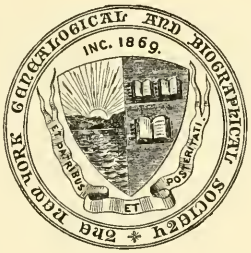
2/5

77
1952
D

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME LIII, 1922

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
CHARLES JOLLY WERNER.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed—
- Addingham, Co. York, Eng., 1612-1812, Register of, 202
- Alden Kindred Historiographer, Vol. I, Nos. 1-4, 304
- American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings of the, Vols. 1-10, 304
- American Antiquarian Society, Transactions and Collections of the, 9 vols., 304
- American Historical Association, Annual Report for 1918 and Supplement, 202
- American Irish Historical Society Journal, Vols. XIX, XX (1920-21), 201
- Atkinson Family Notes, manuscript, 97
- Bangs Family of South Dennis, Mass., manuscript, 97
- Banking in New York, A Century of, 1822-1922, 304
- Banning, Ephraim, In Memoriam of, 201
- Banning, Lucretia T. L., In Memoriam of, 201
- Beach Family, newspaper clippings, 201
- Boston, Mass., Memorial History of, 97
- Bowen, Descendants of Ephraim and Hannah Hale, 304
- Bowen Family, 1814-1914, 304
- Bowen, Rev. John, and his Descendants, 202
- Bowman Family, History of, 202
- Bundling, Origin and History of, 97
- Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 2nd Report of the, 98
- Campbell, Pilcher and Kindred Families, Historical Sketch of, 98
- Carpenter and Wheeler Family Notes, manuscript, 97
- Cayuga County, N. Y., Leading Citizens of, 202
- Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y., Records of the (Freehold) Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 97
- Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y., Marriages of Columbia County residents at the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, manuscript, 201
- Chipman Family in America, 202
- Christophers Family Genealogy, 2 vols., manuscript, 97
- Church Family, Records of the, 1700-1888, 202
- Clapham, Co. York, Eng., Part I, Parish Register of, 202
- Clinton, in the Town of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., Records of a Congregational Church, typewritten manuscript, 98
- College of Surgeons, Members of, 1921, 201
- Colles, James, Letters of, 1801-1870, manuscript, 201
- Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Publications of the, Vols. 3, 18, 19, 98

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
- Colonial Wars, Society of the State of New York, War Register, 1917-18; Year Book, 1920-21, 98
- Columbia County, N. Y., Lawyers of, 202
- Complete Peerage, Vol. V (1921), 202
- Connecticut Report of the Examiner of Public Records, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1920, 201
- Cook, Mrs. Clarence P., Pedigree of, 98
- Cornell University Register, 1920-21, 304
- Cornwall Genealogy, 98
- Cortlandt, Monographs upon the Manor of, 98
- County Court Note Book, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-3, 304
- Courtright Genealogy, manuscript, 304
- Danvers Historical Collections, Vol. 9, 98
- Darian, Conn., Abstract of Church Records of the Town of, manuscript, 201
- Dean Family, Genealogy of, 202
- Decatur Genealogy, 97
- de Hodiamont Memorial, III, manuscript, 97
- Delaware Archives, Vols. II, III, 98
- Denby Family, chart, 304
- Derby Genealogy, 202
- Dutch Bible Belonging to Gertrude Masten, newspaper clippings, 202
- Dutchess County Historical Society, Year Book, 1921, 304
- East Venice, Locke and Baker Cemeteries, Tombstone Inscriptions in the, manuscript, 97
- Ely, Abner L., A Memorial of, 97
- Emley, Co. York, Eng., Vols. I, II, 1600-1812, Parish Register of, 202
- Evening Schools of Colonial New York, 98
- Fifth New Hamshire Regiment, 1861-5, 201
- Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., Baptisms and Marriages from the Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, 4 vols., manuscript, 304
- Flatbush, L. I., N. Y., Marriage Fees, Deaths and Members of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, manuscript, 304
- Fordham, in the Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City, Records of the Reformed Church formerly the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Fordham, in the Town of West Farms, Westchester Co., N. Y., typewritten manuscript, 97
- Frost Family in England and America, 304
- Gansfort, Wessel, Life and Writing of, 97
- Gardiner's Island, Monographs upon the Manor of, 98

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., Church Records of, 1814-1920, manuscript, 304
Goldthwaite Genealogy, 98
Great Woolstone, Co. Bucks, Eng., Registers of, 202
Greenwich, Conn., Abstract of Church Records of, to 1850, manuscript, 304
Griffing, Mrs. Sarah, In Memoriam of, 97
Hanna, House of, 304
Hauppauge, L. I., History of, 98
Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., Records of the Presbyterian Congregation, typewritten manuscript, 98
Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and Allied Families, 97
Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y., Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in, manuscript, 304
Harvard University, Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates, 1636-1920, 98
Hastings, Thomas, Sketch of, 98
Hawes, John, Manuscript Notes Relative to, manuscript, 304
Hemenway, Daniel, Descendants of, 98
Hobart, Town of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., Records of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in the Village of, and Supplement, typewritten manuscript, 97
Holland Society of New York, Year Book, 1920-21, 304
Huntington, L. I., Records of, 98
Ithaca, N. Y., Pioneer Days in, 97
Jay Notes, manuscript, 201
Kansas State Historical Society, 22nd Biennial Report, 97
Kiersted Family Births, manuscript, 201
Lamar, Thomas Jefferson, Sketch of, 98
Lapham Family Register, 202
Lawrence Family, manuscript, 201
Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., Vital Records of the Town of, 1848-9, manuscript, 201
Lewis, Edmund, of Lynn, Mass., and Some of his Descendants, 98
Lewis, George, and his Descendants, manuscript, 97
Little Woolstone, Co. Bucks, Eng., Registers of, 202
Livingston, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
Lowell Historical Society Contributions, Vol. II, No. 1, 202
Lullingstone and Horton Kirbie, Co. Kent, Eng., Registers of, 98
Maine Historical Society, Collections of the, Vol. II, 2d Series; Vols. 21-24, 202
Mann Notes, manuscript, 201
May, John, Descendants of, 202
Mayflower Compact and its Signers, 98
Mayflower Pilgrim Descendants in Cape May, N. J., 1620-1920, 98
Moore, Andrew, Ancestors and Descendants of, 202

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Moresville, in the Town of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, typewritten manuscript, 98
Morrisania, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
Mothers of the Revolution at Continental Village, N. Y., Unveiling of the Memorial to the, 202
Mott, Gershom, Letter from, manuscript, 97
McAfee, John A., Memorial, Sermon on, 98
National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. II (New Edition), 202
New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Records of the Presbyterian Church (formerly the First Religious Society in Whitestown), typewritten manuscript, 97
New Orleans, La., Creole Families of, 98
Newton, L. I., N. Y., Presbyterian Church Records, manuscript, 201
New York City and State, Who's Who in, 1914, 304
New York City, Records of the South Reformed Dutch Church in Garden Street, typewritten manuscript, 201
New York, New Jersey and Connecticut, Medical Directory of, 1920, 202
New York State Historical Association, Proceedings, Vol. XVII, 98
Niagara County, N. Y., History of, 2 vols., 304
Niagara Falls, N. Y., Anthology and Bibliography of, 97
Northern Post, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Vol. IV, May, 1807,-May, 1808, 304
Norton and Bell Notes, manuscript, 201
Ogden Family History, 201
Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Historical Sketches, Nos. 45-50, 202
Olin, John, Family, 304
Onondaga Celebration, 1794-1894, 202
Onondaga or Reminiscences of Early and Later Times; Oswego, N. Y., 2 vols., 202
Onondaga Soldiers of the Revolution, 202
Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Records of the Paris Religious Society (a Congregational Church), typewritten manuscript, 201
Park, Edward A., Sketch of, 98
Park, George S., Memorial Sermon on, 98
Paterson, N. J., History of, 98
Pelham, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
Pennsylvania Archives, 98
Philipsborough, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Records of the Round Top Lutheran Church, typewritten manuscript, 98

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association, History and Proceedings, 1912-20, 97
Porter, Andrew W., Sketch of, 98
Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, typewritten manuscript, 98
Prentiss, George Lewis, Sketch of, 98
Presbyterian Church in America, Minutes of the General Assembly, 1879, 1899-1906, 201; 1916-1920, 304
Preston Family Genealogy, 202
Prichard-Pritchard Family, 1745-1915, 304
Prisoner of War in Virginia, 1864-5, 201
Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 12th General Catalogue of, 97
Randolph, John, A Letter from the Virginia Loyalist to Thomas Jefferson, 202
Reformed Dutuh Church in America, Proceedings of the General Synod of the, 202
Register Book for the Parish Prince Frederick Winyaw, S. C., 98
Rensselaer County, N. Y., Abstracts of Wills Proved in the Court of Common Pleas of, 1794-1822, manuscript, 304
Rensselaerwyck, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
Rhinebeck, N. Y., Baptist Church, History of, newspaper clippings, 98
Rhode Island Land Evidences, Vol. I, 98
Richards, Rev. L. E., Private Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Stamford, N. Y., typewritten manuscript, 98
Robinsons and their Kin Folk, 98
Rochester Theological Seminary, General Catalogue, 1850-1920, 201
Rulison-Rulifson-Ruliffson Families, 201
Rupp, I. Daniel, Sketch of, manuscript, 304
Rutgers College, Bulletin, January, 1921, 98
Ryders Corners, Town of Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Record of Marriages Performed by Rev. Elijah Herrick, Pastor of the Baptist Church and of his Son, Rev. Calvin Herrick, manuscript, 304
Sage, Mrs. Russell, Autograph Letter of, manuscript, 304
St. George, Monograph upon the Manor of, 98
St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Eng., 1775, 1783, Registers of Marriages of, 202
St. Stephen's, Walbrook and of St. Benet, Sherehog, London, Eng., Part II, Registers of, 202
Salisburian, October, 1918, 98
Sargent Family Notes, manuscript, 97
Schenectady County, N. Y., Cemetery Records taken from the cemetery surrounding the Second Reformed Dutch Church of Rotterdam, manuscript, 304

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Schoolmasters of Colonial New York, 98
Scotia, N. Y., Sketch of the First Reformed Church, 202
Second Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y., Historical Sketch of the, 1826-1916, 97
Seneca Falls Historical Society, Year Book, 1913, 304
Sharon, N. Y., History of the Reformed Church, newspaper clippings, 202
Sheffield, Co. York, Eng., Part III, Parish Register of, 202
Southworth, Constant, Descendants of, Second Edition, 292
Special Libraries Directory, 202
Stamford, Conn., Abstracts of Probate Records for the District of, 1729-1802, manuscript, 201
Stamford, N. Y., Records of the First Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 98
Stanton and Wilkins Family, manuscript, 201
Stewarts, Genealogy and Biography of the Londonderry, 202
Stockton, N. J., Sessional Records of the First Presbyterian Church of, manuscript, 97
Stuart, Rev. John of Kingston, U. C., and his Family, 98
Sudbury, Co. of Suffolk, Eng., Allegations for Marriage Licenses in the Archdeaconry of, 202
Surgeons, American College of, 1918-19, 97
Surrey and Sussex, Eng., History of, 202
Syracuse Journal, Leaflets 1, 2 and 3 of the, 202
Syracuse, N. Y., Records of the First Presbyterian Church of, 202
Thacher-Thatcher Pedigree of Mrs. Clarence P. Cook, manuscript, 98
Thompson, Alexander R., Notes on the Blood Lines of, manuscript, 201
Throckmorton Family and Chart, manuscript, 304
Topsfield, Mass., Historical Society, Collections, Vol. XXVI, 1921, 304
Trinity Church, Year Book and Register, 1920, 98
Truslow, Horler and Horley Families, 98
Union, Conn., History of, 98
U. S. M. A., Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the, 1910-1920, 97
U. S. M. A., Graduates of the, Annual Report, June 11, 1921, 304
University of Vermont, Bulletin, 1920-21, 98
Van Allen Manuscripts and Documents, 98
Washington County, N. Y., Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1871-2, 201
Washington Square Association, Year Book, 1921, 304
Waterbury, Conn., Family Records, 1689-1851, 202

Accessions to Society's Library; not reviewed (*Continued*)
Wentworth, John, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775, 202
West Charlton, Satatoga Co., N. Y., Records of the United Presbyterian Church, typewritten manuscript, 98
Whipple, Wright and Allied Families, 97
Whitmarsh Genealogy, Supplement, 98
Who's Who in New York, 1905, 202
Who's Who in the Nation's Capital, 1921-1922, 98
Wilde, William Raymond, Pedigree Chart of, manuscript, 97
Williams College, Obituary Record of, 98
Wilmington, Del., Index and Errata to Records of Holy Trinity Church, 98
Wilson and Norton Notes, manuscript, 201
Yale, Class Histories of, 97
Yale Graduates, Obituary Record of, 1920-21, 304
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Past and Present, 304
Yorktown (Cortlandt Manor), Westchester Co., N. Y., Vital Records of, manuscript, 304
Adams Family, Query, 97
Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 88, 286
Address: Installation of the Hon. Elihu Root, 330
Address on Spanish Missions of California, 118
Andrews, Abbie Martin Fitch, Necrology, 138
Andrews Family, Query, 403
Andrews, Mrs. Marvin Fox, Necrology, 138
Articles of Agreement Between the Owners and the Ship's Company of the Privateer Ships "General Washington" and "Belisarius," 349
Authors—see Contributors
Axtell Bible Records, 136

Baker Cemetery, 319
Barnard Family, Query, 402
Beeks Family, Query, 197
Bible Records:—
Axtell Family, 136
Jackson Family, 135
Loree Family, 137
Welles Family, 133
Biographical Sketches:—
Gibson, Henry Pierson, 159
Haines, John Peter, 1
Livingston, Charlotte Lucia, 116
Middleton, Margaret Lee, 205
Parsons, Henry, 19
Suckley, Robert Bowne, 305
Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock, 101
Bodge Family, Query, 197
Book Reviews:—
American History, A Hidden Phase of, by Michael J. O'Brien, 94
American Orders and Societies and their Decorations, by Jennings Hood and Charles J. Young, 301
Book Reviews (*Continued*)
Assay Office on Wall Street, Site of the, by William E. Verplanck, 202
Bidwells in the World War, by Frederick David Bidwell, 92
Bolles Family in America, Genealogy of the, by John A. Bolles, 301
Bowen, Richard, and his Descendants, chart, by Charles Shepard, 301
Cedarville, N. J., Inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground of the First Presbyterian Church of, 303
Cole, 200-1920 A. D., by Juliette Arden, 96
Colver and Rosenberger, Lives and Times, 1620-1922, by Jesse Leonard Rosenberger, 303
Congdon Chronicle, by G. E. Congdon, 93
Cory, James and Susan Mulford, by C. H. Cory, Jr., 404
Courtright (Kortright) Family, by John Howard Abbott, 404
Cradle of Pennsylvania, by Thomas Willing Balch, 403
Dwelly's Parish Records, by E. Dwelly, Vol. 8, 96
Felt, Dorr Eugene, and Agnes (McNulty) Felt, Register of the Ancestors of, by Dorr Eugene Felt, 92
Goodwin, Elisha, Ancestry of, by Elmer E. Doe, 93
Goodwin Family Papers, by Frank Farnsworth Starr, 302
Gramercy Park, Story of, 1831-1921, by John B. Pine, 94
Henry, Ruffin and Other Genealogies, by Reginald Buchanan Henry, 403
Hollingsworth, Hon. David A., of Cadiz, Ohio, Biographical Sketch of, by Mrs. L. Ada Judkins Burtofft and Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins, 94
Howland, John, of the Ship "Mayflower," Memorial Exercises, by Henry R. Howland, 303
Izquierdo, Family, A Brief Genealogical Review of the, by Jose Joaquin Izquierdo, 404
Lytle Chart, by Leonard Lytle, 93
Mayflower Descendants and their Marriages for Two Generations After Landing, by John Tannehill Landis, 303
Meade, Andrew, of Ireland and Virginia, by P. Hamilton Baskervill, 92
McCarthys in Early American History, by Michael J. O'Brien, 94
Napoleon the First, An Intimate Biography, by Walter Geer, 95
Old Mohawk Turnpike, by Lou D. MacWethy, 93
O'Toomeys of Croom and their Descendants, by Thomas Noxon Toomey, 92
Rochester of Terling, Essex, Eng., Pedigree of, by Charles Shepard, 92
St. Johnsville, N. Y., St. John's Reformed Church, 150th Anniversary of the Organization, by Lou D. MacWethy, 93

Book Reviews (*Continued*)
Skilton, Dr. Henry, and his Descendants, by John Davis Skilton, 404
Smith, Rev. Ralph, First Settled Minister of Plymouth, Mass., 1629-1636, by Edward Leodore Smith, 94
Stackpole Family, History and Genealogy of the, Second Edition, by Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, 93
Steel, Lt. Col. Edward Anthony, A Memoir of, by Col. J. P. Steel, 404
Terrills, A Genealogy Line of the, by Alexandros J. Quayle, 92
Vineland and Vinelanders in the World War, by H. J. Souder, 303
Vineland, N. J., Historical Sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian Church of, by Frank D. Andrews, 303
Wanzer Family in America, History of, by William David Wanzer, 92
Ward, Artemas, Life of, by Artemas Ward, 93
Bowen Family, Query, 91
Butler, Thomas C., and his Descendants, 34

Camillus, N. Y., Federal Census, 365
Cayuga County, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 307
Christian Church Cemetery, 78
Christ's First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., History and Vital Records of, 235, 381
Contributors:—
Adams, Katherine, 197
Bamford, Mrs. Eleanor M., 160
Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), 2, 147, 261, 287, 367
Becker, Mrs. Frank N., 2, 147, 261, 287, 367
Bristol, Theresa Hall, 20, 220, 325
Burnett, C. H., 197
Buse, Harold Bernhard, 28
De Long, Dr. Irwin Hoch, 70
Depew, Chauncey M., 330
Drowne, Henry Russell, 340
Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 18
Fish, John Dean, 53, 235, 381
Floyd, Mrs. John Helston, 305
Frost, Josephine C., 68, 133, 272
Keep, Helen E., 197
Kissam, Henry Snyder, 34, 138
Lester, Claud F., 307
Livingston, Edwin Brockholst, 286
Nicoll, Maud (Churchill), 258
Nicoll, Mrs. DeLancey, 258
Riano, Senor Don Juan, 118
Robinson, Doane, 52
Robinson, Mrs. J. E., 403
Root, Elihu, 334
Scisco, Louis Dow, 225, 352
Sherman, Mrs. Thomas T., 205
Smith, Anne E., 12
Totten, John R., 1, 19, 41, 91, 101, 103, 116, 159, 206, 336, 403
Weekes, Alice Delano, 280
Welcher, Manfred P., 90
Wood, Frances Fisher, 403
Worden, Mrs. Dora Pope, 75, 181, 288, 393
Converse, Edmund Cogswell, Necrology, 138, 140
Corrections and Additions to Published Genealogical Works, 88, 286
Cregier Family, Query, 402
Crofts Family, Query, 91

David Cemetery, 291
De Lange, Jacob Jansen, 70
Dryden Cemetery, 297
Dryden, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 293
Duesenbury Cemetery, 396

East Lawn Cemetery, 83
East Venice Cemetery, 307
Ellis Family Cemetery, 395
Ellis Hollow Cemetery, 395
Ellwood Genealogy, 2, 147, 261, 367
Enfield Center Cemetery, 77
Enfield Falls Cemetery, 81
Enfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 75
Enfield Village Cemetery, 76
Etna Cemetery, 295

Fabius, N. Y., Federal Census, 359
Family Notes:
Adams, 197
Andrews, 403
Axtell, 136
Barnard, 402
Beeks, 197
Bodge, 197
Bowen, 91
Butler, 34
Cregier, 402
Crofts, 91
De Lange, 70
Ellwood, 2, 147, 261, 367
Fish, 53
Ford, 160, 403
Francis, 403
Fullerton, 91
Gannaway, 197
Greene, 258
Hatch, 90
Henderson, 28
Hersey, 403
Jackson, 135
Latham, 197
Lear, 197
Lee, 90
Livingston, 286
Loree, 137
Nicoll, 258
Outen Bogart, 68, 272
Pratt, 197
Preston, 41, 103, 206, 336
Rounds, 197
Ruliffson, 287
Rulifson, 287
Rulison, 287
Simmons, 403
Smith, 12
Swift, 91
Thorne, 18
Titus, 197
Tompkins. 197
Van Etten. 70
Washington, 258
Welcher, 90

Family Notes (*Continued*)
Welles, 133
Wood, 402
Fish Family of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, Eng., 53
Fisher's Cemetery, 87
Ford Family Notes, 160
Ford Family, Query, 403
Fox Cemetery, 399
Francis Family, Query, 403

Gannaway Family, Query, 197
Genealogical Records:—
Adams, 197
Andrews, 403
Axtell, 136
Barnard, 402
Beeks, 197
Bodge, 197
Bowen, 91
Butler, 34
Cregier, 402
Crofts, 91
De Lange, 70
Ellwood, 2, 147, 261, 367
Fish, 53
Ford, 160, 403
Francis, 403
Fullerton, 91
Gannaway, 197
Greene, 258
Hatch, 90
Henderson, 28
Hersey, 403
Jackson, 135
Latham, 197
Lear, 197
Lee, 90
Livingston, 286
Loree, 137
Nicoll, 258
Outen Bogart, 68, 272
Pratt, 197
Preston, 41, 103, 206, 336
Rounds, 197
Ruliffson, 287
Rulifson, 287
Rulison, 287
Simmons, 403
Smith, 12
Swift, 91
Thorne, 18
Titus, 197
Tompkins, 197
Van Etten, 70
Washington, 258
Welcher, 90
Welles, 133
Wood, 402
George Cemetery, 399
Gibbs Cemetery, 80
Gibson, Henry Pierson, Necrology, 138, 141

Graveyard Inscriptions:—
Cayuga County, N. Y., 307
Tompkins County, N. Y., 75, 181, 288, 393
Town of Dryden, N. Y., 293, 393
Town of Enfield, N. Y., 75
Town of Ithaca, N. Y., 83, 181, 288

Graveyard Inscriptions (*Continued*)
Town of Locke, N. Y., 319
Town of Venice, N. Y., 307
Green Hills Cemetery, 300, 393
Greene, Marshall Winslow, Necrology, 138, 141

Haines, John Peter, Necrology, 138, 147
Harris Letter, 131
Heely, Mrs. John Jasper, Necrology, 138, 142
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., History and Vital Records of Christ's First Presbyterian Church of, 235, 381
Henderson, Lieut. James, and some of his Descendants, 28
Hersey Family, Query, 403
Homer, N. Y., Federal Census, 362

Illustrations:—
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "General Washington," Showing the Original Signatures, Plate I, 349
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "General Washington," Showing Full List of all on Board, Plate II, 349
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "Belisarius," Showing Full List of all on Board, Plate III, 349
Memorial to the Patriots who Served in the War of the Revolution and are Buried in the Town of Camden Showing the Name of Noah Preston, (No. 38), 48
Portrait of Henry Pierson Gibson, 159
Portrait of John Peter Haines, 1
Portrait of Charlotte Lucia Livingston, 116
Portrait of Margaret Lee Middleton, 205
Portrait of Henry Parsons, 19
Portrait of Elihu Root, 330
Portrait of Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, 101
Portrait of Robert Bowne Suckley, 305
Tombstone of John Preston, 1685-1733, 41
Tompkins County, N. Y., Gravestone Inscriptions—Key Map Showing Locations of Graveyards, 292
West Front and Southeast View of the Parish Church, Great Bowden, Leicestershire, England, 54
Will of Francis Weekes, 280
Index of Names in Volume LIII, 405
Inlet Valley Cemetery, 87
Installation of the Hon. Elihu Root, 330
Ithaca City Cemetery, 184, 288
Ithaca, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 75, 181, 288

Jackson Bible Records, 135

Kalish, Richard, Necrology, 138, 143
Kings Cemetery, 84
Kline Cemetery, 88, 181
Knapp Cemetery, 396, 400

Latham Family, Query, 197
Lear Family, Query, 197

Letter from Gershom Mott written from Headquarters of the American Army, March 31, 1776, 26
Livingston, Charlotte Lucia, Necrology, 138, 144
Locke Cemetery, 323
Loree Bible Records, 137
Ludlow, James Bettner, Necrology, 138, 144
Lysander, N. Y., Federal Census, 367

Manlius, N. Y., Federal Census, 355
Marcellus, N. Y., Federal Census, 352
Marion Family Cemetery, 398
Middaugh Cemetery, 396
Middleton, Margaret Lee, Necrology, 138, 145
Mitchell Cemetery, 84

Necrology of Members, 1921, 138

Officers, Trustees and Executive Committee, 99, 203
Onondaga County, N. Y., Federal Census, 1800, 225, 352
Onondaga, N. Y., Federal Census, 232
Outen Bogart Family, 68
Outen Bogart Notes, 272

Parsons, Henry, Necrology, 138, 145
Peruville Cemetery, 401
Pleasant Grove Cemetery, 88, 181
Pompey, N. Y., Federal Census, 225
Portraits—see illustrations:—
Portrait of Henry Pierson Gibson, 159
Portrait of John Peter Haines, 1
Portrait of Charlotte Lucia Livingston, 116
Portrait of Margaret Lee Middleton, 205
Portrait of Henry Parsons, 19
Portrait of Elihu Root, 330
Portrait of Robert Bowne Suckley, 305
Portrait of Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, 101
Pratt Family, Query, 197
Preston Genealogy, 41, 103, 206, 336
Pyne, Moses Taylor, Necrology, 138, 145

Queries, 91, 197, 402
Queries:—
Adams, 197
Andrews, 403
Barnard, 402
Beeks, 197
Bodge, 197
Bowen, 91
Cregier, 402
Crofts, 91
Ford, 403
Francis, 403
Fullerton, 91
Gannaway, 197
Hersey, 403
Latham, 197
Lear, 197
Pratt, 197
Rounds, 197
Simmons, 403
Swift, 91
Titus, 197

Queries (*Continued*)
Tompkins, 197
Wood, 402

Records:—
Dryden, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 293, 393
East Venice, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 307
Enfield, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 75
Ithaca, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 83, 181, 288
Locke, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions, 319
Registration of Pedigrees Department, 100
Robertson Cemetery, 397
Roe, Katherine Bissell (Bogert), Necrology, 146
Roe, Mrs. Charles Francis, Necrology, 138
Rolfe Cemetery, 75
Rounds Family, Query, 197

Simmons Family, Query, 403
Smith, Abel, of Hempstead, L. I., and some of his Descendants, 12
Snyder Hill Cemetery, 394
Society Proceedings, 90, 195, 301, 401
Solon, N. Y., Federal Census, 364
South Hill Cemetery, 87
Southmayd, Emily Frances, Necrology, 138, 141
Spanish Missions of California, 118
Spofford, Mrs. Joseph Louis, Necrology, 138, 147
Suckley, Robert Bowne, Necrology, 138, 141

The Oblong, 52
Thorne, William of Flushing, L. I., and his wife, Susannah, 18
Titus Family, Query, 197
Tompkins County, N. Y., Graveyard Inscriptions:—
Town of Dryden, 293, 393
Town of Enfield, 75
Town of Ithaca, 83, 181, 288
Tompkins Family, Query, 197
Treadwell, Mrs. Roger Culver, Necrology, 138, 147

Vail, Charles Delamater, Necrology, 138, 147
Van Etten, Jacob Jansen, 70
Van Nortwick Cemeteay, 400

Washington, George, The Ancestry of, and of Col. Matthias Nicoll, Particularly in Demonstration of Col. Nicoll's Correct Line of Descent from Sir Henry Greene, First Chief Justice of England, 258
Weekes, Henry de Forest, Necrology, 138, 142
Welcher Family, Addition and Correction, 90
Welles Bible Records, 133
Westchester County, N. Y., Miscellanea, 20, 220, 325
Willow Glen Cemetery, 293
Wood Family, Query, 402

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIII. No. 1.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

January, 1922

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Editor.*

JOHN R. TOTTEN, *Financial Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M.D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

JANUARY, 1922.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION: Portrait of John Peter Haines . . . . . Frontispiece
Portrait of Henry Parsons . . . . . Facing page 19
Tombstone of John Preston, 1685-1733 . . . . . " " 41
A Memorial to the Patriots who served in the War of the Revolution and are buried in the Town of Camden showing the name of Noah Preston (No. 38) . . . . . " " 48
West Front and Southeast View of the Parish Church, Great Bowden, Leicestershire, England . . . . . " " 54

1. JOHN PETER HAINES. Contributed by John R. Totten 1
2. ELLWOOD GENEALOGY. Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker) 2
3. THE ABEL SMITHS OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS. Contributed by Anne E. Smith 12
4. WILLIAM THORNE OF FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, AND HIS WIFE SUSANNAH. Contributed by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L. . . 18
5. HENRY PARSONS. Contributed by John R. Totten 19
6. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LII, p. 325) 20
7. LETTER FROM GERSHOM MOTT, WRITTEN FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE AMERICAN ARMY BEFORE QUEBEC, MARCH 31, 1776 . . .
8. LIEUTENANT JAMES HENDERSON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Contributed by Harold Bernhard Buse . . . . . .
9. THOMAS C. BUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam. (Continued from Vol. LII, p. 268) . . . . .
10. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LII, p. 349) . . . . . .
11. THE OBLONG. Contributed by Doane Robinson . . . . . .
12. THE FISH FAMILY OF GREAT BOWDEN IN LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND. Contributed by John Dean Fish . . . . . .
13. OUTEN BOGART BIBLE. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost . . .
14. JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN, 1663, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS JACOB JANSEN DE LANGE. Contributed by Dr. Irwin Hoch De Long . . . .
15. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LII, p. 372) . . . .
16. CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS .
17. SOCIETY NOTES . . . . . .
18. QUERIES—Bowen—Crofts . . . . . .
19. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 91
20. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY 97
21. OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY 99
22. DEPARTMENT FOR REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES 100

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address

Jno. P. Haines

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. LIII. NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1922. No. 1

JOHN PETER HAINES.

Contributed by John R. Totten.

John Peter Haines died suddenly at his home, Toms River, N. J., June 27, 1921, in the 70th year of his age. He was born in New York City, December 17, 1851. He was a direct lineal descendant in the 8th generation from Benjamin[1] Haines who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1836, by the following line:—Benjamin[1], Benjamin[2], John[3], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[5], Richard Townley[6], William Augustus[7], John Peter[8]. He was the son of William Augustus and Emily Somers (Stagg) Haines of New York City; his father (1822-1880) was a world-famous conchologist and was prominently connected with many of the scientific and benevolent institutions of New York City.

Mr. Haines was educated under private tutors and later at Columbia University, where he pursued a special course. In 1873 he became a partner in the firm of Halsted and Haines, retiring from active business in 1880.

In 1873 he married at Lyndehurst, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Mary Merritt (daughter of George Merritt) who died March 19, 1911. He was especially noted as a humanitarian. On April 12, 1889 he was elected President of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, holding that office until 1906 when he resigned therefrom; during this period he devoted himself exclusively to philanthropic and benevolent enterprises. Under his administration the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals greatly extended its influence and field of operations, by the enactment of new laws for the protection of animals, likewise laws instituting reforms in the methods of transporting animals, and by suppressing many brutal and demoralizing so called "sports", and stamping out entirely many forms of heretofore existing cruelties to animals. He carried on a campaign of education which brought the great mass of the people into active sympathy with the humane purposes of his proposed and accomplished reforms and which sentiment has found its expression in the enacted laws of nearly every state in the Union. During his term of office this Society maintained 22 uniformed and 200 special agents, all endowed with the power to arrest and prosecute violations of the humane laws which the Society had brought into existence; through its instrumentality appliances were invented and perfected for the rescue of drowning animals and for animals that had fallen into and were helpless in city excavations; patrol wagons equipped with medicines and apparatus were installed for instant relief of animals meeting with accidental injury in the streets, large and small ambulances for removal of animals and smaller vehicles for the removal of sick or injured domestic animals. He was largely interested in the publications of the Society by means of which its humane propaganda was ever kept before the public. Mr. Haines was a Life Member of the Society and annually subscribed $100. towards its endowment fund. Mr. Haines had his home in New York City at No. 20-5th Avenue and at Toms

River, N. J., where he was the owner of the celebrated Cranmoor Farm, on which he lived. He was the Editor of *"Our Animal Friends"* the official organ of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He was a Life Member of the American Geographical Society; the American Museum of Natural History; the St. Nicholas Society; the Society of American Authors; the American Jersey Cattle Club; the American Bible Society; Life Director of the American Tract Society; member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution and Huguenot Society of New York City; and of the New York Academy of Sciences, and Society of Older Graduates of Columbia University, and National Institute of Social Sciences; Vice President of the International Congress of Societies for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, held at Paris, France, July 1900, and honorary member of many state and foreign societies for the prevention of cruelty to animals. He built and operated the first electric launch in New York City waters; he invented and patented in 1869 a pocket oil can; and invented and patented the Haines' electrical log, by means of which the speed of vessels is indicated and registered in any part of a vessel that may be equipped with it.

He was a member of the Church Club, the Automobile Club of America, the New York Yacht Club and the Larchmont Yacht Club.

Mr. Haines was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, November 8, 1889 and became a Life Member thereof in January 1901. He maintained his interest in the Society to the end and was a subscriber to its endowment fund.

ELLWOOD GENEALOGY.

Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker),
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

This article has been prepared for the purpose of giving a record (so far as it is known to the compiler) of Richard[1] Ellwood (claimed to have been a descendant of Thomas Ellwood, the Quaker) who settled near the Palatine District, or Canajoharie, N. Y., about 1748.* It is claimed that Richard[1] Ellwood came from England with his wife and two children; but the dates of birth of his children do not substantiate this fact.

* In preparing this record of Richard[1] Ellwood and his descendants, the compiler has carefully consulted many histories, all of which claim that Richard[1] Ellwood of 1748 was the first of the name in America, and that from him are descended all of the Elwoods and Ellwoods in this country. Careful investigation has disproved this assumption of these historians.

The Pennsylvania Historical Society's records, Vol. XXIII, p. 110, show that a survey was made in 1693, for the wife of Thomas Ellwood, of land in Chester Township, Burlington County. This record undoubtedly refers to Thomas Ellwood, the Quaker, who came over to this country for a few years in the interests of William Penn.

The records of Christ Church, Philadelphia, give evidence of Ellwoods dying in Philadelphia as early as 1709. And the Fairfield County, Connecticut, marriages shows that Ellwoods were in that county in 1742, and from the similarity of family given names it appears possible that the Connecticut Ellwoods and Richard[1] Ellwood of 1748 and his descendants were connected. In the records of Queen Anne Chapel (Fort Hunter) there appears the name of James Elwood† who married February 1738-42; but, owing to the destruction of these records from that time on, nothing further is known of him. A Joseph Ellwood, aged 19, of Garston, England, tailor to

† This James Ellwood died prior to 10-26-1762. Sir William Johnson being one of the administrators of his estate.

1. Richard Ellwood, the emigrant, in 1750 built with his own hands the stone house below St. Johnsville, now known as Fort Klock, and his name or initials and the date are chiseled in a stone over one of the windows in the front of this house. He died in 1754 and the house passed out of the family's possession for some reason. Perhaps the deed was never recorded. This may account for the claim of the Klocks of an unbroken title from the crown of England down to the present time. In 1755 the Klocks built a wing to the original house and this date is over the main door of this wing. This house has always been pointed out to the Ellwood descendants as the home of their emigrant ancestor.

The date of birth of Richard Ellwood is not known. Nor is the baptismal or maiden surname of his wife known. It is supposed that they came over to this country from Oxfordshire or Buckinghamshire, in both of which counties there are branches of the Ellwood family, and the Ellwoods of Clayton Priory, Sussex, England are of the same family. The Ellwoods, both in this country and in England, have been noted for their interest in educational and religious affairs.

Children of Richard Ellwood of 1748:—

+2. Richard, b. 3-17-1750, Minden, N. Y.; d. 9-24-1825; m. Catherine Bell.
+3. Mary, b. 3-17-1750 (twin); d. ——; m. Peter Van Allen (or Van Alin).
+4. Isaac, b. ——; d. 2-27-1813; m. Magdalena Schneider (Snyder).
+5. Benjamin, b. 2-16-1752; d. 6-5-1831; m. Elizabeth ——? (perhaps Coin).
+6. Peter, b. 3-5-1754; d. 12-30-1831; m. Margaret Nellis.
7. Margaret, b. 3-5-1754 (twin); d. ——? m. —— Scouton.

2. Richard Ellwood, b. 3-17-1750, Minden, N. Y., according to his tombstone over his grave on his farm at Springfield, N. Y., he d. 9-24-1825, aged 75 years; he m. Catherine Bell (or Pell), b. ——? d. 9-24-1825 (or 12-28-1835), aged 77 years; neither of which dates would seem to agree with the account of her birth, which states that:—during the French and Indian War in 1751 Mrs. Bell (or Pell), the mother of the wife of Richard Ellwood was tomahawked, scalped, had her nose cut off and a severe wound made in her right thigh and was left for dead, the rest of her family having been killed. Regaining consciousness during the night she crawled into Fort Herkimer where her wounds were dressed and she recovered. Three months later (hence about 1751 or 1752) Catherine, her daughter, was born. Mrs. Bell (or Pell) lived for 32 years after this frightful experience marry-

---

Henry Smith, was entered for passage from Liverpool to New England, 9-19-1699. Henry Elwood on the *Francis Bonaventure* to Virginia. And Ralph Ellwood sailed 10th Sept., 1635, on the *Truelove* for New England, which latter individual is conceded by the authorities to be identical with Ralph Ellenwood (or Ellingwood) who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1637.

For the sake of uniformity the spelling *Ellwood* has been followed throughout in this article, although some branches of the family spell the family name *Elwood.*

All four sons of Richard[1] Ellwood of 1748 served in the Revolutionary War. His son Richard was an Ensign in Clyde's Regiment, Diefendorf's Company, Tryon County Troops:—Isaac was a corporal in same regiment and company, and was wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Oriskany and was a pensioner:—Benjamin was in the same regiment and company:—and Peter was also in same regiment and company. See *Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York,* Vol. XV, pp. 205, 367; *Archives of New York State,* Vol. I, pp. 94, 106, 172, 173, 188.

A Theobald Ellwood was sponsor at the baptism of Catherine Ellwood (daughter of Richard P. Ellwood of this record). This Theobald Ellwood married Anna ——? (perhaps Baum) and had Josia, b. 12-21-1812, at Minden, N. Y., and Anna, b. 12-25-1813, at Minden, N. Y.

ing a second time to a Mr. Nellis. Richard Ellwood was an Ensign in Clyde's Regiment, Diefendorf's Company, Tryon County Troops.

Children: 11 (Ellwood), 5 sons and 6 daughters:—

+8. Elizabeth, b. 1-9-1778; d. 8-15-1855; m. William Stover.
+9. Susannah, b. 6-2-1781; d. 10-25-1848; m. John Wilson.
+10. Margaret, b. 12-6-1782; d. 6-26-1814; m. Abel Morse.
+11. Catherine, b. 9-11-1784; d. 8-3-1871; m. Isaac Russel, M.D.
+12. Benjamin R., b. 9-21-1786; d. 11-25-1854; m. Nancy Tozer.
+13. Polly, b. 7-6-1788; d. 1-30-1866; m. Austin Spencer.
+14. Peter P., b. 4-6-1790; d. ——, 1860; m. Hannah Holt.
15. John Bell, b. 3-3-1792, Minden, N. Y.; d. Spencerport, N. Y., 5-23-1877, bur. Rochester, N. Y.; not married; he was a physician of note and travelled extensively.
+16. Daniel, b. 10-2-1793; d. 8-10-1824; m. Hannah Bushnell.
+17. Dorothy, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Goodman.
+18. Isaac R., b. ——, 1800; d. 2-27-1863; m. Elizabeth H. Gold.

3. Mary Ellwood, b. 3-17-1750, Minden, N. Y.; d. ——; m. Peter Van Allen (or Van Alin), as his first wife. Peter Van Allen, m. a second time about 1795 to ——? according to Mrs. Henry Randolph of Gloversville, N. Y., a great, great, great grand daughter of Peter Van Allen who secured the records of his family from the Rev. H. Van Allen of Utica, N. Y.

Children: 11 (Van Allen or Van Alin), 8 sons and 3 daughters:—

19. Rachel, b. ——, 1767, about; m. John Marshall.
20. Susannah, b. ——, 1769 about; m. Anthony Flansberg.
21. Jacob, bapt. 8-30-1771, Stone Arabia, N. Y.; m. Catherine Timmerman.
22. Richard, b. 5-1-1773; m. Nancy Timmerman.
23. Peter, b. ——, 1775, about; m. Olive Forbes (or Forbesch).
24. Catherine, b. ——, 1777, about; m. Joseph Davis.
25. John, b. ——, 1779, about; m. Elizabeth Patterson.
26. James, bapt. 6-27-1782, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Elsie Patterson.
27. Isaac, bapt. 5-23-1784, Schenectady, N. Y.
28. Francis, bapt. 5-14-1786, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Catherine Osman.
29. Abraham, bapt. 6-3-1788.

4. Isaac Ellwood, b. ——? Minden, N. Y.; d. 2-27-1813. He was a farmer living near Fort Plain, N. Y., and was called General or Surveyer Ellwood. He m. Magdalena Schneider (Snyder); his will which was probated 3-4-1813, mentioned his children, Nos. 30, 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, while the church records give mention of No. 35 and the other children are attributed to them by various histories.

Children: 10 (Ellwood), 6 sons and 4 daughters:—

+30. John, b. 3-22-1776; d. ——; m. Mary (Polly) Witmoser.
+31. Isaac, b. 11-7-1778; bapt. 11-16-1778, St. John's Church; d. 10-1-1840; m. Anna Wilson.
32. Catherine, b. ——; bapt. 10-7-1781, at Fort Herkimer Church; d. ———, 1868; m. 7-25-1818, Peter P. Snell, an Elder in St. John's Reformed Dutch Church, Manheim. The church records show that they had such a large family that they bought two pews for $221.00. Catherine Snell is buried beside her sister, Magdalena Quackenbush Garlock in the Old Manheim Cemetery. Peter Snell's will was probated 6-13-1831; he mentions in it his wife Catherine,—sons Daniel, John Adam, Solomon, Alfred, Simon, Coonrad and Peter,—daughters Nancy, Mary and Eliza.
33. James, b. 6-27-1782; nothing further is known of him.

+34. Magdalena, b. 8-3-1784; bapt. 9-5-1784, at German Flatts Church; d. ——, 1860; m. (1) Henry Quackenboss (or Quackenbush); m. (2) John Garlock.

35 Elizabeth, b. 4-20-1786, according to records of German Flatts Church.

36. Franz, b. 4-9-1786, according to a history; but either the day of month is wrong, making him a twin with Elizabeth, No. 35, or else the year of birth is wrong. He was not mentioned at the baptism of his sister Elizabeth.

+37. Abraham, b. 11-7-1792; bapt. 11-18-1792, St. Johnsville; d. ——, 1872; m. Sally De Long.

38. David. History says that he was b. Nov. ——, 1792. If so, he was a twin with Abraham, although he is not mentioned when Abraham was baptized. Nothing positive is known of him. He may prove to be the David who was the ancestor of the South Bend, Indiana, and other lines.

39. Polly, b. ——; m. 2-13-1820, Casper Leib (Lipe).

5. Benjamin Ellwood, b. 2-16-1752, Minden, N. Y.; d. 6-5-1831; he was a farmer living near Fort Plain, N. Y. He m. Elizabeth ——? (perhaps Coin), b. 10-3-1755; d. 5-19-1815, according to Sand Hill Church Records. Children: 15 (Ellwood), 8 sons and 7 daughters:—

40. Catherine, b. 4-6-1774; d. April ——, 1783.

+41. Benjamin, b. 12-3-1775; d. ——; m. Rachel Saunders.

+42. Jacob, b. 9-10-1777; d. ——; m. Elizabeth ——?

43. Richard, b. 10-10-1779; d. ——, young.

44. Isaac, b. 10-9-1781; d. ——, young.

45. Elizabeth, b. 1-8-1783; d. ——? m. —— House, as Benjamin's (her father's) will mentions a grandson Jacob House.

46. Mary (Polly), b. 6-14-1785; d. ——? m. Jasper Barnes (or Brown), a Methodist preacher.

47. John B., b. 3-30-1787; d. Dec. ——, 1823. No issue.

48. Catherine, b. 4-7-1790; d. 9-21-1790.

49. Nancy (Anna), b. 3-8-1792; d. ——? m. 12-26-1822, Benjamin Elebrige of Mersellis, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

50. Richard B., b. 12-29-1793.

51. Joseph, b. 12-18-1795; d. 12-29-1795.

+52. Solomon, b. 9-13-1797; d. ——? m. (1) Elizabeth Baum; m. (2) Eliza Cox.

+53. Laney, b. 6-27-1799; d. ——? m. John Baum.

+54. Catherine, b. 6-27-1799; d. 10-4-1892; m. John Failing.

6. Peter Ellwood, b. 3-5-1754, Minden, N. Y.; d. 12-30-1831, in a blizzard; his will dated 1828 mentions all of the below mentioned children; m. Margaret Nellis (daughter of David Nellis), b. 8-31-1761; d. 10-11-1840. Children: 9 (Ellwood), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—

+55. Richard P., b. 5-14-1787; d. 1-12-1820; m. Elizabeth Van Camp.

+56. David, b. 1-6-1794; d. ——, 1859; m. (1) Nancy Baum; m. (2) Mrs. Polly S. Ecker.

57. Henry, b. 4-17-1798.

58. Nancy, b. ——? d. ——? m. 2-15-1807, Abraham Miller (son of Dyo Miller, although her father's will says John Miller who was perhaps a second husband).

59. Maria, b. ——; d. —— m. Jacob Waltse, Jr.

60. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. Uriah Bauder, Jr.

+61. Peter, b. 9-22-1800; d. 10-12-1875; m. Mary Moyer.

+62. George, b. 8-7-1802; d. ——; m. Laney Slingerland.

63. Margaret, b. 6-8-1809; d. ——; m. Luther Lewis and lived in Clearville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

8. Elizabeth Ellwood, b. 1-9-1778; d. 8-15-1855; m. 2-6-1808, William Stover.

Children: 7 (Stover), 3 sons and 4 daughters:—

64. Susan, b. 10-17-1809; d. ——; m. 5-22-1833, Russel Wilcox; Pekin, Niagara Co., N. Y.
65. Lydia, b. 7-22-1811; m. 5-22-1833, Alfred Seymour; Roscoe, Ill.
+66. Ruth, b. 10-12-1815; d. ——; m. Jarvis D. Pike.
67. Benjamin, b. 2-7-1813; d. ——; m. (1) Averina Briggs; m. (2) Sarah Garlock; Roscoe, Ill.
68. John A., b. 3-4-1818; not married; Herkimer, N. Y.
69. Catherine, b. 1-12-1820; d. ——; m. 10-6-1846, Thomas L. Wilcox; Smyrna, N. Y.
+70. Richard, b. 1-21-1822; d. 6-27-1873; m. Philenia Keeler.

9. Susannah Ellwood, b. 6-2-1781; d. 10-25-1848, Minden, N. Y.; m. John Wilson, b. 6-5-1781.

Children: 12 (Wilson), 4 sons and 8 daughters:—

71. James, b. 1-14-1801; he lived at Hopkinton, Iowa.
+72. John, b. 9-23-1802; d. 6-16-1848; m. Betsey Sanders.
73. Catherine, b. 6-17-1804; d. 1-25-1853.
74. Richard, b. 11-19-1809; lived at Herkimer, N. Y.
+75. Nancy, b. 12-23-1811; m. —— Baum.
76. Elizabeth, b. 4-10-1814; m. —— Miller; St. Johnsville, N. Y.
+77. Polly, b. 5-19-1816; d. 8-15-1896; m. Henry McNeal.
78. Henry, b. 6-1-1817; d. 2-28-1897; Danube, N. Y.
+79. Barbara Ann, b. 4-27-1818; d. 3-29-1873; m. Henry C. Zoller.
+80. Eve, b. 8-16-1820; d. ——; m. Abram D. Van Camp.
81. Susannah, b. 10-28-1823.
82. Mary Ann, b. 12-23-1826; not married; Fort Plain, N. Y.

10. Margaret Ellwood, b. 12-6-1782; d. 6-26-1814, Springfield, N. Y.; m. 1-10-1804, Abel Morse, of Springfield, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Morse), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

+83. Catherine, b. 1-4-1805; d. 8-21-1841; m. John Barnes.
84. Richard E., b. 11-22-1807; d. 4-23-1864; he was appointed Consul at Cracao,*(?) W. I., by William H. Seward. He studied medicine with his uncle John Ellwood, and practiced in Ypsilanti, Mich.; he was a newspaper writer and a champion of the American Indian, writing and speaking much on this subject.
85. Caroline, b. ——? died in infancy.
+86. Charles B., b. 2-14-1810; d. ——; m. ——?
+87. Benjamin R., b. 12-14-1811; d. ——; m. Jane M. Davidson.

11. Catherine Ellwood, b. 9-11-1784; d. 8-3-1871; m. ——, 1803, Isaac Russel, M.D.

Child: 1 (Russel) son:—

88. James W., b. ——? d. ——, 1866, Rochester, N. Y.; not married.

12. Benjamin R. Ellwood, b. 9-21-1786; d. 11-25-1854, Richfield Springs, N. Y.; m. ——, 1814, Nancy Tozer, b. 10-10-1782; d. 12-29-1852.

Children: 4 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

89. Calista, b. 1-15-1815; d. 12-18-1839.
90. James Middleton, b. 12-21-1816; d. ——, 1877; not married; attorney at law, Waring, N. Y.
+91. Richard Augustus, b. 10-18-1819; d. ——, 1881; m. Olive Beardsley Hyde.

---

* Perhaps Curaçoa.

92. John Bell, b. 6-6-1822; d. ——, 1891, Richfield Springs, N. Y.; lawyer; not married.

13. Polly Ellwood, b. 7-6-1788; d. 1-30-1866; m. 2-6-1806, Austin Spencer, supposed to have been the founder of Spencerport, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Spencer), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

+93. Henrietta Laura, b. 3-28-1809; d. 2-15-1860; m. Caleb B. Corser.

94. Nelson Ellwood, b. 1-8-1811; d. 2-28-1837; not married; Principal of Senior Preparatory School; Kenyon College; ordained into the P. E. Church, 9-11-1836.

95. Emily Louise, b. 10-1-1816; m. (1) 7-7-1836, Hosea Sillway; m. (2) 10-14-1850, John J. Jones.

+96. Riley Austin, b. 6-12-1821; m. Charlotte Brown.

+97. Catherine Melissa, b. 11-14-1824; m. John Carle.

14. Peter P. Ellwood, b. 4-6-1790; d. ——, 1860, at Northeast, Pa.; m. 11-22-1812, Hannah Holt. He was a Methodist minister.

Children: 6 (Ellwood), 1 son and 5 daughters:—

+98. Sarah F., b. ——; d. ——; m. Harvey Mader (or Maider).

99. John B., b. ——; d. ——; perhaps the one in Waterloo, Iowa in 1877.

100. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. ——; m. Harvey Maider, as his second wife; his first wife having been her sister Sarah F. Ellwood, No. 98.

101. Lucy, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Van Vliet of Monticello, Ill. (or Iowa).

102. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Sprague, of Ripley, N. Y.

+103. Angelina, b. ——; d. ——; in 1877 she was "late of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y."; m. (1) ——Bates; m. (2) —— Malick.

16. Daniel Ellwood, b. 10-2-1793; d. 8-10-1824, Springfield, N. Y.; m. 11-9-1815, Hannah Bushnell (daughter of Ephraim Bushnell of Saybrook, Conn.), b. 3-25-1795; d. 9-24-1838. She m. (2) Dr. John Morrison.

Children: 4 (Ellwood) sons:—

+104. James Lawrence, b. 9-13-1816; d. 4-12-1859; m. Augusta Lucene May.

+105. Nelson Daniel, b. 11-23-1818; d. 2-24-1861; m. Juliette L. Parks.

+106. Ephraim Bushnell, b. 5-9-1821; d. ——; m. Mary Griswold.

107. Samuel Dow, b. 12-26-1823; d. 9-24-1898, Detroit, Mich., where he was a banker; m. Feb. ——, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y., Harriet Parsons.

17. Dorothy Ellwood, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Goodman.

Children: 2 (Goodman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

108. Byron A.

109. Catherine, b. ——; d. ——; m. Delavan Martin.

Child: 1 (Martin) son:—

1. Charles E., who was in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1877.

18. Isaac R. Ellwood, b. ——, 1800, Springfield, N. Y.; d. Rochester, N. Y., 2-27-1863. He m. 6-14-1849, Elizabeth H. Gold of Pittsfield, Mass., a relative of the wife of the poet Longfellow. He lived with his brother John Bell Ellwood in Rochester, N. Y.; he was treasurer and one of the first stock holders of the Western Union Telegraph Company. His wife m. (2) —— Scholey and she died 9-10-1869.

Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

110. Frank Worcester, b. 4-4-1850, Rochester, N. Y.; d. 6-7-1899; m. ——, 1885, Fredericka H. Raymond.

Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—

1. Dorothy, b. ——, 1890.

111. Agnes Russel, b. 10-4-1852; d. ——; m. 12-27-1878, Boston, Arthur Lithgow Devens.

Child: 1 (Devens) son:—
1. Arthur Lithgow, who is married and lives in Boston.
112. Elizabeth Handy, b. 10-29-1860; m. Ludwig Paul Klipfel of the Prussian Army, lost on Steamer Elba in 1895.

30. John Ellwood, b. 3-22-1776; d. Southwold and buried Lambeth, Ontario, Canada; he removed to Ontario about 1835; m. 3-22-1796, Mary (Polly) Witmoser (daughter of Henry Witmoser).
Children: 10 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 6 daughters:—
+113. Jonas, b. 5-14-1797; d. 5-8-1869; m. Peggy Lipe.
+114. John Henry Witmoser (called Henry C.), b. 7-28-1799; d. ——, 1891; m. Mary Catherine Bussler.
115. Mary, b. 2-28-1802; d. ——; m. David Bouck Dingman.
116. daughter, b. 3-15-1804.
+117. Delaney, b. 6-3-1805; d. 11-23-1885; m. Samuel Jarvis.
+118. Catherine, b. 9-9-1806; d. 9-3-1864; m. (1) Cornelius Rulison; m. (2) Robert Bradford.
+119. Garner, b. 3-17-1808; d. 12-27-1874; m. Julia Ann Hunt.
120. Margaret, b. 7-19-1810; m. ——, 1828, William Ayres.
+121. Jared L., b. 4-17-1813; bapt. 8-1-1813; m. Rosanna Tolman.
122. Lucinda, b. 2-5-1818; m. S. Ramey.

31. Isaac Ellwood, b. 11-7-1778; bapt. 11-16-1778, at St. John's Church; d. 10-1-1840; he was a Brigadier General of the N. Y. State Militia, 1828-1835; m. 6-14-1812, Anna Wilson (daughter of James Wilson), b. 2-2-1787; d. 1-9-1860. They removed to Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
Children: 8 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—
123. Isaac, b. 3-21-1814.
+124. Charlotte, b. 1-21-1816; d. 12-14-1894; m. David T. Timmerman.
+125. Elizabeth, b. 5-18-1818; d. 3-23-1893; m. Jacob Klock.
+126. Magdalena (Laney), b. 6-20-1820; d. 9-3-1894; m. George Ramsey.
+127. James Wilson, b. 5-9-(or 10)-1822; d. 10-7-1899; m. Nancy A. Strough.
+128. Gibson, b. 6-24-1824; d. 7-28-1896; m. Maria Walrath.
+129. Barbara, b. 8-27-1826 (according to church records) or 8-29-1827 (according to family records); d. 2-11-1909; m. Guy Jackson Buckman.
+130. Isaac, b. 9-22-1828 (or 1829); d. 1-29-1912; m. Sally (Merservey) Krake.

34. Magdalena Ellwood, b. 8-3-1784; bapt. 9-5-1784; d. ——, 1860; m. (1) 10-27-1812, Henry Quackenboss who d. ——, 1817. Killed by lightning. She m. (2) John Garlock, a deacon in St. Paul's Reformed Dutch Church, Manheim, N. Y. She is buried in Manheim next to her sister Catherine (Ellwood) Snell, No. 32, of this record.
Children: 2 (Quackenboss or Quackenbush), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
+131. Isaac, b. 7-19-1813; d. ——; m. Mary Ann Rasbach.
132. Elizabeth, b. 2-11-1816.

37. Abraham Ellwood, b. 11-7-1792; bapt. 11-18-1792, St. Johnsville; d. ——, 1872, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 12-10-1812, Sally De Long, b. 4-3-1795; d. 1-8-1879, in Michigan.
Children: 11 (Ellwood), 7 sons and 4 daughters:—
133. Nancy, b. 4-19-1813; d. 8-18-1842; m. Joseph Walrath.
Children: 2 (Walrath) sons:—
1. James
2. Joseph
+134. Malinda, b. 3-2-1815; m. Joseph Sixbury.
135. Chauncey, b. 12-24-1816; m. ——?

Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. John E., who m. ——Combs of De Kalb, Ill., by whom he had 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—
   i. Beatrice
   ii. Helen, who m. W. E. D. Stokes of N. Y. City, as his 2nd wife. After the death of John E. Ellwood his widow m. Arthur Scott Miller of Denver, Colo.
2. Annie

136. Eliza, b. 2-19-1819; m. (1) ——? m. (2) —— Bowman.
Children: 4 (Bowman), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
1. Alonzo, who lived at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; he had a daughter Charlotte.
2. Sarah J.
3. Malinda, who m. —— Steenburgh.
4. Eliza, who m. —— Allen.

137. Reuben, b. 2-17-1821; m. Eleanor Vedder, of the well known Vedder family of Schenectady, N. Y. He was a broom corn raiser in Scotia, N. Y., 1845-1855; member of the N. Y. Legislature prior to his removal to Sycamore, Ill. There he became a manufacturer and inventor of agricultural implements, including the first horse drawn corn cultivator, the first hay rake, barbed wire, etc. He represented his district in Congress for one term and was re-elected but died during his second term.
Children: 6 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. Abram
2. Albert
3. Frank
4. Katherine Ann, who m. Frank Allport and lives in Chicago.
5. Jane Sanders
6. Alida May

138. Alonzo, b. 6-17-1823; d. ——? m. (1) ——? m. (2) ——? m. (3) —— Baker.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Maud, who m. J. Sherman Root of Glencoe, Ill.

139. Livingston, b. 7-20-1825; d. ——, Schenectady, N. Y.; he m. (1) —— Brown (daughter of Ezra Brown); she was buried in Oneida County, N. Y., but her remains were later removed to the family vault in Vail Cemetery, Schenectady, N. Y., where Livingston Ellwood was a physician. He m. (2) Charlotte E. Van Denburgh by whom he had no issue.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son, by first wife:—
1. Charles L., b. ——; d. ——, 1875; not married.

140. Hiram, b. 9-10-1828; he moved to Illinois; m. ——?
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Alice, who m. D. D. Brown, of De Kalb, Ill.

+141. James Edmund, b. 4-26-1831; d. 9-5-1907; m. Lodeski Fellows.

142. Alida L. (or Laney Lidia), b. 1-31-1838; m. —— Young.
Children: 2 (Young) daughters:—
1. Kitty, died in infancy.
2. Abbie, died in infancy.

143. Isaac Leonard, b. 8-2-1833; d. 9-11-1910, De Kalb, Ill.; he was a barbed wire manufacturer; he m. Harriet Miller.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. E. Perry, of De Kalb, Ill.
2. Harriet, who m. —— Mayo, of De Kalb, Ill.

3. daughter, who m. S. G. Bonney of Denver, Colo.

41. Benjamin Ellwood, b. 12-3-1775; m. Rachel Saunders; he lived in Manheim, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

+144. Benjamin B., b. ——; d. Oct. ——, 1829; m. Mary Stanley.

+145. Daniel, b. ——? d. ——, 1845; m. ——, 1838, Fanny Clark (See additions at end of article).

Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—

1. Benjamin F.

+146. Hiram, b. 10-28-1814; m. Phoebe Hall (See additions at end of article).

Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—

1. Amanda, who m. John Heth, Birmingham, Mich.

+147. Elizabeth Ellen, b. ——? m. Ira Ager a widower with some children, and by him she had (See additions at end of this article).

Child: 1 (Ager) daughter:—

1. Libbie, who m. —— Kidder.

+148. Catherine, who m. Washington Stanley (See additions at end of this article).

+149. Mary, who was a minor in 1829, when she was mentioned in connection with her brother Benjamin's (No. 144) estate; she m. (1) Franklin Bennett; m. (2) Hiram Skinner (See additions at end of this article).

42. Jacob Ellwood, b. 9-10-1777; d. ——; m. Elizabeth ——? according to Herkimer County, N. Y., records. A grand-daughter claimed that she was an Indian.

Children: 5 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—

150. John

151. Betsey

152. Benjamin

+153. Jacob, b. ——, 1799; d. ——? m. (1) Edna Sager; m. (2) Mrs Charity Miller Ballard.

+154. Joseph, b. ——, 1803; d. ——, 1890; m. Elizabeth Cook.

52. Solomon Ellwood, b. 9-13-1797; d. ——? m. (1) Elizabeth Baum, the mother of all his children; he m. (2) Eliza Cox.

Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

+155. Henry, b. 3-21-1822; m. (1) Lavina Smith; m. (2) Susan Getman.

156. Menzo, b. ——; d. ——, 1906; he m. (1) Mary Klock; m. (2) Melissa Folmsbee.

Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter, by first wife:—

1. daughter, died young.

2. Lester, died young.

157. Eliza, b. 1-24-1819; m. Joel Davis.

Children: 2 (Davis), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. William

2. Libby, who m. —— Bullock and moved to Illinois.

53. Laney Ellwood, b. 6-27-1799; d. ——? m. John Baum.

Children: 3 (Baum), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

158. Catherine, b. 3-25-1819.

159. Benjamin Ward, b. 1-3-1821.

160. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-10-1826.

54. Catherine Ellwood, b. 6-27-1799, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; d. 10-4-1892, Antwerp, N. Y.; m. 9-30-1818, John Failing of St. Johnsville, N. Y., b. 12-27-1797, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; d. 2-26-1890, Antwerp, N. Y.

Children: 8 (Failing), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

+161. Benjamin Ellwood, b. 7-2-1820; d. 7-13-1910; m. Lucy Ann Augsbury.
+162. Isaiah, b. 1-16-1822; d. 9-17-1910; m. (1) Eunice Gould; m. (2) Julia A. Swartout.
+163. Elizabeth, b. 12-15-1823; d. 4-5-1917; m. (1) David A. Augsbury; m. (2) S. T. Mowerson.
+164. Nancy, b. 6-9-1826; d. 11-17-1910; m. John S. Dillenback.
+165. James, b. 3-30-1830; d. 6-28-1917; m. Mary E. Klock.
166. Reuben, b. ——? d. at age of 24 years.
167. Menzo, b. ——? d. at age of 23 years.
+168. Catherine, b. 2-1-1840; d. 9-1-1914; m. Lewis J. Jennings.

55. Richard P. Ellwood, b. 5-14-1787; d. 1-12-1820; m. 5-28-1809 Elizabeth Van Camp (daughter of Cornelius Van Camp), b. 3-28-1791; d. 1-1-1864.
Children: 5 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
+169. Catherine, b. 2-2-1811; bapt. 3-10-1811; d. 7-24-1865; m. Simon Clocke.
170. Cornelius, b. 9-27-1813; bapt. 12-26-1813; his will, dated 1870, mentions first wife Anna, second wife Elcy. No issue.
171. Joseph, b. 8-3-1816; bapt. 9-8-1816; d. 4-18-1820.
+172. Gasharee De Witt, b. 5-23-1818; bapt. 9-13-1818; d. 3-31-1868; m. Sarah Jeannette De Forest.
173. Margaret, b. 5-26-1820; d. 1-29-1837.

56. David Ellwood, b. 1-6-1794; d. ——, 1859; m. (1) 10-13-1812, Nancy Baum; m. (2) Mrs. Polly S. Ecker.
Children: 6 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 2 daughters, by which wife not stated.
+174. Nancy, b. 12-25-1813; d. 1-16-1879; m. Abraham Fox.
+175. Daniel D., b. 8-7-1815; d. 8-11-1893; m. Margaret Anne Tingue.
+176. Moses, b. 6-11-1817; d. 2-5-1894; m. Mary Christina Springer.
177. Sally, b. ——? m. William G. Dievendorf.
Child: 1 (Dievendorf) daughter:
1. Alice, who m. Oscar Wock; no issue.
+178. Henry D., b. 4-13-1822; d. 1-11-1902; m. Evy Ann Klock.
+179. David B., b. May 3, 1831; d. 2-11-1888; m. (1) —— Smith; m. (2) Martha Springer.

61. Peter Ellwood, b. 9-22-1800; d. 10-12-1875; m. 5-23-1824, Mary Moyer, b. 9-1-1802; d. 8-20-1861.
Children: 6 (Elwood), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
+180. Nancy, b. 7-21-1825; d. 5-31-1892; m. Josiah Roof.
+181. Reuben, b. 2-12-1827; m. Catherine Dillenbeck.
182. David, he married and had two sons, one in Jackson, Mich., and the other a Methodist minister in Wisconsin.
183. Margaret, b. 8-25-1833; d. 6-7-1919; m. Lansing Fake of Troy, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Fake), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Milton Ellwood, in employment of Wright and Winsor, No. 12 Harrison St., N. Y. City.
2. daughter, who m. I. G. Uline of Troy, N. Y.
184. Mary, who m. Milton Failing.
185. Peter, b. ——; d. Oct. ——, 1875.

62. George Ellwood, b. 8-7-1802; d. ——, will dated 1862; m. Laney Slingerland; will mentions
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
186. Ezra.
187. Margaret, wife of Lewis G. Diefendorf.

66. Ruth Stover, b. 10-12-1815; d. ——; m. 1-11-1837, Jarvis D. Pike, b. 8-21-1813; d. 10-2-1869; she was living in Pekin, N. Y., in 1877.

Children: 7 (Pike), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
188. Byron, b. 5-29-1838; d. 10-3-1858; not married.
189. Mary J., b. 10-7-1841; d. ——; m. ——, 1864, John C. Farley of Lewiston, N. Y.
190. William S., b. 7-22-1843; m. ——, 1867, Mrs. Sarah E. Wilson and lives at Lockport, N. Y.
191. John E., b. 11-2-1844; m. Emily Rose. Telegraph operator and lives in ——? Ind.
192. Benjamin L., b. 6-16-1846; m. Amanda Sornburger; lived at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.
193. Samantha L., b. 2-8-1855; m. 4-8-1874, George H. Schweitzer of Niagara, N. Y.
194. Edith M., b. 5-5-1859.

70. Richard Stover, b. 1-21-1822; d. 6-27-1873, at Smyrna, N. Y.; m. 1-17-1854, Philenia Keeler, who d. 1-2-1871.
Children: 2 (Stover) sons:—
195. William.
196. Burt.

72. John Wilson, b. 9-23-1802; d. 6-16-1848; m. Betsey Sanders.
Children: 6 (Wilson), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
197. Susan, b. ——, 1826, Minden, N. Y.; d. ——, 1846.
198. Sanders, b. ——, 1828, Minden, N. Y.; m. ——, 1853, Gertrude A. Emens and lived at Hammond, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Wilson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Willard J., b. 8-9-1856.
2. Lillie M., b. 3-28-1870.
199. Hannah, b. ——, 1830, Minden, N. Y.; m. S. Mc Williams of Hammond, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Mc Williams) son:—
1. James.
200. James A., he served in the Civil War; he m. and had 2 daughters.
201. John Ellwood, b. ——, 1834, at Minden, N. Y.; he served in the Civil War and was killed near Marietta, Ga., on Sherman's march to the sea; he was a 1st Lieutenant, Co. A., 60th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers.

(*To be continued.*)

THE ABEL SMITHS OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by Anne E. Smith,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

These Smiths of Hempstead, Long Island, were English colonists who settled at that place early in its history; and, like others of the early settlers of that place, were probably of Puritan stock. When or by what route these Smiths arrived at Hempstead, or from what part of England they came, we have been unable to ascertain.

Hempstead was settled in 1644 by a group of Englishmen and their families who went across Long Island Sound from New England and located on land which they had bought from the Indians the previous year. See *Thompson's History of Long Island* for an interesting and condensed history of Hempstead.

Definite records of this particular Smith family begin with Abel Smith of Cow Neck, born probably between 1675 and 1680; but there is conclusive evidence that the family was established in Hempstead at least a generation earlier, as will appear. (Cow Neck was a part of Hempstead and is now Manhasset Neck).

The father of Abel Smith was probably John Smith, for in the Hempstead census of 1698 we find the following group: "Mr. John Smith, Mrs. Sarah Smith, Josiah Smith, Abel Smith, Daniell Smith, Sarah Smith." (no ages given). As this was a house-to-house census, and as this group is enumerated in the order given, we conclude that it was one family,—Mr. John Smith being the father and Abel Smith one of the sons. Identification of the family is not difficult as there is but one Abel Smith in the census.

What John Smith this was we can only infer, as there is no distinguishing suffix to his name and there were other John Smiths then living in Hempstead. He is the only John Smith to whom is given the prefix of *Mr.* in the census, which shows that he was a person of some importance and distinction. Now as to his identity. There is indication in the Records that Abel Smith was descended from John Smith *"Blue"* (or *"Blew"*): notably in a deed of March 3d, 1706, (*Queens County Deeds,* B.2, 253) where certain land on Cow Neck is spoken of as "mostly laid out to John Smith *'Blue'* now in possession of Abel Smith." (*"Blue"* was a suffix used to identify the particular John Smith referred to). And, in the awarding of the land in the Division of 1742, there is indication that Abel Smith was in some way connected with John Smith *"Blue"* (though this evidence is not conclusive). Identity of locality also would indicate that Abel Smith and John Smith *"Blue"* might have belonged to the same family; both being associated with Cow Neck. So that the Mr. John Smith of the census of 1698 may have been either the John Smith *"Blue"* of the *Hempstead Town Records,* or he may have been John Smith, Jr. *"Blew"* mentioned in the eighth volume of *Hempstead Town Records.* That Abel Smith was descended from John Smith *"Blue"* was also the opinion of Mr. Geo. W. Cocks, a noted Long Island genealogist who wrote the author: "So far in my searches and from such deductions as one may make from the *Hempstead Records,* everything seems to point to John Smith (Blue) as being the father or grandfather of Abel, but I am not able as yet to show the connection except by inference." This John Smith *"Blue"* or *"Blew"* was settled in his own house in Hempstead in 1659 and how much earlier we do not know. (See Onderdonk's *Annals of Hempstead,* p. 40). He was elected Constable in Hempstead in 1676; he helped divide the land and determine the boundaries; he was chosen with others to go to New York in October 1684 to endeavor to purchase a Patent for the Town (this was the beginning of negotiations for the purchase of the Dongan Patent, 1685); and he went on several other occasions with others to see the Governor at New York about the Town's lands, (See *Hempstead Town Records,* Vols. I. and II., and *English Manuscripts,* XXVI, 70, 73).

As we have said, definite records of this family begin with "Abel Smith of Cow Neck," so characterized in the earliest mention we can find of him outside of the census, viz.: in a deed of Feb. 5th, 1703, (*Queens Co. Deeds,* B. 2, 54) where Abel buys fifty acres with house, barns, etc. on north side of Cow Neck fence. As he was known as "Abel Smith of Cow Neck" at the time he was buying this land on Cow Neck, this shows that he was identified with Cow Neck at the time of this purchase. The date of his birth was probably between 1675 and 1680, as his son Abel Smith Jr. was born October 31st 1702 (recorded in our old *Smith Bible*). A deed of 1705 shows Abel Smith as one of the twenty-four Proprietors of Cow Neck who conveyed land to Nicholas Bayard (*Queens Co. Deeds,* B. 2, 186-188 and 474). In 1708 he was among the Cow

Neck Proprietors who conveyed the land to Richbell Mott where the old Mott homestead, built in 1715, still stands. (See *Adam and Anne Mott,* by Thos. Cornell, page 206).

Abel Smith took up land on Great Neck (Great Neck was also a part of Hempstead) prior to and during 1710 (*H. T. R.,* II, 422-23) and removed there and lived on a large farm or "plantation". This farm of 270 acres was on the west side of Great Neck on "ye Bay" (Little Neck Bay) and must have been a fine property as described later in the deed of sale (*H. T. R.,* III, 211-14). Abel is mentioned frequently in the *Hempstead Records* in transfers of land. The records also show that he helped levy the taxes and divide the land in common with other men.

On Oct. 14th 1723 he was one of seven men who were "appointed and empowered" by general Town Meeting to divide the undivided land in Hempstead (*H. T. R.,* III, 65-66). This was Proprietors' division of the land according to their Patent and Proprietary rights. It was a work of years resumed at intervals. It necessitated the searching of titles "from ye most ancient and authentic records, and was rendered intricate and tedious by the multitude of conveyances", and was retarded by the deaths of three of the commissioners. Nevertheless they accomplished their work and submitted their report January 23rd 1741 and May 1742 (see *H. T. R.,* VIII, 265-272 and 435). About half the eighth volume of the *H. T. R.,* is taken up with this Division. The old book of *Hempstead Land Surveys* (1742) dates from this Division. The fact that Abel Smith was chosen one of these seven commissioners is in itself conclusive evidence that he was of a family settled and established in Hempstead before him; because only men who were born there and who had large association with the land and large knowledge of it would be fitted for such work or be selected for it.

The name of Abel Smith's first wife was Sarah, but her last name we have been unable to find. In a deed of May 22nd 1706, (*H. T. R.,* II, 352-53) Abel Smith and wife Sarah of Hempstead jointly sold land with houses, barns, orchards, etc., to one Dennis Wright of Oyster Bay. The wording of the deed is interesting. After Sarah's death, Abel married for his second wife, Jan. 25th 1715, Deborah Udall of Flushing, L. I., born 1689, (marriage recorded in Grace Church, Jamaica). He had children by both marriages, but except for Abel born in 1702, the writer does not know what other children were by the first wife. In 1733 he and Deborah sold their farm on Great Neck to Henry Allen for £1650 and removed to Secaucus, Bergen County, in "New East Jersey" (near the present Jersey City), where he bought a large tract of land and built a mansion. "This Jersey land has since its purchase been continuously possessed and occupied by the direct descendants of Abel Smith up to the present day." (See *Hon. Abel I. Smith* in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* April, 1918). At least two of his sons remained in Hempstead—Abel and Benjamin,—as the *Hempstead Records* show. Abel Smith lived in Bergen Co. twenty-two years, and died between Aug. 13th and Sept. 19th 1755. His will, recorded in Trenton, N. J., mentions wife Dabrow (Deborah); sons Abel, Daniel, Job, James and Benjamin; and daughters Elizabeth Flewelling, Sarah Hockings, Mary (deceased) and Dabrow (Deborah) Hitfeld.

Abel Smith, Jr., was born October 31st 1702, most probably on Cow Neck. That he was the son of the above Abel Smith is proved by a deed of Dec. 5th 1735, in which Abel Smith, Sen., of town of Bergen, New East Jersey, sells to his son, Abel Smith, Jr., of Hempstead, a patent right of land in Hempstead (*H. T. R.,* IV, 178-79). Abel Smith, Jr., is mentioned frequently in the *Hempstead Records,* principally in transfers of land. His name, however, does not always have the Jr. attached to it. He married June 19th 1730,

Ruth Jackson, born February 8th 1709 (marriage recorded in St. George's Church, Hempstead) daughter of Samuel Jackson and Ruth (Smith) Jackson of Jerusalem, L. I. Her grandfather was Col. John Jackson "a leading man in all public matters" (as Thompson says); and her great grandfather was Robert Jackson, one of the founders of Hempstead.

The first eight entries of the record in our old *Smith Bible* are as follows:—

"Samuel Jackson was born in the month of August in year 1684.
Ruth Smith, the wife of Samuel Jackson, was born in the month of February the 3d, 1689.
Abel Smith was born October the 31st 1702.
Ruth Smith was born ye 8th of February 1709.
Samuel Smith was born ye 21st of March 1731.
Sarah Smith was born ye 31st of October 1732.
Maurice Smith was born ye 25th of February 1736.
Jemima Smith was born ye 1st of July 1739."

(This old Bible, printed in 1748, belonged originally to Abel Smith, Jr.'s son, Maurice. After many wanderings, in which it lost its covers and many of its pages, it was given to the writer some years ago and so came back to the Smith family. The family record, being in the center of the book, was spared).

Abel Smith, Jr., lived for a considerable time in the township of Oyster Bay, as is proven by the following showing. In 1741 he bought from the three sisters of Jarvis Mudge a farm or plantation lying partly in Hempstead and partly in Oyster Bay, on the east side of Hempstead Harbour. (*H. T. R.*, III, 413-15). In the purchase-deed he is spoken of as "Abel Smith, Jr. late of Oyster Bay," showing that he had been living in Oyster Bay before the purchase. He moved to this new place and was still living on it in Oct. 1750, as is shown in *H. T. R.*, IV, 31, which says "with reference to laying out a highway to begin at the division line between Oyster Bay and Hempstead and to run as the path now goes to the said Abel Smith's house and then to run along the water side below the bank as far as Abel Smith's land extends." Abel and Ruth Smith sold this place in 1751 to Jacob Mott (Ruth's brother-in-law) for £1315. (*H. T. R.*, VI, 237 and *Oyster Bay Records*, X, 188, in County Clerk's Office, Jamaica.)

Abel Smith, Jr., was living on Cow Neck at the time of his death, which is shown by the following clause in his will: "I give all my farm or plantation of land that I now live on with all the buildings and improvements thereunto belonging with all my other rights upon Cow Neck and elsewhere equally in quality and quantity between my two sons, Samuel Smith and Maurice Smith, etc." He died in April 1757, between the 2nd and 25th, and his will is recorded in the Surrogate's office, New York City. It mentions his wife Ruth and children Samuel, Sarah, Maurice and Jemima; also his brother, Benjamin Smith.

Children of Abel Smith, Jr., and Ruth (Jackson) Smith:—

1. Samuel Smith, b. March 21, 1731; m. March 18th, 1753, Elizabeth Mott (daughter of Jacob Mott of Hempstead).
2. Sarah Smith, b. October 31, 1732; m. July 23rd, 1749, George Peters (son of Dr. Charles Peters of Hempstead). See *Peters Lineage*, by Martha B. Flint.
3. Maurice Smith, b. February 25, 1736; m. (1) Mary Jackson; m. (2) Obedience Babbitt.
4. Jemima Smith, b. July 1, 1739; m. March 16th, 1757, George Sands of Hempstead (son of Edward Sands and grandson of John Sands who, with his two brothers, purchased in 1691 the part of Cow Neck since called Sands Point).

These four children of Abel Smith all left Long Island with their families before the Revolution and removed to Dutchess County, New York.

Maurice Smith signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, August 15, 1775 (Philip Smith's *History of Dutchess County*, p. 486). He served in Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War, in 1779 and 1780. (Records in office of Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D. C.).

Maurice Smith married first, probably in Hempstead, about 1758, Mary Jackson, b. Dec. 9, 1739. We do not know the date of their removal to Dutchess County, New York, but it was probably between 1765 and 1770.

Their children were as follows:—

1. John Smith, b. March 19, 1759.
2. Tristram Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1761.
3. Sarah Smith, b. May 18, 1763; m. Gilbert Horton; lived in Dutchess County.
4. Maurice Smith, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. May 23, 1845; settled in township of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
5. William Smith, b. June 7, 1767.
6. Benjamin Smith, b. June 13, 1769; died in infancy.
7. Isaac Smith, twin, b. June 13, 1769.
8. Charity Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1771; m. —— Bloomer, and had a son Gilbert Bloomer.
9. Joseph Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1775.
10. Abel Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1779.

Two of the descendants of Maurice Smith, Senior, by his first marriage (son and grandson of his son, Maurice, Jr.) who were well known in their day were Morgan L. Smith, b. 1801 in Dutchess County, who established the leather business in New York City of Smith & Schultz; who was first United States Consul to the Republic of Texas from 1838 to 1845 and who put his heart and soul into the movement for the annexation of Texas to the United States; and Jackson S. Schultz, born in Dutchess County, 1815, under whom this leather business became the largest business house in this trade in the world. Jackson Schultz was one of the organizers of the New York Board of Health and its first President (1866); was one of the founders of the Union League Club, New York City, and its President in 1870; and he helped to overthrow the infamous "Tweed Ring" in New York City.

Maurice Smith, Sr., married secondly in Dutchess Co., on Oct. 7th 1781, Obedience Babbitt, born March 24th 1756, daughter of Elkanah Babbitt and Obedience Prindle Babbitt of New Milford, Conn. (See *Babbitt Family History*, 1643-1900, by Wm. Bradford Browne, Appendix, p. 675). The children of Maurice Smith, Senior, and second wife Obedience were all born in the township of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., and were as follows:—

11. Jackson Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1782; settled in Ohio.
12. Elkanah Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1784; settled in Michigan.
13. Samuel Smith, b. July 28, 1786; settled in Middletown, Del. Co., N. Y.
14. Mary Smith, b. May 1, 1788; m. Travis Townsend; moved to Seneca Co., N. Y.
15. Peter Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1790; settled in Cairo, Green Co., N. Y.
16. Ellsworth Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1793; settled in Chemung Co., N. Y.
17. Rhoda Smith, b. July 22, 1795; m. Ira Townsend; moved to Seneca Co., N. Y.

The three eldest sons of this second marriage—Jackson, Elkanah and Samuel Smith—while still in their teens left Dutchess County, between 1800 and 1804, crossed the Hudson River to Esopus or Kingston, N. Y., and thence went up into the township of Middletown, Del. Co., N. Y., in the Catskills.

Owing to the existence of rich forests of hemlock there, tanneries were being established all over the township; and that is what attracted these young men as they were tanners and they had their own farms.

Maurice Smith, Sr., his wife, and the remainder of his children by his second marriage, soon followed these sons to Middletown and here Maurice, Senior, lived until his death, which took place prior to 1817. His widow Obedience then lived with her son, Samuel Smith, where she died about 1825.

Samuel Smith settled in Middletown, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he lived on his own large farm. He served in the war of 1812. He owned and operated at various times a saw-mill, a grist mill and a tannery and employed many hands. He also built many saw-mills, grist mills and tanneries in his day. He was always interested in machinery of all kinds. He married first, about 1811, Rachel Yaple, daughter of Philip Yaple and Neltje Dumond Yaple, who both belonged to the earliest pioneer families of Middletown. (See Jay Gould's *History of Delaware Co.,* also *Olde Ulster Magazine,* Vol. IV, No. 5, p. 150 and *Dumond Genealogy* in *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vol. 29, p. 103).

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Yaple) Smith, surviving childhood:—

1. George W. Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. 1857; m. Achsah Millard of Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y.
2. Jane Smith, b. May 4, 1817; d. 1918; m. (1) George H. Sands of Middletown m. (2) Chauncey Keator of Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y. She lived to be over 100 years old.
3. Maurice J. Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. 1890; m. Phebe Sanford of Middletown, N. Y.
4. Schultz Smith, b. April 22, 1825; d. 1880; m. Helen Shaver of Andes, Del. Co., N. Y.
5. Nelson Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. 1916; m. Emily L. Shaurman of New York City (the writer's parents). Nelson Smith was a Member of the N. Y. Constitutional Convention held at Albany, N. Y., 1894; he framed the Bill incorporating the N. Y. Botanical Garden and was a Charter Member of the same; and he was a lawyer of wide practice in New York City for over fifty years.
6. Ellen Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1831; d. 1910; m. Richard Jaquish of Middletown, N. Y.
7. Herman E. Smith, b. March 12, 1838; d. Oct. 7, 1864; not married. He was killed in the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 10, 1861, and was mustered in as sergeant in the third N. Y. Cavalry. He re-enlisted in 1864 and was killed in action on Darbytown Road, near Richmond, Va., as a second lieutenant of Company M, Third N. Y. Cavalry.
8. Irving C. Smith, b. Aug 8, 1841; d. 1901; not married. He also served in the Civil War.

Samuel Smith's first wife, Rachel (Yaple) Smith, died in 1847. He married secondly in 1851, Mrs. Mary (Yaple) Gunn, sister of his first wife and a widow with four children.

Children of Samuel and his second wife Mary (Yaple) Gunn-Smith:—

9. Emma Smith, b. March 9, 1852; m. Luther B. Streeter of Griffin's Corners (now Fleischmann's), Del. Co., N. Y.
10. George Washbourne Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1854; d. 1916; m. Elizabeth S. Steele of New York City. No issue.
11. Leslie Smith, b. June 18, 1856; m. Jennie Lott of Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

The author wishes to gratefully acknowledge the assistance of Mr. Wm. Hazlitt Smith of Ithaca, N. Y., without whose help and co-operation this article could not have been written.

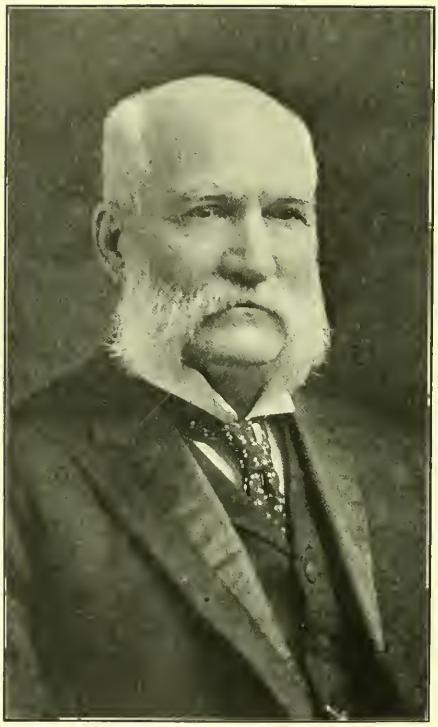
WILLIAM THORNE OF FLUSHING, LONG ISLAND, AND HIS WIFE SUSANNAH.

Contributed by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D. C. L.

An incomplete account of William Thorne and his descendants, compiled by me, appeared in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vols. XIX, XX, and XXII. In that account I made William Thorne of Lynn, Mass., who was made a freeman in Massachusetts, May 2, 1638, identical with William Thorne who was one of the 18 patentees of Flushing, L. I., in 1645, and who took up land at Gravesend in 1646 and at Jamaica in 1657. Since publishing these Thorne articles, a very diligent student of ancestry, Mr. Byron E. Underwood, Jr., who is descended from William Thorne, through the Kissams, has found ample evidence of the correctness of my above referred to identification. He has found from the *Records of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.,* that William Thorne along with Lady Deborah Moody and many others at Lynn, Mass., was charged with heresy in denying the right of the church to baptize infants; and that, in these records, he and others are declared in 1642-3, undoubtedly to escape persecution for their alleged offense, to have "gone to Long Island." "Twenty-three years later" says Underwood, "it was still remembered that William Thorne had owned land in Lynn, for in the will of Richard Johnson of Lynn, dated August 22, 1666, the testator says: 'I bequeath to my son Danll. Johnson that lot I bought off John Pearson, usually called Churchman's Lott and alsoe that Lott joyneing to it called Thorne's Lott'", &c., &c.

Another offender at Lynn against the rule of the Massachusetts Churches was Michael Millner; and Mr. Underwood believes that he and Thorne went to Long Island together. Millner was also one of the patentees of Flushing. "What these men, Millner and Thorne did in the intervening three years [between their leaving Lynn and becoming patentees in Flushing]", says Mr. Underwood, "it is hard to say. They may have been at some of the earlier English settlements on Long Island. It is also interesting to note that both of them were among the inhabitants of Flushing who signed the remonstrance against the laws of the Dutch government against the Quakers. This remonstrance bore date December 27, 1657, new style."

In my Thorne articles in the *Record,* I suggested, in the absence of any direct evidence in the matter, that the name of William Thorne's wife may have been Sarah. We have now clear proof that her name was Susannah. Says Mr. Underwood: "This suggestion [of Dr. Eaton] is now definitely set aside by certain published court records in the third annual report of the State Historian. These were first referred to in print in the *'Cock-Cocks-Cox Genealogy'* [by George W. Cocks, assisted by John Cox, Jr., 2nd edition, 1914, page 287], where William Thorne's wife's name is shown to have been Susannah. In June 1669 Susannah Hallett and her husband William Hallett separated; and the Court records in relation to their separation concern a subsequent suit over alimony, in which Susannah Hallett's son, *Joseph Thorne* took an active part on his mother's behalf." Susannah Hallett had therefore, before her marriage to Hallett, been the wife and widow of William Thorne. *See the Annual Report of the State Historian of New York,* 1897, Colonial Series, Vol. II, in which are given transcripts of *New York Colonial Manuscripts,* Vol. XXIII, pp. 331, 390, 393, 717; Vol. XXIV, pp. 30, 257, 318, 323, 383, 393, 403, 405.



HENRY PARSONS
1835-1921

HENRY PARSONS.

Contributed by John R. Totten.

Henry Parsons, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly and peacefully in his sleep on May 26, 1921, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Harold Bayliss, at Pleasantville, N. Y.

Mr. Parsons was born November 21, 1835, at Sharon Springs, N. Y. He was a direct lineal descendant in the 8th generation from Cornet Joseph Parsons, the immigrant ancestor, by the following line: Cornet Joseph[1] and Mary (Bliss) Parsons of Springfield, Mass.; Joseph[2] and Elizabeth (Strong) Parsons of Northampton, Mass.; Daniel[3] and Abigail (Cooley) Parsons of Springfield, Mass.; Aaron[4] and Mercy (Atkinson) Parsons of Springfield, Mass.; Elijah[5] and Eunice (Cadwell) Parsons of Wilbraham, Mass.; Elijah[6] and Mary (Best) Parsons of Sharon, N. Y.; James[7] and Hannah (Moyer) Parsons of Sharon, N. Y.; Henry[8] Parsons, the subject of this sketch.

He was educated at the Seminary, Fort Plain, N. Y., and at the Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the Class of 1861. He was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He read law for one year in the office of Stephen L. Magoon at Hudson, N. Y. In July and August, 1862, he assisted in recruiting volunteers for Company G, of the 134th Regiment of New York Volunteers, then being raised in the New York Counties of Schenectady and Schoharie. He was commissioned a 1st Lieutenant in that Company in September 1862 and with his regiment joined the Army in Virginia about the first of October 1862. He was Acting Adjutant of his Regiment in November and December 1862 and was promoted to the Captaincy of his Company in January 1863 and resigned in June 1863. The only important engagement he took part in in the War of the Rebellion was that of the battle of Chancellorsville, where his Regiment formed a part of the 11th Army Corps. In December 1863 he was admitted to the Bar in the City of New York and continued in the practice of his profession until his death.

In July 1867, he married as his first wife Agnes Turnbull (daughter of John and Elizabeth (Whitside) Turnbull of New York City). She was born December 13, 1840, at Deenston, Scotland, her parents coming to this country in May 1842. She had been a teacher in the public schools of New York City, and for about three years prior to her marriage was the Principal of the Primary Department in the Boys Public School, No. 35 on 13th Street near 6th Avenue. She died March 19, 1869 leaving a daughter: Agnes Parsons, b. March 4, 1869 in New York City, who m. (1) May 26, 1892, William S. Morgan and who m. (2) July 12, 1910, Dr. Arthur C. Leslie.

Mr. Parsons married a second time, March 5, 1873, Fannie Griscom (daughter of Dr. John Hoskins and Henrietta (Peale) Griscom of New York City), b. September 23, 1850. Her paternal grandfather was John Griscom, LL.D., noted as an educator and philanthropist in the early part of the 19th century; her maternal grandfather was Rembrandt Peale, an artist who was the son of Charles Wilson Peale, an artist in Colonial and Revolutionary times and an officer in the Revolutionary War. By his second wife Mr. Parsons had 6 children, viz:—

Henry Griscom Parsons, b. April 6, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henrietta Grace Parsons, b. July 5, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bertha Parsons, b. January 18, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y., who married September 20, 1904, Harold H. Bayliss.
Howard Crosby Parsons, b. May 31, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y., who married October 10, 1908, Edith Stevens.
John Parsons, b. March 4, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y., who m. April 21, 1906, Ella W. Woodruff.
Maude, b. May 31, 1883, at Rye, N. Y.

After his second marriage Mr. Parsons resided from 1873 to 1882 in Brooklyn, N. Y., and from 1882 to 1899 at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., and since that time in New York City at 29 West 56th Street. From 1869 to 1873 he was an Elder in the Fourth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City of which Rev. Dr. Howard Crosby was pastor. He was also an Elder in the Memorial Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., and in the Rye, N. Y., Presbyterian Church. He was a commissioner from the Westchester Presbytery to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in 1893 at Washington, D. C., and again a few years later at Winona, Ind. In politics Mr. Parsons was always a Republican. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association of the City of New York and of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Association, of the New York Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and of the New York County Lawyers Association.

Mr. Parsons was an earnest student of the Parsons family history and a genealogist of highest class. He devoted many years to the collection of material for the genealogical record of this family in England and America, and crowned his labors as an author in this field, by publishing the *Parsons Family, Descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, Mass., 1636 and Northampton, Mass., 1655;* a monumental work of two volumes: Vol. I, 532 pages published in 1912 and Vol. II, 692 pages, published in 1920. The authorship of this work placed Mr. Parsons in the first rank of genealogical writers.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, June 7, 1911 and was active in its interests from that date until his death. He was of genial and lovable personality and the Society loses in his death an earnest worker and an honored member.

His widow, Mrs. Fannie (Griscom) Parsons was for several years active in educational matters in New York City, as a member of a local school board; she organized and conducted the first children's school farm in De Witt Clinton Park, on the West side of New York City and was President of the International Children's School Farm League. Her interest in educational and beneficent matters took active shape after she had reared a large family to adult years, and may have perhaps to some extent been inherited from public-spirited ancestors; such as John Griscom, LL.D., John Hoskins Griscom, M.D., Charles Wilson Peale and Rembrandt Peale.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII., p. 325, of the Record.)

Liber G., Westchester Co. Land Records

P. 1: John Ferris, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, to grandchild Samuel Ferris, son of Samuel Ferris now living in the town of Eastchester, Yeoman,

"a certain piece of salt meadow I bought of Benjamin Disbrow. My sd. son Samuel to use the same until Samuel, Junr., reaches the age of 21. May 7, 1715."

P. 1: Miles and Thomas Oakley, Executors of the last will of Thomas Oakley of Westchester, dec'd., to Abigail Oakley widow of sd. Thomas Oakley, land in the Long Reach Patent, formerly Thomas Oakley's, dec'd.; July 24, 1731.

P. 3: Thomas Pell, Senr., Esq., of Pelham Manor, to his son John Pell, Junr., Gent.; June 24, 1732.

P. 6: Benjamin Haviland of Rye, to son Ebenezer Haviland of Rye; land in Harrison Purchase [in Rye]; Sept. 4, 1724.

P. 7: Thomas Bartow of Westchester, carpenter, and Hannah his wife, to Abraham Flewelling of Westchester, cordwainer, land in Westchester, which he purchased from the Executors of Robert Eddes, dec'd., in 1727.

P. 14: Joseph Gedney of Mamaroneck from Thomas Daniels of Rye, land on Budd's Neck in Rye; Mch. 22, 1725-6.

P. 15: William White of Scarsdale, yeoman, to William Baker of Eastchester, land in Eastchester on the road that goes from the house of John Shute, late of Eastchester, dec'd., Apr. 29, 1730.

P. 21: Samuel Betts of Yonkers, carpenter, to William Betts of the same place, yeoman, land given to ye sd. Samuel Betts by his honoured father, Samuel Betts, late of Yonkers, yeoman, dec'd., by will of 1713-14.

P. 23: Phębe Fowler, Benjamin Fowler and Thomas Hunt, Executors of the will of Joseph Fowler, yeoman, late of Rye, dec'd., to Henry Strang of Rye, saddler, a part of ye land of Joseph Fowler, dec'd., which was given unto him by his father William Fowler, dec'd.; situated in Rye and bordering on the lands of the heirs of Thomas Merritt, dec'd., June 11, 1728. Witnessed by John Fowler.

P. 26: Daniel Clark of Westchester, to Cecille Edoes, wid. of Robert Edoes, dec'd.; land on King's Road; Sept. 30, 1727.

P. 29: Peter Ferris of Mamaroneck, Esq., and Susannah his wife, to John Ferris of Westchester, Esq., several lots of land in Westchester; on one side of which the burying place of 2 rds, sq., is excepted, and one which is bounded by ye orchard belonging to ye Quaker meeting house. Dec. 28, 1725.

P. 34: Moses Mullineux of Westchester, yeoman, and Hannah his wife, to brother John Mullinex of the same place; land in Westchester, bordering on land late of John Bayly, dec'd.; Sept. 20, 1732.

P. 41: Abigail Eddos, being an infant under 21, is admitted Abner Hunt, weaver, her Guardian; Jan. 9, 1732.

P. 42: Peter Bertain, Senr., of New Rochelle, to Peter Ladroux, land in New Rochelle, bordered by land of ye heirs of Cezar Suire. May 18, 1732.

P. 44: Jeremiah Fowler of Westchester, yeoman, and wife Mercy, for the security of money paid by his brother Joseph Fowler of Eastchester, yeoman; conveyed his home in Westchester, which he had purchased from Samuel Thorn; mortgage, Mch. 7, 1729.

P. 45: Edward Merritt, being an infant under 21 years of age, is admitted by Joseph Bloomer of Westchester Co., yeoman, to be his Guardian, Mch. 7, 1733.

P. 45: Arter Vail of Eastchester, yeoman, to his brother John Vail; land in Eastchester; July 5, 1732.

P. 47: Charity Haviland, being an infant under 21 years of age, is admitted by Ebenezer Haviland, yeoman, to be her Guardian, May 23, 1733.

Isaac Haviland; the same.

Solomon Haviland; the same.

Jasper Fowler, being an infant under 21, is admitted by John Fowler to be his Guardian; May 23, 1733.

P. 53: William Hunt of "Perscataway", Middlesex Co., N. J., blacksmith, to Daniel Hunt of Westchester, yeoman, 3 lots in Long Reach Patent in Westchester Co., "which descended to me as heir-at-law to my honoured father, John Hunt of Westchester, dec'd"; Dec. 22, 1726.

P. 56: Capt. Thomas Hunt, Senr., of West Farms, Gent., to his son Edward Hunt; 50 a. in West Farms; Feb. 2, 1729.

P. 57: Thomas Woolsey of Bedford, yeoman, and Ruth his wife, and his sons William Woolsey, Jonathan Woolsey, Richard Woolsey, and John Woolsey; to Henry Dusenberry of Rye, a parcel of land in Bedford; Jan. 12, 1729.

P. 59: William Willett of Westchester, Esq., to his eldest son Gilbert Willett, land on Cornell's Neck; Jan. 12, 1721.

P. 60: Elizabeth Ferris, wid. of John Ferris, late dec'd., of Westchester, bought land in Westchester belonging to her late husband's estate; from his Executors; Jan. 26, 1730.

P. 64: David Jamison, the only surviving Executor to the will of Christopher Bridge, late Rector of the Parish of Rye, sold land in Rye to James Guion of Westchester, yeoman, on June 17, 1731; Elizabeth Bridge his wife being dec'd.; also the other Executors Elias Nean of the City of New York, merchant, dec'd., before Apr. 6, 1725; and John Bartow, since dec'd.

P. 66: David Haight of Rye, yeoman, and Phebe his wife, to James Wetmore of Rye, Clerk; land in Harrison's Purchase; "a part of a farm on which I now live, given me by my father, Samuel Haight, dec'd." * * * "bounded on the north by sd. Wetmore's land, bought of my brother Jonathan Haight, and on the east by Westchester Old Path"; July 3, 1729.

P. 68: John Tomkins of Westchester and Jemima his wife, to Joshua Tompkins of Eastchester, land in Scarsdale, devised me by ye last will of my honoured father Edmund Tompkins, dec'd.; Dec. 31, 1731.

P. 70: Capt. Thomas Hunt of West Farms, Gent., to son John Hunt, 100 a. of land in West Farms, which descended unto him, ye sd. Thomas Hunt, as heir at law to his brother John Hunt, dec'd.; May 17, 1732.

P. 70: Thomas Baxter of Westchester, yeoman, to his son Marcus Baxter of Westchester, husbandman; release of bond; Jan. 22, 1732.

P. 77: Benjamin Grant ye elder and Benjamin Grant ye younger of Westchester, yeomen, unto Gilbert Willett of sd. Westchester, Esq.; land in Westchester; Jan. 22, 1729.

P. 78: Thomas Underhill of Eastchester, yeoman, gave a power of attorney unto his brother Nathaniel Underhill of the same place; Nov. 22, 1732.

P. 81: Joseph Robinson of Rye, mason, to Miles Oakley of Westchester, Esq.; land which his uncle Benjamin Horton, late dec'd., granted in 1699, to his honoured mother, Hannah Oakley (then Hannah Robinson); land on Stony brook, bounded by land then of Joseph Budd (since dec'd.), and by land of Jonathan Hart (since dec'd.); land which will descend to me as oldest son and heir to my sd. mother Hannah Oakley, after her decease"; * * to his "honoured father-in-law Miles Oakley", quitclaim deed to same, June 8, 1730.

P. 83: Jeremiah Fowler of Westchester gave a Power of Attorney unto Mercy Fowler his wife, on Nov. 11, 1732. Jeremiah Fowler of Westchester gave a Power of Attorney unto Samuel Thorn; "both being in ye Province of Virginia"; Dec. 17, 1728. "Whereas ye sd. Samuel Thorn received me, ye sd. Jeremiah Fowler into his custody from one of ye Sheriffs of yt province, with promise from me to make him satisfaction in whole or part when I shall arrive at ye County of Westchester; and being now there, do appoint, and in

my place and stead, put ye sd. Samuel Thorn my Attorney, in my name to recover damages and receive several respective debts * * viz. a bond from William Fowler, dec'd. and Samuel Fowler, conditioned for 125 pounds." [etc.] Feb. 1, 1732.

P. 88: David Jameson of the City of New York, Gent., surviving Executor of the last will and testament of Christopher Bridges, late Rector of the Parish of Rye; to Christopher Bridges, son of sd. Christopher; land and house in Rye; Nov. 20, 1733.

P. 90: Elizabeth Purdy (dau. of Daniel Purdy late of Rye, dec'd.) being an infant under the age of 21, is admitted by her brother Solomon Purdy her Guardian; Apr. 16, 1734.

P. 90: Isaac Shelleux of Elizabethtown, Co. of Essex, East New Jersey, cordwainer, and wife Elizabeth to Nathan Smith of Greenwich, Conn., "all interest which I have in a tract of land in Westchester Co., being in the Manor of Cortlandt and Bedford"; Dec. 20, 1731.

P. 92: James Baxter of So. Carolina, late of Westchester, yeoman, to Thomas Barnes of Westchester, mariner; a tract of land on Throgs Neck in Westchester; Apr. 2, 1734.

P. 101: Palmer Doughty of Flushing, yeoman, and Sarah his wife, to Edmund Burling of New York, merchant; land in Eastchester, bordering on land of Edmund Ward, dec'd.; June 6, 1734.

P. 102: "Charlestown, S. C., May 31, 1734. Then received of Abraham Emans and Abigail his wife, by hand of Capt. Thomas Barnes, the sum of twenty pounds in payment for a certain tract of land" [mortgage] "by me" in Yonkers. * * * [Signed] James Baxter.

P. 105: John Fowler of Rye, yeoman, the only surviving Executor to the will of William Fowler, dec'd.; ("Mary Fowler ye Executrix being dec'd."), sold land belonging to the estate, in Scarsdale, to John Gedney; Jan. 26, 1733.

P. 110: Elizabeth Ferris of Westchester, wid., Sarah Hinchman of New York, wid., Hannah wife of Thomas Barton of New Jersey, carpenter, and Isabella Clark of Hempstead, singlewoman; the four daughters ("did leave four daughters and no son") of Daniel Clark of Westchester, dec'd., "now of full age" ("the Executors of Daniel Clark being dec'd., leaving lands unsold"); sold to Isaac Contine of Pelham Manor; land in Westchester, some of which bordered on lands late of Horsman Mulline, dec'd., and of Josiah Quinby, dec'd.; Jan. 9, 1733.

P. 108: A deed executed on June 11, 1701, recorded "Mch. 27, 1735. Then personally appeared before me, James Mott, son of James Mott, who took the above acknowledgment, and signed the same as Justice of Peace, and upon his affirmation doth believe to the best of his knowledge that his father did thereunto put his name" * * *

P. 111: Benjamin Haviland of Rye, yeoman, to son Thomas Haviland of the same place, land in Harrison Purchase; bounded by land of John Haviland; "which was ye late Dr. Benjamin Haviland's." Aug. 16, 1724.

P. 113: John Huestis of Westchester, yeoman, to John Pell of ye Manor of Pelham, Esq., "Beginning by ye land devised to John Bartow by his father John Bartow, late dec'd., by ye Colony Road to Eastchester; by sd. road to near where Thomas Oakley, dec'd., lately lived." Another piece bordering on land of Lewis Guion, dec'd.; and also land of the heirs of John Mulline. June 4, 1734.

P. 115: Obadiah Purdy of Rye, Gent. (son and heir at law to Joseph Purdy the younger, late of Rye aforesd., Gent., dec'd.) to Samuel Purdy of Rye, Esq. * * "Whereas Joseph Purdy the elder, late of Rye, dec'd. * * * did in his will devise his sd. lands to his sons Joseph Purdy ye younger, the

abovesd. dec'd., Daniel Purdy, ye abovesd. Samuel Purdy, David Purdy, Jonathan Purdy, Still John Purdy and Francis Purdy, and not to their heirs and assigns, by means whereof they are possessed of the same only for the tenure of the natural life of each that are now living, and after their decease, the reversion thereof doth and will descend unto the abovesd. Obadiah Purdy, as heir at law to his grandfather the above named Joseph Purdy the elder; his father Joseph Purdy ye younger, eldest son to ye sd. Joseph Purdy ye elder, being dec'd., as abovesd. Now this indenture witnesseth, that the sd. Obadiah Purdy, being of the opinion that it was his sd. grandfather's intention that the sd. several lands should descend to his several sons and their heirs and assigns forever" * * * deeded lands as above; Apr. 16, 1734.

P. 116: Miles Oakley the Elder of Harlem, miller, and Miles Oakley the Younger of Westchester, miller, to John Pugsley of Westchester, yeoman, land in Westchester; bounded by the meadow of Jacob Johnson, dec'd.; Apr. 17, 1735.

P. 118: Edward Burling of the City of New York, merchant, to son John Burling, one third part 200 a. on Long Reach Patent, "which same I purchased in joint tenancy with Peter Ferris and Moses Fowler, who released to me the sd. 200 a. Apr. 22, 1735.

P. 118: Edmund Burling of the City of New York, to son Edmund Burling, Junr., one third part of abovesaid; same date.

P. 120: Thomas Davenport of Dutchess Co., to William Leggett of Westchester, Gent., all undivided rights in a certain Patent, June 22, 1732.

P. 121: William Davenport of ye City of Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., and Bridget his wife, to William Leggett of West Farms, all right in undivided lands in West Farms. Sept. 30, 1723.

P. 127: Joseph Purdy, Sene., of Rye, Esq., to son Daniel Purdy; land next his own in Rye; Dec. 29, 1723.

P. 127: John Horton of Rye, Gent., to brother-in-law Daniel Purdy of the same place, Gent.; land in Rye on Little Neck; bounded by land belonging to ye late Joseph Ogden; June 6, 1716.

P. 129: Isaac Denham of Rye, Esq., to Capt. Joseph Budd and Elizabeth Purdye, widow of Joseph Purdye, Esq., dec'd., of ye same place; land in Limping Will's Purchase; Apr. 15, 1711.

P. 135: Isaac Lawrence, June., Moses Fowler and Joseph Fowler, all of Eastchester; to Thomas Shute, June., of Eastchester, a confirmatory deed to a small lot of land in Eastchester; Mch. 30, 1730.

P. 160: Abigail Oakley of Westchester, wid. of Thomas Oakley, of sd. Westchester, yeoman, dec'd., to her son Nehemiah Oakley, heir at law to ye sd. Thomas Oakley; a quitclaim deed to his father's lands. Feb. 14, 1733.

P. 161: Abigail Oakley, abovesaid, to Nehemiah Oakley, "now of full age of 21"; oldest son, and heir at law. Feb. 14, 1733.

P. 166: John Boyd of Rye, yeoman, to "Peter Disbrow, my brother, of Rye, Batchelor"; homestead in Rye; Nov. 29, 1714.

P. 167: David Horton, Senr., of White Plains, to David Horton, June., of the same place; land in White Plains; Mch. 15, 1725-6.

P. 170: The Rev. Thomas Standand [?] of Eastchester, and wife Mary, to Tobias Concklin of the same place, Gent., and Dianna his wife; land in Eastchester, bounded by that of Lewis Guion, dec'd.; Apr. 20, 1735.

P. 171: Robert Snewden [or Snedden] Senr., of Eastchester, Gent., to his son Robert Snedden, June., of the same place, carpenter, land in Eastchester; Jan. 18, 1734.

P. 176: Adam Haviland of Rye, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to Job Hadden of Westchester; land in Harrison; all right and title (by virtue

of a deed for the same from his father Benjamin Haviland, dec'd.); June 11, 1730.

P. 184: Indenture between Isaac Lawrence of Eastchester, yeoman, and Jeremiah Fowler of Westchester, cordwainer; all title to a certain piece of land in Eastchester which he should or ought to have, he, the sd. Isaac Lawrence, by or after the decease of Esther Lawrence, mother-in-law of ye sd. Isaac Lawrence; which sd. lands and messuages, Isaac Lawrence, dec'd., father of ye sd. Isaac Lawrence, party to these presents, by his last will, devised to Esther Lawrence, the mother-in-law, during her natural life, Feb. 7, 1736. To same "immediately after decease of sd. Esther Lawrence."

P. 190: The birth of the children of Edmund Ward late of Eastchester, dec'd., by Phebe his wife, daughter of Capt. Thomas Hunt of Westchester. Mary, b. June 19, 1726; Edmund, b. Feb. 9, 1727; Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1729-30.

P. 190: Be it remembered, that Gilbert Budd who being an infant under the age of 21, is admitted by William Forster, Esq., his Guardian, in the Court of Common Pleas; April 16, 1735.

Mary Budd, being an infant under 21 yrs. is admitted by John Budd, Gent., to be her Guardian, June 20, 1735.

P. 191: John Palmer of Westchester, yeoman, to beloved daughter Phebe, wife of Joshua Pell of ye Manor of Pelham, Gent., one negro woman called Jenny, ae. 20 years, one negro boy called Lewy, ae. 3 years, and one other negro boy called Tony ae. almost 2 yrs. Feb. 14, 1734.

Whereas, I, John Palmer, abovesd., have delivered to my son-in-law, Joshua Pell, diveres cattle and several quantities of household goods; I do hereby declare ye same to be a free gift. Feb. 14, 1734.

P. 200: James Travis, Senr., of Rye, yeoman, to son John of the same place, land in White Plains; May 26, 1730.

P. 204: Ryer Michaelson the younger, Frederick Michaelson and Tunis Michaelson, sons of Ryer Michaelson ye Elder, late of ye Manor of Fordham, yeoman, dec'd., to Benjamin Corsen of ye same place; land on Bronxes river, commonly called the Great Plain, within ye bounds of Fordham, Apr. 26, 1736.

P. 205: Benjamin Betts of Yonkers, weaver, to William Betts of the same place, yeoman, all land in Yonkers or elsewhere, devised unto ye sd. Benjamin Betts by his honoured father, Samuel Betts, late of Yonkers, dec'd.; July 28, 1733.

P. 207: Then Marcus Baxter of Cortlandt Manor, recorded the ear mark of his creatures; Mch. 9, 1737.

P. 208: Land in Eastchester, sold to "ye sd. Benjamin and Jasper Drake by their brother John Drake and Bellania his wife" * * * "deed dated ye 7th of Sept. 1734. Benjamin Drake and wife Mary; Jasper Drake and wife Esther."

P. 213: The Executors of the last will of Thomas Gardner, late of Westchester, dec'd., to Samuel Warren; lands in possession of sd. Thomas Gardner immediately before his death; with the half of a 25 pound privelege, given to the sd. Thomas Gardner by his honoured father, John Gardner, late of Westchester, dec'd., by deed dated Dec. 26, 1710. Mch. 22, 1732.

P. 220: John Boyd of Rye, yeoman, to Thomas Fowler; land in Rye in the last division of Penings Neck, laid out to Peter Disbrow, late dec'd.; June 21, 1732.

P. 221: John Boyd of Rye to Thomas Fowler, all ye equal one half part of my right in the undivided lands in Rye, conveyed in ye one half right of my honoured father, John Boyd, dec'd.; Dec. 17, 1735.

P. 224: Elizabeth Legitt, wid. of Gabriel Legitt, dec'd., late of West Farms in ye Township of Westchester, to son William Legitt, yeoman, land in West Farms; Feb. 4, 1712-13.

P. 225: Charles de Rossell and Evis de Rossell of Mile Square, by and with the consent of their son, John Rossell; to Jonathan Archer of Eastchester, land in Mile Square; Dec. 13, 1735.

P. 226: William Betts, weaver, of Yonkers, and Rachel his wife, to Benjamin Betts of the same place, weaver, land in Yonkers which William Betts purchased of Abraham Barratt, late of Yonkers, dec'd.; July 13, 1733.

P. 228: James Cornwell of Westchester, yeoman, to John Cornwell, his son, of the same place; for the care which sd. John Cornwell hath for some years past, token of him, ye sd. James Cornwell and Abigail his wife; land in Westchester; Feb. 11, 1737.

P. 233: Daniel Hunt, Jr., of Westchester, yeoman, and Sarah his wife, to Daniel Cornell of Rye, a certain piece of land in Brown's Point [in Harrison] in Rye, which he purchased from the Executors of the estate of Joseph Fowler, late of ye County aforesaid, dec'd.; Nov. 3, 1731.

(*To be continued.*)

LETTER FROM GERSHOM MOTT* WRITTEN FROM THE HEADQUARTERS OF THE AMERICAN ARMY BEFORE QUEBEC, MARCH 31, 1776.

"Head Quarters before Quebec 31st March 1776

Dear Sir:—

I am a little surprised, considering our long acquaintance &c. that you should so entirely neglect me, expecially, as you must be anxious to know, how matters go here. Notwithstanding this unkindness, I will trouble you trouble you, with a few lines, on Peter's acco.[t] if no other, as he has not opportunity

---

*Adam[1] Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., m. —— Bowne (daughter of William Bowne of Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y., and Middletown, N. J.) as his second wife and by her had 1 son:

Gershom[2] Mott, who was brought up and resided amongst his mother's kin in Monmouth County, N. J., and became High Sheriff of the County; member of the Colonial Assembly, etc.; he was licensed to marry Feb. 12, 1696, Sarah Clayton (daughter of John and Alice (——) Clayton) whom he married March 4, 1696, by whom he had amongst other children a son:

James[3] Mott, b. April 5, 1707; d. Feb. 11, 1787; he was a Major of the Monmouth County, N. J., Militia in 1775; Deputy to the Provincial Congress from Monmouth County 1775; he m. first Dec. ——, 1734, Mary Holmes (daughter of Obadiah and Alice (Ashton) Holmes), by whom he had amongst other children, a son:

Gershom[4] Mott (the writer of the letter here given), b. ——, 1744; d. ——, 1786. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War; he m. Elizabeth Williams, and by her had two daughters, viz: Mary[5] and Cornelia[5].

Mary[5] Mott, m. John R. Williams and had:

Thomas[6] Williams, who was a Major in the Regular U. S. Army in the Mexican War and a Brigadier General in the Union Army during the Civil War and who was killed at Baton Rouge in 1862; he had a son:

Bishop Gershom Mott[7] Williams of Marquette. (see Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, Vol. IV, pp. 72, 76-80, 90-91, 103-4, 108.

From *New York in the Revolutionary War*, page 63, we find that Gershom Mott was a Lieutenant of Artillery in the 2nd Regiment of the line under Colonel John Lamb. On page 218 it states that Gershom Mott was a Captain in Col. John Nicholson's Regiment of Militia.

The original of this letter was presented to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society by Ronald K. Brown of No. 320 Broadway, N. Y. City, a member of the Society.

to write by this opportunity conveyance. About a week since we had information from the commanding Officer, of our post at Point Levy, that Several Hundred canadians were embodied against us, about Thirty miles below Said point, this Obliged part of the Yorkers & Some Canadians Stationed there, to march against them. Peter & I and a Lieu.t of our Regiment, having go being there on a Visit Went with the party,—& met the enemy, Engaged & Defeated them, they had two or three kild & Six or Seven wounded five of which have since Died of their wounds, & took prisoners the whole party, ten or Twelve Excepted, thirty Eight of whom arrived here four Days Since—Our people are gone farther Down the River, to attack a larger Body, Said lie in arms, at a place Called point Le Coy. How they had succeeded, we have not as yet heard —we had one man hurt in Said Reincounter—The Scond Officer in this affair who came with the prisoners speaks highly, of Peter's Spirit & activity.

There is no doubt, but that our Ridiculous Conduct toward the Canadians joined with the Machinations of their Priests, produced this Disaffection; as the people of this Country, ignorant & Supersticious, as they are—are attached to us to a Degree really astonishing, & might with any Degree of prudence, be brought to Exert their whole force in our favour.

But our Misfortune is, to have no General in Canada, our proceedings are, so *notoriously* contrary to common Sense, that we shall, unless something very extraordinary prevents, totally ruin the Continental Cause in this Department if not the whole—The weakness & Villany of those who have Commanded here, have almost & I have good or rather alarming reasons to believe, will Destroy the Continental army in Canada & Set the Numerous inhabitants thereof, in array against the Colonies—The Congress have been imposed upon & intirely Deceived, in the accounts, Sent from authority, Ever Since we entered this province, which has brought on us into this wretched Situation. For a long Time after the Defeat, we maintained the Blockade with three hundred & Sixty men, against a Garrison of at least 1500 men—our Numbers are now, including Canadians (about 300) about 2475 men, 787 of whom are sick—670 prsent fas fit for Duty, the Rest Being at Different posts, 8-10-20 & thirty miles Distant—No Cannon, Morters powder &c. &c. &c. any way proper for our Business, no Indians & to Compleat the whole no *General*—All this & a great Deal more, Determines me, to Quit if I am spared, this province unless I have Certain intelligenc that General Lee, is Comming Speedily—as I do really Esteem, serving here under as matters are Circumstanced, to be infamous & injuring my Country, Which I came here to Defend & protect. I wish I cou'd have an appointment in our army below—My Love & Respts to Mrs. Hughes & family—& may they & you enjoy lasting Felicity, Wishes your affectionate friend,

Hum. Servant.

Gershom Mott

P. S. The indiscretion or Something Else, of many Officers here, from Pennsylvania, Jersey & New York, in their Reflections on the New England men; is so scandalous &c. that I dread the Consequenc of a Disunion. I wish the Congress wou'd fall on Some means, to bring to Condign punishment, such Miscreants.

To Mr. Hugh Hughes."

Address:
"To Mr Hugh Hughes, at Newyork
or *Else-Where*
To the care of Mr. Wm. Denning, Merch.t in Newyork
& favoured by Lieut. Houston"

[Endorsed by Mr. Hughes.] ——— "Captn Mott's Affair"

LIEUTENANT JAMES HENDERSON AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by Harold Bernhard Buse, New Haven, Conn.

1. Lieutenant James Henderson, the progenitor of the family in America, was born in the County of Tyrone, Province of Ulster, Ireland. His forebears were undoubtedly Scotsmen who settled in the North of Ireland at the time of the Ulster Plantation in the early seventeenth century. *Patronymica Britanica* states that the surname "Henderson" is derived from "Henry's son", "Hendric's son" or perhaps from "Andrew's son". According to the science of Scottish surnames, the Hendersons are of Danish origin, claim being made that all Scotch people whose family surnames terminate in "son" are of Danish ancestry. Burke, in 1814, says, "that the name 'Henderson' is one of considerable antiquity in Scotland, 'the Hendersons' having been settled in the western part of the County of Fife, near Inverkeithing for over four centuries. The representative families of the name to-day are those of St. Laurence, Fordell and Edinburgh. For several hundred years the name has appeared on the college and military rolls of the country."

The Henderson Family tradition tells us that James Henderson was educated at some college in England, and came to this country with a congregation of Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, arriving in Boston Harbor in 1718. Proof of this is partially established by the preservation of his signature on the petition of the "Inhabitants of ye North of Ireland—To his Excellency the Right Honourable Colonel Samuel Shute, Governor of New England", asking for permission to settle in America. The petition is dated March 26, 1718.

James Henderson was probably a young man at the time of his arrival, because the first public record we have of him is the registration of his marriage to Sarah Harper of Concord, at Sudbury, Mass., December 16, 1736. She was the daughter of William and Rachel Harper of Concord, Mass. James Henderson and his wife Sarah lived at Concord for several years, three children being born to them while located there; in 1740 they removed to Rutland, where he bought 63 acres of land on Walnut Hill. Five more children were born to them at Rutland, and his first wife, Sarah (Harper) Henderson, died at Rutland, Mass., June 25, 1751. He married a second time on July 8, 1756, at Rutland to Elizabeth Rally. He and his second wife lived at Rutland and there had nine children born to them. During the French and Indian Campaigns of 1758-1759, he received his commission as Lieutenant in the British Forces and served in Capt. Paige's Company in the expedition to Crown Point. Lieutenant James Henderson returned to Rutland after the expedition and later taught school at Oakham, Mass., in 1771 and 1773. He died at Rutland in March 1776, and his will was probated April 1, 1776. His widow Elizabeth later married Daniel Deland of Brookfield, Mass., November 11 (?), 1780; int. pub. Brookfield, Mass., November 30, 1780. (See *V. R. Brookfield, Mass.*, p. 301) Children, by first wife: 8 (Henderson), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

+2. James, b. Concord, Sept. 22, 1737; d. ——, after 1791; m. Jan. 19, 1758, at Rutland, Rachel Mc Farland (See *Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War*, pp. 99-100).

3. Rachel, b. Concord, July 1, 1739; d. Oakham, April 24, 1773; m. John Crawford, at Oakham, Feb. 9, 1759 (See *Crawford Genealogy*, by Dr. H. P. Wright of Oakham, Mass.).

4. William, b. Concord, March 25, 1742; m. April 10, 1776, Margaret Green of Leicester, Mass.
5. John, b. ——? d. Dec. 13, 1757, at Rutland.
6. Daniel, b. Rutland, Sept. 8, 1746; m. Aug. 25, 1766, Sarah Mc Intyre of Spencer, Mass. He was a sergeant in the Revolutionary War (See *Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War,* pp. 98-99).
7. David, b. Rutland, Sept. 8, 1746, twin; d. ——, young.
8. Mary, b. Rutland, July 30, 1748; d. Nov. 26, 1838, Oakham; m. ——, 1773, William Crawford.

+9. Elizabeth, b. Rutland, June 1, 1750; d. Oakham, Jan. 24, 1842; m. Jan. 4, 1774, William Henderson of Worcester, Mass.

Children by second marriage: 9 (Henderson), 6 sons and 3 daughters:—

10. David, b. Rutland, ——, 1762, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (See *Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War,* p. 99).
11. Jonathan, b. Rutland, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (See *Soldiers of Oakham, Mass., in Revolutionary War.* p. 100); he m. ——, 1788, Esther Dean.
12. Edward,
13. Sarah, b. ——, 1765; d. Spencer, April 14, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1787, Nathaniel Cunningham of Spencer.
14. Josiah, b. ——, 1767. He taught school at Oakham in 1788.
15. Abner, b. ——, 1768.
16. Joseph, b. ——, 1771.
17. Susanna, b. ——, 1773.
18. Martha, b. Sept. 1, 1776.

2. James Henderson, b. Concord, September 22, 1737; m. Rutland, January 19, 1758, Rachel Mc Farland of Oakham (daughter of Alexander and Jane (Harper) Mc Farland of Oakham), b. Oakham, Sept. 4, 1739; d. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1791, aged 52 years. Alexander Mc Farland was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Jane (Harper) Mc Farland was a sister of Sarah Harper who married James Henderson, No. 1, the immigrant ancestor.

James Henderson and his wife Rachel (Mc Farland) Henderson removed to Oakham in 1758, and bought 125 acres of land in Lot No. 15. He was Assessor for the District of Oakham in 1765 and 1768. During the Revolution he served as a Corporal in Capt. David Dent's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; he enlisted Sept. 5, 1777; service 2 months with Northern Army; discharged Oct. 27, 1777; he was at the battle of Saratoga, N. Y. After the Revolution he removed with his family to Washington County, New York State, and was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Old Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. He was a Pathmaster of Salem in 1787. In 1790 he owned lots Nos. 152, 154 and 157 in the Turner Patent. The tombstone of Rachel (Mc Farland) Henderson, which was standing in 1903 in the Salem Cemetery bore the following inscription:—

> "In Memory of Rachel Mc Farland
> Daughter of Alexander and Jane Mc Farland,
> and Consort of James Henderson,
> who died Nov. 16, 1791, in the
> 52nd year of her age."

Children: 9 (Henderson), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—

19. Alexander, b. Oakham, July 4, 1758. He served in the Revolution from Salem, N. Y., and later removed to Westfield, N. Y., and thence to Cayuga, N. Y.

+20. John, b. Oakham, June 5, 1760; d. Hartford, N. Y., ——, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1786, Oakham, Susannah Harper (See *V. R. Oakham, Mass.,* p. 79).

21. Sarah, b. ——, 1762; m. Alex Morrison, a soldier in the Revolution.
22. Lucretia, b. ——, 1763; m. Hugh Morrison, a soldier in the Revolution; she d. ——, 1863. She was a playmate of Jane Mc Crea who was murdered by the Indians. When Burgoyne made his invasion of New York in 1777, Lucretia rode on horseback through the vicinity of Salem, N. Y., and Fort Edward, N. Y., warning the settlers that Burgoyne's army was coming. They settled at Cayuga, N. Y.
23. James. He went to Canada.
24. Rufus. He went to Prescott, Canada.
+25. Reuben, b. Salem, N. Y., ——, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1816, Starkey, N. Y., m. Mehetable Royce at Salem, N. Y.
+26. Jane, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1784; m. Salem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1799; Matthew Royce.
27. Betsey, b. ——? m. Oakham, Aug. 14, 1804, John Whitaker. They moved to Swanzey, N. H.; int. pub. Oakham, Mass., July 14, 1804 (See *V. R. Oakham,* p. 79).

9. Elizabeth Henderson, b. Rutland, June 1, 1750; m. Jan. 4, 1774, William Henderson of Worcester. He may have been a cousin. He was b. —— 1731 or —— 1732 and d. Nov. 25, 1825, Oakham, Mass., aged 93 years (See *V. R. Oakham, Mass.*, p. 122). She d. Oakham, Jan. 24, 1842, aged 91, of old age (See *V. R. Oakham, Mass.*, p. 122). William Henderson served three years in the Revolution. Children: 2 (Henderson) daughters:—

28. Eliza, who m. Reuben Thomas of New Braintree, Mass.
29. Mary, who m. Sept. 6, 1813, Oakham, Mass., Alexander Crawford, as his second wife (See *V. R. Oakham, Mass.*, p. 79).

20. John Henderson, b. Oakham, June 5, 1750; d. Hartford, N. Y., ——, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1786, Oakham, Susannah Harper. He removed to Salem, N. Y., with his parents and served in the Revolutionary War from there. He went back to Oakham where he married and after his marriage he returned to Washington County, N. Y., and settled in that county at Hartford. His will was admitted to probate, Oct. 13, 1834.

Children: 3 (Henderson) sons:—

+30. James, b. ——? d. ——, 1831-2; m. Polly ——?
31. Robert, b. ——? d. ——? who m. and had a daughter Lucinda.
32. John.

25. Reuben Henderson, b. Salem, N. Y., ——, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1816, Starkey, N. Y.; m. ——, 1798, about, at Salem, N. Y. (or Sandgate, Vt.), Mehetable Royce, b. ——, 1776; d. ——, 1823, at Starkey, N. Y. She was a daughter of Matthew and Mercy (Porter) Royce. Her father Matthew Royce was b. Woodbury, Conn., April 16, 1744 and served in the Revolutionary War in the Continental Army in Capt. Hurburt's Company, Colonel Seth Moseley's Regiment, being transferred from the 4th Brigade, Connecticut Militia on May 1, 1778. Matthew Royce and Mercy Porter were married at Washington, Conn. Mercy (Porter) Royce was born at Woodbury, Conn., in 1744 and died at Seneca, N. Y., Aug. ——, 1823. Matthew Royce died at Reading, Oct. 5, 1814.

Reuben and Mehetable (Royce) Henderson were among the party of pioneers who emigrated from Sandgate, Vt., in 1800-1801 to Central New York State, and there they settled on the west shore of Seneca Lake, of Starkey, on the 12th Section of James Watson's Purchase in the (then) County of Steuben, now Yates County. Others of the emigrating party were Abner Hurd and five of his sons, Simeon Royce, Reuben Royce and their families.

Children: 7 (Henderson), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—

+33. Horace, b. Sandgate, Vt., Sept. 15, 1799; d. April 28, 1864, Rock Stream, N. Y.; m. Harriet Babcock.

34. Rufus, b. ——, 1801; d. ——, 1888; m. Abigail Haynes.
+35. Rhoda, b. ——, 1804; d. ——, 1858; m. John Pletcher.
+36. Susan, b. ——, 1806-7; d. ——? m. (1) Rev. William Gardner; m. (2) Marshall J. Cowing.
37. Jannie, b. ——, 1809; d. ——, 1826.
+38. Matthew Royce, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1888; m. (1) Sarah Tyrrell; m. (2) perhaps Sally Estee.
+39. James Cowing, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., May 7, 1814; d. May 20, 1891; m. Caroline Fiero.

26. Jane Henderson, b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1784; d. ——; m. Nov. 14, 1799, Salem, N. Y., Matthew Royce, a brother of Mehetable Royce who married Reuben Henderson, No. 25 of this record. Matthew and Jane (Henderson) Royce lived at Salem, N. Y., and removed to Eddytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1800.

Children: 7 (Royce), 6 sons and 1 daughter:—

40. James H., b. Salem, N. Y., ——, 1800; m. Sarah Lane of Dundee. Lived at Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y.
41. John, b. Starkey, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1805; m. Amy Mudge, and lived at Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y.
42. Simeon b. Starkey, N. Y., May 10, 1808; d. Horseheads, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1886; m. ——, 1826, Huldah Haynes of Bath, N. Y.
43. Harvey, b. Starkey, N. Y., June 1, 1810; d. in infancy.
44. Caleb C., b. Starkey, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1812; drowned in Seneca Lake N. Y., Aug. 16, 1850.
45. Eliza, b. Starkey, N. Y., June 29, 1819; d. Dec. ——, 1823.
46. David Llewellyn, b. Starkey, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; m. Feb. 25, 1863, Elizabeth Townsend.

30. James Henderson, b. ——? d. ——, 1831-2; his will was dated Aug. 3, 1831 and was admitted to probate Feb. 2, 1832; m. ——? Polly ——? He was a prosperous farmer, at Hartford Washington Co., N. Y.

Children: 9 (Henderson), 3 sons and 6 daughters:—

47. James, b. ——, 1808, about; he probably m. Martha Drake.
48. Rufus, b. ——, after 1811.
49. Barnet.
50. Rachel.
51. Jane.
52. Juliett.
53. Susan Ann.
54. Phebe.
55. Mary.

33. Horace Henderson, b. Sandgate, Vt., Sept. 15, 1799; d. Rock Stream, N. Y., April 28, 1864; m. ——, 1819, Harriet Babcock. She was a daughter of Elisha and Phebe (Piper) Babcock. They settled at Rock Stream, N. Y. He was one of the first trustees of Starkey Seminary in 1841 and was at various times Postmaster and Justice of the Peace at Rock Stream, N. Y. His wife died at Rock Stream, N. Y., in 1859.

Children: 5 (Henderson), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

+56. Reuben Babcock, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., ——, 1820; d. ——, 1911; m. Eliza Lanning.
+57. James P., b. Rock Stream, June 2, 1822; d. Glenora, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1901; m. Sarah J. King.
+58. Eliza Jane, b. ——, 1823; m. Horace Leavenworth of Geneva, N. Y.
+59. Lathrop S., b. Rock Stream, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1914; m. Cornelia Bryant.
60. Sarah M., b. ——, 1831; m. Charles W. Manchester of Ithaca, N. Y.

35. Rhoda Henderson, b. ——, 1804; m. John Pletcher.
Child: 1 (Pletcher) son:—
61. Matthew, b. ——, in Niagara Co., N. Y.

36. Susan Henderson, b. ——, 1806-7; she m. (1) Rev. William Gardner, a Methodist minister; m. (2) Marshall J. Cowing.
Children by first marriage: 2 (Gardner) sons:—
62. Caleb.
63. William.
Children by second marriage: 4 (Cowing), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
64. James.
65. Jennie.
66. Cynthia.
67. Elizabeth.

38. Matthew Royce Henderson, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1811; d. New York City, at the home of his daughter, Rhoda Sophia (Henderson) Graves, Jan. 31, 1888; m. (1) ——, 1832-1833, Sarah W. Tyrrell, b. May 16, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1863, Watkins, Schuyler Co., N. Y. They settled in Schuyler Co., N. Y. Some years after his wife's death he is understood to have m. (2) perhaps to Sally Estee. She died after they had been married but a short time, and Matthew Royce Henderson went to live with his son Horace Henderson, at Chicago Junction, Huron Co., Ohio. While on a visit to his daughter Rhoda Sophia (Henderson) Graves in New York City he died.
Children: 8 (Henderson), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—
68. son, b. ——, 1834; d. ——, 1834.
+69. Betsey Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Alex Huston.
70. Susan Abigail, b. ——, 1838; d. ——, 1838.
71. Rufus M., b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Nellie Chittenden.
72. John F., b. ——, 1841; d. ——, 1841.
+73. Rhoda Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. April 26, 1906; m. Lewis Wakeman Graves.
74. Mary Caroline, b. April 23, 1848; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
+75. Horace, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Addie Southard.

39. James Cowing Henderson, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., May 7, 1814; d. Lakemont, N. Y., May 20, 1891; m. Nov. 13, 1832, Caroline Fiero (daughter of William Fiero of Seneca, N. Y.), at Seneca, N. Y. She was b. ——, 1811; d. Lakemont, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1874. He was a prosperous farmer and owned several hundred acres of land, nearly all of which he cultivated with vineyards and berry bushes. His property on the west shore of Seneca Lake, at a location which is now Lakemont, passed into the hands of his son William Fiero Henderson. James Cowing Henderson was a member of the Military Staff of Colonel Henry C. Stafford.
Children: 2 (Henderson) sons:—
76. James Marshall, b. ——, 1837; d. ——, 1861.
+77. William Fiero, b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1913; m. Marietta Rapalee.

56. Reuben (or Rhuben) Babcock Henderson, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., ——, 1820; d. ——, 1911; he was a prosperous farmer and for several years a Justice of the Peace at Rock Stream and Postmaster there under President Cleveland. He m. Eliza Lanning, daughter of Isaac Lanning.
Child: 1 (Henderson) son:—
78. Myron Ellwyn, b. ——, 1846; d. —— 1897; m. ——, 1878, Millie Gabriel.
Children: 2 (Henderson) daughters:—
i. Katherine, b. ——, 1873; m. ——, 1898, George O. Salmon.
ii. Minerva, b. ——, 1875.

57. James P. Henderson, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., June 2, 1822; d. Glenora,

N. Y., Feb. 6, 1901; m. (1) King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y., —— 1847, Sarah J. King (daughter of David King of Geneva, N. Y.), b. ——, 1824. He m. (2) Amelia Andrews.

Children, by first wife: 3 (Henderson), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

79. Helen M., d. young.
80. Louise M., b. ——, 1849; d. ——, 1882; m. George Washington Hays.
    Children: 3 (Hays), 1 son and 2 children that died young.
    i. Fred, b. ——, 1879; d. ——, 1917.
81. Eugene, b. ——, 1856; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Ida Shannon (daughter of Lewis M. and Huldah (Mc Leod) Shannon).
    Child: 1 (Henderson) daughter:—
    i. Louise, b. ——, 1892.

58. Eliza Jane Henderson, b. ——, 1823; m. Horace Leavenworth of Geneva, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Leavenworth) daughter:—

82. Elmira Josephine, who m. Oscar Tift.

59. Lathrop S. Henderson, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1829; d. Nov. 24, 1914; m. Cornelia Bryant (daughter of Rev. Oliver E. Bryant).

Child: 1 (Henderson) daughter:—

83. Julia A.

69. Betsey Jane Henderson, b. Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1835; d. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Alex Huston.

Child: 1 (Huston) son:—

84. Alonzo.

73. Rhoda Sophia Henderson, b. Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1845; d. New York City, April 26, 1906; m. April 8, 1864, Reading Center, N. Y., Lewis Wakeman Graves (son of William and Mary E. (Kincaid) Graves), b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. New York City, Oct. 2, 1905. They lived for a time in Watkins, N. Y., later removing to Hornellsville, N. Y., and later to New York City.

Child: 1 (Graves) daughter:—

85. Mary Etta, b. Watkins, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1866; m. April 27, 1887, at New York City, Bernhard Buse.
    Children: 2 (Buse), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    i. Dora S., who m. Edward J. Brown of New York.
    ii. Harold Bernhard, who m. Mabel E. Shutter of West Haven, Conn.; he held a commission as Lieutenant in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force in the World War with Germany 1917-18, and served overseas on the transport U. S. S. "Great Northern."

75. Horace Henderson, b. Watkins, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851; m. March 6, 1872, Addie Southard of Greenwich, Ohio. They lived at Chicago Junction, Huron Co., Ohio for many years.

Children: 2 (Henderson) daughters:—

86. Bertha, who m. —— Geary.
87. Elma, who m. James Costello.

77. William Fiero, b. March 25, 1839; d. Oct. 2, 1913, at Lakemont, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1861, at Milo, N. Y., Marietta Rapalee of Dundee, N. Y. She was a daughter of Miles G. and Marie (Westbrook) Rapalee), b. Feb. 8, 1844, Milo, Yates Co., N. Y. She, as the widow of No. 77, still maintains the old home at Lakemont, N. Y., spending her winters in Florida in her other home there located. William Fiero Henderson continued cultivating the berry tracts and vineyards on his father's place, and was a man of considerable standing in his community.

Child: 1 (Henderson) daughter:—

88. Madalene, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. June 30, 1897, Frank Mc Clure who d. April 14, 1899.

THOMAS C. BUTLER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 268, of the Record.)

73. Mary Stuart Butler, b. Oct. 22, 1842, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1800, Auckland, New Zealand; m. Aug. 9, 1876, Cincinnati, Ohio, Theodore Frederic Sandbach Tinne (as his first wife), b. June 2, 1840; d. Feb. 19, 1913, in England. He was a son of John A. and Margaret (Sandbach) Tinne of Liverpool, Eng. He m. a second time which marriage is not pertinent to this record.

173. Margaret Stuart, b. Sept. 12, 1878; not m.
174. Phillip, b. Aug. 31, 1880; d. Oct. 6, 1908, in India; not m.

74. Jane Seaborn Butler, b. ——, 1847-8, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Sept. 14, 1921 in her 77th year at her home in Congers, Rockland Co., N. Y.

78. Elizabeth Findlay Butler, b. Sept. 10, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. April 26, 1883, Cincinnati, Ohio, Herman Goepper, a member of the firm of M. Goepper and Sons, Maltsters and dealers in hops of Cincinnati, Ohio; b. Aug. 18, 1847, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Oct. 18, 1900, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a son of Michael and Catherine (Biegert) Goepper of Mannheim, Germany.

Children: 2 (Goepper), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

175. Mary Stuart, b. Jan. 23, 1884; not m.
176. Herman, b. Nov. 16, 1889; d. May 31, 1920; m. Hazel Ross Crawley (daughter of Edwin and Anna F. (Mooney) Crawley); no children.

89. William Arthur Pollock, b. Nov. ——, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio; he was a travelling sales representative for large business interests in Ohio and Massachusetts; d. Jan. 26, 1914, in his 59th year, Springfield, Mass.; m. April 5, 1884, Cincinnati, Ohio, Flora Andress, b. Aug. 9, 1862.

Children: 6 (Pollock), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

+177. John Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1885; m. Mable Frances Craigne: 3 children.
178. Almina, b. March 17, 1887, Asheville, N. C.; d. July 9, 1887, Asheville, N. C.
179. Arabella, b. Oct. 2, 1889, Cincinnati, Ohio; not m.
+180. Flora Marguerite, b. July 31, 1891; m. Lewis Mulford Earl: 2 children.
181. William Griffith, b. May 3, 1895, Cincinnati, Ohio; not m.
182. Grace Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1901, Turners Falls, Mass.; not m.

107. Christopher Wolfe, b. Jan. 26, 1849, New York City, N. Y.; he was an architect; d. June 14, 1901, in his 52nd year, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.; he m. Emma Hart Leavitt.

Children: 3 (Wolfe), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Tuxedo Park, N. Y.:—

+183. Maud, who m. (1) Butler Wright; m. (2) Alexander Cameron: 3 children.
184. Mary Emma, not m.
+185. John, who m. (1) Ouilda D'Pestigia; m. (2) Mrs. Mary B. (Hudson) Coffin.

111. Margaret Adelaide Wolfe, who m. Grenville Kane, a banker of New York City.

Children: 5 (Kane) daughters, all b. Tuxedo Park, N. Y.:—

+186. Marian Sybil, who m. Alexander Stewart Walker: 2 children.
+187. Edith Brevoort, who m. George F. Baker, Jr.: 4 children.
188. Margaret Dorothy, not m.
+189. Anzonella, who m. Henry Lansing Mc Vickar: 3 children.
+190. Rose O'Neill, who m. Carroll D. Winslow: 3 children.

117. Alice Madeleine Lewis, who m. Frederic Foster Carey, a stock broker of N. Y. City, residence No. 51 E. 80th Street and Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Chidren: 4 (Carey), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
191. Madeleine M., who m. June 30, 1917, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., Charles Reed of N. Y. City; he is a stock broker.
192. George H.
193. Walter L.
194. Frederic Foster

118. Mabel Anzonetta Lewis, who m. Stoughton Bell, a lawyer of Boston, Mass.; graduated Harvard College, 1896.

Children: 2 (Bell), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
195. Lewis
196. Mabel Arabella

120. Agnes D. Dash, b. Oct. 31, 18—? N. Y. City; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Kingsbridge, N. Y. City, Thomas Mann Randolph Meikleham, b. Feb. 14, 1869, N. Y. City; graduated C. E., Columbia University 1890; he was a son of William and Fanny (Cassidy) Meikleham.

Children: 3 (Meikleham) daughters, all b. N. Y. City:—
197. Louisa Scott, b. Dec. 16, 1898; d. Dec. 16, 1898.
198. Frances Louise, b. Aug. 4, 1902; not m.
199. Martha Randolph, b. May 8, 1905; d. Sept. 15, 1919, Edgartown. Mass.

122. John Bowie Dash, b. May 18, 1873, N. Y. City; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Amy D. Babcock. Residence Dash's Lane and West 240th Street, N. Y. City.

Children: 2 (Dash) daughters, b. N. Y. City:—
200. Amy Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1900.
201. Jean Bowie, b. Dec. 28, 1907.

131. M. Leonora Maria-Ferreira, b. Jan. 13, ——? m. April 15, 1891, Frederic T. Murlless, a dentist practicing in Hartford, Conn. He was a son of Frederic T. and Ellen (Perrin) Murlless.

Children: 2 (Murlless) daughters:—
202. Margaret Butler, b. June 5, 1894; d. June 9, 1894.
203. Barbara Arden, b. July 13, 1895; m. Sept. 8, 1921, Hartford, Conn., Rev. Frank Lambert.

133. Jarvis Geer Clarkson, b. May 7, 1874, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1902, Buffalo, N. Y., Mary Gesse.

Children: 2 (Clarkson), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Buffalo, N. Y.:—
204. Richard Gesse, b. Jan. 14, 1904.
205. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1906.

135. James Wallace Butler, b. Mar. 10, 1848, Dashfield Falls (between Rondout and New Paltz), Ulster Co., N. Y.; he is a mechanical engineer, machinist and master mechanic; he m. March 4, 1870, Newburgh, N. Y., Elizabeth Marquet, b. Jan. 10, 1852, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Butler), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
206. Clara E., b. Mar. 8, 1871, Mattewan, N. J.; m. John Wilson Ochiltree, b. Sept. 3, 1860, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Ochiltree) daughters:—
1. Charlotte Irene, b. Feb. 26, 1894, N. Y. City.

2. Helen Frances, b. May 23, 1896, N. Y. City.
3. Mildred, b. May 27, 1901, Belleville, N. J.

207. George Wallace, b. Feb. 28, 1879, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Viola Keeler.
Children: 3 (Butler), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Wyckoff, N. J.:—
1. Frances H., b. Dec. 5, 1907.
2. Lillian R., b. May 18, 1908.
3. Edith B., b. June 29, 1909.

208. Anna M., b. May 7, 1889, N. Y. City; m. —— (after 1915), Walter Weitbacher who was killed in the World's War; no children.

136. Homer Harris Butler, b. April 21, 1858, Rondout, N. Y.; he is a veterinary surgeon; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Owosso, Mich., Ellen Mabelle Fisher, b. Aug. 18, 1862, Osceola, Livingston Co., Mich.
Children: 3 (Butler), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

209. Vera St. Clair, b. Nov. 18, 1890, N. Y. City.
210. Walter Hyatt, b. Sept. 5, 1896, Waldwick, N. J.; d. July 28, 1898, Owosso, Mich.
211. Homer Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1899, Westfield, N. J.

137. William Able Butler, b. Dec. 29, 1861, Rondout, N. Y.; he is an engineer and machinist; m. May 29, 1883, Meadville, Pa., Elizabeth Roha, b. March 29, 1866, Meadville, Pa. She is a daughter of Meichel and Scholastika (Deller) Roha.
Child: 1 (Butler) daughter:—

212. Irene Marie, b. May 14, 1891, Meadville, Pa.; m. Jan. 30, 1918, Wallace Herbert Mounts, District Manager of the Standard Oil Co. of Trumbull Co., N. J.; he was b. May 21, 1887, Salem, Ohio.
Child: 1 (Mounts) daughter:—
1. Helen Irene, b. Aug. 27, 1919, Warren, Ohio.

140. Freeman McKinney Butler, b. March 2, 1867, Galveston, Tex.; d. June 26, 1888, Dayton, Liberty Co., Tex.; m. Oct. 4, 1887, Liberty, Liberty Co., Tex., Martha Eclair Blair (as her first husband), b. ——, in West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio. She m. (2) John H. Carson.
Child: 1 (Butler) daughter:—

213. Freeman McKinney, b. Jan. 1, 1889, Liberty, Tex.; she m. (1) William M. Bullard whom she divorced in 1913.
Children: 3 (Bullard) daughters:—
1. Theresa, b. ——, 1907, Houston, Tex.
2. Ida Bertha, b. ——, 1909, Houston, Tex.
3. Martha Elizabeth, b. ——, 1911, Dayton, Tex.
She m. (2) ——, 1915, Allen J. Mc Donald, who while a member of the American Expeditionary Forces was killed in France in 1918; by him she had no children.
She m. (3) Nov. 30, 1920, Houston, Tex., C. S. Thomas.

142. Allen Gibbs Butler, b. July 1, 1884, Belton, Tex. He is the President and Treasurer of the Texas Manufacturing Co., manufacturers of mill, gin, water and steam supplies; he m. Aug. 13, 1905, Allouise Ragland.
Child: 1 (Butler) son:—

214. Alfred James, b. April 1, 1913.

143. Carribel Stone Nichols, b. Aug. 3, 1874, Galveston, Tex.; m. Hunt H. Mc Caleb.
Child: 1 (Mc Caleb) son:—

215. David Nichols, b. Feb. 23, 1901, Galveston, Tex.

144. Maud Drummond Nichols, who m. Andrew George Mc Kee; nothing further known of them.

145. Tudor Butler Nichols, b. May 27, 1875, who m. Nellie Fullerton; nothing further known of them.

146. Cecil Gray Nichols, b. ——; d. —— (he was dead in 1915); he married and had 1 (Nichols) dau:—

216. Cecil Arminda, b. Dec. 3, 1914, Dickinson, Galveston Co., Tex.

149. Sara Ella Kissam, b. Thursday, Oct. 25, 186—? at 24 W. 12th Street, N. Y. City (then called Troy Street); m. June 19, 1888, Trinity Chapel, N. Y., by Rev. D. Grovenor Wright of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., George Kitching of New York City, engaged in the management of real estate; he was b. Oct. 4, 186—? Brooklyn, N. Y.; he is a son of Jamison N. and Lucinda Jane (Fursman) Kitching.

Children: 2 (Kitching), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

217. Loreign, b. June 28, 1892, Grayhurst, West Orange, N. J.; m. Grace P. E. Church, N. Y. City, Sept. 12, 1916, Harry Paul Fishel, a lawyer of Babylon, Long Island, N. Y. He is a son of Gustave and Elsie (Ketcham) Fishel.

218. Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1893, Grayhurst, West Orange, N. J.; d. there Sept. 2, 1893.

150. Albert Ward Kissam, b. Sunday, June 26, 186—? at No. 63 (now 115) West 28th Street, N. Y. City. He is Assistant Secretary of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Newark, N. J.; he m. June 17, 1891, St. Bartholomew's P. E. Church, by the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, Margaret Clarke Woolley of N. Y. City, b. Aug. 16, 18——? she is a daughter of Wardell and Mary Vermule (Tunison) Woolley.

Children: 2 (Kissam) daughters:—

219. Nathalie Wardell, b. March 29, 1892, at No. 162 W. 22nd Street, N. Y. City; m. St. Paul's P. E. Church, N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1918, William Henry Schofield, Jr., of Bloomfield, N. J., manager of a stock brokerage firm; he was b. Aug. 15, 1891, Rutherford, N. J.; he served on the Mexican Border in 1916 as Sergeant in Troop "C", 1st Squadron New Jersey Cavalry, National Guard and was discharged in 1917. He served in the World's War service and was discharged therefrom Dec. 29, 1918 as a 2nd Lieutenant in the 132nd Battery Field Artillery, U. S. Army. He is a son of William Henry and Ellen (Buckley) Schofield.

Child: 1 (Schofield) son:—

1. William Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1920, East Orange, N. J.

220. Anna Jewett, b. Jan. 31, 1895, West Orange, N. J.; not m.

152. Delia Mc Daniel Kissam, b. Tuesday, March 14, 1871, at No. 145 West 48th Street, N. Y. City; bapt. in the Anthon Memorial Church, 141 West 48th Street, N. Y. City, Sunday, June 11, 1871, by the Rev. R. Heber Newton; m. June 1, 1898, Holy Communion Church, South Orange, N. J., by the Rev. Lewis Cameron and the Rev. E. Walpole Warren of St. James P. E. Church, N. Y. City, Joseph H. Johnson of Ardmore, Pa., b. Sept. 3, 1867, Ardmore, Pa., whom she divorced in 1911.

Children: 2 (Johnson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

221. Katherine Kissam, b. May 21, 1900, Yonkers, N. Y.; not married.

222. Philip Kissam, b. May 28, 1901, Wayne, Pa.

153. James Benjamin Kissam, b. Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1875, at No. 145 West 48th Street, N. Y. City; m. Thursday, Dec. 28, 1905, Holy Communion Church, South Orange, N. J., by the Rev. Lewis Cameron, Laura Ethel Mattison of Wyoming, N. J., b. Feb. 21, 187—? She is a daughter of William Henry and Jane Angestella (Dow) Mattison.

Children: 2 (Kissam) sons, both b. Wyoming, N. J.:—

223. Benjamin Adrian, b. Feb. 29, 1910.
224. William Mattison, b. Sept. 19, 1913.

154. Charlotte Snyder Kissam, b. Sunday, Nov. 5, 187—? at No. 145 West 48th St., N. Y. City; m. June 28, 1906, Trinity Church, Elizabeth, N. J., by the Rev. John R. Atkinson to the Rev. Reginald Somerset Ward, a clergyman of the Church of England, living in London, Eng. He is a son of Richard and Edith (Drake) Ward. Richard Ward was b. in Ireland and d. June 6, 1895, in England.

Children: 2 (Ward), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

225. Muriel Rosalys Julien, b. March 19, 1912, London, Eng.
226. Adrian Denys Somerset, b. Oct. 25, 1913, at the Rectory, Chiddingsfold, Surrey, Eng.

155. Lillian Easton Kissam, b. July 24, 186—? N. Y. City; m. March 1, 1892, N. Y. City, Henry Bidwell Ely. He graduated Columbia University A. B., 1888; he was a lawyer and manager of the John Jacob Astor estate and was founder and editor of the "American Catholic". He was b. Sept. 4, 1866, N. Y. City; d. Aug. 2, 1911, Los Angeles, Cal. He was a son of George William and Frances Almira (Wheeler) Ely of N. Y. City.

Children: 4 (Ely), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

227. Katherine Meigs, b. Jan. 26, 1893, Plainfield, N. J.; m. March 12, 1921, St. Ignatius Church, N. Y. City, Winslow Howarth of Detroit, Mich., who served in the 5th Regiment of the U. S. Marines overseas in the World's War. He is a son of John Bradshaw and Frances (Winslow) Howarth.
    Children: (Howarth), none up to November, 1921.
228. George William, b. June 15, 1895, Greenwich, Conn.; m. April 7, 1921, at the home of his bride in Louisville, Ky., Mary Philips Boldrick (daughter of Samuel J. and Marie (Shelton) Boldrick). He served as Sergeant of Company "K" in the 107th Regiment Infantry, 22nd Division, U. S. Army in the World War.
229. Lillian Kissam, b. Dec. 31, 1898, N. Y. City; m. Oct. 20, 1920, St. Ignatius Church, N. Y. City, Charles Alfred Maurice of N. Y. City who is a son of Charles Alfred and Julia Frances (Heiberger) Maurice. He served in the World's War in the 106th Regiment, 22nd Division, Machine gun service in the U. S. Army.
230. Henry Bidwell, b. Aug. 30, 1904, Denver, Colo.

157. Grace Bartlett Kissam, b. Feb. 21, 187—? N. Y. City; m. April 7, 1896, Harvey Hoag Duryee, a real estate broker, b. April 14, 1871, N. Y. City. He was a son of General Jacob Eugene and Lily (Hoag) Duryee.

Children: 3 (Duryee), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

231. Harvey Hoag, b. Dec. 3, 1897, Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1907 Los Angeles, Cal.
232. Elizabeth Medora, b. Sept. 11, 1904, Los Angeles, Cal.
233. Melville Kissam, b. April 8, 1910, Los Angeles, Cal.

159. Frank Kissam Hays, b. March 3, 1865, N. Y. City; he is a stock broker; m. Feb. 15, 1887, Mary Ann Bechstein of N. Y. City, b. June 18, 18—? She is a daughter of Augustus Christopher and Amelia (Milleman) Bechstein.

Child: 1 (Hays) daughter:—

+234. Margaret Bechstein, b. Dec. 6, 1887, N. Y. City; m. Charles Daniel Easton, M. D., and by him has had 2 (Easton) children.

167. Louise Reynolds Holly, b. July 8, 187—? Greenfield Hill, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Ralph Bartlett Goddard, a financial expert associated with R. G. Dun and Co., N. Y. City. He was b. June 18, 186—? Meadville, Pa. He is a son of Frederick K. and Lydia Jane (Mason) Goddard.

Children: 2 (Goddard) daughters, b. in N. Y. City:—
235. Anna Louise, b. May 19, 1914.
236. Madeline Holly, b. Oct. 7, 1917.

170. Arthur Butler, b. Dec. 19, 1871, Rondout, N. Y.; he m. March 7, 1892, Sarah Emma Blakely, b. Aug. 8, 1869, N. Y. City.
Children: 5 (Butler), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
237. Lulu A., b. Dec. 4, 1892, Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. ——, 1912, Hoboken, N. J., Arthur Lester Creighton; no children.
238. Arthur W., b. Sept. 12, 1894, Greenpoint, N. Y.
239. Tillie A., b. Nov. 20, 1896, Greenpoint, N. Y.
240. Mable M., b. Sept. 5, 1900, Greenpoint, N. Y.
241. Marvin Blakely, b. Jan. 24, 1902, Greenpoint, N. Y.

171. Mabel Irene Butler, b. Dec. 27, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1901, Edward Michelfelder, b. May 15, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Michelfelder) sons:—
242. Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.
243. Harry Howard, b. July 31, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.
244. Raymond Theodore, b. March 13, 1909, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
245. Theodore Robert, b. July 31, 1912, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

177. John Frederick Pollock, b. Feb. 25, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio; he is a sales manager, Chicago district of the Proctor and Gamble Co.; m. Sept. 10, 1913, Springfield, Vt., Mabel Frances Craigne.
Children: 3 (Pollock) daughters, all b. Kansas City, Mo.:—
246. Marianne Hemmingway, b. July 13, 1914.
247. Elizabeth Andress, b. Sept. 6, 1916.
248. Sylvia Craigne, b. Oct. 11, 1917.

180. Flora Marguerite Pollock, b. July 31, 1891, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Dec. 12, 1913, Springfield, Mass., Lewis Mulford Earl.
Children: 2 (Earl), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Springfield, Mass.:—
249. William Pollock, b. July 30, 1914.
250. Janice Marguerite, b. June 4, 1918.

183. Maude Wolfe, who m. (1) Butler Wright.
Child: 1 (Wright) son:—
251. Butler Wright
She m. (2) Alexander Cameron.
Children: 2 (Cameron), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
252. Alexander
253. Florence Wolfe

185. John Wolfe, an architect in New York; he m. (1) Ouilda D'Pestigia, who died at birth of her son.
Child: 1 (Wolfe) son:—
254. John
He m. (2) Mrs. Mary B. (Hudson) Coffin.
Children: None.

186. Marian Sybil Kane, who m. Oct. 27, 1906, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., Alexander Stuart Walker of New York City; Harvard College, 1898; architect.
Children: 2 (Walker), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
255. Sybil Alexandra, b. ——, 1908.
256. Grenville Kane, b. ——, 1911.

187. Edith Brevoort Kane, who m. Oct. 14, 1911, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., George F. Baker, Jr., of N. Y. City; Harvard College, 1899; banker.
Children: 4 (Baker), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
257. Florence Tucker, b. ——, 1912,
258. Edith Brevoort, b. ——, 1913.

259. George F., b. ——?
260. Kane, b. ——?

189. Anzonella Kane, who m. June 29, 1912, at St. Mary's Church in Tuxedo, N. Y., Henry Lansing Mc Vickar, Harvard College, 1908; stock broker.

Children: 3 (Mc Vickar), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
261. Henry Kane, b. ——, 1913.
262. name not stated, b. ——?
263. name not stated, b. ——?

190. Rose O'Neil Kane, who m. Feb. 17, 1912, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., Carroll D. Winslow, Yale College, Class 1910; stock broker.

Children: 3 (Winslow), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
264. Penelope, b. ——, 1913.
265. Rose O'Neil, b. ——?
266. name not stated, b. ——?

234. Margaret Bechstein Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1887, N. Y. City; m. April 23. 1913, St. Thomas' P. E. Church, N. Y. City, Charles Daniel Easton, M. D., of Newport, R. I.

Children: 2 (Easton) daughters:—
267. Mary Hays, b. Jan. 31, 1916, Newport, R. I.
268. Margaret Amelia, b. June 29, 1917, Newport, R. I.

In this preceding record of Thomas C. Butler and his Descendants, there are recorded 14 children, 57 grand children, 100 great grand children, 75 great, great grand children and 36 great, great, great grand children.

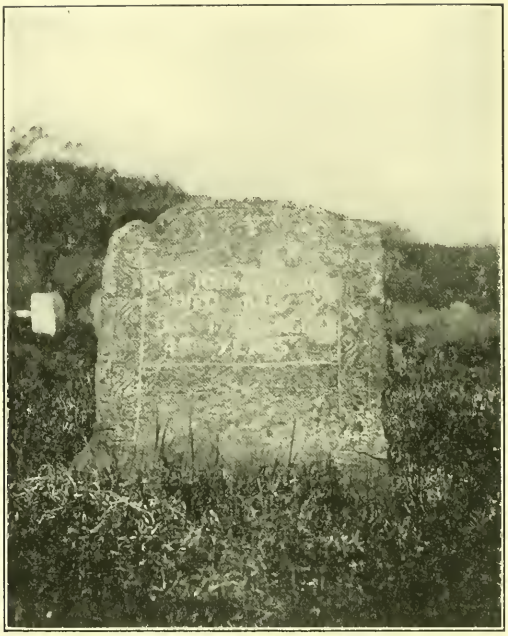
Thomas C. Butler himself made a record of the births, marriages and deaths of his connections; he also recorded the same information relative to his descendants. In the record concerning his descendants there is included: the dates of birth, marriage and death of his 9 sons and 5 daughters up to and including the death of No. 14 of this record, Eli Wainwright Butler, who died Sept. 24, 1859: the births, marriages and deaths of his 57 grand children up to and including the birth of No. 66 of this record (Permelia Butler) in 1855, the marriage of No. 54 of this record on Feb. 11, 1857, and the death of No. 31 of this record (Daniel Bowie Dash) May 22, 1857. His record includes but 44 of his 100 great grand children, and contains no marriages: the births begin with the eldest of them No. 73 of this record (Mary Stuart Butler) on Oct. 22, 1842 and end with that of No. 139 of this record (Elizabeth Ann Parr) on Dec. 22, 1859.

This original manuscript, Thomas C. Butler's record, has been handed down in the line of his eldest daughter and upon coming into the possession of the last of such line, it's then owner, Miss Lienau Süs, of New York City, generously presented it to the author of this record.

This published record of this family, to the dates stated above, is derived from a source of which the authenticity is beyond question. The records subsequent to the manuscript left by Thomas C. Butler have been gathered by the writer of this published record by correspondence with descendants and by consultation of early New York City directories. It is realized that much of value to the genealogist of the future, concerning now living families, is lacking for the reason that it has not been furnished to the writer.

In expressing gratitude for family information furnished, the hope is entertained by the writer that further present-day information may come to hand which may warrant the offering of a supplementary article completing to date this record which is fairly unique in the fact that for at least the first three generations all lines are absolutely full and perfect.

(*Concluded.*)



Tombstone of John Preston, 1685-1733, No. 15 of this record, whose remains lie interred in the burying ground at Hampton, Conn. His full record can be seen in Vol. LII, pp. 330-1, of this publication

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

Contributed by John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 349, of The Record.)

Children: 3 (Losey), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Ferryville, Ct.:—
1. Charles Irving, b. June 26, 1889.
2. Mary Estella, b. April 11, 1892.
3. Verla Millie, b. Feb. 13, 1897.

199. Martha, b. Jan. 27, 1826; living Ferryville, Ct., in 1898; not m.; member of the Congregational Church.
200. Wesley Nehemiah, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. June 9, 1828; bur. Plymouth, Ct.

Nehemiah Griffin m. (2) Jan. 6, 1830, Goshen, Ct., Clarissa Tuttle, b. Sept. 9, 1799, at Goshen, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1875, Plymouth, Ct., and was bur. in Ferryville, Ct. She was a dau. of Tyrannus and Esther (Ives) Tuttle.
Children: 9 (Griffin), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all b. Plymouth. *Not in Preston line.*

1. Esther, b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. Dec. 11, 1877, Haddam, Ct., Zachariah Brainard; no issue.
2. Emily, b. Nov. 15, 1832; m. Oct. 4, 1855, Waterbury, Ct., George Henry Buckingham of Waterbury, Ct.
   Children: 4 (Buckingham), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
   1. Adelia Cecelia, b. Nov. 10, 1856, Derby, Ct.; d. June 20, 1862, Ansonia, Ct.
   2. John Albert, b. Oct. 14, 1860, Waterbury, Ct.; d. July 14, 1862, Ansonia, Ct.
   3. Carrie Amelia, b. June 12, 1864, Torrington, Ct.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Waterbury, Ct., William D. Watkins of Waterbury, Ct.
      Children: 3 (Watkins), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Waterbury:—
      1. Edna Buckingham, b. July 15, 1888.
      2. Mabel H., b. Oct. 11, 1891; d. Dec. 3, 1894.
      3. Robert Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
   4. Virginia Emily, b. Hartford City, W. Va., Dec. 25, 1868; m. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 10, 1889, Eben S. Clark.
      Children: 2 (Clark), 1 son and 1 daughter, b. Waterbury:—
      1. Maud, b. May 19, 1892.
      2. Earl Buckingham, b. Nov. 12, 1896.
3. Julia Frothingham, b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1859, Rutland, Vt., and was bur. there; m. July 7, 1856, Waterbury, Ct., George Henry Ray, who d. Nov. 10, 1865.
   Children: 2 (Ray), 1 son and 1 daughter, b. Rutland, Vt.
   1. Fred H., b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Nov. 28, 1888, St. Louis, Mo., Nellie G. Duffer. He lived at Helena, Mont.
   2. Julia Cora, b. May 26, 1859; d. Dec. 4, 1863, Rutland, Vt.
4. Cecelia, b. March 1, 1836; not m.
5. Egbert Nehemiah, b. May 10, 1838; d. April 18, 1867, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Waterbury, Ct., Harriet E. Porter as her 1st husband.
   Children: 4 (Griffin), 1 son and 3 daughters, all b. Waterbury, Ct.:—

1. Helen Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. April 4, 1862.
2. Carrie Julia, b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
3. Julia Althea, b. Jan. 18, 1864; d. Aug. 2, 1875.
4. Egbert Porter, b. March 18, 1866; d. Nov. 26, 1868.

Harriet E. (Porter) Griffin m. (2) June 7, 1882, Waterbury, Ct., Amos H. Alling, who d. Feb. 6, 1898, at Derby, Ct.

6. George, b. Dec. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1880, Plymouth, Ct.; not m.
7. Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1893, Middletown, Ct.; not m.
8. Eben, b. Jan. 30, 1846; d. March 24, 1884, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Ferryville, Ct., Harriet L. Miner.

Child: 1 (Griffin) daughter:—

1. Hattie M., b. Nov. 24, 1880, Ferryville, Ct.

9. Albert, b. Nov. 30, 1847, he lived at Ferryville, Ct.; m. May 16, 1869, Bristol, Ct., Mary E. Hough.

Children: 2 (Griffin) sons, both b. Ferryville, Ct.:—

1. Leroy William, b. April 30, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
2. Ralph Waldo, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

AUTHORITIES:

Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 27.—Albert Griffin of Ferryville, Ct.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.

67. NOAH PRESTON, b. Feb. 18, 1800, Harwinton, Ct.; he lived at Farmington, Ct., and removed to Upper Alton, Ill.; he was a clockmaker; he d. Upper Alton, Aug. 20, 1845 and was there bur.; m. ——, Northfield, Ct., Lucy Marsh, b. ——, Northfield, Ct.; d. May 14, 1841, Unionville, Ct., and was bur. Farmington, Ct. She was a dau. of James Marsh of Northfield.

Children: 4 (Preston), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

201. George, b. June 13, 1824, Harwinton, Ct.; he lived at Plymouth, Ct., and was a farmer; d. Plymouth, Feb. 22, 1869 and was there bur.; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Harwinton, Ct., Minerva Griswold, b. May 26, 1823, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1892, Canaan, Ct., and was bur. Lime Rock, Ct. She was a dau. of Timothy and Hally (Merwin) Griswold of Great Barrington, Mass. No children. She m. (2) April 27, 1876, Samuel M. Ensign of Morris, Ct. No issue.

202. Caroline Georgiana, b. ——, 1832, Farmington, Ct.; d. there Oct. 18, 1837 and was there bur.

203. Sarah Caroline, b. June 19, 1837, Farmington, Ct.; living Nov. 29, 1898, at Plymouth, Ct.; m. Dec. 22, 1863, Thomaston, Ct., Hiram Minor, b. July 28, 1836, Harwinton, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Wolcottville, Ct., and Plymouth, Ct., Nov. 29, 1898. He was a son of Hiram and Chloe (Dutton) Minor of Plymouth, Ct.

Children: 5 (Minor), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—

1. George Preston, b. May 6, 1865.
2. Charles Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1867.
3. Mary Eloise, b. April 14, 1870.
4. Elbert, b. Aug. 9, 1875.
5. Maurice Ensign, b. April 9, 1880.

204. Lucy Adaline, b. Apr. 6, 1841, Unionville, Ct.; m. June 7, 1865, Charles Frederick Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Wilton, Ct.; he was a mason and in November, 1898, was living at No. 78 Pinckney Street, Boston, Mass. He was a son of Burr and Abbie (Marvin) Smith of Westport, Ct.

Children: 3 (Smith), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

1. Alice Berguer, b. June 13, 1867, Westport, Ct.; d. Jan. 3, 1887, Fairfield, Ct.; bur. Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Ct.;

m. Sept. 18, 1886, Fairfield, Ct., Charles Sterling Cole, b. May ——, 1863, Bridgeport, Ct. No issue.

2. Hubert Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1869, Westport, Ct.; m. April 26, 1899, Susie Narramore of Bridgeport, Ct.
3. Frank Burr, b. Nov. 22, 1872, Fairfield, Ct.

Noah Preston went to Georgia as a peddler. He afterwards was a peddler in New York State. He lived on the east side of the way in Harwinton on a farm given to him by his father. He afterwards sold out there and bought a farm in Northfield, Ct. After a few years he removed to Farmington. For several years he manufactured clocks under the firm name of Orton, Preston and Co. After living in Farmington 5 or 6 years he removed to Unionville, Ct. His brother Eli Dewey Preston was then in the clock company. He lost his wife in Unionville and about 2 years later, in 1843, he removed to Illinois.

AUTHORITIES:

James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 28.—Hiram Minor of Plymouth, Ct.—M. Irene Crowell of Canaan, Ct., niece of Minerva Griswold, who was the wife of George Preston of Plymouth, Ct.

69. ELI DEWEY PRESTON, b. March 28, 1804, Harwinton, Ct.; he lived at Harwinton and Unionville, Ct.; he was a farmer and mechanic; d. March 14 (or 15), 1887, aged 83, Unionville, Ct., and was there bur. He m. (1) ——, Harwinton, Ct., Phoebe Merwin (a sister of his brother Garner Preston's wife), b. ——, Northfield, Ct.; d. ——, bur. Northfield, Ct. She was a dau. of Samuel Miles and Eunice (Smith) Merwin of Harwinton, Ct.

Child: 1 (Preston) son:—

205. Henry, he was a machinist and lived at Unionville, Ct.

He m. (2) ——, Winsted, Ct., Chloe Mallory, b. Feb. 2, 1806, Barkhamsted, Ct.; d. March 30, 1881, Unionville, Ct., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Smith) Mallory of Barkhamsted, Ct.

Children: 2 (Preston) sons:—

206. Edward M., who m. and lived in Minnesota; a farmer; 4 children.
207. Albert. He was a lumber merchant and served three years in the Civil War; he d. Nov. 24, 1876.

AUTHORITIES:

Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 28.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—James Hubert Preston, Winsted, Ct., son of James Jackson Preston.—Edward M. Preston of Unionville, Ct., son of Eli Dewey Preston, No. 69 of this record.

70. GARNER (OR GARDNER) PRESTON, b. April 6 (or 14), 1806, Harwinton, Ct. He lived at Harwinton and was a farmer and machinist, and in 1846-7 he was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from Harwinton; d. June 19 (22 or 25), 1869, Harwinton and was bur. there in West Cemetery; m. May 27, 1833, Northfield, Ct., by the Rev. Frederick Holcomb of the P. E. Church, Eunice Merwin (sister of the 1st wife of his brother Eli Dewey Preston), b. Aug. 22, 1812, Northfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1887, Harwinton, Ct., and was bur. there in West Cemetery. She was a dau. of Samuel Miles and Eunice (Smith) Merwin of Northfield, Ct.

Children: 7 (Preston), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Harwinton, Ct.:—

208. Phoebe Cornelia, b. Feb. 22, 1834; living in 1898; m. March 3, 1862, Winsted, Ct., by Rev. James Pearson, Sidney Marsh Osborne, b Oct. 4, 1829, Harwinton, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Northfield, Ct. He was a son of Amos and Laura Caroline (Marsh) Osborne of Harwinton, Ct. Children: None.
209. Mary Adaline, b. Oct. 13, 1835; living 1898; m. May 11, 1864, Harwinton, George Guernsey, b. July 22, 1823, Northfield, Ct.; he lived

at Northfield and was a farmer; living in 1898. He was a son of Samuel and Mabel (Heaton) Guernsey of Northfield, Ct.

Children: 3 (Guernsey), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Northfield, Ct.:—

1. Robert Preston, b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. March 15, 1882, at Northfield.
2. Mabel Alice, b. April 17, 1871; living at home in 1898.
3. Helen Merwin, b. Oct. 13, 1877; living at home in 1898.

210. Giles Gardner, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. Jan. 15, 1857, Harwinton and there bur. in West Cemetery; not m.

211. Frederick Merwin, b. Aug. 15, 1842; he lived in 1898, at Bridgeport, Ct., at No. 73 Sherwood Ave., and was a travelling salesman; m. May 15, 1866, Watertown, Ct., Nellie Augusta Osborn, b. June 19, 1848, Plymouth, Ct.; living 1898. She was a dau. of George Sherman and Edna (Young) Osborn of Watertown, Ct.

Children: 2 (Preston) daughters:—

1. Eunice Loraine, b. May 22, 1871, Winsted, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1895, H. W. Woodward, a Professor in Adelbert College, Cleveland, O.
2. Hallie Osborn, b. Jan. 25, 1880, Waterbury, Ct.

212. Minerva Louise, b. June 9, 1845; d. May 3, 1890, Fluteville, near Thomaston, Ct., and was bur. Harwinton; m. Nov. 24, 1879, Torrington, Ct., George Washington Purdy, as his 2nd wife, b. Feb. 22, 1844, Yonkers, N. Y.; he was a mechanic and lived at Fluteville, Ct.; he was alive in 1899. He was a son of Cornelius Lester and Catherine Ellen (Gerjun) Purdy.

Child: 1 (Purdy) daughter:—

1. Alice Gertrude, b. April 17, 1881, at Harwinton; d. there Jan. 11, 1888; there bur.

George Washington Purdy m. (1) at Yonkers, N. Y., Sarah Robenia Sherwood, dau. of Osborne and Sarah (Odell) Sherwood. He m. (3) Sept. 15, 1891, Thomaston, Ct., Mary O'Brien, dau. of David and Hannah (Crowley) O'Brien.

213. Alice Gertrude, b. Aug. 15, 1848 (or Aug. 6, 1852); living 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1874 (or Dec. 25, 1873), Harwinton, Ct., Charles Monroe Bunnell, b. Dec. 10, 1847, Cornwall, Ct.; he lived at Thomaston, Ct., and was a mechanic and foreman of Seth Thomas' clock factory. He was a son of Joel and Fannie Abigail (Palmer) Bunnell.

Child: 1 (Bunnell) daughter:—

1. Fannie Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1878, Thomaston, Ct.

214. Arthur Dwight, b. April 14, 1852 (or 1854); in 1899 he lived at No. 47 Fairview St., Waterbury, Ct., and was a mechanic; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Middlebury, Ct., Ella Jane Dews, b. April 27, 1861, Middlebury, Ct.; living 1899. She was a dau. of George and Ann (Carr) Dews of Middlebury, Ct.; both going there from Wakefield, Eng.

Children: 3 (Preston) sons:—

1. Edson Arthur, b. Oct. 8, 1881; d. April 9, 1888.
2. Frederick Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1882, Ansonia, Ct.
3. Herbert Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1888, Waterbury, Ct.

AUTHORITIES:

Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 28.—Mrs. Osborne, No. 205 of this record.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—*Litchfield Biographies*, by Payne Kenyon, p. 403.—Mrs. Guernsey, No. 206 of this record.

71. JOHN STILES PRESTON, b. May 3, 1808, Harwinton, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Harwinton; d. there Jan. 14, 1868, and was there bur.; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1832, Litchfield, Ct., Hannah Churchill, b. Feb. 11, 1814, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1851, Harwinton. She was a dau. of Hull and Huldah (Morse) Churchill, of Litchfield, Ct.

Children: 4 (Preston) sons:—first 2 b. Litchfield and last 2 b. Harwinton:—

215. Edwin Stiles, b. Feb. 7, 1834; he lived for a while in Bristol, Ct., and later removed to Ohio; he was a farmer and was living in 1899; m. (1) Oct. ——, 1856, Kingsville, Ohio, Eliza A. Morse, b. Kingsville, Ohio, May 6, 1836; d. there ——, 1864. She was a dau. of Amos and Anna (——) Morse of Kingsville, Ohio.
Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. John Stiles, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1860.
2. Evangeline Elnora Eliza, b. April 6, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1881, Charles Fancher, a farmer.
Edwin Stiles Preston, m. (2) July 7, 1870, New Britain, Ct., Aurelia Marium Bancroft, b. Aug. 14, 1846, Farmington, Ct., dau. of Henry and Aurelia (Preston) Bancroft (No. 72 of this record), of Bristol, Ct.
Child: 1 (Preston) son, b. Bristol, Ct.:—
3. Frank Stiles, b. July 7, 1875; in 1899 he was foreman of the Stanley Works, New Britain, Ct.

216. John Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Feb. 22, 1839, Farmington, Ct.

217. John Hull, 2nd, b. July 6, 1840; he lived in the Western States and was a farmer and a drover and kept a hotel in Minneapolis, Minn.; he m. (1) ——, in Wisconsin, Fannie Johnson; m. (2) —— Johnson, his first wife's sister.

218. Gad, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. March 15, 1866, Saratoga, Minn.; he was a mechanic.

John Stiles Preston (No. 71) m. (2) Mrs. Baldwin who divorced him and he m. (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Hitchcock, with whom he lived until his death. Children by 2nd and 3rd marriages. None that are known of.

He lived 4 or 5 years in Northfield, Ct., where his first wife owned a farm which he worked. He then removed to Farmington, Ct., and thence to Unionville, Ct., and worked in the clock business for some years. He then removed to the east part of Harwinton, working his farm there.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 28.—James Jackson Preston, his brother, No. 74 of this record.—His son, Edwin Stiles Preston, No. 215 of this record.—James Hubert Preston, son of James Jackson Preston.

72. AURELIA PRESTON, b. Feb. 3, 1813, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Aug. 14, 1887, Bristol, Ct., and was bur. Forestville, Ct.; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Harwinton, Henry Bancroft, b. Windsor, Ct., July 15, 1812; he was a clockmaker and resided at Bristol, Ct., where he d. Mar. 8, 1887 and was bur. Forestville. He was a son of Henry Bancroft who d. at Forestville, Ct., aged 74; and a grandson of Benjamin Bancroft (b. June ——, 1776 (or 1775); d. Dec. 9, 1854, aged 77) and his wife Anna Smith (b. ——; d. July 14, 1821, aged 41) of Windsor, Ct.

Children: 9 (Bancroft), 6 sons and 3 daughters:—

219. George E., b. July 2, 1838, Bristol, Ct.; m. at Farmington, Ct., Jennie Kinney. He was a mechanic in a clock shop in Bristol, Ct. They had several children.

220. Julia P., b. Feb. 20, 1840, Bristol, Ct.; d. there Mar. 27, 1878.

221. James H., b. Feb. 14, 1842, Bristol, Ct.; d. there Nov. 5, 1850.

222. Frank P., b. Sept. 2, 1843, Bristol, Ct.; d. there Oct. 16, 1867; he was a mechanic.

223. Aurelia Marium, b. Aug. 14, 1846, Farmington, Ct.; living in 1899; m. July 7, 1870, New Britain, Ct., Edwin Stiles Preston (No. 212 of this record) as his second wife, b. Feb. 7, 1834, Litchfield, Ct.; he

was a farmer and lived at Bristol, Ct.; he was living in 1899. He was a son of John Stiles and Hannah (Churchill) Preston of Harwinton, Ct.

Child: 1 (Preston) son:—

1. Frank Stiles, b. July 7, 1875; he was at one time foreman of the Stanley Works, New Britain, Ct.

224. Frederick Bancroft, b. Jan. 13, 1848, Windsor, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1850, Windsor, Ct.

225. Alfred J., b. Jan. 2, 1851, Forestville, Ct.; d. there Feb. 23, 1872; he was a mechanic.

226. Jane A., b. Nov. 14, 1853, Forestville, Ct.; d. there Aug. 11, 1874; school teacher.

227. Henry Noah, b. Feb. 10, 1856, Forestville, Ct.; he lived in 1899 at Forestville, Ct.; m. June 5, 1886, Bristol, Ct., Hattie Norton, b. ——; Bristol, Ct. She was a dau. of Thomas and Laura (Hotchkiss) Norton of Bristol, Ct.

Children: 2 (Bancroft), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Bertie Noah, b. May 23, 1890; d. July 4, 1896.
2. Laura Aurelia, b. Apr. 15, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1892.

AUTHORITIES:

Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 28.—Edwin Stiles Preston, No. 215 of this record.—Aurelia Marium (Bancroft) Preston, No. 223 of this record.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.

73. PAMELIA PRESTON, b. April 3, 1815, Harwinton, Ct.; d. May 11, 1846, Torringford, Ct., and was there bur.; m. May 21, 1839, Harwinton, Giles Loomis Gaylord, as his first wife, b. Nov. 8, 1807, Torringford, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Torringford, Ct., where he d. Jan. 1, 1893 and was there bur. He was a son of Elijah and Esther (Loomis) Gaylord of Torringford, Ct.

Child: 1 (Gaylord) daughter:—

228. Caroline, b. May 28, 1839; d. Apr. 30, 1887, San Francisco, Cal., and was bur. Torringford, Ct.; m. May 2, 1868, Montour, Iowa, Carlos Phillips, b. ——, at or near Syracuse, N. Y.; he lived at Quarry, Marshall Co., Iowa and at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kans.; he d. July 6, 1894.

Children: None.

Giles Loomis Gaylord, m. (2) Aug. 12, 1847, Winchester, Ct., Sarah Blake, b. July 21, 1813, Winchester, Ct.; d. Jan. 1, 1881, Torringford, Ct., and was there bur. She was a dau. of Harry and Hannah (Beach) Blake of Winchester, Ct.

Children: 2 (Gaylord), 1 son and 1 daughter, *not in Preston line*:—

1. Hubert Giles, b. Sept. 28, 1852, Torringford, Ct.; he lived at Torringford and was a farmer; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Torringford, Belle Waterman, b. Mar. 10, 1855, Windsor, Ct. She was a dau. of Isaac and Lucy (Loomis) Waterman of Torringford, Ct.

   Children: 3 (Gaylord), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

   1. Charles Arthur
   2. William Waterman
   3. Bessie Blake

2. Mary Loomis, b. Apr. 16, 1856, Torringford, Ct.; living 1899; not m. at Torringford, Ct.

AUTHORITIES:

Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 28.—James Hubert Preston, Winsted, Ct., son of No. 74 of this record.—Hubert Giles Gaylord, of Torringford, Ct.

74. JAMES JACKSON PRESTON, b. May 5, 1817, Harwinton, Ct.; he lived at Harwinton, Ct., and at Canaan, Ct., and from 1848 to death at Winsted, Ct. He was a farmer, an abolitionist in slavery days and a strong temperance

advocate. He d. Jan. 25, 1898, aged 80^{y}, 8^{m}, 20^{d}, at Winsted, Ct., and was there bur. He m. Nov. 21, 1841, Winsted, Ct., Adaline Camp, b. Jan. 3, 1817, Winsted, Ct.; d. —— (living in 1898-9). She was a dau. of Moses and Diademia (Knowlton) Camp of Winsted, Ct.

229. James Hubert, b. Apr. 15, 1849; he lived at Winsted, Ct. (P. O. address 1899, Station "B," Winsted, Ct.); he was an accountant; m. June 7, 1870, Torringford, Ct., Elizabeth Bryant, b. June 4, 1851, Newburgh, N. Y.; d. Sept. 4. 1898 in a sanatorium at Stamford, Ct., and was bur. in South Cemetery, Winsted, Ct. She was a dau. of James and Mary (Fleming) Bryant of Newburgh, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Preston) daughters:—

1. Adeline Belle, b. Nov. 18, 1871, Torrington, Ct.; she graduated Smith College, Northampton, Mass., and in 1898 was Professor of Mathematics at Hillman College, Clinton, Miss. Not m. up to 1899.
2. Blanche Crane, b. Apr. 24, 1877, Millerton, N. Y.; living 1899 not m.
3. Mary Eleanor, b. Mar. 4, 1884, Winsted, Ct.; living not m. in 1899.

James Jackson Preston was a student of Preston Genealogy and gave much of the information here recorded relative to the descendants of his parents who remained in Harwinton, Ct., and thereabouts.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself, No. 74 of this record.—His son, No. 226 of this record.

75. DEBORAH PRESTON, b. Dec. 24, 1796, Farmington, Ct.; d. Oct. 6 (or 4), 1880, Lander, Warren Co., Penn., and was bur. there in State Road Cemetery; m. May 28, 1817, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Spencer Johnson (a brother of Calvin Johnson who m. Honor Preston, No. 47 of this record; and brother of David Johnson who m. Laura Wilson of Camden, N. Y.), b. Feb. 17, 1788, Farmington, Hartford Co., Ct.; he lived at Camden, N. Y.; removed to Farmington, Warren Co., Pa., "Preston Corners", P. O. Lander, Pa. He was a farmer and d. Lander, Pa., July 9, 1865 and was bur. there in State Road Cemetery. He was a son of Eliphalet and —— (Spencer) Johnson of Farmington, Ct.

Children: 9 (Johnson), 7 sons and 2 daughters:—

+230. Gardner, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. May 26, 1885; m. Flora Cooper.
+231. Andrew, b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. ——; m. Amanda Swan.
232. Elihu Spencer, b. Feb. 9, 1823, Farmington, Pa.; d. there Sept. 7, 1825.
233. Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1825, Farmington, Pa.; d. there May 6, 1848; not m.
+234. Elihu Spencer, 2nd, b. Apr. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 8, 1893; m. Celintha Jones.
235. Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1829, Farmington, Pa.; d. there Aug. 14, 1834.
+236. Calvin, b. May 31, 1831; d. ——; m. Harriet Williams.
+237. Isaac, b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. ——; m. Martha Amelia Cowles.
+238. Maria Polly, b. March 8, 1839; d. June 24, 1889; m. Joseph John Wheeler.

AUTHORITIES:

James Jackson Preston, No. 74, of this record.—Mrs. Hannah Preston, widow of Nelson Preston of Lander, Pa.—Calvin Johnson, of Lander, Pa., son of No. 75.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, pp. 28-9.

76. NELSON PRESTON, b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. March 4, 1863; he is said to have lived in southern Virginia, 6 miles from Stickneyville, where he was a farmer; he is said to have married about 1838, to whom I am not informed. My notes suggest that information concerning him might in 1899 have been

obtained from John Preston of St. Joseph, Mo., and from Mrs. R. P. Shuler of Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kans.

AUTHORITY:

James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.

77. MARIA PRESTON, b. Dec. 5, 1800, Harwinton, Ct.; d. April 21, 1879, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1819, Camden, N. Y., Lent Munson Upson, b. Plymouth, Ct., May 27, 1799; he lived at Camden, N. Y., and had a farm outside of the village until 1865, when he moved in to Camden village and there lived; he was a deacon in the Congregational Church; he d. Camden, N. Y., May 5, 1870. Both he and his wife were bur. in the cemetery known as the "Seventh". He was a son of Deacon Ashbel Upson (b. ——, 1760, about; d. June 30, 1831, aged 71; who came to Camden from Plymouth, Ct., about 1807-8) and his wife Mary Munson (b. ——, 1766, about; d. Mar. 3, 1857, aged 91) of Plymouth, Ct., and Camden, N. Y. Children: 10 (Upson), 6 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Camden, N. Y.:—

239. William, b. May 12, 1820; d. ——, in infancy.

240. William Nelson, b. July 20, 1822; d. Jan. 21, 1877, Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.; not m.; he was a farmer.

+241. Lyman Davis, b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1880; m. (1) Lucina Miller; m. (2) Angeline Harrison Searing.

+242. Nancy Berthena, b. June 15, 1827; d. ——; m. Linus Curtiss.

243. Miles, b. Jan. 9, 1830; d. —— (living 1899 at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.); m. Lucina Jane Holden at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1854. She was b. Nov. 17, 1824, at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1899, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., and was bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Oneida, N. Y. She was a dau. of Eli and Lucy (Parkhurst) Holden of Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children: None.

+244. Eliza Jane, b. June 5, 1830; d. —— (living 1899, at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.); m. Oct. 18, 1853, Camden, N. Y., Hastings Cyprian Preston (No. 100 of this record).

245. Angeline, b. Dec. 19, 1834; d. July 17, 1855, Camden, N. Y., and bur. there in cemetery called the "Seventh"; not m.

246. Ashbel, b. Nov. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1854, Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there in cemetery called the "Seventh"; not m.

+247. Spencer Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. ——; m. Julia Maria Claflin.

+248. Maria, b. July 7, 1842; d. ——; m. Samuel Thomas Wood Scoville.

AUTHORITIES:

Mrs. Hannah Preston, of Lander, Pa., widow of Nelson Preston (No. 240 of this record).—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 29.—*Camden History*, pp. 33-4, 54.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.

78. RILEY PRESTON, b. April 5, 1803, Winsted, Litchfield Co., Ct.; d. Jan. 24, 1883, Farmington (P. O. Lander), Warren Co., Pa.; he was a farmer and lived at Farmington, Pa.; he was bur. in the State Road Cemetery there; m. Apr. 6, 1826, Farmington, Pa., Emily Northrop, b. Feb. 20, 1805, Camden, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1884, Farmington, Pa., and was bur. there in the State Road Cemetery. She was a dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Blakeslee) Northrop of Camden, N. Y., and Farmington, Pa.

Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 dau., both b. Farmington, Pa.:—

+249. Nelson, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. June 27, 1896; m. Hannah Rumsey Wright.

250. Caroline, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Feb. 4, 1840, Farmington, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:

James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 311-12, 315.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 29.—Mrs. Hannah Preston, widow of No. 249 of this record.

The Noah Preston whose name appears inscribed upon this monument is No. 38 of this record, a full account of whom is to be seen in Vol. LII, pp. 333-4 of this publication

79. Marvin Ford, b. June 15, 1797, Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Plymouth, Ct., Readsborough, Vt., removing about 1850-4 to Central City, Linn Co., Iowa, where he d. Mar. 14, 1869 and was bur. in the Ford burying ground, Linn Co., Iowa. He m. Jan. 1, 1817, at Readsborough, Vt., Belinda Bishop, b. Jan. 15, 1799, North Haven, New Haven Co., Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1889, Coggan Lake, Linn Co., Iowa and was bur. in Ford Burying Ground, Linn Co., Iowa. She was a dau. of Joy and Abigail (Blakeslee) Bishop of New Haven, Ct.

Children: 9 (Ford), 5 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Readsborough, Vt.:—

+251. Louisa Belinda, b. June 30, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1890; m. Elisha Kemp.
252. Ransom, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1834, aged about 15.
+253. Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. ——; m. Margaret Baker.
+254. Roxanna Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1824; d. ——; m. Jonathan Jennings Nugent.
+255. Elson Albert, b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. May 3, 1876; m. Mary Ann Mc Queen.
+256. Eros Preston, b. Mar. 31 (or Feb. 29), 1831; d. ——; m. (1) Mary Ann Halstead; m. (2) Catherine Jane Bowser.
257. Abigail Lucina, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
+258. Allen Ransom, b. Aug. 24, 1839; d. ——; m. (1) Annie Phyfe; m. (2) Jane Nutt.
+259. Julia Marilla, b. Mar. 13, 1845; d. ——; m. Henry Statpole Waterhouse.

Authorities:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 29.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Mrs. Charles Lambert Russell, No. 83 of this record.

80. Eunice Ford, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— James Williams, b. ——; d. ——. His parentage has not as yet been determined. In early days she and her husband and three children started to move to Illinois, but she and her family were never again heard of. They are supposed to have been lost on Lake Erie for there was a vessel lost about that time. This information was given by Mrs. Roxanna Eunice (Ford) Nugent.

Children: 7 (Williams), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—

260. Amos
261. Hiram
262. James
263. Francis
264. Louisa (or Lavinia)
265. Marilla Amanda
266. William

Authorities:
James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Mrs. Roxanna Eunice (Ford) Nugent, No. 254 of this record.

81. Julia Ford, b. April 7, 1800, Plymouth Hollow (now called Thomaston), Litchfield Co., Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1889, Thomaston, Ct., and was bur. there in Hillside Cemetery; m. Apr. 11, 1820, Thomaston, Ct., Henry (known as Harry) Wood, b. Apr. 9, 1859, East Windsor, Hartford Co., Ct. He was a stone-mason and lived at Thomaston, Ct.; d. Feb. 13, 1854, Thomaston, Ct., and was bur. at Plymouth, Ct. He was a son of James and Susannah (Elmer) Wood of Windsor, Ct.

Children: 8 (Wood), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—

+267. Eunice Lucina, b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Daniel Mathews.
+268. Susan Emily, b. May 16, 1826; d. Oct. 31, 1853; m. Lafayette Hubbell.
+269. John Henry, b. June 30, 1828; d. ——; m. Mary Ostrum.

+270. Allen Ford, b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. ——; m. (1) Catherine Osterhout; m. (2) Olive Emina (Parker) Andrews.
+271. Warren Marvin, b. Mar. 3, 1837; d. ——; m. Mary Jane (Brown) Elsbree.
+272. Julia Charlotte, b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. Oct. 28, 1884; m. James R. Pardee.
+273. Harriet Marilla, b. July 21, 1842; d. ——; m. Charles William Hulbert.
+274. Wealthy Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1848; d. Mar. 24, 1884; m. Frank Crossman.

AUTHORITIES:
Stiles Ancient Windsor, Vol. II, p. 826.—Mrs. Roxanna Eunice (Ford) Nugent, No. 254 of this record.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family,* p. 29.

82. THEODORA (DOTHA) FORD, b. Feb. 7, 1804, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1880, Central City, Linn Co., Iowa, and was there bur.; m. Apr. 20, 1822, Readsborough, Vt., Albin Daniel Mills, b. Dec. 17, 1796, Plymouth, Ct.; he moved in 1850 to Central City, Iowa where he was a farmer and where he d. Sept. 10, 1856 and was there bur. He was a son of Daniel and Mary (Dunbar) Mills of Burlington, Hartford Co., Ct.

Children: 9 (Mills), 4 sons and 5 daughters:—
+275. Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1897; m. Emory Morris.
+276. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. ——; m. Russell Lewis Perkins.
+277. Emeline, b. Dec. 22, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1897; m. William Tomlinson Spencer.
278. John, b. July 4, 1829, Burlington, Hartford Co., Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1858, Marion, Linn Co., Iowa; not m.
+279. Mahlon Day, b. Jan. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1892; m. (1) Lestina Rhoanna Bishop; m. (2) Frances Melora Joslyn.
280. Marvin Ford, b. June 17, 1836, at Burlington, Ct.; d. Mar. 28, 1862; he was wounded at the battle of Pea Ridge in the Civil War and died on his way home and was bur. in Ford Cemetery, Central City, Iowa; not m. He was a private Co. "K" 9th Iowa Infantry.
+281. Clamenza Marilla, b. Mar. 30, 1839; d. ——; m. Daniel Kenney Wright.
+282. Wallace Sheldon, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. May 2, 1880; m. Julia Ann Kratzer.
+283. Jane Arabella, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. ——; m. Peter Gorwood Henderson.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 29.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Mrs. Charles Lambert Russell, No. 83 of this record.

83. MARILLA AMANDA FORD, b. Dec. 16, 1816, Readsborough, Vt.; d. —— (living Apr. 1899, at Cheshire, Ct.); m. Oct. 5, 1835, Northfield, Litchfield Co., Ct., Charles Lambert Russell, b. Aug. 15, 1809, Cheshire, Ct.; d. ——; he was a farmer and mechanic and in 1899 was living at Cheshire, Ct. He was a son of John and Ruth (Root) Russell, of Cheshire, Ct.

Children: 7 (Russell), 2 sons and 5 daughters:—
284. Harriet Newton, b. Sept. 6, 1836, Meriden, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1838, Seymour, Ct.
+285. Ellen Harriet, b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. ——; m. Elton Ezra Doolittle.
286. Albert Fitzroy, b. Apr. 29, 1841; d. Apr. 29, 1864, in the U. S. Army and was bur. in Cowan, Franklin Co., Tenn.
+287. Charles Lambert, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. ——; m. Ella Hotchkiss.
+288. Mary Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1846; d. ——; m. Zenophon Nathan Kemp.
+289. Emily Marilla, b. May 11, 1851; d. ——; m. John Baldwin Griffin.

+290. Emerett Louisa, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1890; m. Seth Barstow Mills.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, p. 29.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Herself, No. 83 of this record.

84. LOUISA HUMPHREYVILLE, b. Nov. 5 (or 6), 1800, Northfield, Ct.; d. July 9, 1837, at her home No. 149 North 6th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. in Presbyterian Church Yard. Buttonwood Street, below 6th Street, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 36 y.; m. Feb. 26, 1821, Litchfield, Ct., Smith Law, b. ——, 1798, Litchfield, Ct.; he lived at Litchfield, Ct., and Philadelphia, Pa., and was a merchant; d. Sept. 21, 1865, Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. there in Mount Vernon Cemetery. He was a son of Benedict Arnold and Thankful (Smith) Law of Litchfield, Ct.

Children: 5 (Law), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

291. Andrew Monroe, b. May 17, 1825, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1847, at Vera Cruz, Mexico; he was a soldier in the Mexican War; and was bur. in Vera Cruz, Mexico. Not married.

+292. Sidney Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1827; d. ——; m. Susan Alvira Goodsell.

293. Eugene Bernadotte, b. ——, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. ——; not m.

294. Caroline Louisa, b. ——, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. ——; m. Elijah Cheston, a surgeon in the U. S. Army. No issue.

295. Mary Emeline, b. ——, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. ——; m. Dr. Samuel R. Bird, a physician of Baltimore, Md. No issue.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, pp. 29, 30.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes, author of *Humphreyville Genealogy*, 1903.

85. SUSAN CAROLINE HUMPHREYVILLE, b. Feb. 26, 1803, Northfield, Ct.; d. Dec. 14, 1837, aged 35, Litchfield, Ct., and was there bur.; m. Dec. 7, 1825, Northfield, Ct., George Cooke, b. May 14, 1801, Litchfield, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Litchfield and d. there Feb. 28, 1883 and was there bur. He was a son of Nathan and Abigail (Beckwith) Cooke of Litchfield, Ct.

Children: 3 (Cooke), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Litchfield:—

+296. Phineas Garner, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. ——; m. Maria Burdeck.

+297. Louisa Abigail, b. Dec. 22, 1830; d. ——; m. Louis Palmer Worthington.

298. George Albro, b. Dec. 18, 1833; d. Apr. 22, 1882, at Dayton, Ohio and was there bur.; not m. He was a Volunteer in the Civil War serving in Co. "G" 116th Penn. Volunteers and in Co. "A" 77th Penn. Volunteers.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, pp. 29-30.—James Jackson Preston, No. 74 of this record.—Lemuel G. Humphreyville of Northfield, Ct., son of Albro M. Humphreyville, No. 88 of this record.

88. ALBRO MADISON HUMPHREYVILLE, b. June 12, 1809 (or 1810), Northfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1887, aged 77 y. at Northfield, Ct.; he was a farmer and lived at Northfield, and was there bur. He m. Oct. 26, 1834, Winchester, Ct., Harriet Andrews, b. Oct. 15, 1812, New Lebanon, Ct.; d. ——. She was a dau. of Abiel Frisbie and Polly (Rich) Andrews of Harwinton, Ct.

Children: 3 (Humphreyville), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Northfield:—

+299. Lemuel Garner, b. Oct. 4, 1836; d. ——; m. Martha Abbie Tuttle.

300. Gilbert Liberty, b. Oct. 17, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1869, at Northfield, Ct.; he was a farmer; not m.

301. Mary Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1853.

AUTHORITIES:
Massachusetts Stiles Family, pp. 29-30.—His son, No. 299 of this record.

89. Harriet Humphreyville, b. May 19, 1812, Northfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1897, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., and was bur. in the Town Cemetery, Doylestown, Pa.; m. Mar. 14, 1836, Philadelphia, Pa., George Washington Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1811, Northfield, Ct. He was a merchant and lived successively at Philadelphia, Pa., Tuscambia, Ala., and Doylestown, Pa.; d. Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1840 and was there bur. He was a son of Lemuel and Nancy (Jones) Smith of Northfield, Ct.

Children: 3 (Smith), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

+302. Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 19, 1836; d. ——; m. Henry Martyn Lewis.

303. Louisa Humphreyville, b. Mar. 24, 1838; d. ——, living 1899 at Doylestown, Pa.; not m.; blind since 1896.

+304. George Washington, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. ——; m. Ada Eccleston.

Authority:

Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis, No. 302 of this record.

90. Deborah Humphreyville, b. Feb. 8, 1815, Northfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 24, 1864, aged 49 y. at Doylestown, Pa., and was there bur.; m. June 7, 1840, Northfield, Ct., Stephen Beach Campbell, b. Sept. 18, 1815, Somerville, N. J.; he was a merchant and lived at Doylestown, Pa.; d. Dec. 25, 1857, Doylestown and was there bur. He was a son of Ellis and Abigail (Beach) Campbell of Somerville, N. J.

Children: 5 (Campbell), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

305. Albert Newton, b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1846.

306. Henrietta, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 14, 1853.

307. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1849.

308. Ella Humphreyville, b. Jan. 26, 1855; d. ——, living 1899 Doylestown, Pa.; not m.

+309. Stephen Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1894; m. (1) Eloise Mc Curdy; m. (2) Anna Maria Harper.

Authority:

Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis, No. 302 of this record.

(*To be continued.*)

THE OBLONG.*

Contributed by Doane Robinson,
Secretary and Superintendent, Department of History, State of South Dakota.

Genealogists are constantly coming upon references to "the Oblong", and are unable to locate the tract from any modern geography, atlas or encyclopædia. A brief word upon the subject may prove serviceable.

The Oblong is a strip of land extending entirely along the west line of the state of Connecticut from the Massachusetts line down to the western extension of Connecticut on Long Island Sound. It was ceded by the Colony of Connecticut to the Colony of New York in 1731, in consideration of said western extension on the Sound. The Oblong, in the words of the official surveyors, is "one mile, three quarters of a mile and twenty one rods wide." New York split the Oblong down its center and divided the tract into sections of about 500 acres each said to have been the first official quadrangular survey in America. The colony guaranteed the title to these lands to settlers, which in that time of uncertain tenures made this soil very desirable. Settlers, chiefly from Cape Cod, thronged upon it and the entire strip was soon fully pre-empted. Some of the lands were secured by immigrants from Connecticut.

* The full account of the survey of "the Oblong" may be found in "*Boundaries of the United States*", U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C., by Henry Gannett, 1900. An interesting account appears in W. J. Blake's *History of Dutchess County*, page 99.

THE FISH FAMILY OF GREAT BOWDEN IN LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Contributed by John Dean Fish,
36 Greenwich, Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

In the early settlement of the English colonies in America, there were at least eight individual immigrants, bearing the name of Fish, who settled themselves during the seventeenth century, in different localities, and became the progenitors of the numerous families of that name which at the present time are widely scattered through many states of the Union.

These eight were Jonathan, John and Nathaniel Fish, among the first comers, in 1637, to Sandwich on Cape Cod, and who received grants of land there in the first distribution in 1640: Thomas Fish who received a grant of land in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1643, and who died there in 1687: William Fish who was of Windsor, Conn., in 1642, and as late as 1675: John Fish, who was living in Connecticutt in 1651, probably at Wethersfield or Stratford, and who was afterwards of Mystic, in the Town of Stonington, where he died about 1689: Joseph Fish of Stamford, Conn., as early as 1651, and a soldier in the Great Swamp fight at Kingston, R. I., in 1676: and Edward Fish, of Talbot County, Md., prior to 1669, and who died 1696.

There was also a Gabriel Fish of Exeter and Boston, Mass., between 1638 and 1646, engaged temporarily in the fisheries. But, it is believed that he did not take root in this soil. Several children were born to him in this country, who died at an early age, and he returned to his native land.

The three earliest comers of the above, Jonathan, John, and Nathaniel Fish, were brothers, and scarcely more than boys. Jonathan, the oldest, was only about twenty-one years of age in 1637. They were sons of Thomas Fish of Wedgnock Park in Warwickshire, and grandchildren of John and Margaret Fish of Great Bowden in Leicestershire. William Fish of Windsor, Conn., was a cousin of the three above named, being a grandson of John and Margaret through their oldest son Augustine. He was of about the same age as Jonathan, but seems to have come to this land at a later date. Two other cousins, grandsons of the same John and Margaret of Great Bowden, through their daughter Alice, who had married Robert Fish of Market Harborough, probably of a nearly related collateral branch of the family, were Thomas Fish who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., and John Fish of Mystic, Conn., (Stonington). These six cousins were of a family which for several generations had lived in the parish of Great Bowden in Leicestershire, and in other near by parishes in that county and in Northamptonshire.

The parish of Great Bowden, having an area of about 3120 acres, and a population in 1901 of 7735 souls, is located almost in the centre of England, in the midst of a fertile farming district. It lies on the south-easterly border of Leicestershire, separated from Northamptonshire by the River Welland. Its chief community or town is called Market Harborough, which is a thrifty business centre where dwell at least three quarters of the inhabitants of the parish. Leicestershire is separated on its south west border from Warwickshire by the ancient Roman Road, Watling Street, which forms the boundary line between them. This Imperial highway, extending from Dover, through London, to the border of the Empire on the Welsh coast, was constructed, as it was the Roman custom to do in every province, soon after their occupation of Britain in the first century.

In 1645, King Charles I. fixed his headquarters at Market Harborough immediately previous to the battle of Naseby where on an adjoining field he had his last contest with the Parliamentarian army and was decisively defeated.

In the days of the Roman Catholic Church, and of Popish supremacy in England, this ancient parish bore the Latin name of Bowden Magna; and a tablet in the porch of the present parish church contains a list of priests and rectors of the parish commencing with the year 1215, and coming down continuously to the present time. Among them was one who became an Archbishop of York, and another was the celebrated early English historian, Polydore Vergil.

There are three church buildings belonging to the parish. The church of old Roman Catholic days was dedicated to St. Mary-in-Arden, and a portion of the old structure still remains, surrounded by a large burial ground containing many ancient stones. About the middle of the seventeenth century this church was badly wrecked by the falling of the spire, but it was subsequently rebuilt.

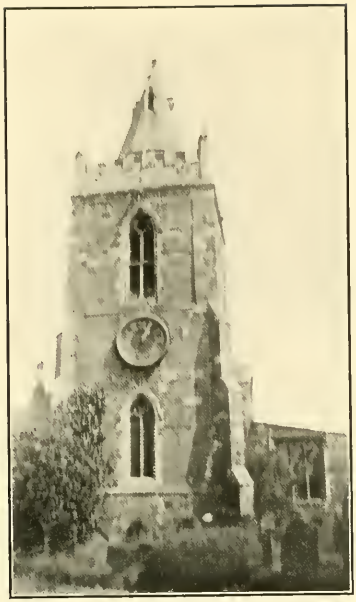
The present parish church, standing on the north side of the public green in the little village of Great Bowden, is dedicated to St. Peter and St. Paul. It is a long, low and picturesque building of stone, with a square tower at the west end surmounted by a short octagonal spire. Its chief entrance is through a south porch which is reached over a path fenced in on either side by a row of old and elaborately carved tomb-stones, their inscriptions being now almost undecipherable. Inside, on the north wall of the chancel, is the Fish tablet, erected to the memory of Henrietta, wife of Augustine Fish, gent., and daughter of Sir Edward Farmer of Middlesex, knight, who died in 1703. Upon this monument are the arms of husband and wife impaled:—Farmer, "*Sable*, on a chevron between three lamps *argent* burning with flame *proper*, three mullets *sable*": Fish, "A chevron engrailed, between three owls." This Augustine Fish was a cousin twice removed of the Cape Cod immigrants, and a great-grand nephew of William Fish of Windsor, Conn.

The more numerous and important community of Market Harborough has only a chapel of ease, which is dedicated to St. Dionysius. This chapelry, however, is very ancient, being mentioned as early as 1344, in an ecclesiastical record, as "a parcel of the Rectory of Bowden Magna." Its present chapel is a large and handsome edifice.

It was not until after Henry VIII had thrown off the yoke of Rome, and had re-established the independence of the Anglican church, that, in 1538, the king ordered the adoption throughout the kingdom of the system of parish registers of baptisms, marriages and burials, which is in use up to the present time. In many places this order was not promptly complied with. The registers of Great Bowden commence only with the year 1559, and from this period only can we clearly and certainly construct the family pedigree.

Although the records of consecutive generations are lacking previous to the introduction of the parish registers, it would seem that the Fish family were numerous in Yorkshire for three and a half centuries at least, prior thereto. The earliest record we have found of a person of the name of Fish in England is that of Yvo Fisch about the year 1200, when he was a tenant of lands and meadow "in the territory of Huntewick" in Yorkshire, which Hugh de Towleston at that time, according to the Nostell Priory Coucher, "for the health of his soule and of all his ancestors and successors", granted and "confirmed to God and the Church of St. Oswalds of Nostell, and the canons of the same place."

In 1310, John Fische was one of the Aldermen of the city of York. In 1317, John Fishe, doubtless the same person as aforesaid, was one of the Bailiffs of York. In 1323, Alice, late the wife of John Fish of York, is



West Front

Southeast View taken from the wall of the Churchyard

PARISH CHURCH, GREAT BOWDEN, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG.

mentioned, and in the same year, Alice Fisshe and her son William. Between 1333 and 1337, William Fish appears several times on the records as Bailiff of York. In 1332, Will Fische was an Alderman of York, and again in 1367, Will Fyssh was Alderman. The spelling of the name varied constantly, but never beyond recognition.

In 1444, Edmund Fisshe, "a Tailliour", was admitted to citizenship in York. He was apparently prosperous, and a loyal adherent of King Henry VI, who bestowed upon him knighthood. He became Sir Edmund Fyssh. At the battle of Hexham, in 1464, between the followers of Henry VI and Edward IV, which terminated the struggle between the houses of Lancaster and York, while King Henry and his consort secured their lives by flight, very disastrous indeed was the fate of their adherents. The Duke of Somerset and four of his retainers were captured after the battle, and were immediately beheaded, one of them being Sir Edmund Fyshe. The first Parliament of King Edward IV forfeited to the king "all the messuages, lands and tenements late of Edmund Fyssh, late of York, taillour"; and King Edward in 1465, granted them "to Elizabeth Gyrlington, late wife of Nicholas Gyrlington, and the heirs male of the body of the said Nicholas, for his good service to the king and the king's father."

By this time, the Fish family had spread into several other counties. In 1496, the Latin records of the Sanctuary of Durham tell us that Richard Fysh of Braybrook in the county of Northampton came to the Cathedral on September 15th, and plied the great brass knocker, seeking sanctuary for himself, because he had in self defense struck and wounded Jacob Yreson also of Braybrook, with a stick commonly called "a clubb," from which Jacob had died. Braybrook is a parish distant only about four miles south-east of Great Bowden. Here follows the record in the old priestly Latin.

"Sanctuarium Dunelmense.

LXXIX. Ricardus Fysh.

Ricardus Fysh de villa de Bradebroke in Comitatu Northampton venit ad Ecclesiam Cath. Dunelm. XV Septembris MCCCCLXXXXVI et ibidem, pulsatis campanis, instantissime peciit immunitatem pro eo, ipsi in insulto super eum facto, ut asserit, in defensionem sui corporis, quemdam Jacobum Yreson de eadem villa de Braybroke, in Septimana Pentecostes et ante festum S. Trinitatis hodie ad duos annos elapsum, eumdem Jacobum in anteriore parte capitis cum uno baculo, vulgariter vocato le clubb felonice percussit, et vulneravit; ex qua idem Jacobus obiit; Pro qua peciit immunitatem.

Hiis testibus, Thoma Hardgill de Shirburn, Johanne Bekley de Dunelm, Milone Wilson de Shotten. Dunelm. Dioc., testibus."

Rothland Fysshe of this same parish of Braybrook, being apparently an unmarried man, under date of 22 Novem. 1529, made his testament and last will, in manner following, it being written in Latin, doubtless by the parish priest.

WILL OF ROTHLAND FYSSHE OF BRAYBROOK.

"To be buried in the church-yard of all Saints in Braybroke. Legacies to the rector of that Church; to the church of Lincoln for a trentall of masses, and for the reparation of the bells. To the daughter of John Haughyn, 6 s. 8 d. To Sir Martyn Hulley to pray for me, 12 d. To each man and woman of the aforesaid town a penny worth of bread. The rest of my goods I leave to William Haculton, to dispose for the health of my soul, and him I make my executor.

Witnesses, Sir Martin Hulley, John Page, William Deken."

We are now brought down to the beginning of the sixteenth century, at which time we find Edward Fyshe of Harborow, the first member of the family residing in the parish of Great Bowden of whom we have record. He was contemporary with Richard Fysh and Rothland Fysshe of Braybrook, only four miles distant. Whether he was related to them, or not, we can only conjecture. In September 1508 the location of the tenement of Edward Fyshe is mentioned in a parish record as lying on the northerly side of a messuage in Haverburgh belonging to William Marchall. This Edward Fysh died in 1518. His will dated Novem. 6, 1518, was proved January 9, 1518-9. The following abstract of it, taken from the Northampton wills, furnishes all the information we have concerning his family. How many children there were is not stated, nor are their names given except in the case of Richard who was probably the oldest son. There was at least one other son, and two or more daughters. Most of them were still minors and we may assume that Edward Fysh himself had not gotten beyond middle age.

WILL OF EDWARD FYSH OF HARBOROW, LEICESTERSHIRE.

"6. Novem. 1518. I, Edward Fysh of Harborow, make my testament and last will:—To be buried in the church yard of St. Maries of Much Bowdon. For my mortuary my best horse. To the church of Lincoln, 8 d. To the high altar of Harborow church, 8 d. To the bells of St. Maries, 6 s. 8d. To the bells of Harborow chapell, 10 s. I will a trental of masses to be done in the Blake Freres (Black Friars) in the Horse Market in Northampton, 10 s. To Robert Matoke, a folding table and a cappe. To my children twenty marks to be devyded evenly among them by even porcions, and if any of them depart, the part of them that so dies without issue, or without coming to lawful age, their parte to remayne to the longer lyver of the said children, and if they all depart, then I will that Agnes my wife have all their parts and dispose of the same at her pleasure. To Richard Fysh, my son, 5 marks, 6 s. 8 d., and if he depart without issue, then his child's part shall retorne to his other brother and systers. To Richard Matoke, my best purle. Also I will that my executors do cause a trental of masses to be sung for my soul wheresoever they please, and for the same I bequeath 10 s. To my gostly fader, Sir Thurston, 20 d. The residue to Anne my wife (elsewhere Agnes) whom sole executrix, and Robert Matoke overseer.

Witnesses, Richard Metley, Robert Matoke, Margery Jopper, wt. oder moo.

To every Gode chylde that I have, 4 s.

Proved January 9, 1518-9."

Here comes a gap of two, or perhaps even three, generations between "Edward Fysh of Harborow" and the earliest certainly known and identified ancestor of the early immigrants to New England, "John Fyshe of Great Bowden." But, there doubtless were, dwelling in the parish in the interim, some of Edward's children and grand children who constituted the missing links.

As a rule, in the old Catholic days, the Fishes were loyal and faithful supporters of the Roman Church, and many of them entered the Priesthood, and became members of the religious houses. After the establishment of the English Church on the protestant basis by King Henry VIII, the Fishes easily adjusted their religious life to the new conditions, and in the parish of Great Bowden every generation furnished its due share of Church wardens and officials. The parish registers began in the year 1550, and contain more than two hundred entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, relating to more than six generations of the family, coming down to the latter half of the nineteenth century. The present vicar of Great Bowden church told recent visitors that he had never been acquainted with any of the family, as the last

one bearing the name had died a few years before he came to the parish in 1888. There are also many Fish records in other neighboring parishes, where members of the family had overflowed.

The earliest of these records on the Great Bowden registers are of five burials as given below. They doubtless relate to the disappearing second or third generation, between Edward and John, of whom we have no positive knowledge. We may surmise, however, that Augustine Fyshe, buried 26 Jany. 1579-80, may have been the father of John, and the other four may have been his youthful brothers or cousins.

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1560	Augustine Fyshe,	7 May.
1560	Edward Fyshe,	30 May.
1563	Tobye Fyshe,	8 October.
1570-1	Thomas Fyshe,	4 Jan.
1579-80	Augustine Fyshe,	26 Jan.

The ancestral line as now certainly known begins with John Fyshe of Great Bowden, who was probably born not far from 1555, and may have been the son, as suggested above, of Augustine Fyshe who was buried 26 Jan. 1579-80. He was of the yeoman class, and he married Margaret whose maiden name, there is some reason to think, may have been Cradock. The record of their marriage is not found in the parish, but all of their children were baptized there. Most of the children reached maturity and married, and they and their families are well accounted for in the wills of John and Margaret.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN, LEICESTERSHIRE.

1578	Augustyne Fyshe, son of John,	11 June.
1580-81	William Fyshe, son of John,	9 March.
1582	Katheryne Fyshe, daughter of John,	15 April.
1584	Thomas Fyshe, son of John,	8 May.
1586	Sara Fyshe, daughter of John,	11 April.
1588	Ambrose Fyshe, son of John,	6 July.
1589	Mary Fyshe, daughter of John,	20 Dec.
1591	Elizabeth Fyshe, daughter of John,	15 Nov.
1593	Francis Fyshe, son of John,	29 Octo.
1596	Anne Fyshe, daughter of John,	2 June.
1597	Alice Fyshe, daughter of John,	6 Nov.
1599	Mary Fyshe, daughter of John,	8 Dec.
1601-2	John Fyshe, son of John,	26 Jan.

MARRIAGES, GREAT BOWDEN.

1604	John Johnson and Sara Fishe,	6 Aug.
1616-7	Edward Marston and Elizabeth Fishe,	6 Feby.

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1590-91	Mary Fyshe,	27 Feb.
1622-3	John Fish,	19 Feb.
1630	Margaret Fish,	28 April.

LEICESTER WILLS.

WILL OF JOHN FYSH OF BOWDON MAGNA.

2 January 1623 (sic) I, John Fysh of Bowdon Magna, co. Leic., yeoman, being sick of body, do ordain and make, etc:— To William Fish, my second son and his heirs one old cottage with two cow pastures and ten shepes commons adjoining unto his dwelling house, which I purchased of Sir Thomas Gryfin. To Francis Fish my fifth son one cottage house with a close and orchard now in the occupation of Richard Wimant laborer. To Robert Fish of Harborow,

my son-in-law, one piece of meadow in little Bowdon field, called Stony Holme. To Thomas Fysh, eldest son of Robert Fysh, five arable lands in Lubnam brook, now in his occupation. To Elizabeth Ashton my niece one cottage with two cow pastures and ten sheep commons, she paying yearly for the same, unto John Fysh, my youngest son, 6s. 8d. during her natural life, provided that John shall have power to cut and lop and carry away wood. To John Fysh my youngest son and his heirs three closes which I purchased of my kinsman William Cradock of Farndon, one lying in west end of town betwixt the land of John Fish and Richard Kirbie, another in the middle of the town, next the land of Jeffrey Parsons and John Marson, and one in yeast and next the lands of Francis Fish and Thomas Wells the younger; also the old cottage after the death of Elizabeth Ashton my niece; and all my timber except one taylltre and a squared piece for my myll, which I give unto my eldest son Austin Fysh. I further except the myllne post, and give it unto Austin Fysh my eldest son, he paying his mother 40 s. Residue to Margaret my wife, whom executrix. Signed: John Fysh. Seal, I. F. divided by a spray of roses.

Witnesses:— Augustine Fish, William Halick.

Proved 9 March 1622-3 (sic) by the relict and executrix.

(File 1622, No. 102).

WILL OF MARGARET FISH, WIDOW.

1 March, 1629-30. I, Margaret Fish, widow, late wife of John Fish late of Bowdon Magna, yeoman, deceased, being sick in body, do make and ordain this my last will, etc.:—To be buried in the church of Great Bowdon, near unto my husband. To Augustine Fish my eldest son and his children £12, which he oweth me for sheep. To William Fish my second son, one silver beaker now in the use of Mr. John Warde of Little Bowdon, being lent unto him by my husband. To Thomas Fish my third son one acre of peas and one acre of barley. To my son Francis Fish 12 d., and to his eldest daughter a trunk. To my daughter Katherine Garvoise 40 s. to buy her a gown. To my daughter Sarah Johnson 40 s. To my daughter Alice Fish 40 s. To my daughter Mary Dix 40 s. To my son Ambrose, his wife, one brown cow, being the best of my kine, and to her son John, being with me at this time, a ewe and a lamb. To my son John Fish's son John the bed I lie in. To my son John's youngest son Joseph my greatest brass pot. To Robert Fish's children an aker of barley and an aker of peas. To my son Ambrose, his children, 40 s. which Thomas Fletcher late of Bilsdon oweth me. To my son John Fish my whole team with carts and gears, ploughs, etc. To Lawrence Willmore an old short legged cow. Poor of Bowden 40 s. Rest to my son John Fish, whom executor, and my son John Johnson and my son Maurice Dixe to see my will performed. Mark of Margaret Fish.

Seal:—A goat. Witnesses: Robert Smith, scriptor, William Willmore.

Proved 23 July 1630, by the executor.

(Register 1630-31. f. 106).

Augustine Fish, the eldest son of John and Margaret, continued to live at Great Bowden, as indeed did the eldest of the male line of his descendants for several generations. His wife was Christian. There is no record of their marriage found at Great Bowden, but all their children were baptized there.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1602-3	Anne Fyshe, daughter of Augustine,	27 Jan.
1604-5	John Fyshe, son of Augustine,	6 Feb.
1607	Thomas Fish, son of Augustine,	15 Aug.
1609	Margaret Fish, daughter of Austin,	10 Sept.
1611	Jarvis Fish, son of Augustine,	13 Octo.

1613-4	Dorothy Fish, daughter of Augustine,	11 Feb.
1616	William, son of Augustine Fish,	15 Sept.
1618	Bartholomew, son of Augustine Fish,	5 July.
1621	Katherine, daughter of Augustine Fish,	22 April.
1622-3	Christian daughter of Augustine Fish,	24 Feb.
1625	Elizabeth, daughter of Augustine Fish,	27 Oct.

MARRIAGE, GREAT BOWDEN.

1622	William Halliacke and Agnes Fish,	14 June. (Anne)

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1646	Augustine Fish,	29 April.
1663	John, son of Augustine Fish, yeoman	15 Aug.
1665-6	Thomas Fish,	9 March

Here follow abstracts of the wills of Augustine and his widow Christian, and the administration of their daughter Elizabeth. The "daughter Margery Fish" mentioned in the will of Christian may have been the same as Katherine baptized 22 April 1621.

WILLS, PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

7, April 1646. I, Augustine Fish of Bowdon Magna, co. Leicester, yeoman, being in reasonable good health, make this my last will and testament: written by myne own hand: I give unto Thomas Fish, my second son and to my wife during her life, and after her life ended, unto the said Thomas and his heirs males, one farm wherein my eldest son liveth, called Royses farm, with all that John Fish had thereto during my life: also seven pastures in Acharads, which sometime did belong to Palmer's house: with this proviso, that Thomas Fish shall pay unto his youngest sister Elizabeth Fish 100 marks at her age of 23, or marriage: and if Thomas Fish die without heirs males, the land shall return unto Bartholomew Fish: in like manner if Bartholomew die without issue male, it shall return to William Fish, which is in New England, if he be then living. I give to Christian my daughter the cottage house wherein John Warde and his sister liveth with that spot of ground adjoining, bought of Richard Watts, to enter at the death of John Warde. To John Halliake, eldest son of William Halliak, after his father and mother decease, the three acres which did belong unto Palmer farm: and to all the rest of his children which shall be ruled by parents and grandmother, I give £5, apiece at marriage or twenty years old. To Bartholomew Fish my youngest son £5. Item, I give unto William Fish in New England, if he return, £5. To my son Thomas Fish, after the lease is expired which now my son John Fish holdeth, (my land) called Waters his close. To my grandchildren at Brigstock, to help to buy every one a sepp (word omitted) nobles apiece. To my grandchildren at Thorpe in Rutland three ewes. I make my wife executor of this my will, praying Thomas Fish my second son to assist her. I also wish, if it be thought good to my executor, to give unto my eldest son's children two nobles. Overseers, my sons Edward Marriat and Robert Sly.

Witnesses, Maurice Dix, William Whitwell.

Proved 23 Sept. 1647, by Christian (Fish) relict and executrix.

(Fines, 186).

WILL OF CHRISTIAN FISH OF THORPE, WIDOW.

6 October, 1656. I, Christian Fish of Thorpe in the county of Rutland, Widow, being sick in body, do make and declare this my last will and testament: First, I commit my body to be buried in the chancel of Liddington church. I give to my daughter Ann Holiocke twelve pence: to my daughter Christian Inchley twelve pence: to my daughter Dorothy Marriot twelve pence:

to my son Bartholomew Fish twelve pence; to my son William Fish twelve pence: to my son John Fish twelve pence: to my son Thomas Fish twelve pence: and to my daughter Margery Fish twelve pence. All the rest of my money, and all my goods, I give to my daughter Margaret Slye, whom I make sole executrix. To the poor of Thorpe 10 s.

Witnesses: John Ward, Joan Burnley.

Proved 2 Jan. 1657-8 by the executrix.

(Wootton, 50).

ADMINISTRATION, PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

24 August 1650. Commission to Christian Fish, mother of Elizabeth Fish, late of Bowdon Magna, co. Leicester, deceased, to administer.

(Admon. Act Book, 1650, folio 130).

John and Thomas, the older sons of Augustine remained at Great Bowden. William the third son emigrated to New England. We find his name on the records as being at Windsor, Conn., as early as 1642, and again in 1662. It is not probable that he ever returned to his native land. Nothing more is known of the son Bartholomew. The daughters were married and scattered into other neighborhoods as is indicated in the wills of the father and mother.

William Fish, the second son of John and Margaret, remained in Great Bowden. Apparently he was twice married. His children were all baptized in that parish, where in 1620 both his older brother Augustine and he were church Wardens.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1606	Edmond, son of William Fish,	15 Aug.
1608	Bridget Fish, daughter of William,	17 Dec.
1612	Anne Fish, daughter of William,	10 Sept.
1615	Katherine, daughter of William Fish,	2 April
1617	Margaret, daughter of William Fish,	21 Dec.
1621	Susanna Fish, daughter of William,	14 Oct.
1623	Thomas, son of William Fish,	7 Sept.
1625-6	Hester, daughter of William Fish,	23 March.
1629	John, son of William Fish,	1 July.
1631	Daniel, son of William Fish,	23 Oct.
1632-3	Hanna, daughter of William Fish,	10 Feb.
1636	Joseph, son of William and Agnes Fish, yeoman,	7 Aug.

MARRIAGES LICENSES, LEICESTER.

1620	William Fish of Bowdon and Anne Parsons of Carlton, Northants.
1627	Miles Smith of Bowdon Magna and Bridget Fish, of the same.

MARRIAGES, GREAT BOWDEN.

1642-3	Richard Branston and Anne Fish,	22 Jan.
1654	George Becket and Hannah Fish,	14 Nov.

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1618	Katherine Fish	8 Aug.	(wife of William?)
1621-2	Katherine Fish	30 Jan.	(not fully identified)
1631	Daniel Fish	21 Oct.	
1642-3	Margaret Fish	8 Jan.	
1658	William Fish	13 Sept.	

WILL, PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will of William Fish of Great Bowdon, co. Leicester, yeoman, dated 24 May, 1658.

I give unto my sons John and Joseph Fish £10 apiece. To all the rest of my sons and daughter 12 d. apiece. To Mary Branson and Anne Bran-

son, my grand-children, daughters of my daughter Susanna by her former husband Thomas Branson (legacy not stated) I make my son-in-law Richard Branson executor, and my son Thomas Fish and my son-in-law James Hitchcock of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, scrivener overseers. Witnesses: Edmund Fish, Mary Huyskins.
Proved, 22 April, 1659, by the executor.
(Pell, 229).

Thomas Fish, the third son of John and Margaret, was the father of Jonathan, John and Nathaniel Fish, the early settlers of Sandwich on Cape Cod. He seems to have lived for a time in the parish of Lubenham, then in East Farndon then in Great Bowden, which all lie within a small circuit. Later, he made his home in Wedgnock Park in Warwickshire, when he apparently had some business or occupation in the city of Warwick. The Leicester marriage licenses give us the name of his wife.

At Leicester a license was issued to:—

1609 Thomas Fysh, gent., of Bowdon and Mary Sprigge of Lubbenham. Marriage to be celebrated at Lubbenham.

Baptisms, Lubbenham, Leicestershire.

1585-6	Mary, daughter of William Spriggs,	24 Jan.
1612	Craddock Fishe, son of Thomas Fishe,	9 Aug.

Baptisms, East Farndon, Northamptonshire.

1613	Ambrose, son of Thomas Fish,	18 Octo.
1615-6	Jonathan, son of Thomas Fish	16 Feb.
1619	John and Nathaniel, sons of Thomas and Mary Fish	20 June

Baptisms, Great Bowden.

1622	Esther, daughter of Thomas Fish,	21 Dec.
1625	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Fish,	5 Oct.

Wedgnock Park is one of the possessions of the Earls of Warwick, and a quaint and interesting account of it is given by Sir William Dugdale in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*, published in 1656, as follows:— "Wedgnock Park is one of the most antient Parks in England for I find that Henry of Newburgh, the first Earl of Warwick after the Conquest, in imitation of King Henry I, who made the Park at Woodstoke (containing seven miles in compass, and which was the first in England) did empark it: but at that time it contained no more than what now is called the Old Park, the rest having been enlarged by the succeeding Earls, who had, as it seems, a Mannour here: for so it is called in that settlement made 31 Henry III by John de Plessets, Earl of Warwick, upon Will Mauduit and Alice his wife. And concerning this place, I further find that the tythes of the assarts here, as also the paunage and venison, were by Margery Mareschall, Countess of Warwick, in Henry III's time given to the Hospital of St. Michael in Warwick, in pure alms. And that in 26 Edward I, upon the extent of the lands belonging to Will Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, then deceased, it was certified that he had here at Wedgnock, besides the Park containing xx acres, a little pool and eight acres of arable land: as also that in 9 Edward II the underwood of this Park did yield 26 s. 8 d. per annum, the herbage 10s., and the Paunage, with the nuts, 6 s. 8 d. Howbeit, in those days the Park was but small, till Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, enlarged it with certain woods called Wegenok Donele, lying within the parish of Hatton, and adjoining thereto, which he purchased of the Lady Scolastica de Melsa.

"After which, it continued to the succeeding Earls even to the last of that family: but, coming to the Crown with the rest of their lands, was,

by King Edward VI in the first year of his reign, granted with the Castle of Warwick and divers other Mannours, unto John Dudley Earl of Warwick, upon whose attainder in the first year of Mary, the Queen demised the herbage and paunage thereof to Henry Jernegan for thirty years at x marks per annum. And Queen Elizabeth, in 14 of her reign, past the inheritance of it, together with the wood called Fernehill, and the Mannour house named Good-rest to Fulke Grevill, Esq., and his heirs. Which Fulke being created Lord Brooke by King James (as I have elsewhere showed) settled this and many other lands on Rob. Grevill, his kinsman, now (s.c. 1640) Lord Brooke, by virtue of an entail with that honour.

"Touching the said Mannour house called Good-rest, first built by Thomas Beauchamp (the second of that name) Earl of Warwick, in part of Edward III and Richard II time, I suppose it was so called in respect that some of the Countesses of Warwick, to avoid much concours of people, retired hither when they were near the time of childbirth: for, 'tis plain that many of their children were born here, as I have elsewhere observed. But all the further mention that I find thereof is that King Henry VII (the Earldom of Warwick being in his hands) granted the custody of it, with the gardens and waters in the Park, to Edward Belknap, esquire of the Body, for life."

It is not known at what time Thomas Fish and his family removed to Warwick and Wedgnock Park, but in 1643 he was living in Good Rest house, the historic home within the limits of the Park. When Richard Whitehead "of Windsor upon Connecticut River in New England" returned to his native land for a visit, he became a guest of Thomas Fish in Good Rest house. He was taken ill and died there. He made a will dated 26 April 1645, which was witnessed by two of Thomas' children "Cr. Fishe" and "Hester Fishe". This will was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 26 June 1645. The domicile of Thomas Fish, while in Wedgnock Park belonged to the parish of St. Mary in Warwick, and we naturally refer to the parish registers of St. Mary for some record of the family. Those registers previous to the year 1651 have unfortunately been lost, and the only subsequent entries which can be connected with this family are:—

BURIALS, ST. MARY, WARWICK.

1666	Elizabeth Fish, wife of Cradock Fish,	28 March.
1673-4	Thomas Fish buried	12 Jan.

It is uncertain whether this latter entry could have referred to our Thomas, though possibly it may have been he. He would at that time have been about ninety years of age. The Manor Rolls of Warwick Castle are another source from which some information might be had concerning his later history, but so far we have failed to obtain access to them.

Ambrose Fish, the fourth son of John and Margaret, was a clergyman. Born in 1588, he was educated at the Harborough School, which already had a wide and excellent reputation, and at Christ's College, Cambridge. From Christ's College he received his B. A. degree in 1608-9, and that of M. A. in 1612. He was ordained a Priest in London 1616-7. On June 16, 1619 he was instituted rector of the parish of Raunds in Northamptonshire, King James I being patron of the living. He remained there until 1623, about the time of his father's death. Ambrose died intestate, and in 1628 his estate was administered, he being called "of Carlton" parish in Northamptonshire. He had several children, of whom his son John was named in the will of his grandmother Margaret, and a daughter Katherine was baptized at Market Harborough 3 April 1627. His son John may have

been the "John Fish the Elder", who was buried 10 Sept. 1670, the same day with his wife, but as the name John was so common among the Fishes, it is impossible to identify them in every record.

Francis Fish, the fifth son of John and Margaret, seems to have left no male heirs. Three daughters were baptized at Great Bowden, and he was afterwards of the parish of Gumley in Leicestershire, where search has not been made.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1619-20	Jane, daughter of Francis Fish,	5 Feb.
1622	Katherine, daughter of Francis Fish,	14 April
1625	Sarah, daughter of Francis Fish,	18 Dec.

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1619-20	Jane Fish,	6 Feb.

John Fish, the youngest son of John and Margaret, born 1601-2, seems to have been a favorite child with both of his parents. He was the executor of his mother's will. He had four children baptized at Great Bowden. He probably went to Warwickshire and located at Wroxhall, being a near neighbor, in that county, of his brother Thomas of Wedgnock Park. "John Fish of Wroxall", in 1640 had money transactions with Thomas Dexter, an early settler in Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., which were not settled until 1649. He had loaned money to Rev. Ephraim Huit of the Wroxhall Church. Through persecution by the Bishop of Worcester, for non-conformity, Mr. Huit was driven from his church and from England, and came to Hartford, Conn., where he died in 1644. The money for the payment of the debt to John Fish of Wroxhall seems to have been turned over by Mr. Huit's estate and held by the Colonial Treasurer as late as 1686. As this money had not then reached its proper destination, the Huit heirs claimed that it should be returned to them. In this connection the General Court of Connecticut formally refused to pay the £60 to the children of Mrs. Huit, "because this Court are informed that ther is a nephew of Mr. Fish that doth demand it." There is a question of some interest as to the identity of this nephew. He might have been William Fish of Windsor if he were then living, or possibly John Fish of Stonington.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1626	John, son of John Fish,	16 Dec.
1628-9	Joseph, son of John Fish,	1 Jan.
1630-1	Dorcas, daughter of John Fish,	24 March.
1633-4	Benjamin, son of John Fish,	26 Jan.

In the more populous section of the parish of Great Bowden, and contemporary with the first named John Fyshe, there lived a Thomas Fishe of Market Harborough. He also was probably a descendant of Edward Fysh of Harborow, of whose will an abstract has been given. He may have been a brother of John of Great Bowden, or perhaps a cousin. These relationships are suggested by the fact that the name Austin was given to one of Thomas' sons, a name so often used in the family in its other form, Augustine. Another son of Thomas, Robert sometimes styled "mercer", married Alice Fish, a daughter of John and Margaret of Great Bowden.

The registers of Market Harborough give the records of two generations of this branch of the family. The children of Robert and Alice were also the grandchildren of John and Margaret, and these records may therefore be appropriately introduced at this point.

BAPTISMS, MARKET HARBOROUGH.

1585-6	Thomas, son of Thomas Fishe,	10 March.
1590	Austin, son of Thomas Fishe,	22 April.
1593	Robert, son of Thomas Fishe,	12 Aug.
1595	William, son of Thomas Fishe,	16 Nov.
1597	William, son of Thomas Fishe,	27 March.
1599	Jeffrey, son of Thomas Fishe,	28 Octo.

BURIALS, MARKET HARBOROUGH.

1590	Austin, son of Thomas Fishe,	22 May.
1594	John. son of Thomas Fishe,	14 July.
1595	William, son of Thomas Fishe,	16 Nov.

The above named Robert, son of Thomas Fishe, baptized 1593, was married at Market Harborough, 24 February 1617-8 to Alice Fish, daughter of John and Margaret of Great Bowden. Their children were baptized some at Great Bowden, and some at Market Harborough.

1618-9	Thomas, son of Robert Fish,	1 Jan. at G. B.
1620-1	John, son of Robert Fish,	21 Jan. at M. H.
1622	Ruth, daughter of Robert Fish,	1 Sept. at M. H.
1623-4	Mary, daughter of Robert Fish,	24 Jan. at G. B.
1625	Mary, daughter of Robert Fish,	24 April at M. H.
1626	Joseph, son of Robert Fish,	17 Sept. at M. H.
1629-30	Nathan, son of Robert Fish,	7 March at M. H.
1630	Tabitha, daughter of Robert Fish,	8 May at M. H.
1633	Hannah, daughter of Robert Fish,	24 Nov. at M. H.
1637	Christian, daughter of Robert and Alice Fish, mercer,	10 Dec. at G. B.
1639	Benjamin, son of Robert and Alice Fish, mercer,	11 Aug. at G. B.

The burials in Robert's family were:—

1624	Mary Fish buried	14 May at M. H.
1631	Nathaniel, son of Robert Fish	4 Octo. at M. H.
1639	Robert Fish	20 Decem. at G. B.
1657-8	Tabitha Fish	23 March at G. B.

Robert's family seems to have disappeared from the records of that neighborhood, and no indication has there been found as to what became of them. Robert's burial at Great Bowden, at the early age of 46 years, probably indicates that through his death or business reverses, the young family were thrown upon their own resources, and broken up. The older sons, Thomas and John, are accounted for in the Thomas of Portsmouth, R. I., and in John of Connecticut who died at Mystic in 1689. The tradition handed down in the Rhode Island family, put in writing one hundred years ago, confirms the close relationship between the Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut families, even making the claim that the three progenitors thereof were brothers. In this connection it is to be noted that Thomas gave to two of his children born at Portsmouth, the names of Robert and Alice, in remembrance of his father and mother. Moreover, the will of John Fish of Mystic mentions his daughter Alice. Alice was an uncommon name in New England in those days, but the remembrance of and love for a mother explain its use by these two men in their new, far away homes.

Returning to the senior line of the Great Bowden family, we have a list oif the children of John Fish, yeoman, eldest son of Augustine, son of John and Margaret.

BAPTISMS AND BIRTHS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1639	Samuel, son of John and Hannah Fish, yeoman,	12 May.
1641	Hannah, daughter of John Fish,	11 July.
1642	Margaret, daughter of John Fish,	25 Sept.
1643-4	John, son of John Fish,	4 Feby.
1646	Mary, daughter of John Fish,	10 Dec.
1649	Martha, daughter of John Fish,	2 Aug.
1655	Samuel, son of John Fish, born	4 April.
1658	Susanna, daughter of John Fish, born	12 July.

BURIALS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1640	Samuel, son of John and Hannah Fish, husbandman,	13 May.
1663	John, son of Augustine Fish, yeoman,	15 Aug.

Thomas Fish, the second son of Augustine and Christian, sometimes called "Thomas Fish, the elder", by his will, left to his three daughters the land which he received by the will of his father Augustine, called "Waters, his close".

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1650	Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Fish,	16 June.
1651	Deborah, daughter of Thomas Fish, the elder,	5 Oct.
1655	Christian, daughter of Thomas Fish, the elder,	23 July.

His wife was Millicent. He was buried 9 March, 1665-6. His will was proved, and his inventory filed among Leicester wills, 24 Jany. 1667-8.

"I, Thomas Fish of Great Bowdon, co. Leicester, yeoman, being not well in body, do ordain and make, etc.:—To my eldest daughter Dorcas Fish the third part of all my lands after the decease of my wife, and all that close within the town of Bowdon called Watters Close, next George Browne, after the lease is out which is now holden by Hannah Fish and her heirs. To Deborah Fish my second daughter one third part of all my lands. To my third and youngest daughter Christian Fish one third part of the same. To my wife Millicent Fish all my lands during her life. Executrix, my wife."

Dated 3 March 1665-6. Signed, Thomas Fish. Seal missing.
Witnesses: Thomas Bale, Thomas Paine.
Proved 24 Jan. 1667-8, by the executrix.
(File 1667, No. 159).

Inventory of the goods of Thomas Fish, the elder (of Great Bowdon) deceased, taken 1 Nov. 1666, by Thomas Paine, constable, Richard Monk, and Robert Paine. Total, £28, 5 s. 6 d. Exhibited 24 Jan. 1667 by the executrix (not named). (Inventories, 1667, No. 174).

John Fish, baptized 4 Febry. 1643-4, son of John and Hannah, and grandson of Augustine and Christian, was Churchwarden of Great Bowden parish in 1667, and his children were baptized there. He was the senior of the family in direct male line of descent, in which the names of John and Augustine were so frequently alternated.

BAPTISMS, GREAT BOWDEN.

1668	Elizabeth, daughter of John Fish,	29 Oct.
1670	Mary, daughter of John Fish,	25 Aug.
1671-2	Augustine, son of John Fish,	21 March.
1673-4	Hanna, daughter of John Fish,	4 Feb.
1675-6	William, son of John Fish,	10 Jan.

This Augustine Fish, baptized 21 March 1671-2, was apprenticed in his youth to learn the tanner's trade, which was then an important industry

in that part of England. He was the head of the Great Bowden branch of the family. It was he who erected on the chancel wall of Great Bowden church the monument to his wife which still remains in good preservation.

"To the memory of Henrietta
wife of Augustine Fish, gent.
daughter of sir Edward Farmer of Kensington,
in the county of Middlesex, knight,
who departed this life the 13th day of December
in the 29th year of her age, anno Domini 1703
and left issue,
Constantia, Mary, Henrietta, John and Susanna.
Sedem properamus ad unam."

It will be seen from the records here given that the names John and Thomas were very common among the English Fishes in each generation. John and Margaret of Great Bowden had six grandsons bearing the plain name of John Fish, three grandsons named Thomas Fish, and three Joseph Fish. As these were living contemporaneously, extreme care must be taken in identifying them, in order to avoid confusion, and to give to each one his proper record and history. In such a case was Thomas Fish who was sometimes called Thomas "junior" and Thomas "the younger." He was probably the son of William and Anne (Parsons) Fish, and was described as above to distinguish him from his older cousin Thomas the son of Augustine. He was buried 7 October 1665 at Great Bowden.

Baptisms and Births, Great Bowden.

1651	Abraham, son of Thomas Fish,	13 July.
1652	Mary, daughter of Thomas Fish, junior,	19 Sept.
1655	Anne, daughter of Thomas Fish, born	18 April.
1657	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fish, the younger, born	3 Aug.
1659-60	Thomasine, daughter of Thomas Fish, the younger, born	16 Jan.
1662	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Fish, born	11 April.
1664	William, son of Thomas Fish,	28 Aug.

Burials, Great Bowden.

1651-2	Abraham Fish,	23 March.
1665	Thomas Fish and Thomas Robinson who was killed in the Granett Pittes, was buried	7 Oct.
1671	Mary Fish, widow,	2 Nov.

This Thomas was taken away in the prime of life, being little over forty years of age, and perhaps "killed in the Granett Pittes", as was Thomas Robinson. He left no will, but his estate was administered at Leicester.

"Inventory of the goods of Thomas Fish late of Great Bowden, yeoman, deceased, taken by Robert Johnson, John Fish the elder, and Oliver Gaynes of Great Bowden, 3 Feb. 1665-6. Total, £126, 13 s. 2 d. Exhibited 16 May 1666, by Mary Fish, the administratrix."
(Inventories, 1666, No. 22). (Admon missing).

Another person, of whose exact connections we are in doubt, was John Fish, senior, buried at Great Bowden, with his wife, 10 Sept. 1670. At Lubenham there is the record of the following baptism:—

Baptisms, Lubenham, Leicestershire.

1644	Hannah, daughter of John and Anne Fish,	15 Sept.

Burials, Great Bowden.

1670	John Fish, senior, and his wife was buried	10 Sept.

WILL, PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

8 Dec. 1670 (sic) To all Christian people to whom this present writing shall come, John Fish, the elder, of Great Bowden in the county of Leicester, yeoman, sendeth greeting:—Know ye that the said John Fish unto Anne Fish his wife and Hannah Fish his daughter hath bequeathed all his goods, excepting one silver vessel called a beaker, and one silver salt, which shall be delivered to his son John Fish, and after his decease to the eldest of his family forever. Witnesses, Augustine Harper, Elizabeth Watts, Ro. Johnson.

Proved 14 Nov. 1670, by Hannah Fish, the daughter, one of the executors named. (sic) (Penn, 161).

John Fish, the elder, referred to above, may have been the son of Rev. Ambrose—the one who was mentioned in his grandmother Margaret's will. The other cousins John are otherwise accounted for, or seem to have been too young to have been the father of Hannah, baptized 1644.

There was another John Fish who styled himself "of the city of London, oylman", who, there is some reason to suppose, may have been of the Great Bowden family, although it remains to be proven what his relationship was. It is thought best to give here an abstract of his will.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

8 August, 1684. I, John Fish, of the city of London, oylman, being in indifferent good health of body, do ordain and make, etc.:—I give unto my son Berridge Fish, his heirs and assigns, all my plantacons, lands, tenements, servants, slaves, goods and chattels whatsoever in Jamaica Island, and it is my mind and will that my said son shall pay out of the same, during the space of ten years to Thomasine my wife, the sum of £200 yearly: and if my son neglect to pay the said sum yearly, or if he die without lawful issue of his body, then I give the above named premises unto George, Thomas, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomasin, my younger children, subject to the said payment. I give to my wife and her heirs my messuage tenement in Aldersgate Street, wherein I now dwell. To my daughter Ashurst £5. To my son George £5. To my sister Brandish £5. To my sister Hanna Pope £5. Of the rest of my goods I give two third parts unto my younger children aforesaid, and the other third to Thomasine my wife, whom I make exutrix, and I desire my kinsman Mr. Richard Dowley, my brother Conyers and my son George Fish to be overseers.
Witnesses:—John Harper, Augustine Harper, William Brice.
Proved, 10 May, 1686, by the Executrix. (Lloyd, 57).

There were other well-to-do and prolific families in England bearing the name of Fish, which, as far as has been traced, were not connected with the Great Bowden family. One of these was in the counties of Hertford and Bedford. Another was in Sussex and Kent. Another, perhaps more nearly related, was in Northamptonshire. There were disconnected families of the name in Norfolkshire, who seem to have been mostly a seafaring folk.

Many members from these various families appeared in London and in other large towns, led there by a mercantile calling. But, it has been attempted to give here only such records as may throw light on the ancestry of the American families.

The most distinguished and the ablest member of the family who has appeared in public life in the United States was the Hon. Hamilton Fish of New York. He was member of Congress, Lieutenant Governor, and Governor of the State, and also represented it as Senator of the United

States at Washington. Afterwards, for eight years, with great honor, he filled the office of Secretary of State of the United States in the cabinet of President Grant. Hamilton Fish's immigrant ancestor in this country was Jonathan Fish, the eldest of the three brothers who settled in Sandwich on Cape Cod. In Sandwich he was married, there his children were born, and there he lived for about seventeen years until in 1654 he joined the company which removed with Rev. Mr. Leverich to Long Island, New York. Jonathan settled in the town of Newtown, and his descendants remained there for several generations, absorbing in the meantime the best blood of some of the old Dutch families. He died in 1663.

Scattered throughout all quarters of our broad land there are thousands of individuals whose lines can be traced back to John and Margaret Fish of Great Bowden. As a rule they are diligent and conscientious citizens, content to fulfill the duty lying before them, whether it be in business or professional life, in public service, or, as it has been in perhaps a majority of cases, in living the quiet life of an humble and industrious farmer.

This story of their old English home will perhaps create in them a new interest in their family relationships.

OUTEN BOGART BIBLE.

Contributed by Josephine C. Frost,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of Long Island, Kings County, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies.

Note: The family record contained in this Bible was copied in 1917, the book being owned at that time by Mr. Joseph Outen Bogart Webster of Fordham, N.Y. City, who has since passed away. He willed the book to Mr. Daniel W. de Cardenas, son of Ambrosio de Cardenas y Romero and his wife Josephine Outen Bogart Webster and grandson of Daniel Atley Webster and his wife Josephine Outen Bogart, the latter being the parents of Mr. Joseph O. Webster.

The matter in parenthesis is not contained in the family Bible record but was furnished by Mr. Webster in 1917.

BIBLE RECORD

Joseph Outen Bogart son to John and Margaret was born of a Tuesday morning the 9th of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and twenty-nine: 1729.

Elizabeth Skinner daughter unto John and Elizabeth Skinner was born the 29th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty-six. 1746.

Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth Skinner were joined in that Holy and Honorable State of Matrimony on the 10th of November 1764 (In N. Y. City).

Elizabeth Outen Bogart, daughter to Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth his wife was born at half an hour past 11 o'clock at midnight on the 4th day of September 1766 and Baptized the 12 day of October on Sunday.

Joseph Outen Bogart son to Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth his wife, was born the 3rd day of June 1768 & was baptized six weeks after on Sunday the 17th July.

Note: Mr. Joseph O. Webster owned his portrait in 1917.

Phebe Skinner Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth O'Bogart his wife was born on the 30th day of October 1771 between the hours of 5 & 6 o'clock on Tuesday morning. Bapt. six weeks later.

John Skinner Outen Bogart son unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth Bogart his wife was born the 4th day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-two. Bapt. six weeks later.

Martha Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth Outen Bogart was born on a Sunday evening about nine o'clock April 30, 1774 & was baptized on Wednesday the 18th May following. (married —— Taylor, a lawyer of prominence in Philadelphia). Note: Her portrait was owned in 1917 by Mr. Joseph O. Webster.

Easter Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth Outen Bogart was born on Munday evening about 9 o'clock March 24, 1777.

Charlotte Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth Outen Bogart was born Saturday morning March 20, 1779 about 5 o'clock. Was bapt. May 6th instant by Rev'd Burnet.

Hetty Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Elizabeth his wife was born —— (Died unmarried at age of 83 years).

Jane Fink, daughter unto John and Anna Fink was born the 24th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-four, June 24, 1774.

Note: Her portrait by Jervis painted in 1816 was owned by Mr. Joseph O. Webster in 1917.

Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane Fink were joined in that Holy State of Matrimony on the 24th of November 1790. Nov. 24, 1790.

Elizabeth Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 24th day of February 1791, of a Friday, half after two o'clock & was baptized five weeks after by Doct. Rogers (Died shortly after).

Elizabeth Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 23rd day of September 1793 on a Monday morning at 3 o'clock and baptized the 1st December following by Reverend Mr. Miller.

Elizabeth Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife departed this life the seventh day of August 1794 of a Thursday evening eight minutes after eight o'clock.

John Skinner Outen Bogart departed this life the 3rd, 1795, day of December and was buried on a Thursday evening in a very creditable manner. He died with the yellow fever after an illness of three days. This account is taken from Capt. Buschel's log book as his mate assisted in carrying him to his grave in Curro.

Note: This page is badly torn and the name of the place is in doubt.

Jane Ann Outen Bogart, daughter unto Joseph O'Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 6th day of August, a Thursday morning half after eight o'clock August 6, 1795, and baptized by Doct. Mc Night in the year of our Lord 1795 (She married Benjamin Willis of New York City and was left a widow with one child, Charles Henry who died when 17 and she died in 1840). Note: I think Mr. Webster was in error about this as the *Long Island Star* of April 20, 1831 states that Jane L. Baker daughter of Col. J. O. Bogart married John A. Willis, in New York.

Ann Fink Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-seven, Sep. 11, 1797, and baptized by Rev'd Mr. Pilmore (She married Charles Shields and had one daughter Ada.)

Elizabeth Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born on the 9th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine, 1799, and baptized three months after by Rev'd Pilmore. (She married Capt. Phoebus Harper of the brig Abiona and had one child Eliza who died at 8 years). Note: Her portrait by Peale was owned in 1917 by Mr. Joseph O. Webster.

Joseph Outen Bogart son unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 23rd day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and was baptized seven weeks after by Rev'd Pilmore.

Joseph Outen Bogart son unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife departed this life the fourth day of August on a Tuesday morning past two o'clock in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and one, 9 months & 12 days.

Sarah Outen Bogart daughter unto Joseph Outen Bogart and his wife Jane was born the 29th day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and two. Baptized by the Rev'd Mr. Pilmore. (She married Calvin Sweezey of Jamaica, L. I., and died in 1876 leaving no children).

Abraham Outen Bogart son of Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 6th day June in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & three (Died in New York aged 11 years).

John Fink Outen Bogart son unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife was born the 18th day of January 1805 & baptized nine days after by Rev. Mr. Loyles.

Elizabeth Outen Bogart departed this life the 29th day of January 1805 aged fifty-eight years & nine months 58.

John Fink Outen Bogart son unto Joseph Outen Bogart and Jane his wife departed this life the 4th day of February 1805 aged seventeen days.

Josephine Outen Bogart was born March 10, 1806. (Married in New York, June 3, 1827 by Rev. Thomas Breintall of Zion's Protestant Episcopal Church to Daniel Atley born Keene, N. H., June 10, 1800 son of Daniel and Mehitable (Haynes) Webster).

Note: They were the parents of Mr. Joseph O. Webster who owned the Bible in 1917 and the grandparents of Mr. Daniel W. de Cardenas, the present owner.

Jane Fink, daughter unto John and Ann Fink was born 24th day of June year of our Lord 1774. Departed this life the 21st day July 1819. Aged 45 years and 20 days. Blest with her Reason in her last moments and Happy in Jesus.

Note: Joseph Outen Bogart who married Elizabeth Skinner was the son of Jan Uiten-bogert and his wife Margrietie Paalding and the grandson of Dirck Uytenboogert and his wife Elizabeth Ekkerson.

JACOB JANSEN VAN ETTEN, 1663,—OTHERWISE KNOWN AS JACOB JANSEN DE LANGE.

Contributed by Dr. Irwin Hoch De Long,
523 West James Street, Lancaster, Pa.

Jacob Jansen De Lange (so the name appears in Dingman Versteeg's transcription; in Oppenheim's, it appears as de lange) is mentioned in the old Dutch court records of Kingston, New York, which date from the year 1658 and after, which records are now in the office of the County Clerk of Ulster County New York, as follows:

1. In an Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, September 18, 1663, he is sued for fine, but defaults. (*The Dutch Records of Kingston,* by Samuel Oppenheim, in *Proceedings of the New York State Historical Association,* 1912, Vol. XI, page 73). The name is here reproduced in this form: "Jacob Janse de lange."

2. In an Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, October 9, 1663, his case came up again, but he again defaults. The Court allows him a third default. The name is here reproduced and printed as follows: "Jacob Jansen

de lange [the long]." The patronymic appears here in the fuller form and "de lange" is explained by the translator, whether correctly or incorrectly, as "the long", evidently regarding it as a nickname of the bearer and not as his inherited family surname. (Ibid., page 78).

3. In an Extraordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, October 16, 1663, he is asked to testify in the case of a certain prisoner and he does so. The name is printed in this form: "Jacob Janse de lange [the long]." The patronymic is here in the shorter form, otherwise the name appears as under number 2 above. (Ibid., page 87).

4. In an Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, October 23, 1663, his own case comes up again. He defaults again, the third time. The Court orders him to pay the fine and also to pay the costs. The name is here printed thus: "Jacob Jansen de lange [the long]," precisely as in number 2 above. (Ibid., page 92).

5. In a Meeting of the Council of War and Commissaries, held Tuesday, October 30, 1663, there is demanded from him "a fine of seventy-five gldrs., pursuant to the judgment rendered by the Court on October 9 [see above under number 2], for violating the ordinance dated August 4, in that he harvested without permission and a convoy. Defendant admits that he harvested without permission and a convoy, and says he does not intend to pay for doing so."

"The Council of War and Commissaries condemn defendant to pay the above fine to plaintiff [Roelof Swartwout, Schout], pursuant to the judgment rendered October 9; and, as he shows himself obstinate and unwilling, that he be placed in confinement until he shall have paid the full fine." The name is here printed thus: "Jacob Jansen de lange," that is without the translator's explanation in brackets after "de lange." (Ibid., page 98).

6. On January 21, [1664], the following note was handed to the minister, Hermanus Blom:

"Rev. Mr. Hermanus Blom.

Whereas, on the evening of January 2, last, Paulus Cornelisen, Jacob Jansen, alias long Jacob, Cornelis Brantsen Vos, and Ariaen Huybertsen, came to an agreement with the Provisional Schout [Mattheus Capito] to pay, for the violations committed by them, the sum of one hundred and seventy guilders, in seewan, of which eight guilders are for costs, leaving one hundred and sixty-two guilders, one-third whereof is due to the Church, your Reverence will also receive thereby two schepels of wheat, besides seven schepels of wheat of last week, making in all nine schepels of wheat, reckoned at six guilders per schepel, forwarded on account of the Church at Wildwyck [later known as Kingston], being the legal one-third of one hundred and sixty-two guilders. Done at Wildwyck, this 21st day of January, 1664.

(Signed) Mattheus Capito."

Here the name is printed thus: "Jacob Jansen, alias long Jacob." (Ibid., page 117). Entries number 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were made when Roelof Swartwout was Schout. The Schout's duty as officially defined included the keeping of the minutes or to act as secretary. (Ibid., page X). In the entries named just now the name in question invariably appears as "Jacob Jansen de lange" or as Versteeg seems to have read the name "Jacob Jansen De Lange." Schout Swartwout would seem to have regarded "de lange" as a family name. Whether in the original record, in the Dutch script, the "d" and the "l" are capitalized I do not know. In any case it would be very difficult to determine even with the original before one (see a photographic reproduction of the first page of these records in Oppenheim, opposite page XVI), whether in the script a "d" is to be regarded as a small "d" or a capital "d", due to the fact that the two are so written in the Dutch script that one can hardly tell which of the two is intended

by the original writer. In the case of the "l" it should however be easier to determine whether the "l" is a small "l" or a capital "l". In case it is a small "l" the writer may have intended to bring the two elements "de" and "lange" together, writing them like one word, especially if he regarded "de lange" as a family name, as he seems to have done. In the entries made by the Schouts succeeding Swartwout, Capito and Beeckman, "de lange" is regarded not as a proper name or family name but as a nickname or alias. Schout Beeckman however in one entry omits "de lange" and writes in its place "van Etten", as will appear below under number 9.

7. In the records of the Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, January 29, 1664, he is mentioned as a defendant, but it is recorded that he was absent. The name is printed thus: "Jacob Jansen, alias long Jacob." (Ibid., page 121). In both these sessions, mentioned under number 6 and 7, Mattheus Capito was Provisional Schout, who presumably wrote the name, and this doubtless accounts for the fact that "de lange" is regarded as an alias, whether correctly or incorrectly.

8. In the records of the Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, October 7, 1664, appears the following: "Jan Tyssen, plaintiff, vs. Annetje Ariaens Tack, defendant. Plaintiff demands from defendant, for wages for two and one-half months, seventy guilders, heavy money, and thereupon has attached, at Thomas Chambers', as many schepels of wheat as long Jacob, the defendant's servant, has earned with the aforesaid Thomas Chambers."

"Defendant refers the matter to the estate, because the wages earned by the plaintiff were earned under her husband, and she maintains that the wages earned by her servant with Thomas Chambers are due to her."

"The Honorable Court decides that, as the wages of defendant's servant, earned with Thomas Chambers, were concealed, the same shall be transferred to the estate, and plaintiff shall stand on par with the other creditors after the sale of Aert Pietersen Tack's property." (Ibid., page 162).

The Schout at this session of the court was Willem Beeckman, and Jacob Jansen De Lange is spoken of by him as "long Jacob", also as the servant of Annetje Ariaens Tack, the wife of Aert Pietersen Tack but who now is either a widow or is deserted by her husband, as is to be inferred from what is stated in this record; for if her husband was not dead or if he had not deserted his wife, why should the wages in question be transferred to the estate and settlement be postponed till after the sale of her husband's property?

9. In the record of the Ordinary Session of the Court, held Tuesday, October 21, 1664, appears the following: "Jacob Jansen van Etten, farm hand of Aert Pietersen Tack, requests that he also be paid out of the estate of Aert Pietersen Tack, according to account rendered." (Ibid., page 167). The Schout at this session of the court was Willem Beeckman. The name in question appears as "Jacob Jansen van Etten", and the bearer is spoken of as a "farm hand of Aert Pietersen Tack"; the latter is clearly the same individual mentioned under number 8, and there can hardly be any doubt that "long Jacob", mentioned under the same number is any other than the Jacob Jansen Van Etten, mentioned here. If this is so, then Jacob Jansen van Etten is the same individual as "long Jacob", and also the same individual as Jacob Jansen De Lange.

In Wildwyck there were in those days different individuals, at least three, whose names were Jacob and whose father's name was Jan, that is there were at least three individuals living in Wildwyck at that time bearing the name Jacob Jansen. These individuals are, as they appear in the list of *Names of Dutch Settlers in Esopus* (*Year book of the Holland Society of New York*, 1897, pages 117-132), compiled by Dingman Versteeg from the original Dutch records of Wildwyck, the following:

1. "Jansen, Jacob, 1662. Also called De Lange, 1663, and Long Jacob." (Ibid., page 124).

2. "Stol, Jacob Jansen, signed compact May 31, 1658; died 1663." (Ibid., page 128). According to the *Kingston Church records* (ed. Hoes, page 499) the widow of a Jacob Janse Stol married Aart Martensen Doorn, Dec. 18, 1661. If we have to do here with one individual, then there must be some error in the date of death, as given by Versteeg.

3. "Stoutenburgh [variants: Stoutenborch; Stoutenburg. See Oppenheim, l.c.], Jacob Jansen, 1662. Marritie Hansen was mentioned as the wife of one Jacob Jansen in 1670." (*Year book of the Holland Society of New York,* 1897, page 128).

4. "Van Etten, Jacob Jansen, 1664." (Ibid., page 130).

Number 1 and number 4 are apparently the same individual, as pointed out above, a fact which was not observed by Dingman Versteeg nor has it been observed by any one else hitherto, as far as known to me.

If now we turn to the *Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston, New York, 1660-1809,* transcribed, edited and published by Roswell Randall Hoes, New York, 1891, we find the following interesting marriage record: "Jacob Jansen, j. m. of Etten, in Brabant, and Annetje Arians, of Amsterdam, deserted wife of Aert Pietersen Tack,* both resid. here [in Wiltwyck, now Kingston]. First publication of Banns, 28 Dec., 1664; second, 4 Jan.; third, 11 Jan. 1665." (l.c., page 501).

That the Jacob Jansen, mentioned in the marriage record, is the same individual as the Jacob Jansen, mentioned in the foregoing court records, is clear. That "of Etten" is not meant to be understood as the family name "van Etten" is also clear, because the letters j.m., which are the initials of the Dutch words for "young man", precede it, while otherwise they would follow it, that is they would follow "of Etten." Note the "of Amsterdam" after the bride's name.

The words "young man" after the names of the grooms in these Dutch marriage records and the words "young daughter" after the names of the brides do not necessarily mean that the contracting parties were young, but that they had never before been married. These words are not written out in full, only the initials are written or printed. In the case of the first, the initials, in the Dutch, are j.m., while in the case of the second they are j.d.

If the Jacob Jansen in question brought an inherited family surname along with him from Holland to New York, it is more likely to have been De Lange than Van Etten, the latter would not be likely to become a family name so long as he still lived in Etten, Holland, though it would be likely to become such after he had come to New York and settled in the Hudson Valley. If then De Lange is his family name, it did not originate with him and of course likewise it did not originate in this country. Which of the two names, De Lange or Van Etten, maintained itself among his descendants in this country is not clear, though the following compilation of baptisms of his children would seem to betray a tendency in his own life time in favor of Van Etten:

---

* According to the same records, pages 1 and 3, on August 14, 1661, Aart Pietersen Tack and Annetje Adriansen (sic) had a son baptized, naming him Cornelis. In August (the day of the month is torn away), 1663, Aart Pietersen Tack and Grietjen Vooght had a daughter baptized, naming her Grietjen. The witnesses were Jacob Jansen and Barber Andries. These two records in connection with the above would seem to shed some light on the question as to what became of Aart Pietersen Tack, whose property was sold, apparently in his absence, and whose wife, Annetje Arians, is said, in the record of her marriage to Jacob Jansen, to have been deserted by him. Jacob Jansen, one of the witnesses at the second baptism, would seem to be none other than Jacob Jansen De Lange.—I. e. Jacob Jansen van Etten. For further information concerning Tack, see especially pages 156-7 in Oppenheim's translation of the court records, also the index under "Tack."

BAPTISMS OF CHILDREN

Parents		Children	Sponsors or witnesses
1666, Jan. 3,	Jacob Jansen Annetjen Ariaens	Jan	Jan Cornelisse. Jan Tysse Willempje Jacobs
1668, Mch. 25,	Jacob Jansen Annetje Adriaens	Sytie	Jan Broers and his wife
1670, June 26,	Jacob Yansen Van Etten. Annetie Adriaens	Adriaen	[no witnesses named]
1679, April 21,	Jacob Jansse Van Etten. Annetie Gelvins	Heiltie Bp'd "at Marbleton" [Marbletown]	Jacob Jansse Decker Gysbert Albertse Jannetie Craffers
1681, Dec. 29,	Jacob Janz van Ette Annetie Adriaandr	Emanuel	Leendert Barentz Cool Maritie [surname not given]
1684, Feb. 24,	Jacob Janse van Etten Annetie Adriaanz	Tietie	Nicholaus Antoni Engeltie Heyndrix
1686, May 2,	Jacob van Etten Annetie Ariaans	Jacobus	Jan Rosa Hillegond Willemz
1688, Dec. 25,	Jacob Jansen Van Etthe. Annetje Adriaentse Kam	Geesje	Barbara Metselaer Jannetje [surname not given]

This record does not seem to me to be complete. Normally it seems families were large in those days; about every two years a child was born. Between 1670 and 1679 there is room for two or three, but I find no records of baptisms. The variation in the wife's name is interesting; there is also some variation in the form of her patronymic. In every case in this compilation as throughout the article I have spelled the names as they appear in the records. The husband's patronymic varies likewise in form; his surname, wherever it is added, is always Van Etten (written however differently), and never De Lange. This latter fact would seem to indicate that there was a tendency in his own life time to adopt the name Van Etten as a family name, because it indicated the place from which he came to New York.

As to the ultimate origin of the family name De Lange and its variants,—De Lang, Delanghe, Delangh, we may be sure that it arose as a nickname, given to the original bearer, whoever he may have been, because he was strikingly tall in stature. Just when and where it arose as a family name is difficult, perhaps impossible, to determine. It may well have come into being independently in different places and at different times or it may have come into being independently and simultaneously in different places. The name is however clearly Germanic. The earliest known occurrence of it as a family name is in the *Göttingen Urkundenbuch:* Giseke under Tyle de Langen, 1366. *See Heintze-Cascorbi, Die deutschen Familiennamen,* 4th ed., Halle, 1914, page 205. The "de" is of course nothing but the definite article of the Low German dialects, corresponding to the High German "der" and to the English "the", and has no connection at all with the French "de". From the original bearer or perhaps bearers the name passed on to the next generation and so on down to the later generations, and each subsequent bearer of the name was known as "de lange", whether or not he or she was strikingly tall in stature. The writer of this article, who bears this name in modified form, that is in a partially Anglicised form, would seem however to have a right to this name, not because he can prove descent* from Jacob Jansen De Lange who was the same individual as Jacob Jansen van Etten, for this he can not do, but because of his tallness in stature. He measures six feet and one and one-half inches.

* The writer traces his descent to Pyeter Delangh who lived in the Hudson Valley, New York, and later, some time between June 7, 1730 and June 27, 1738, went to Pennsylvania, where he died about 1760. His wife was Eva Elisabeth Weber, daughter of Jacob Weber of the Kocherthal colony. Just when they were married is not known; it is known however that in 1724 they were man and wife. Two deeds given by Pyeter Delangh in 1724, which are in Kingston, New York, are the documentary proof. Who was the father of Pyeter Delangh, the writer's great-great-great-grandfather, is not clear.

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. DORA POPE WORDEN,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LII, p. 372, of the RECORD).

TOWN OF ENFIELD. 34. ROLFE CEMETERY—(*Continued*).

Gitty, wife of Edmund Thatcher, d. Mar. 6, 1839, aged 69 yrs, 9 mos.
Ebenezer, son of Daniel and Eunice Thatcher, d. June 26, 1839, aged 16 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Parvasa, son of Daniel and Eunis Thatcher, d. Sept. 2, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Henry, son of Daniel and Eunice Thatcher, d. Aug. 22, 1843, aged 15 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
William Lanning, d. April 10, 1859, aged 79 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.
Anna, wife of William Lanning, d. Mar. 11, 1847, aged 67 yrs., 4 mos., 27 days.
Charles A., son of E. D. and C. Tucker, d. May 25, 1855, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 2 days.
Ezra, son of E. D. and C. Tucker, d. June 24, 1855, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Mary Helen, dau. of Edmund W. and Adelia Thatcher, d. Sept. 1, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
Hanford W. Tallmadge, d. April 8, 1850, aged 31 yrs., 3 mos., 16 days.
Jesse B., son of Amos and Armelia Curry, d. Apr. 19, 1850, aged 25 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.
Margaret, dau. of John H. and Catharine Smith, d. Sept. 9, 1851, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Hannah J., wife of Charles Rockwell, d. Mar. 6, 1854, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.
Dorothy, wife of Jesse Badcock, d. Feb. 20, 1856, aged 93 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.
Jesse Badcock, d. June 20, 1854, aged 93 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Thomas Marshall, d. June 15, 1887, aged 76 yrs.
John Willis, d. Feb. 12, 1847, aged 64 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
Eunice Tompkins, d. Dec. 20, 1854, aged 85 yrs.
Henry Griffin, d. July 13, 1855, aged 42 yrs., 2 mos.
Emily L., wife of Alexander J. Grant, d. Mar. 4, 1857, aged 30 yrs., 11 mos.
Francis M., son of Nelson R. and Mary J. Updike, d. Nov. 14, 1850, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Manuel, son of Jonathan and Maria Rolfe, d. Jan. 27, 1854, aged 17 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days.
Francillis, son of Jonathan and Maria Rolfe, d. June 25, 1839, aged 8 mos., 11 days.
Silas C. Larcom, b. May 23, 1811; d. June 1, 1845.
Sarah Rolfe, his wife, d. Feb. 6, 1867.
Rebeckah, wife of Luther P. Larcum, d. Dec. 10, 1840 (or 1841), aged 38 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Bradly, son of Luther P. and Rebecka Larcum, d. Jan. 9, 1839, aged 1 mo., 26 days.
In memory of Job Larcom, who d. July 19, 1830, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.
Stephen Gould, d. Sept. 29, 1846, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Phebe, wife of Stephen Gould, d. Oct. 30, 1841, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Ephraim, son of B. V. and Deborah Gould, d. Aug. 11, 1842, aged 10 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days.

Stephen, son of B. V. and Deborah Gould, d. July 25, 1832, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Mary A., wife of Robert Trotter, d. Feb. 27, 1858, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
John D., son of William and Catherine Bruce, d. Aug. 5, 1840, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Lydia, wife of John Tompkins, d. Sept. 2, 1841, aged 41 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
In memory of Welthy, wife of John Tompkins, who d. Feb. 28, 1832, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.
In memory of Lawrence Tompkins, who d. Mar. 23, 1826, aged 61 yrs., 11 mos., 13 days.
Sarah, wife of Ephraim Rolfe, d. Sept. 14, 1833, aged 92 yrs.
Ephraim Rolfe, d. May 27, 1818, aged 75 yrs.
Samuel Rolfe, d. Nov. 16, 1845, aged 70 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Hannah, wife of Samuel Rolfe, d. Oct. 25, 1857, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Matilda, wife of Chester Rolfe, d. Sept. 16, 1864, aged 56 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
Henry Queal, d. July 28, 1828, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days.
Michael Queal, d. May 29, 1834, aged 75 yrs.
Jane, wife of Michael Queal, d. Oct. 29, 1844, aged 84 yrs.
William Wallace, d. Aug. 29, 1815, aged 93 yrs.
Martha Ann, wife of H. S. B. Ackley, d. Dec. 5, 1840, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days.
Hellen Naoma, dau. of H. S. B. and Martha Ann Ackley, d. Dec. 5, 1840.
Mary, wife of H. S. B. Ackley, d. Aug. 17, 1835, in the 25th yr. of her age.
In memory of Urania, wife of Reuben Rockwell, d. July 28, 1829, aged 56 yrs.
Jarusha, wife of Joshua Burges, d. Jan. 10, 1844, aged 80 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Sylvenia E., dau. of Robert and Mary E. Trotter, d. Jan. 5, 1848, aged 10 yrs., 10 days.
Moses C. Paddock, d. June 11, 1850, aged 27 yrs., 11 mos., 25 days.
Ephraim Paddock, June 25, 1788—Sept. 12, 1853.
Abigail, wife of Joel Russell, d. Apr. 5, 1854, aged 69 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
H. Edgar Snow, d. Dec. 26, 1854, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
John K., 1844-1858. } (Children of John and Rachel (Kenedy) Darragh.)
Eliza D., 1850-1858. }
James E., 1856-1858. }

35. Cemetery at Enfield Village.

Stephen B. Bristol, b. Sept. 6, 1833 (or 1823); d. Apr. 24, 1896.
Emeline O., his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1878.
Byron B. Bristol, 1848-1900.
Sarah, his wife, 1848-1911.
Susannah, wife of Amos Buck, d. Aug. 17, 1851, aged 62 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
Amos Buck, d. Oct. 12, 1853, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos.
Moses Marshall, Aug. 28, 1782—Feb. 9, 1854.
Sarah Brooks, dau. of Moses H. and Lavina Marshall, d. May 8, 1853.
Aaron Lovell, d. Apr. 9, 1851, aged 59 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.
William H. Griffin, d. Oct. 26, 1866, aged 76 yrs. Soldier of the War of 1812.
Ann, his wife.
Deborah, George, Stephen, Hety, Eleaser, Benjamin, Mary, Albert, Jenny. (His children.)
Edward L., d. Apr. 12, 1856, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days. } (Children of Benj. and Priscilla Griffin.)
Freddie W., d. July 6, 1866, aged 1 yr., 12 days. }
Frankie H., d. Apr. 11, 1856, aged 1 yr., 12 days. }

Justus Baker, d. Dec. 2, 1875, aged 75 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
Joseph J. Fish, d. June 27, 1860, aged 65 yrs. (Sally, his wife, d. 1874).
Ella Jane, wife of James Fish, d. Aug. 23, 1864, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos.
Mariett, wife of D. A. Crandell, d. Feb. 13, 1856, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days.
James Hovey, M.D., d. Nov. 11, 1871.
Gloraine A., his wife, d. Dec. 9, 1866.
Samuel G., son of Nathaniel and Hannah Newman, d. Oct. 10, 1843, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.
Richard M. J., son of Nathaniel and Hannah Newman, d. Mar. 1, 1841, aged 5 mos., 10 days.
Elihu Dennis, d. Sept. 7, 1873, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
Charles W., son of Elihu and Mary Dennis, d. Feb. 15, 1847, aged 10 mos., 15 days.
Lucy, wife of Jared Newman, d. 1847 (?).
Jared Newman, d. Apr. 26, 1848, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
Nathaniel Gray, d. Nov. 10, 1849, aged 71 yrs., 27 days.
Bethiah, wife of James Newman, d. Mar. 30, 1828, aged 74 yrs.
James Newman, d. Aug. 13, 1842, aged 94 yrs.
Abram Clark, d. Jan. 11, 1854, aged 73 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.

Cemetery at Enfield Center.

Jonathan Auble, 1821-1900.
Rachel Auble, 1793-1849.
George Auble, 1793-1870.
Anthony Auble, 1816-1861.
Jacob Auble, 1828-1863.
Sophia Auble, 1823-1881.
Ebenezer W. Leonard, d. July 19, 1863, aged 59 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Christina, wife of E. W. Leonard, d. Feb. 7, 1859, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Ann R., dau. of Wm. and Bethiah Merchant, d. July 18, 1859, aged 7 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
Helen E., dau. of S. D. Purdy, d. Sept. 17, 1849, aged 6 yrs., 17 days.
Samuel D. Purdy, b. Dec. 24, 1818.
Samantha, wife of Samuel D. Purdy, b. Aug. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 5, 1884.
Austin Kirkendall, d. July 14, 1873.
George, son of R. A. and Mary Kirkendall, d. Mar. 18, 1846.
Gurnsey, son of Daniel and Rathsheba Starr, d. Jan. 13, 1841.
Delia, dau. of Amos and Emily Miller, d. 1841.
Amos Miller.
Anna Irena, dau. of Edwin and Julia Ann Bradley, d. Jan. 12, 1841, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo.
Orin, son of Searl and Rachel Bradley, d. Apr. —, 1839, in 1st yr.
Andrew Bostwick, d. July 5, 1845, aged 73 yrs., 4 mos., 29 days.
Irena Stone, wife of Andrew Bostwick, b. Apr. 22, 1780; d. Mar. 8, 1864.
Orson Bostwick, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Nov. 17, 1868.
Sarah Ann, wife of Orson Bostwick, d. June 15, 1847, aged 33 yrs., 7 mos., 8 days.
Lawrence Bostwick, son of Orson and Ann, d. Jan. 3, 1841, aged 2 yrs., 10 days.
Henry, son of Orsen and Sarah Bostwick, d. Sept. 20, 1842, aged 9 mos., 20 days.
Eben Rockwell, b. June 13, 1804; d. May 25, 1857.
Humphery, son of Eben and Hannah Rockwell, d. Feb. 10, 1852, aged 20 yrs.,

Jane Ann, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Loomis, d. July 8, 1863, aged 48 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.
Permelia.
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Ingersoll, d. June 16, 1865, aged 76 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Beach, d. July 8, 1852, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos.
Isaac Beach, d. July 13, 1846, aged 73 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
William Kitchen, d. July 23, 1878, in 81st yr.
Martha, wife of Wm. Kitchen, d. July 1, 1875, in 77th yr.

36. CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY AT ENFIELD CENTER.

Aaron V., son of William and Sarah E. (Wooley), d. Mar. 3, 1853, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
Lydia, wife of William Irwin, d. Apr. 27, 1851 in the 75th yr. of her age.
Alfred, son of Silas and Polly Brown, d. July 29, 1849, aged 21 yrs., 7 days.
Rachel, wife of Lewis Purdy, d. Jan. 7, 1839, aged 51 yrs., 25 days.
Harriet M., dau. of Edwin and Sally Ann Ford, d. Mar. 28, 1842, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days.
Julius H., son of Edwin and Sally Ann Ford, d. Dec. 24, 1854, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.
Little Francis Ella, dau. of Edwin and Sally Ann Ford.
In memory of Olive, wife of Miles Clary, who d. Aug. 1, 1830, aged 29 yrs.
Joshua, son of Henry and Fanny Quick, d. Oct. 2, 1837, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Stephen D., son of Henry and Fanny Quick, d. Apr. 29, 1841, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 8 days.
Fidealy, 2nd dau. of Nelsen and Sally Williamson, d. Mar. 19, 1849, aged 3 yrs.
James S., son of Nelsen and Sally Williamson, d. Mar. 10, 1845, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
In memory of Sally Ann, wife of Daniel (?) Brown, d. Feb. 10, 1833, aged 31 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
Jane Bennett, d. Nov. 2, 1861, aged 50 yrs., 21 days.
In memory of John Hooper, who d. Feb. 22, 1829, aged 29 yrs., 4 days.
In memory of Stephen, son of John and Jemimah Hooper, d. Aug. 5, 1828, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 17 days.
In memory of Cornelia, dau. of Asahel and Amy Booth, d. July 10, 1830, aged 1 yr., 5 days.
In memory of a son of David and Rebecca Beach, who d. Sept. 7, 1827
John Newbury, d. Mar. 21, 1830, aged 52 yrs., 7 mos.
Abigail, wife of John Newbury, d. Apr. 19, 18—(?), aged 67 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Pamelia, dau. of John and Abigail Newbury, d. Aug. 29, 1834, aged 25 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Maria, dau. of John and Abigail Newbury, d. Dec. 1, 1840, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Jane C., wife of Oliver W. Byrum, d. Apr. 26, 1849, aged 34 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days. (He d. Sept. 27, 1875.)
Maria, wife of Eleazear Byrum, d. Dec. 10, 1858, aged 44 yrs., 5 mos., 1 day.
Sarah J., dau. of Eleazear and Maria Byrum, d. Dec. 21, 1854, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 22 days.
William F., son of Eli and Lillets Stanley, d. Oct. 30, 1848, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Stephen Fisher, M.D., d. Aug. 3, 1843, in his 45th yr.
Charlotte, wife of Samuel Fish, d. Oct. 13, 1848, aged 42 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Mary, dau. of G. and L. Fish, d. Dec. 8, 1854, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.

Edwin, son of G. and L. Fish, d. Dec. 13, 1854, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 23 days.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Fish, d. Nov. 12, 1834, aged 39 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
Mary, wife of Hezekiah Wood, d. Nov. 13, 1864, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Sarah, wife of Egbert Newbury, d. June 7, 1858, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.
Diantha, wife of Archibald Newbury, d. July 21, 1853, aged 69 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
Lyman E. Brown, d. Mar. 27, 1861, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.
Dwight S., son of L. E. and A. C. Brown, d. Nov. 24, 1854, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 22 days.
Alice F., dau. of Wm. C. and Margaret S. Chase, d. May 8, 1853, aged 11 mos., 8 days.
Henrietta, b. Nov. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1853. } (Daughters of C. S. and
Emiline, b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. July 7, 1853. } Mary Williams.)
To the memory of Mrs. Mary Irwin, consort of Peter Van Dorn, d. Aug. 31, 1834, in the 45th yr. of her age.
Deborah Van Dorn, wife of Obadiah Chase, d. June 20, 1887, aged 74 yrs.
Rev. Jabez Chadwick, b. in Lee, Mass., Aug. 14, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1857.
Merry E., wife of Dr. Peter Head, d. May 4, 1853, aged 33 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
John H. Quick, Co. G., 109 Reg., N. Y. Vol., 1845-1899.
Justin G. Hollister, b. June 23, 1792; d. Aug. 17, 1864.
Deacon John P. Broas, 1804-1872.
Naomi, wife of John P. Broas, and dau. of Joel and Mary Bassett, d. Feb. 21, 1851, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days.
Alice, dau. of John P. and Sarah Broas, d. Apr. 18, 1856, aged 12 days.
William Cowen, d. Jan. 16, 1864, aged 48 yrs., 2 mos.
Deborah A. Cowen, d. Feb. 6, 1861, aged 49 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
Lewis Cowen, d. Aug. 19, 1860, aged 76 yrs., 14 days.
Esther, wife of Lewis Cowen, d. Aug. 22, 1857, aged 68 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
Peace, wife of Cyrus Gray, d. Oct. 25, 1860, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos.
William H., son of Cyrus and Peace Gray, d. Mar. 25, 1850, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Cyrus Gray, d. Dec. 25, 1858, aged 63 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Robert, son of Cyrus and Peace Gray, d. May 10, 1833, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
Thomas A. Emmett, son of Moses and Abigail Emmett, d. July 21, 1850, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.
George, son of Moses and Abigail Emmett, d. Sept. 13, 1842, aged 1 mo., 17 days.
Abigail, wife of Moses Wafer, d. May 24, 1849, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Moses and Abigail Wafer, d. May 22, 1850, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 1 day.
Mary, mother of James and Moses Wafer, d. May 2, 1832, aged 69 yrs.
Orpha, wife of John Saxton, d. Feb. 24, 1859, aged 66 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Frances A., dau. of J. A. and A. M. Saxton, d. Sept. 16, 1848, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 16 days.
Lydia, wife of Judah Baker, d. July 10, 1863, aged 93 yrs., 8 mos., 13 days.
Judah Baker, a Revolutionary Soldier, d. May 7, 1851, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
Henry L., son of Obediah C. and Rachel Baker, d. Dec. 11, 1842, aged 22 yrs., 1 mo., 25 days.

Minnie, dau. of John M. and Sarah Baker, d. Mar. 20, 1882, aged 2 yrs., 21 days.
Ledra P. Saxton, b. Aug. 25, 1836; d. May 26, 1880.
Almira, dau. of James and Elsie Bagley, d. June 7, 1847, aged 21 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Pametia, dau. of James and Elsie Bagley, d. Mar. 22, 1846, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos.
Juliana, dau. of Jas. and Elsie Bagley, d. Apr. 22, 1845, aged 11 yrs., 6 mos.
James Bagley, d. June 7, 1843, aged 51 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Lucinda C., dau. of James and Sally Bailey, d. Oct. 14, 1852, aged 26 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
Justus S., son of Jas. and Sally Bailey, d. Jan. 31, 1853, aged 22 yrs., 10 mos.
Horace J., son of Jas. and Sally Bailey, d. Apr. 30, 1853, aged 19 yrs., 9 mo., 15 days.
Richard H., son of Nicholas and Lydia Hanmer, d. May 19, 1842, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Jane, wife of William Currey, d. Nov. 1, 1864, aged 91 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
James Sterling, d. Feb. 25, 1844, aged 77 yrs., 3 mos., 30 days.
Joseph Sanders, d. Feb. 4, 1862, aged 71 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days.
James Sage Chase, M.D., son of Rev. Ezra and Julia Chase, d. June 11, 1864, aged 40 yrs., 10 mos., 2 days.
David Kinnan, d. Sept. 27, 1846, aged 52 yrs.
Amy, dau. of Moses and Susannah Lovell, d. Feb. 13, 1852.
Susannah Lovell, aged 4 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Williams, d. June 10, 1849, aged 87 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Minerva Branner, d. May 31, 1842, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.

37. Gibbs Cemetery.

Oscar G., son of Nelson and Mary Bowlby, d. Mar. 10, 1840, aged 7 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
Ann Eliza, dau. of John and Elizabeth Compton, d. Oct. 9, 18—, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 26 days.
Mary A., dau. of Edward and Jane Cochrane, d. Feb. 26, 1854, aged 4 yrs.
Robert Cochrane, 1811-1888.
Eliza J., wife of Robert Cochrane, 1824-1895.
Andeson, D. Gibbs, b. Dec. 30, 1879; d. Sept. 3, 1898.
John W. Gibbs, b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Jan. 27, 1866.
William Gibbs, 1827-1898.
Elizabeth Danley, wife of John W. Gibbs, b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1882.
Nancy E., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Gibbs, d. Aug. 26, 1860, aged 27 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.
Willie M., son of William G. and Mary A. Gibbs, d. Mar. 24, 1862, aged 7 mos.
David C. Hoose, d. Oct. 3, 1846, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
John Hoose, d. Jan. 3, 1853, aged 67 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.
Mary, wife of John Hoose, d. June 17, 1857, aged 71 yrs., 7 mos.
Susan, wife of Frederick G. Houck, d. Sept. 22, 1863, aged 33 yrs., 10 mos., 28 days.
David Hoyt, b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1879.
Nett W. Hoyt, wife of Geo. W. Sherman, d. Mar. 23, 1878, aged 41 yrs.
Oscar C. Hoyt, d. Feb. 15, 1875, aged 42 yrs.
Rachel, wife of Hezekiah Hoyt, b. Sept. 27, 1801; d. Nov. 16, 1882.
Silas Hoyt, d. June 3, 1848, aged 86 yrs.
Helen D., dau. of William and Maudana Jewett, d. Aug. 11, 1845, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.

Ellym, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Johnson, d. Apr. 10, 1859, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Jacob Korts, d. Nov. 9, 1875, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days.
Mary, wife of Jacob Korts, d. May 30, 1892, aged 87 yrs., 3 mos.
Zimri Korts, d. Apr. 28, 1880, aged 46 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
Robert, son of Jacob and Polly Korts, d. Aug. 8, 1863, aged 23 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
Polly, dau. of John and Dorothy Korts, d. Mar. 26, 1838, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos.
Seymour Korts, d. Feb. 24, 1882, aged 59 yrs.
Sarah E., wife of Seymour Korts, d. Feb. 5, 1885, aged 56 yrs.
Mary Ann, wife of Daniel Konkle, d. Mar. 14, 1826, aged 55 yrs.
George Mac Gillioray, 1810-1873.
Olive, wife of George Mac Gillioray, 1822-1895.
Chauncy Mac Gillioray, 1848-1881.
Mary Mac Gillioray, 1853-1902.
Olive Mac Gillioray, 1855-1857.
Chestina Mac Gillioray, 1776-1856.
In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Myer, d. May 8, 1832, aged 72 yrs.
Sarah, wife of David Norton, d. Oct. 1, 1820, aged 25 yrs., 9 (?).
Rachel, wife of Jesse Randle, d. Dec. 8, 1822, aged 42 yrs., 11 mos.
Mary, wife of John Rhodes, d. Aug. 12, 1872, aged 77 yrs.
John Rhodes, d. Feb. 23, 1862, aged 71 yrs.
Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Rhodes, d. Feb. 28, 1880, aged 57 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
Olive, wife of Jonathan Sluffield, (*sic*—probably means Sheffield), d. Oct. 26, 1831, aged 74 yrs.
Merritt M. Stoddard, Co. G., N. Y. Regt., M.R., d. Aug. 7, 1907, aged 64 yrs.
Eleanor, wife of Jonathan Sheffield, d. Apr. 26, 1878, aged 81 yrs.
George W., son of Jacob and Elizabeth Teeter, d. Apr. 2, 1845, aged 13 mos.
Emma L., dau. of above, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1883.
Mrs. Betsey, wife of John R. Vanhouton, d. Apr. 30, 1833.
Horace Wood, d. Feb. 16, 1871, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos.
Catharine, wife of Horace Wood, d. Mar. 12, 1848, aged 41 yrs.
Phebe Ann, dau. of above, d. Jan. 22, 1860, aged 12 yrs.

38. Enfield Falls Cemetery.

Harriet Hedglin, 1820-1904.
Joseph Hedglin, 1819-1901.
Job Sutphen, July 2, 1808-Aug. 20, 1867.
Elizabeth, wife of Job Sutphen, Nov. 16, 1815—July 1, 1892.
Theodore, son of Hiram and Fanny M. Roat, d. Aug. 3, 1844, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 3 days.
Sarah, his sister, d. Dec. 10, 1846.
Jeannette C. Wickham, 1844-1897.
Mary, dau. of D. R. and S. M. Wood, d. Apr. 9, 1875, aged 20 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
George W. Budd, 1823-1897.
Rebecca, wife of George W. Budd, 1825-1903.
Orson Wood, 1827-1911.
Sarah J., wife of Orson Wood, 1842-1875.
William W., son of Abram H. and Scinderella N. Johnson, d. Mar. 18, 1842, aged 9 mos.

Susan Maybey, niece of John and Elizabeth Compton, d. Oct. 30, 1870, aged 17 yrs.
Lucy Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Compton, d. Feb. 13, 1860, aged 17 yrs.
Eliza Lucinda, dau. of John and Elizabeth Compton, d. Mar. 15, 1854, aged 14 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of John Compton, d. Apr. 10, 1879, aged 70 yrs.
John Compton, d. Apr. 3, 1872, aged 64 yrs.
Anna, wife of David Compton, d. Oct. 14, 1823, aged 83 yrs.
David Compton, d. Aug. 16, 1853, aged 70 yrs.
Abigail, wife of John Compton, d. Apr. 30, 1842, aged 86 yrs.
Margaret, wife of John Van Buskirk, d. Feb. 20, 1859, aged 61 yrs.
William Wagner, d. May, 1836, aged 76 yrs.
Gilbert L., son of Daniel and Tamer Rightmire, d. Feb. 26, 1834, aged 7 yrs.
A. Wood Rightmire, d. Feb. 20, 1864, aged 32 yrs.
Henry W., son of William and Eliza Sprigg, d. Sept. 7, 1841, aged 6 mos.
Laura B., dau. of John G. and Betsey B. Quiggley, d. Apr. 22, 1875, aged 18 yrs.
Anna, wife of Drury Gray, d. Mar. 26, 1869, aged 53 yrs.
Samantha, dau. of Drury and Anna Gray, d. Nov. 6, 1868, aged 22 yrs.
George W. Gray, Co. D., 137 Regt., N.Y.O.V., b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1879.
Harman Newman, d. Dec. 1, 1844, aged 65 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Margaret, wife of Harman Newman, d. Apr. 12, 1864, aged 73 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.
Sarah M. Newman, d. Oct. 17, 1870, aged 59 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Henrietta Cone Wickham, b. East Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1807; d. in Painted Post, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1892.
Robert U. Wickham, d. Dec. 8, 1865, aged 60 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.
Russel, son of Robert U. and Henrietta Cone Wickham, d. June 4, 1835, aged 6 hours.
George A., son of D. R. and S. M. Wood, d. Jan. 28, 1863, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Mary, wife of Daniel R. Wood, d. Sept. 1, 1853, aged 32 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Israel, son of Abraham and Phebe Wood, d. Jan. 29, 1836, aged 25 yrs., 26 days.
Phebe, wife of Abraham Wood, d. Apr. 30, 1867, aged 78 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.
Abraham Wood, d. Feb. 5, 1865, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
Israel Wood, d. Mar. 12, 1834, aged 84 yrs.
Gilbert Budd, d. Apr. 13, 1854.
Sarah, wife of David Dickins, d. Feb. 2, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
Christina, wife of John Budd, d. Apr. 28, 1861, aged 68 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
Lucy, wife of Charles Budd, d. Nov. 10, 1865, aged 40 yrs.
Martha J. Compton, wife of A. D. Gibbs, Jan. 30, 1836-Sept. 10, 1887.
Anna E., dau. of above, Apr. 26, 1871-Oct. 2, 1876.
Austin D. Mallory, Sept. 3, 1827-Oct. 2, 1890.
Sarah M., wife of Austin D. Mallory, Feb. 5, 1835-Jan. 11, 1890.
Harry Mallory, d. Sept. 10, 1883, aged 80 yrs.
Crowell Eddy, 1841-1905.
Harriet, wife of above.
George Čavanaugh, 1887-19—.
Zeppa, his wife.

TOWN OF ITHACA

Formed from Ulysses, March 16, 1821.

44. EAST LAWN CEMETERY.

Mr. Joseph Middaugh, Jr., d. May 19, 1832, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Middaugh, d. Dec. 12, 1843, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days.
Joseph Middaugh, d. Apr. 4, 1880, aged 59 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Rachel, wife of Samuel R. Mitchell, d. Sept. 9, 1837, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
Charles, son of above, d. May 20, 1827, aged 6 mos.
William Pew, d. May 29, 1818, aged 66 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
Hannah, his wife, d. Oct. 4, 1841, in the 102 yr. of her age.
Infant dau. of William and Hannah Pew, d. Nov. 16, 1822.
Abigail Reed, d. July 27, 1842, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Margaret R., dau. of William and Rachel Pew, d. Feb. 1, 1833, in the 9th yr. of her age.
Peggy Eliza, dau. of J. W. and Mary Bandfield, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
William Pew, d. June 1, 1832, aged 46 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.
Ann, infant dau. of Dan and Phebe Ann Pew, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1834.
Mary, wife of Isaac Tichenor, d. Aug. 2, 1844, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Ira, son of Abraham and Catharine Ostrander, d. Nov. 15, 1846, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
Mrs. Catharine, wife of Abraham Ostrander, d. Oct. 23, 1831, aged 42 yrs.
Joseph H. Rowland, d. Aug. 19, 1829, aged 43 yrs.
John Hildebrandt, d. Feb. 22, 1845, aged 53 yrs.
Nelson Eaton, d. Dec. 25, 1842, aged 35 yrs.
Polly, wife of above, d. May 31, 1840, aged 30 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Mr. Jonathan Cuffman, d. June 8, 1820, aged 42 yrs.
Matthias Hormers, d. Feb. 21, 1848, aged 80 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Eliza, his wife, d. Oct. 15, 1837, aged 55 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.
Margaret, wife of Tillotson Munger, d. Apr. 8, 1832, aged 24 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.
Betsey, wife of Hosea Grant, d. Feb. 2, 1848, aged 54 yrs.
James Munger, d. Aug. 26, 1831, aged 58 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days.
Mr. Remington Parcel, d. Dec. 20, 1828, aged 78 yrs., 8 mos.
Maryetta, dau. of Elias S. and Margaret Ostrander, d. Mar. 10, 1824, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., 1 day.
John Pew, d. Aug. 29, 1821, aged 42 yrs., 1 mo.
Anna Pew, d. Aug. 1, 1827, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 12 days.
Mary I. Wood, wife of O. S. Wood, d. Mar. 10, 1842, aged 21 yrs.
John Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Mar. 1, 1886.
Phebe Tichenor, b. Nov. 15, 1801; d. Apr. 28, 1837.
Priscilla Hutchinson, wife of John Mitchell, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. Oct. 17, 1855.
Emily A. Sternberg, 1826-1842.
Moses, d. Aug. 29, 1849, aged 1 yr., 4 days.
Stephen, d. Feb. 25, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 5 mos., 1 day.
(Children of H. and S. Sternberg.)
Catharine Hoffman, b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 25, 1812. (?)
Eliza A., wife of James H. Anderson, d. May 11, 1843, aged 21 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
Samuel Onan, d. Aug. 26, 1844, aged 61 yrs.
Ophelia A., dau. of Elias and Gitter (?) Sternberg, d. Oct. 8, 1835, aged 5 mos., 8 days.

Charles H., son of Caleb and Clarissa Tichenor, d. Dec. 10, 1840, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.
Lucinda, dau. of Daniel and Lucy Hammond, d. Mar. 7, 1835, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Betsey Onan, d. July 25, 1832.
Hannah Jane, dau. of Richard and Hannah Pew, d. May 16, 1840, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Infant dau. of above d. May 28, 1825, aged 16 hours.
James M., son of above, d. Sept. 23, 1848, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
Reuben Hovington, d. Apr. 25, 1815, aged 41 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Jacob Hovington, d. Dec. 12, 1817, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos.
Hannah, wife of Jacob———, d. Feb. 12, 1844, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.
Ellen J., dau. of Harrison and Phebe Hovington, d. Feb. 23, 1843, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
Julia, wife of John R. Mitchell, d. Oct. 13, 1845, aged 45 yrs.
In memory of Rachel Lindsay, wife of Samuel R. Mitchell, d. ————.

45. Mitchell Cemetery.

Mr. James Mitchell, d. Mar. 12, 1834, aged 71 yrs., 7 mos.
Lyna, wife of James Mitchell, d. Nov. 14, 1841, aged 74 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Eliza, wife of Samuel Mitchell*, d. Apr. 1, 1846, aged 42 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Isaac S. Smith, d. Mar. 8, 1835, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Elizabeth Mitchell, wife of Isaac S. Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 19, 1857.
Eve M., wife of Jacob Shaver, d. June 24, 1840, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos.
Elizabeth C. S., dau. of Jacob I. and Mary Shaver, d. June 26, 1837, aged 14 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Orille I., dau. of Jacob I. and Mary Shaver, d. Jan. 30, 1837, aged 1 yr. 11 mos., 15 days.

46. Kings Cemetery.

Here lies the body of Isaac Dumond who departed this life Feb. 1, 1805, aged 43 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
In memory of Sarah, wife of Jasan Casterline, d. Sept. 14, 1826, aged 40 yrs., 3 mos.
In memory of Barnabas Casterline, who d. Dec. 2, 1826, aged 20 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
In memory of Jane Selden who d. Apr. 6, 1832, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos.
In memory of William C., son of Adam and Abigail Markle, who d. Aug. 19, 1823, aged 2 mos., 20 days.
Mrs. Jacob Cornwell, d. Mar. 2, 1828, aged 60 yrs.
In memory of Jacob Yaple who d. Jan. 5, 1817, aged 56 yrs., 2 mos.
In memory of Jane, wife of Benjamin B. Selden, who d. Nov. 24, 1826, aged 25 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
In memory of Sally, wife of William Puffer, who d. July 20, 1833, in the 49th yr. of her age.
Frances A., dau. of J. T. and Harriet A. Truesdell, who d. Mar. 15, 1849, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
In memory of John Rull who d. June 4, 1829, aged 64 yrs.
John, son of Robert and Julia Carson, d. Oct. 1, 1833, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 17 days.
Stephen Swarthout, d. July 13, 1835, aged 20 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.
William W., son of John and Diana Dumond, d. Mar. 28, 1841, aged 3 yrs.
Lorendia H., his sister, d. Mar. 25, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Henry Manning, d. Aug. 11, 1848, aged 50 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.

*Samuel Mitchell, son of James, was b. in Ithaca, Oct. 5, 1803; m. (1) Eliza Hall, dau. of Jeremiah Hall; m. (2) Catharine, dau. of James Osterhout.

In memory of Joseph A. Casterline who d. Jan. 5, 1831, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
Margaret, wife of Joseph Casterline, d. Apr. 10, 1837, aged 53 yrs., 6 mos.
Nancy, wife of Elijah H. Dean, d. Aug. 15, 1838, aged 38 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Phillip Bellis, d. June 30, 1846, aged 72 yrs.
Sally M., dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Bellis, d. Oct. 26, 1837, aged 23 yrs., 18 days.
Hiram Bellis, d. Aug. 20, 1844, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
Cassadana, dau. of James and Rachel Burgess, d. Mar. 28, 1837.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Thomas and Christan Hawkins, d. Aug. 29, 1826, aged 41 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Jerome B., son of Henry and Sally Bellis, d. Sept. 9, 1834, aged 8 yrs., 10 days.
In memory of Sarah, wife of Jacob Markle, who d. Dec. 5, 1830, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
In memory of Peter R., son of Jacob and Lucy Rezean, who d. Oct. 3, 1820, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 1 day.
Tabitha Banfield, d. Aug. 19, 1823, aged 58 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.
James Banfield, b. in England, 1747; d. in Ithaca, Feb. 2, 1832. (7 yrs. a soldier in the Rev. War.)
Louisa, dau. of Royal and Eleanor Thompson, d. June 3, 1849, aged 17 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
In memory of Eleanor, wife of Royal Thompson, who d. Jan. 14, 1835 aged 23 yrs., 10 mos.
In memory of Matilda, dau. of John and Nancy Tears, who d. Jan. 30, 1832, aged 6 mos., 10 days.
Effa, wife of Peter Demoreist, d. Jan. 1, 1825, aged 62 yrs.
In memory of Jane, wife of John I. Ichorson, who d. July 18, 1821, aged 20 yrs.
In memory of Harriet M., wife of William T. Southworth, who d. Aug. 10, 1823, aged 26 yrs.
Catharine, wife of John Rowe, d. Feb. 10, 1838, aged 35 yrs.
William Swartwout, d. Oct. 31, 1848.
James Swartout, d. Apr. 15, 1848.
Mary, wife of Elijah Bunnel, d. Mar. 9, 1845, aged 84 yrs., 7 mos.
Here lies the body of Richard Brink who departed this life Nov. 5, in the yr. of our Lord 1815, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
John Demond, d. May 2, 1837, aged 70 yrs.
Sally Davis, d. Sept. 26, 1821, aged 4 yrs.
In memory of George A., son of Andrew C. and Sally Wickham, who d. Sept. 22, 1827, in the 15th yr. of his age.
James D., son of Andrew and Sally Wickham, d. Aug. 29, 1832, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
In memory of Charaty, wife of George Sager, d. Apr. 27, 1816, aged 29 yrs., 23 days.
In memory of Hannah, dau. of George and Charaty Sager, who d. Jan. 22, 1816, aged 6 mos., 10 days.
In memory of Margarett, wife of Henry Sager, who d. Aug. 19, 1815, aged 75 yrs.
In memory of Abigail, wife of Adam Markle, who d. Mar. 13, 1828, aged 49 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
Belinda Cabb, d. 1848.
Elizabeth Kiff, d. 1850, aged 12 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah Caroline, wife of William Grove, and dau. of David and Sally Lyell, d. Mar. 13, 1830, aged 22 yrs., 2 mos.
George, son of William and Sarah C. Grove, d. Aug 29, 1830, aged 7 mos.

Mary, dau. of Andrew and Sally Wickham, d. July 7, 1832, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos.
In memory of Margarett McNish who d. Dec. 28, 1821, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.
In memory of David L., son of Andrew and Sally Wickham, d. May 28, 1821, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
In memory of Franklin H., son of Hiram and Mary Ann Baker, who d. Apr. 7, 1824, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
William, son of John and Mary Welch, d. Dec. 19, 1836, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
Mary, wife of John Welch, d. Dec. 20, 1848, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
John Welch, d. Jan. 25, 1850 (?) aged 77 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Julius Puffer, d. Oct. 4, 1848, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Anna, wife of Moses Barpo, d. Dec. 21, 1838, in the 69th yr. of her age.
John M., son of Peter S. and Mary Shepard, d. Mar. 9, 1840, aged 7 yrs., 6 mos.
Abner C., son of N. T. and Sarah Mabey, d. Apr. 9, 1890, aged 9 mos., 29 days.
Julian, wife of Robert Carson, d. Aug. 18, 1819, aged 32 yrs., 1 mo., 9 days.
———, wife of ——— ——— (stone broken).
——iel (?) Edwards, d. Feb. 9, 1845, aged 66 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days.
Abigail, dau. of Calvin and Jane Edwards, d. June 2, 1841, aged 8 mos.
In memory of Benjamin Casterline who d. Jan. 4, 1828, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos.
Henry, son of George and Anna Wise, d. Apr. 8, 1845, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos.
Charlotte, wife of Jacob Wise, d. Apr. 4, 1833, aged 74 yrs.
Jacob Wise, Jun., d. Aug. 4, 1824, aged 3 (?).
Thomas Jackson, d. Apr. 27, 1847, aged 40 yrs.
Eldorah G., dau. of S. B. and A. King, d. Mar. 17, 1849, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Mary E., dau. of Moses and Elizabeth King, d. Oct. 20, 1847, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 1 day.
Rachel M., dau. of Moses and Elizabeth King, d. Mar. 25, 1840, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
In memory of Mary, wife of Francis King, who d. May 20, 1844, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos.
In memory of Francis King who d. Oct. 24, 1830, aged 70 yrs., 11 mos.
Charity Beers, wife of Peter Yaple, b. May 14, 1788; d. Sept. 14, 1827.
Patience, his 2nd wife, b. Mar. 27, 1788; d. June 18, 1846.
Sarah M. Denton, wife of David Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1840.
Harriet, dau. of Peter and Patience Yaple, b. June 2, 1832; d. Sept. 18, 1846.
Peggy Casady, 1st wife of James B. King, d. Dec. 29, 1830, aged 35 yrs.
Bedee Tyler, 2nd wife of James B. King, d. Apr. 15, 1834, aged 37 yrs.
Amanda Thompson, 3rd wife of James B. King, d. Jan. 4, 1843, aged 38 yrs., 8 mos.
Hannah H., wife of Daniel Pool, d. July 4, 1847, aged 65 yrs.
Sacred to the memory of Caty, wife of Eliakim Dean, d. Jan. 31, 1834, aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Samuel, son of Eliakim and Caty Dean, d. Aug. 11, 1823, aged 26 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days.
Eliza Ann, dau. of John and Nancy Smith, d. Oct. 7, 1830, aged 28 yrs., 24 days.
Mary Francis, dau. of Wm. H. and Eliza Van Inwagen, d. Apr. 16, 1841, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 20 days.
C. Wesbrooke, son of Wm. H. and Eliza Van Inwagen, d. Jan. 20, 1839, aged 4 yrs.
Lewis, son of Wm. H. and Eliza Van Inwagen, d. Oct. 11, 1830, aged 1 day.

Wm. Edgar, son of Wm. H. and Eliza Van Inwagen, d. May 29, 1837, aged 3 mos., 27 days.
In memory of Jane, wife of John A. Ackerson, who d. July 8, 1824, aged 20 yrs.
In memory of Abigail, wife of Nath[l] Doty, who d. Feb. 23, 1816.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Thomas and Christan Hawkins, d. Aug. 29, 1826, aged 11 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
Jerome B., son of Henry and Sally Bellis, d. Sept. 9, 1834, aged 8 yrs., 10 days.

47. South Hill Cemetery.

In memory of Ann, dau. of J. E. and Elizabeth Cratsley, who d. Mar. 11, 1826, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Catharine, wife of Soloman Middaugh, d. Nov. 8, 1840, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
Soloman Middaugh, d. Feb. 23, 1843, aged 87 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
Rebecca, wife of Jacob Denman, d. June 6, 1837, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.
Lewis Hammel, gone to higher life, Oct., 1867, aged 66 yrs.
Mrs. Candace, wife of Levi Clark, d. Apr. 20, 1834, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos.
Hannah M., wife of Alexander Simpson, b. Dec. 16, 1792; d. Feb. 18, 1831.
Minerva, dau. of Alexander and Hannah Simpson, b. Jan. 28, 1820; d. June 10, 1847.
Jeffrey, son of Alexander and Hannah Simpson, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1851.
Infant dau. of A. and Elizabeth Simpson, d. Dec. 21, 1834.
Abigail Smith, dau. of Asa and Clarissa Wisner, d. Oct. 30, 1833, aged 13 yrs., 19 days.
Mary Ludlow, d. Mar. 18, 1846, aged 43 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.
Elizabeth F., wife of James F. Johnson, d. May 25, 1842, aged 25 yrs.
Elen, wife of William Lermon, d. Dec. 21, 1837, aged 44 yrs., 5 mos.
Harriet A., wife of Andrew G. Crawford, d. Mar. 24, 1843, aged 23 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
J. M. Ludlow, d. Mar. 12, 1843, aged 25 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Sephen Ludlow, d. Dec. 27, 1836, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
Charlotte, wife of Nathan Ogden, d. Mar. 2, 1868, aged 70 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
In memory of Charles W., son of David and Jarusha Clarson, who d. Feb. 2, 1828, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 26 days.
William E., son of Levi and Candace Clark, d. Apr. 9, 1832, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos.
Alexander Simpson, d. June 11, 1869, aged 76 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
In memory of Clarissa, wife of William Bryan, d. Dec. 25, 1829.

48. Inlet Valley or Fisher's Cemetery.

James Hunter, d. Mar. 15, 1842, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days.
Polly, wife of Thomas Dart, d. Nov. 19, 1847, aged 48 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
Jackson, son of Thomas and Polly Dart, d. Sept. 9, 1848, aged 13 yrs., 3 mos.
Arvilla, dau. of Thomas and Mary Dart, d. by drowning in the Inlet of Cayuga lake, Apr. 6, 1832, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos.
In memory of Thomas Williams who d. May 6, 1827, aged 72 yrs.
Polly Williams, d. Aug., 1857, in the 74th yr. of her age.
Mr. Peter Davis, d. Feb. 17, 1834, aged 35 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
In memory of Jefferson, son of John and Christina Williams, d. Oct. 25, 1823, aged 10 mos.
In memory of Amos, son of Peter and Cathrine Davis, d. Dec. 18, 1824, aged 9 mos.
The February 1, 1804, Anny Van Houtten, (?) deceased.
The July 26, 1801, Rachel Van Houtten, (?) deceased.

The 17, 1808 or 9, H. W. T. and Eve Hunter, aged 72 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Sally Burtt, d. Aug. 6, 1843, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
Peter Fisher, d. July 18, 1845, in his 82nd yr.
Maria, wife of Peter Fisher, d. Dec. 2, 1845, aged 79 yrs.
Almira, wife of Charles Helderbrant, d. Apr. 27, 1843, aged 18 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Lyman Williams, d. July 19, 1843, aged 52 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
Charles W., son of John and Phebe Sager, d. Nov. 11, 1844, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 24 days.
Thural F., son of John and Ann E. Fisher, d. Sept. 1, 1833, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 12 days.
March 28, 1820, Peter Van Houten, deceased, aged 84 yrs., 2 days.
Charles Travis.
In memory of Ithural E., son of John and Ann Eliza Fisher, d. Sept. 1, 1833, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 13 days.
Miss Mary, dau. of Thomas and Esther Parker, d. Sept. 13, 1835, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Richard Giltner, d. Apr. 9, 1830, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos.
Jane, wife of William Shirts, d. Aug. 31, 1855, aged 36 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
Jacob Davis, d. Aug. 6, 1842, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.
Sally Ann, wife of Peter Van Houter, d. June 25, 1849, aged 37 yrs., 10 days.
Otelie, wife of Francis Giltner, d. 1839, aged 73 yrs., 11 mos., 24 days.
Lorety, K., wife of Joshua B. Smith, d. May 19, 1840, aged 39 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of David W. and Mary Cratsley, d. June 16, 1848, aged 27 yrs., 5 mos.
Clara A., dau. of Peter and Margaret Van Orman, d. Apr. 1, 1851, aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 23 days.
Nathaniel A., son of Jacob and Sally Burtt, d. Nov. 10, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

49. Pleasant Grove or Kline Cemetery.

Jacob Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1790; d. Apr. 30, 1837.
Elijah Brown, b. Sept. 15, 1818; d. Sept. 13, 1836.
Daniel Brown, d. Mar. 19, 1851, aged 86 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Christinah, wife of Daniel Brown, d. June 16, 1849, aged 88 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
William Hunt, d. Oct. 20, 1846, aged 83 yrs.
Nancy, wife of William Hunt, d. June 14, 1851, aged 80 yrs.
Sarah Watson, wife of James Watson, d. June 30, 1843, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos.
Mary Ann, wife of L. B. Cobb, and dau. of Abram and Susannah Emmens, d. Dec. 27, 1855, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Christina, dau. of Abram and Susannah Emmens, d. June 9, 1838, aged 14 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.

(*To be continued.*)

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has discovered errors of statement in printed volumes, which, left uncorrected, perpetuate inaccuracy to the end of time. This department has been established in an endeavor to furnish a formal method of correcting such inaccurate statements. Readers are requested to forward, for publication in this department, corrections of every such discovered error and also such additions to printed genealogies as may in time develop, in order that due publication of the same may

be made. The authority for the new matter thus furnished must be supplied together with the name and address of the contributor.

---

92. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. LI.

P. 331.—Authorities, Mehitable (Coit) Chandler, should read Mehitable (Chandler) Coit.

P. 339.—The four children of Daniel[5] Deshon by his third marriage should be numbered vii, viii, ix, x,—not v, vi, vii, viii as printed.

P. 343.—Lines 9 and 10 from top of page:— the order of the children Henry Deshon Cezanne and James Cezanne should be reversed.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. LII.

P. 69.—7th line from top of page,—partnership is spelled incorrectly.

P. 69.—18th line from top of page,—leave out—between (Palmes) and Coit.

P. 69.—Under head of children of William Coit by his first wife the child Abigail is wrongly placed, she should head the list.

P. 185.—Record No. 188, 5th line Stonington spelled incorrectly.

P. 189.—8th line from top of page, Wilmington spelled incorrectly.

P. 216.—2nd line from top of page, 6-18-1882 should read 6-13-1882.

P. 216.—13th line from top of page, *Kearn's* should read Ream's.

P. 216.—Last line on page, 4-30-1904 should read 4-30-1909.

P. 217.—12th line from top of page, 12-11-1872 should read 12-12-1872.

P. 218.—21st line from top of page, James Henry Dunning m. 7-4-1851.

P. 218.—25th line from top of page, 11-30-1860 should read 11-20-1860.

P. 218.—27th line from top of page, 7-10-1827 should read 7-11-1827 and 7-26-1892 should read 7-27-1892.

P. 218.—32nd line from top of page, Harry should read Henry.

P. 218.—7th line from bottom of page, Daniel Ferguson was born 6-10-1850 in Pembroke, Canada.

P. 219.—21st line from top of page, she m. J. Roy Tompkins, Coldwater, Mich.

P. 219.—26th line from top of page, Madison, Wisconsin, should read Monroe, Wisconsin.

P. 220.—8th line from bottom of page, 6-28-1865 should read 6-28-1867.

P. 221.—6th line from top of page, 8-20-1881 should read 8-26-1881.

P. 221.—Record number 153, 4-22-1899 should read 4-2-1899.

P. 221.—Record number 87, 9-12-1892 should read 9-13-1892.

P. 221.—Record number 158, Charles Edwin Templeton married Eva Cunning.

P. 221.—Record number 160, should read, m. Jacob Earl Smith, b. Oct. ——, 1898. Lives at Waterbury, Conn.

P. 222.—Record number 173, 7-8-1915 should read 4-8-1915.

P. 222.—Record number 175, 7-12-1916 should read 7-13-1916.

P. 222.—Record number 182, *"d. in the U. S. Army"* should read " in the U. S. Army"; he is still alive.

P. 222.—Record number 116, 4-16-1878 should read 4-6-1878.

P. 222.—Last line on page, West Florence should read East Florence.

P. 223.—Record number 199, 9-17-1918 should read 7-17-1918.

P. 224.—Record number 158, Charles Edwin Templeton married Eva Cunning.

P. 232—Record number 337, 25th line from bottom of page, Joseph Hobston should read Joseph Hobson.

P. 233—Record number 337, 21st line from top of page, Elizabeth Christophers (Hinsdale) Hobson should read Elizabeth Christophers (Kimball) Hobson.

P. 236—Record number 347, 18th and 19th lines from top of page, Grace[4] (Christophers) Chew should read Grace[4] (Deshon) Chew.

P. 301.—8th line from top of page—perogative should read prerogative.

P. 304.—Record No. 39, d. 1898, not 1896, as printed.

P. 306.—Record No. 72, 1st child should read Reynolds, not Ray, as printed.
P. 306.—Record No. 83, Laura Francman, b. 5-15-1877, not 3-15-1877, as printed.
P. 307.—Record No. 75, Clyde Frazier Powell m. 1906, not 1903 as printed.
P. 309.—Record No. 8, John Gulick d. 1881, not 1861 as printed.
P. 309.—Record No. 10, 3rd line (9) should read (10).
P. 309.—Record No. 25, Margaret Dutcher was b. 12-31-1868.
P. 310.—Record No. 23, John Hollett, b. 1835, not 1836 as printed.
P. 311.—Record No. 42. It was Mattie (Peterson) Fonda who m. (2) Dr. Gilbert Ingalls and by him she had no issue.
Stella Fonda, her daughter by her first husband, m. but once and to F. M. Baker (or Barker) and lives at Herkimer, N. Y.
P. 312.—Record No. 4, 2nd child, should read George Joslin, not George M. as printed.
P. 313.—Record No. 6, 3rd child should read Iva not Ira.
P. 316.—Record No. 48, she d. 1835, not 1836 as printed.
P. 317.—Record No. 67, 6th child, Thomas Edwin Joslin was b. 8-18-1910 not 5-18-1910 as printed.
P. 337.—Record No. 43, under head of authorities Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Bares should read Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Barnes.
P. 347.—Last line on page, baptismal name Constant spelled incorrectly.
P. 361.—27th line parenthesis should be omitted from around the word Williams.
P. 378.—5th line from top, Franklin Hylander Bowen should read Franklin Haylander Bowen.
P. 388.—In the index, the name should also read Franklin Haylander Bowen.
P. 430.—In the index Tilden Wildes should read Tilton Wildes.

93. Correction to John Leigh (Lee) of Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., compiled by William Lee, 1888, page 308, Record No. 638.

Philester Webster should read J. P. Welcher.

"My father, J. P. Welcher, married Abigail Lee at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. (30 miles from Rochester—50 from Syracuse)—My mother's mother was Lucy Hatch of Skaneateles, N. Y. near Auburn. My mother's father was Austin Lee. Mother's sisters were Sarah, Caroline, Emiline and Mary (who is still living). Mother's brothers were Edwin, and Orin Charles, still living. "Charles" is from Charles Hatch, grandmother's brother, and "Lucy", my grandmother's name was from immediate ancestors and given to my youngest sister. Most of this is given in the book I think.

MANFRED P. WELCHER, 61 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn."

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, November 18, 1921, at 8.30 P. M. The meeting was called to order by the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, who announced that the Society had lost by death since its last meeting the following named Life Members: Mrs. Abbie Martin Fitch Andrews, who died June 3, 1921, aged 81 years; Henry Pierson Gibson, who died November 2, 1921; John Peter Haines, who died June 27, 1921, in his 70th year; and the following named Annual Members; Mrs. L. C. Heely, who died October 15, 1921, aged 75 years; Richard Kalish, M. D., who died June 20, 1921, aged 67 years; Miss Charlotte Lucia Livingston, who died September 20, 1921; James Bettner Ludlow, who died June 16, 1921, in his 63rd year; Miss Margaret Middleton, who died July 8, 1921, in her 73rd year; Henry Parsons, who died May 26, 1921, in his 86th year; and Prof. Charles Delamater Vail, a Corresponding Member for Ontario County, N. Y., who died July 25, 1921, aged 84 years.

Mr. Bowen voiced the especial sorrow occasioned by the loss of Henry Pierson Gibson, who since 1899 had served the Society officially in the various capacities of Trustee, Librarian, Treasurer, Registrar of Pedigrees and member of the Executive Committee.

Mr. Bowen announced the appointment of the following Committees:—

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (to nominate candidates for election as Trustees of the Society for the term February 1922 to February 1925): William Berry Blowers, Chairman, Alrick Hubbel Man, Charles Harold Floyd, Francis Effingham Laimbeer.

AUDITING COMMITTEE (to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Society as to be submitted on December 31, 1921): Edward Mc Kinstry Whiting, Chairman, John Hendley Barnhart, M. D., J. Clarence Davies.

The election of the following named members was announced by the Executive Committee: Mrs. Andrew Kerwin, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Maude L. Marston, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; John Packwood Tilden, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen; John Dean Fish, Corresponding Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Claude F. Lester, Corresponding Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Frank W. Bayley, Esq., of Boston, Mass., an Editor of William Dunlap's "The Arts of Design", who addressed the Society on the subject of "John Singleton Copley and his Portraits", which lecture was enlivened by many most interesting stereopticon illustrations pertinent to the topic.

At the close of Mr. Bayley's most charming and instructive lecture, John Hill Morgan, Esq., moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Bayley for his gracious entertainment of the Society, which motion was seconded by Thomas Clark, Esq., and unanimously carried. The thanks of the Society were then tendered to Mr. Bayley by the President of the Society and the meeting adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

BOWEN:—Danforth Bowen, born in Woodstock, Conn., September 25, 1757(?); married Mary ——. They moved to Lycoming, Penna., and bought a farm of 100 acres.

He died December 9, 1803, leaving wife and six children: Anna, Betsey, Mary, William, Henry and Danforth. William returned to Woodstock and lived with his Uncle William Bowen until he came of age.

One daughter married Adam Fullerton, and about 1810 went to Ohio. All traces of the family are not known. If known please address:

Edward A. Bowen, Woodstock, Connecticut.

WANTED: Ancestry of Martha Crofts, died 1823; married, first, Brown, a sea captain; second, Jackson; third, William Demick Swift, of Charleston, S. C., before 1810. Had two sons by Jackson living in Brooklyn before Civil War, one in newspaper business. Swift died at Brooklyn, 1859.

Eben Swift, Army & Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.

ANDREW MEADE OF IRELAND AND VIRGINIA. His Ancestors and some of their Connections, including sketches of the following families:—Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Eggleston, Segar, Pettus and Overton, by P. Hamilton Baskervill, A. M., of No. 20 N. Laurel Street, Richmond, Va. Octavo, cloth, pp. 170, including name index and 23 illustrations of family interest. Price not stated. Address: The Bell Book and Stationery Co., No. 914 E. Main Street, Richmond, Va.

A work of extreme interest and much value, giving, as it does, a fund of genealogica information relative to the various families mentioned in the title. The genealogical charts, portraits and other illustrations add graphically to the interest of the volume. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

A REGISTER OF THE ANCESTORS OF DORR EUGENE FELT AND AGNES (MC NULTY) FELT, compiled for Dorr Eugene Felt, by Alfred L. Holman. Octavo, cloth, pp. 267, including name index, illustrated. Privately printed, 1921. Copyrighted 1921. No price stated. Address Dorr Eugene Felt, 432 Wellington Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

This excellent contribution to genealogy, as the title indicates, is not in itself a complete genealogy of the Felt and Mc Nulty families, but rather a register of the various blood lines in the veins of Dorr Eugene Felt and his wife Agnes (Mc Nulty) Felt. Genealogical charts give respectively the blood lines of both Mr. and Mrs. Felt, and the subject matter of the text is devoted to an elaboration of genealogical data along these special lines. The work is enriched by 31 full page illustrations of family interest and will be welcomed by the genealogical public.

THE O'TOOMEYS OF CROOM AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, by Thomas Noxon Toomey of No. 11 Aberdeen Place, St. Louis, Mo. Pamphlet, octavo, pp. 17, including index and illustrated with plates of family interest. For private distribution. No price stated. Address: compiler.

A most acceptable contribution to the genealogical history of this Irish family. Recommended for a place on the shelves of all genealogical libraries.

PEDIGREE OF ROCHESTER OF TERLING, ESSEX. Blue print chart 18 x 14 inches, compiled by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y. Price $1.50. Address: compiler.

This chart gives the line of descent from John Rochester of Terling in Essex, England, 1506 [?] down to the 8th generation. The compiler is anxious to ascertain whether there is any connection between this line of Rochesters and the Rochesters of Kent, Eng., of which family Nicholas, born in Kent 1640, came to Virginia in 1689 with his son William.

BIDWELLS IN THE WORLD WAR, compiled by Frederick David Bidwell, No. 55 Manning Boulevard South, Albany, N. Y., Historian of the Bidwell Family Association. Pamphlet, octavo, pp. 11. Privately printed for free distribution to the members of the Bidwell family. No price stated. Address: compiler.

A useful compendium of the military history of this family in the late war with Germany, and the record furnished is one for the family to be proud of.

"A GENEALOGY LINE OF THE TERRILLS", compiled and copyrighted 1921, by Alexandros J. Quayle, Attorney at Law, Room No. 717 American Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal. Pamphlet, octavo, pp. 6. No price stated. Address: compiler.

This work is a setting forth of the Ancestral Lineage of Mary Elizabeth (Terrill) Quayle (the mother of the compiler) showing her descent in the 28th generation from Sir Walter Terrill a gentleman of France. The author states "I have taken particular pains to see that it is correct."

HISTORY OF THE WANZER FAMILY IN AMERICA, from the settlement in New Amsterdam, New York, 1642 to 1920, by William David Wanzer of No. 782 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, Mass. Octavo, cloth, pp. 121, including name index, illustrated with plates of family interest. Price $5.00. Address: author.

This work is welcomed as a contribution to the genealogy of a family that up to the present time has had but little information published concerning it. It will be a valuable addition to all genealogical libraries.

THE ANCESTRY OF ELISHA GOODWIN, Of the Sixth Generation of the Goodwin Family of Kittery, York Co., Maine, and his Descendants, by Elmer E. Doe, of Orleans, Vt. Octavo, cloth, pp. 32, with name index and frontispiece portrait of author and genealogical chart. Price $1.50. Address: Goodspeed's Bookshop, No. 5a Park Street, Boston, Mass.

A most valuable addition to the already published genealogies of Goodwin family in America:—*Goodwins of York County, Kittery, Maine* and the *Goodwins of Hartford, Conn.* The volume gives the record of Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Maine, 1652-1712 and his descendants up to Elisha Goodwin of the 6th generation; and of the descendants of this Elisha[6] Goodwin to the present time. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE STACKPOLE FAMILY, Second Edition, 1920, by the Rev. Everett S. Stackpole. Octavo, cloth, pp. 352, including name index, together with 40 illustrations of family interest. Price $5.00. Address: author, Bath, Me.

This work is a well constructed standardized genealogical record of the immigrant ancestor, James Stackpole and his descendants to the 8th generation inclusive, together with a partial record of a James Stackpole of Pennsylvania and some of his descendants to the 5th generation. The volume should be found in all libraries that maintain a genealogical section.

THE LIFE OF ARTEMAS WARD, The First Commander-in-chief of the American Revolution, by Charles Martyn. Published by Artemas Ward (his great grandson) of New York City, in 1921. Octavo, cloth, pp. 334, including excellent index and 16 full page illustrations. Copyrighted 1921. Price $3.00. Address: Artemas Ward, No. 50 Union Square, N. Y. City.

It had been the life-long purpose of Artemas Ward, the publisher of this work, to himself compile and write the life of his great grandfather; but press of other labors interfering, he commissioned Charles Martyn to make the preliminary research and collect the necessary material from which to build up the finished work, knowing that Mr. Martyn "would spare no effort in the hunt for original pertinent material, and, further, that there was not the slightest danger that he would gild a point or dodge an issue for the sake of making a palatable story." As the work of collecting the material progressed, Mr. Ward became convinced that Mr. Martyn was, as a result of his continued study of the subject, and his complete envelopment in the atmosphere of the period involved, better equipped than he to carry the task to a satisfactory conclusion, and Mr. Martyn became the author as well as the compiler. The result has been most gratifying and we have an impartial and veracious pen sketch of the life and times of this eminent statesman and soldier which will tend greatly to throw needed illumination upon the history of this Revolutionary period.

The volume is most heartily recommended to all libraries as a standard work bearing upon the political and military aspects of the separation of this land from the sovereignty of Great Britain.

LYTLE CHART, compiled by Leonard Lytle, Room No. 408, Murphy Bldg., No. 155 Congress Street, West, Detroit, Mich. Blue print chart 9 x 22 inches. Price $1.50. Address: Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5a Park Street, Boston, Mass.

An excellent chart embodying much information concerning the Lytle family and forming a skeleton from which the compiler will, we hope, in time construct a complete standard genealogy of this well known family of Scotch-Irish descent. Brigadier General William Haines Lytle of this family was the poet-author of the well known poem "I am dying, Egypt, dying", whom we mention as only one of those well known in the affairs of this land. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE CONGDON CHRONICLE, Nos. I and II. (January and April, 1921), published by G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vt. Price 25 cents a number.

This excellent family publication has for its object the publication of Congdon Genealogy in the serial form of a quarterly publication. It will be of value to all genealogical libraries.

THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ORGANIZATION OF SAINT JOHN'S REFORMED CHURCH, Saint Johnsville, N. Y., November 7-11, 1920 (1770-1920). Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 26, illustrated, by Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y. No price stated. Address: author.

FOLLOWING THE "OLD MOHAWK TURNPIKE". Old Palatine Church erected in 1770, by Lou D. MacWethy, St. Johnsville, N. Y. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 20, illustrated. Price 25 cents. Address: author.

Both of the above essays are of value as contributions to local history and incidentally contain information of genealogical value.

Rev. Ralph Smith, First Settled Minister of Plymouth, Mass., 1629-1636, by Edward Leodore Smith of No. 208 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass., member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., 1921. Octavo, pamphlet, pp. 18. No price stated. Address: author.

An excellent contribution to local history, throwing light upon the life of this excellent man.

The Story of Gramercy Park, 1831-1921, by John B. Pine. Reprinted by permission from Valentine's Manual and published with additions by the Gramercy Park Association, 1921. Octavo, boards, pp. 52, illustrated. No price stated. Address: Gramercy Park Association, No. 34 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

A contribution to New York City history, giving as it does exhaustive information relative to this proprietary and private park within the municipal limits.

A Biographical Sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, of Cadiz, Ohio, with selected Speeches and Incidents, by his sister, Mrs. L. Ada Judkins Burtoft, St. Clairsville, Ohio, and his nephew, Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins, of Cleveland, Ohio. Quarto, cloth, pp. 339, with 12 full page portrait plates and illustrations of family interest. Privately printed for complimentary distribution only among the families and special friends. Address: C. H. Judkins 919 National City Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

An excellent biography of one of Ohio's favorite sons, who, like so many other scions of that well favored state has left behind him an enviable reputation and who in life made an emphatic impression in the political affairs of his state and country.

The Mc Carthys in Early American History, by Michael J. O'Brien,—Author of A Hidden Phase of American History,—of No. 37 West 39th Street, N. Y. City. Octavo, cloth, pp. 322, including index. Price $2.50. Address: Dodd, Mead & Co., publishers, 30th Street & 4th Avenue, N. Y. City.

"Mr. O'Brien, who is historiographer of the American Irish Historical Society, has investigated the early history of the Irish in America more thoroughly than any other historian. In the course of his researches he has accumulated a mass of information about the historical record of the Mc Carthys, a famous Irish family who have been represented in this country since as far back as 1635, only fifteen years after the landing of the "Mayflower." He has made use of this material in an extremely interesting book about the Mc Carthys in Colonial and Revolutionary times. His book is not a genealogy, but the story of a famous family, written in the fluent, graphic style which is characteristic of all of Mr. O'Brien's literary work."

The volume is rendered valuable also by an appendix consisting of an alphabetical list of the Mc Carthys who served in the Revolutionary War, and a table of dates and places of marriages of numerous Mc Carthys in America with the names of the contracting parties. Throughout the volume there will be found set forth vital facts relative to this well known family that cannot fail to render the work of value to genealogists. Recommended to historical, biographical and genealogical libraries and to libraries of general reference.

A Hidden Phase of American History, Ireland's Part in America's struggle for liberty, by Michael J. O'Brien, Historiographer, American Irish Historical Society, No. 37 West 39th Street, N. Y. City. Illustrated with portraits from the famous collection of the late Dr. Thomas Addis Emmet, and documents in the English archives. Octavo, cloth, pp. 533, including index and 35 full page portrait plates and fac-similes. Price $5.00. Address: Publishers, Dodd, Mead & Co., 30th Street and 4th Avenue, N. Y. City.

"In this work, which represents years of labor, the author has written the authoritative history of the part played by Irishmen and those of Irish descent in the American Revolution. He has examined the muster rolls of the Continental Army, lists of the Irish names found there, and from patient and skilful historical research has arrived at a fair estimate of the important part played in the Revolution by liberty-loving sons of Erin. This book, for thoroughness of research and interest of conclusion, is the last word on the subject, and, it is safe to say, will never be surpassed. It should occupy an honored place on the book-shelf of every American of Irish descent, and should be consulted and studied by every student of the early history of this country."

The volume is enriched by a deservedly, highly eulogistic introduction by Joseph I. C. Clarke, President-General, of the American Irish Historical Society, which introduction emphasizes the cold and impartial logic with which the author has demolished the statements of past historians derogatory of Ireland's part in the early making of the United States of America. An appendix to the work gives in 134 pages lists of the officers, non-commissioned officers and soldiers of Irish birth or extraction who served America in its making.

As an ably presented brief of the Irish claim to the gratitude of this land (which claim we do not think has ever been seriously questioned) this work should be on the shelves of all libraries of the land.

NAPOLEON THE FIRST, AN INTIMATE BIOGRAPHY, by Walter Geer, author of *Napoleon The Third,* etc. Octavo, cloth, pp. 390, including index and illustrated by 15 full page portrait plates and numerous map plates showing the geographical arenas of Napoleon's various military campaigns and the strategio-tactical disposition of the opposing forces in those major battles that were the milestones along the road of his meteoric career. Copyrighted 1921. Price $5.00. Address publishers, Brentano's, 27th Street and 5th Avenue, N. Y. City.

In the foreword of this most interesting and timely volume, Mr. Geer most justly and truthfully remarks:—

"Of books and memoirs about Napoleon there is no end, but there are comparatively few which give an unprejudiced picture of the man. For the most part no judgment has been passed upon him but that either of profound antipathy or of blind admiration. The books published about him during his life, and for many years after his death, have but little value. The idolatry and hatred which he inspired survived him too long to allow of an unbiased view. It has been his fate, in death, as in life, to stir the hearts of men to their depths. Now that one hundred years have elapsed since the "long-drawn agony" of Saint Helena we think that the time has come for a more impartial estimate. Facts are clearer, motives are better known, much new evidence is available. Let us then endeavor to depict Napoleon as he was, and 'nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice.' "

The fact that it is just one century since the death of Napoleon the First at St. Helena on May 5, 1821, renders the appearance this year of Mr. Geer's scholarly and graceful and yet withal condensed rehearsal of the life activities of the one time idol of France, and the then dictator of the destinies of the other European powers, most opportune.

The France of Napoleon the First was born from the womb of a nation which had suffered the injustices and burdens of an unforseeing and autocratic monarchical government until, when in the final stage of its national pregnancy, the so called Divine Right of Kings was trampled in the dust; and, in the Reign of Terror, was brought forth the infant New France, in whose blood and bones was inbred, by centuries of senseless and short sighted oppression, the germ of that democracy which was,—after the necessary ebb and flow of the consequent reformatory movement, through the episodes of the First and Second Empires and the intervening Communes and later on after the devastating Franco-German War of 1870 (50 years ago—the half way mile stone on this century road of history)—to develop into the full grown Republican France of to-day.

When we look back upon the world history of 1914-1921, and respectively review the causes which led up to the World War with Germany and its compulsory ally, Austria,—we are compelled to recognize to a certain extent the analogy existing in the condition of France in the latter part of the 18th Century when compared with conditions existing in Germany and Austria in the early part of the second decade of the 20th century. All three countries were ruled by autocratic and dogmatic representatives of the fast decaying and disappearing shibboleth, the Divine Right of Kings, and each of them were, at the time referred to being led on to the brink of ruin: France in the latter part of the 18th Century by the frivolity, incompetence and short sighted policy of its immediately previous and then reigning monarchs,—and, in the 20th Century, Austria, an empire artificially held together, having no logical *raison d'etre,* either racially or politically, for existence in its then confederated state, a compulsory ally of Germany by virtue of a fear of consequences should she side with others and likewise governed by another advocate of the Divine Right of Kings,—and finally the German Empire which, notwithstanding the unmistakable democratic writings on the wall of the past century, governed by that sublimated embodiment of absolute monarchism assumedly bestowed by direct gift from God, whose *alter ego* was his ever nurtured Frankenstein, the militaristic supremacy of the German Empire over the world,—the late and last Emperor of Germany.

The marked difference in the spirit of these three countries, analogously situated at the respective periods above referred to, lies in the fact that the people of France, at the ripe moment, arose and threw off the yoke of oppression and after 50 years of evolution became the democratic France of to-day; while the peoples of Germany and Austria, apparently lulled to sleep by the insidious propaganda of militarism and at the same time stimulated to the acceptance of existing conditions by a real and unquestioned growing commercial expansion of phenomenal proportions, lacked the individual and collective patriotism to recognize and appreciate the certain downfall of their self elected course and rushed on to the inevitable destruction most certainly awaiting any nation that attempts to dominate the world by force of arms without shadow of just purpose. Thus Germany fell and we have in Holland to-day a pathetic replica of the prototype Napoleon the First at St. Helena.

We might with reason draw the deadly parallel between the past history of France and the present history of unfortunate Russia, which would be but simply to reiterate what we have said above anent Germany and Austria, except that Russia, like France, has

had the courage to arise against its oppressors, and is now, after its Reign of Terror, in the early throes of an evolution that years alone will bring to a full state of development. A century from now the Geer of that period will be writing the intimate biography of some world renowned Russian yet to be born.

In view of these events of recent historic occurrence it is safe to say that the appearance of Mr. Geer's work is opportune, impartial as to relation of facts, and, what is more to the point in considering such a frequently cultivated field of literature, a volume of most interesting reading.

We venture to heartily recommend the work to all libraries.

Cole, 200-1920 A. D., by Juliette Arden (daughter of Henry Arden and Juliette Cole) of 78 West 94th Street, New York City. Royal octavo, boards, pp. 41, illustrated. Copyrighted 1920. Price $2.50. Address: Author, No. 78 West 94th Street, N. Y. City.

This entertaining and instructive little volume shows the origin of the Cole Family in Old King Cole who as an hereditary King of Britain ascended his throne over the territory now known as Essex and Hertfordshire in A. D. 238. The author's line of descent from Sir William Cole of Enniskillen through James Cole who came to this country 1630-1633, settling on what is now known as Cole's hill in Plymouth, Mass., is given Much of interest is set down relative to the Chronicles of the Cole family (from whom Colchester, England was named) in England. Worthy of a prominent place on the shelves of all genealogical libraries.

Dwelly's Parish Records, Vol. 8, Somerset Parish Registers, Vol. I. Parishes of Chipstable, Raddington, Kittisford and Pitcombe, compiled by E. Dwelly, Elmgrove Road, Topsham, South Devon, England. Octavo, paper, pp. 314, not indexed. Price 16 shillings. Address: compiler as above.

This is the eighth and we fear the final volume to be published of this valuable series, as Mr. Dwelly himself states in a letter under date of August 15, 1921. An extract from this letter we deem it desirable to quote here as the information it contains is of great value to those seeking information in the fields familiar to Mr. Dwelly:—

"The printing * * * has tried my strength & finances so much for so many years that I do not feel I have the energy left after so many long & hard struggles to keep going any longer * * *.

I have copied the Bishop's Transcripts at Wells for 70 parishes out of a total of about 450 (and 51 of these I have indexed) with my own copies of all the Monumental Inscriptions in 35 churchyards (19 having been already printed by me & 24 indexed); as well as 92 parishes more or less complete which I have copied from the MSS. collections of others. I have not checked these over with the originals, but have gone over all my own work twice to ensure correctness. The volumes alluded to also include copies of the Parish Registers of Chipstable, Raddington, Kittisford & Pitcombe (all in Somerset) from which I printed Vol. 8 of my records, issued last month.

The whole of the MSS. above referred to fill 8½ 4 to vols., about 40 lines to a page on the average & a total of 3,711 pages, clearly and closely written, which took me as nearly as I can estimate considerably over 2,500 hours to copy, as a large number of the transcripts have the ink much faded & difficult to read, and often want the constant application of tannin and a magnifying glass.

The MSS. index of 108,000 names is sorted under the initial letters of surnames and several thousands about 25 are sorted lexicographically.

My object in writing you this letter is to see if you can give me a tempting offer for this lot. The Transcripts to the number of about one third of the whole are the only existing records of the many thousands of births, marriages & deaths they contain, as the original early registers in about this proportion have long since disappeared.

A considerable number, too, of the inscriptions, which I only copied 10 years ago are now quite obliterated by the action of frost &c., on the stones & many stones have disappeared altogether.

As I do not feel up to doing much more either in writing or printing I want my labours of so many years to have a congenial resting place, as when I am gone there is no one here to continue the work or make any use of all I have done. The chance is not likely to occur again, as no systematic attempt has ever been made before to copy the Transcriptions of any English diocese *in extenso*.

I would also sell my other three indices if offered a fair price for them. The paper in which the slips are written cost me over £6 at trade price.

Hoping you may see your way to make me an offer, I remain,

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) Edward Dwelly"

We wish that we were able to acquire Mr. Dwelly's manuscript volumes, but do not see our way clear so to do. We wish the best to Mr. Dwelly in his well earned retirement, and insist upon the hope that he may find restored energy sufficient to stimulate him to still pursue his useful career.

ACCESSIONS.

From May 1st, 1921, to November 1st, 1921.

BOUND VOLUMES.

Arden, Juliette—Cole Genealogy, 200—1920 A. D.
Baskervill, P. H.—Andrew Meade of Ireland, and Virginia.
Benedict, James—Origin and History of Bundling, by Henry Stiles.
Doe, Elmer E.—Ancestry of Elisha Goodwin and his descendants.
Duyckinck, W. C.—Class Histories of Yale, 58 volumes.
Dwelly, E.—Somerset Co., England, Parish Records, Vol. 8.
Felt, Dorr Eugene—Felt and Allied Families.
Geer, Walter—Napoleon the First.
Gramercy Park Ass'n.—Story of Gramercy Park, 1831-1921.
Judkins, Clyde Hollingsworth—Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth.
Kansas State Hist. Soc.—22nd Biennial Report.
Merritt, Douglas—Memorial History of Boston, Mass., 4 vols.
Miller, Rev. Edward W.—Life and Writings of Wessel Gansfort, 2 vols.
Morris, Mrs. Wistar—Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and Allied Families.
O'Brien, Michael J.—A Hidden Phase of American History; McCarthys in Early American History.
*Palmer, William Lincoln—American College of Surgeons, 1918-19, Year Book.
Parsons, William Decatur—Decatur Genealogy.
Pell, Howland, Whipple, Wright and allied families; 12th General Catalogue of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity.
Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Ass'n.—History and Proceedings, Vol. VI, 1912-1920.
Stackpole, Rev. Everett S.—History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family, 2nd Edition.
*Thomas, Milton—Historical sketch of the Second Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y., 1826-1916.
Totten, John R.—Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. M. A. at West Point, N. Y., Vols. VI A. and VI B. (1910-1920).
University of the State of New York—Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls, Vols. I. II.
Wanzer, William David—Wanzer Family in America.
Ward, Artemas—Life of Artemas Ward.
Whitaker, Miss E. B.—A memorial of Abner L. Ely; In Memoriam of Mrs. Sarah Griffing.
*Worden, Mrs. Dora P.—Pioneer Days in Ithaca, N. Y., scrap-book.

Manuscripts.

Bragdon, William B.—The Bangs Family of South Dennis, Mass.
Brown, Ronald K.—Letter from Gershom Mott dated March 31, 1776.
Enyart, Herbert S.—George Lewis and his descendants.
*Lester, Claud F.—Tombstone Inscriptions in the East Venice, Locke and Baker (Cayuga County) Cemeteries.
Lytle, Leonard—Lytle Family, chart.
Sargent, B. Felton—Sargent Family Notes.
Shepard, Charles—Pedigree of Rochester of Terling, Essex, chart.
Totten, John R.—Original manuscript of the Christophers Family Genealogy, Christopher[1] of New London, Conn.; Original manuscript of the Christophers Family Genealogy (Jeffrey[1]), 2 vols.
Tredwell, Mrs. Roger Culver—de Hodiamont Memorial III.
Welch, Mrs. Ashbel—Sessional Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Stockton, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Wilde, William Raymond—Pedigree chart of William Raymond Wilde.
Atkinson Family Notes.
Carpenter and Wheeler Family Notes.
Corey Family of Southampton and Southold, L. I.
Denton Family Notes.
Hendricks and Hendricksen Family Notes.
Records of the (Freehold) Presbyterian Church in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; St. Peter's Episcopal Church in the village of Hobart, town of Stamford, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Supplement, 2 vols.; Presbyterian Church in New Hartford (formerly the First Religious Society in Whitestown), Oneida Co., N. Y.; Reformed Church of Fordham in the Borough of the Bronx, City of New York, formerly the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Fordham, in the town of West Farms, Westchester Co.,

*Denotes Corresponding Members.

N. Y.; Reformed Dutch Church in Prattsville, Greene Co., N. Y., and of the Reformed Dutch Church in Moresville, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; Presbyterian Congregation of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; First Presbyterian Church of Stamford in the village and town of Stamford, N. Y.; Private Records of the Rev. L. E. Richards, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Stamford, N. Y.; Round Top Lutheran Church in the town of Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; Society of Clinton, a Congregational Church in the village of Clinton, in the town of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y.; United Presbyterian Church at West Charlton in the town of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Seger, White, Goslin, Vallance, Dutcher and Van Deusen Family Notes.
Thacher-Thatcher Pedigree of Mrs. Clarence P. Cook.
Van Allen Manuscripts and Documents.

Pamphlets.

Bates, Rev. Newton Whitmarsh—Whitmarsh Genealogy, Supplement.
Bidwell, Frederick David—Bidwells in the World War.
de Laporte, Mrs. Theodore—History of the Rhinebeck Baptist Church, newspaper clippings.
Little, Mrs. Elliotte—The Robinsons and their Kin Folk.
Livingston, John Henry—Monographs upon the Manors of Rensselaerwyck; Gardiner's Island; Pelham; Livingston; Philipsborough; Morrisania; Cortlandt and St. George.
MacWethy, Lou D.—150th Anniversary of St. John's Reformed Church, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; Old Mohawk Turnpike.
Parish of Trinity Church—Year Book and Register, 1920.
Rutgers College—Bulletin, January 1921.
Salisbury, Elon Galusha—The Salisburian, October 1920.
Smith, Edward L.—Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629-36.
Smith, Eleanor J.—The Tangier Smith Manor of St. George.
Society of Colonial Wars, State of New York—War Register, 1917-1918; Year Book, 1920-1921.
Toomey, Noxon—O'Toomeys of Croom and their descendants.
University of the State of New York—Some Schoolmasters of Colonial New York; Evening Schools of Colonial New York City; Records of Huntington, L. I.
University of Vermont—Bulletin, 1920-1921.
Vermeule, Cornelius C.—Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society, April 1921.
Webber, Richard—When New Orleans was young, newspaper clipping.
Whitaker, Miss E. B.—Sketches of Thomas Hastings, Thomas Jefferson Lamar, Edward A. Park, Andrew W. Porter and George Lewis Prentiss; Two Memorial Sermons on George S. Park and John A. McAfee, D.D.
Williams College—Alumni Obituary Record.
Worthen, Samuel C.—Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society, July 1921.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates of Harvard University, 1636-1920.
Cornwall Genealogy.
Creole Families of New Orleans, La.
Danvers Hist. Collections, Vol. 9.
Delaware Archives, Vols. II. III.
Descendants of Daniel Hemenway of Shrewsbury, Mass.
Dutcher Family.
Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Mass., and some of his descendants.
Goldthwaite Genealogy.
Historical sketches of the Campbell, Pilcher and kindred families.
History of Hauppauge, L. I.
History of Paterson, N. J.
History of Union, Conn.
Index and Errata to Records of Holy Trinity Church, Wilmington, Del.
Mayflower Compact and its Signers.
Mayflower Pilgrim Descendants in Cape May County, N. J., 1620-1920.
Monograph of the James Family.
N. Y. State Historical Ass'n. Proceedings, Vol. XVII.
Pennsylvania Archives, 30 vols.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vols. 3, 18, 19.
Register Book for the Parish Prince Frederick, Winyaw, South Carolina.
Registers of Lullingstone and Horton Kirbie, Co., Kent.
Rev. John Stuart of Kingston, U. C. and his family.
R. I. Land Evidences, Vol. I.
Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1904.
Truslow, Horler & Horley Families.
Who's Who in the Nation's Capital, 1921-1922.

OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
STUYVESANT FISH

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

RECORDING SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON*

HISTORIAN
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH

NECROLOGIST
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM

TRUSTEES

TERM 1919-1922

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
JOHN ROSS DELAFIELD

TERM 1920-1923

WALTER GEER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
DOUGLAS MERRITT — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM 1921-1924

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President of the Society (ex-officio) — Treasurer of the Society (ex-officio)

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, Chairman
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR — THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON*

* Deceased.

Department for Registration of Pedigrees.

CONDUCTED BY JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY conducts a department for the purpose of examining, approving and publishing pedigrees of individual applicants.

The Society will accept for examination the pedigree of ANY INDIVIDUAL, whether a member of the Society or not.

Those desiring to take advantage of the facilities thus offered should apply to the Society for the authorized blank form on which to record the pedigree to be submitted for examination (enclosing $1.00 in payment for the blank).

Applicants must either themselves, or with the assistance of professional genealogists, fill in the form as indicated and return the same to this Society for examination; it being understood that the *regular* charges made by this Society are for examination and publication of the pedigree, and do not include genealogical research in the preparation of the pedigree itself.

When a pedigree is submitted for examination the applicant must send with it a preliminary fee of $25.00. Upon the receipt of a pedigree and this preliminary fee, the pedigree will be examined; and, if approved, it will be subsequently published in an issue of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, and the applicant will receive 3 copies of the Record containing the pedigree without further charge.

Pedigrees must be submitted to the Society in form complete for publication. If, upon examination by the Society, essential facts are added to the pedigree by the examiner, a nominal fee, not to exceed $10.00, will be charged by the Society for ascertaining and embodying such additional information in the pedigree.

If upon examination the pedigree is found to be essentially inaccurate, it will not be approved and will be returned to the applicant; and the preliminary fee will be refunded, less a charge of $20.00 for expert examination.

If, when finally examined, approved and prepared for publication, the pedigree is found to require more than one page for its proper presentation, the fee for publishing the same, as above explained, will be at the rate of $25.00 a page (pages to be similar in size and form to those of pedigrees heretofore published in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD,—see issues from April, 1911, to date of this issue), but, in adjusting the final charge, credit for the payment of the preliminary fee of $25.00 will be given to the applicant.

For the benefit of applicants desiring extra copies of their pedigrees for family distribution, editions of 50 copies of such pedigrees will be supplied on 4-page folders of linen ledger paper, with space left for additional notes, for a fee of $20.00.

Individuals desiring their pedigrees prepared for examination, approval and later publication by this Society, and who are unfamiliar with the methods to pursue to secure the necessary information to establish such pedigrees, or who are unable to devote the required time to their preparation,—are invited to address this Society with a view to being put in communication with a professional genealogist capable of establishing and submitting them (when established) in proper form to this Society for publication.

Applications for examination, approval and publishing pedigrees under the condition hereabove set forth should be made to the

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIII. No. 2.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

April, 1922

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 West 58th Street, New York.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH. MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE. WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.

APRIL, 1922.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION: Portrait of Hamilton Bullock Tompkins . . . . . Frontispiece
Portrait of Charlotte Lucia Livingston . . . . . Facing page 116
Portrait of Henry Pierson Gibson . . . . . " " 159

1. HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS. Contributed by John R. Totten . . 101
2. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 52) 103
3. CHARLOTTE LUCIA LIVINGSTON. Contributed by John R. Totten . . 116
4. THE SPANISH MISSIONS OF CALIFORNIA. An Address delivered by His Excellency Señor Don Juan Riano, Ambassador from the Court of Spain to the United States of America, before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, January 13, 1922 118
5. HARRIS LETTER 131
6. FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. WELLES — JACKSON — AXTELL — LOREE. Contributed by Josephine C. Frost 133
7. NECROLOGY, 1921. Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam, Necrologist . 138
8. ELLWOOD GENEALOGY. Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker). (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 12) . . . 147
9. HENRY PIERSON GIBSON. Contributed by John R. Totten . . . 159
10. FORD FAMILY NOTES. Contributed by Mrs. Eleanor M. Bamford . . 160
11. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 88) 181
12. SOCIETY NOTES 195
13. NOTICE 197
14. QUERIES—Tompkins — Adams — Beeks — Gannaway — Rounds — Titus — Bodge—Pratt—Latham—Lear 197
15. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 198
16. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED 201
17. OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY 203
18. DEPARTMENT FOR REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES 204

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

Hamilton B. Tompkins.

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. LIII. NEW YORK, APRIL, 1922. No. 2

HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS.

Contributed by John R. Totten.

Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home on Redwood Street, Newport, Rhode Island, December 23, 1921, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. He had been ailing for some time previous to his death; but, on the night of his death, when retiring for the night, he was apparently no worse than he had been for some time previous thereto. He passed away in his sleep and was found dead in his bed on the morning of the above stated date.

Mr. Tompkins was born in Brooklyn, New York, July 30, 1843. He was a son of Tillinghast Tompkins (born Little Compton, R. I., October 13, 1795 died January 15, 1860, Newport, Rhode Island) and his wife Charlotte Merrill (born West Hartford, Conn., September 5, 1809; died Newport, R. I., September 8, 1899), whom he married in New York City, December 25, 1833. Tillinghast Tompkins lived successively in Little Compton, R. I., New Bedford, Mass., Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City, and Newport, R. I., and after retirement from business at Newport, R. I. Charlotte Merrill was the daughter of Abel and Hannah (Goodwin) Merrill of West Hartford, Conn.

While still a boy, he went with his parents to live in Newport, and in his mature life he still maintained his home in Newport, spending a large portion of his time, however, in New York City, where his business interests were centered. He received his early education in the juvenile schools of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newport, R. I., and at boarding schools in Northampton and Stockbridge, Mass., taking his final preparation course for College at the Berkeley Institute, Newport, R. I. He entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., September 12, 1861, and graduated therefrom, July 20, 1865, with a degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1868 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Hamilton College. In January, 1867, he entered the Law School of the University of the City of New York and graduated therefrom, May 8, 1868, with the degree of L.L.B. He visited Europe in the summer of 1867 and again in the fall of 1868, and in 1869 he entered the University of Berlin, Germany, attending lectures more particularly on Roman Law. After three years in Europe, he returned to the United States and in the fall of 1873 formed a partnership with Charles H. Duell for the general practice of the law in New York City. This partnership continued until his partner, Mr. Duell, was appointed United States Commissioner of Patents at Washington, D. C. During this period, Mr. Tompkins was President of the New York and Rosendale Cement Company. His business connections were with the Bankers' Loan and Investment Company of New York City, C. Poyet and Company, Incorporated, and with the Hudson River Land Company.

Mr. Tompkins married on April 20, 1876, in New York City, Susan Livingston Ledyard, born February 20, 1844, at Paris, France, who died October 11, 1877, at Newport, Rhode Island, and by this marriage there was no issue. His wife was a daughter of Henry Ledyard, who resided successively at Paris,

France, Washington, D. C., Detroit, Michigan and Newport, R. I., by his wife Matilda Cass, daughter of Gen. Lewis Cass, who was at one time U. S. Minister to France, U. S. Senator, Secretary of State of the United States. Henry Ledyard, his father, graduated from Columbia College, and was at one time Secretary of the American Legation in Paris and later Mayor of the City of New York.

He was for many years Secretary of the Redwood Library, Newport, R. I., and a Director of that Library for over fifty years; and until his death he was a Director of the Newport Historical Society, and at one time served as its Vice-President, and for four years as its President. He was a Trustee of Hamilton College, his *alma mater,* and served as such for nearly twenty-five years, being greatly interested in its welfare, serving as a member of its executive committee and a chairman of its library committee, and contributing largely towards the support of the college. He was interested also in the welfare of the Tuskegee Institute, and contributed generously towards its support. He was a member of the Newport Reading Room, the Newport Art Association and the Newport Casino, and the Newport Country Club. He was a member and trustee of the West Side Presbyterian Church of New York City, while his Newport religious affiliations were with the United Congregational Church, of which body his mother and brother, the late Frederick Tompkins, were long time members.

His tastes were decidedly of a literary leaning, and he was the author of numerous books and pamphlets, amongst which we may mention: *Bibliotheca Jeffersonia,* 1887; *Burr Bibliography,* 1892; *Bibliography of the Works of George Henry Calvert* (Newport, R. I.), 1900; *Bibliography of the Class of 1865 of Hamilton College,* 1877; *The Great Swamp Fight:* a paper read before the New York Chapter of the Society of Colonial Wars, and printed for circulation amongst its members by the Chapter in 1906; *Newport Lotteries,* a paper read before the Newport Historical Society, 1912; and various other historical papers, most of which have been put in print.

Mr. Tompkins was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in Rhode Island, and served as Chancellor and Deputy Governor and Governor of that Society, and he was also for a time Deputy Governor General for Rhode Island of the General Society of Colonial Wars. He was Chancellor of the New York Chapter of the Colonial Order; a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the New England Society and of the Mayflower Society; the New York Bar Association; the American Bar Association and the International Bar Association; the American Library Association; the National Municipal League; the Bibliophile Society; the New York Charity Organization Society; the Civil Service Reform Association; and the American Scenic and Historical Society.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, November 9th, 1894, and was at one time a Trustee of that Society, and served as its Honorary Librarian for some years. He was always active in the interests of the Society and a generous contributor towards promoting its material welfare. Mr. Tompkins was a man of notable attainments and to those who were favored by his friendship, he was a delightful companion, and to all a gracious and lovable gentleman.

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

Contributed by John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 52, of The Record.)

EIGHTH GENERATION

91. Julius Curtis Preston, b. April 20, 1806, Camden, N. Y.; d. April 29, 1858, Lander, Warren Co., Pa., aged 52 years and 9 days and was bur. in cemetery Farmingdale, Pa., and later his remains were removed to Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at Camden, N. Y., until 1826; at Whitesboro, N. Y., till 1830 about, and then at Lander (P. O. Farmingdale), Warren Co., Pa., from 1831 till his death. He m. ——, 1830, Whitesboro, N. Y., Jane Jones (whose parentage has as yet not been determined), b. Nov. 10, 1810, Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. March 7, 1858, aged 77-3-27, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Preston), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Lander, Pa.

+310. Lorenzo, b. July 4, 1832; d. March 3, 1889; m. Julia Northrop.
+311. Jerome, b. Jan. 28, 1834; d. ——; m. Hannah Broadhead.
+312. Emily H., b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. ——; m. Alfred L. Jenks.

Authorities:
Homer M. Preston, of Warren, Pa. (1903), son of No. 310 of this Record.—His children.

92. Gilbert Hamilton Preston, b. Sept. 16, 1816, Camden, N. Y.; he lived Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., and was a locomotive engineer on the Erie Railroad; d. June 1, 1883, Hornellsville, and was bur. there in Hope Cemetery; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Clara S. Burell, b. July 12, 1823, Quebec, Canada; d. Nov. 11, 1897, Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and was bur. Hope Cemetery, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Preston), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

313. Homer Montcalm, b. Aug. 6, 1845.
314. Helen Mary, b. July 28, 1849.
+315. Harriett Belle, b. July 20, 1853; m. William Frank Kimball.
316. Henrietta Estelle, b. April 20, 1857.
317. Honor Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1860.
+318. Hamilton Gilbert, b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. Hironymo Duffey.

Authorities:
Homer M. Preston, of Warren, Pa., son of No. 310, of this Record.—His children.

93. Junius Preston, b. ——, 1819, Camden, N. Y.; he was a merchant and lived Huron, Erie Co., Ohio; d. May 12, 1847, Huron, Ohio, and was there bur.; m. Sept. 24, 1840, Huron, Ohio, by Rev. Mr. Marks, Caroline Cady (dau. of Robert and Mary (La Clare) Cady), as her first husband; she was b. Sept. 11, 1824, Montreal, Canada; d. —— (she was living in 1899). She m. (2) ——, 1849, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (where she lived after her first husband's death), L. B. Melven.

Child: 1 (Preston) daughter:—

319. Charlotte Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1845, Huron, Ohio; she lived at Westfield, N. Y., and d. there May 31, 1863, and was there bur.; she did not marry, and with her death the line of No. 93 became extinct.

Authorities:
Jerome Preston, of Jamestown, N. Y., No. 311 of this Record.

94. Emily Preston, b. ——? d. ——? aged 24 years, Sugar Grove, Pa., two years after her marriage. She m. William D. Wellman and nothing more is known of her.

Authority:
Jerome Preston, No. 311, of this Record.

95. Olive Preston, b. Oct. 27, 1815, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1843, Camden, N. Y., and was bur. in the "Seventh Cemetery," Camden; m. Nov. 10, 1833, Camden, N. Y., James Gamble, b. ——, in New Hampshire; he was a shoemaker and lived in Camden, N. Y., and d. there Oct. 3, 1835, and was there bur. He was a son of William and Susannah (Gilbert) Gamble. William Gamble was a school teacher and died and was buried at Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1813. Susannah, his wife, died Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 20, 1844, and was buried in the "Seventh Cemetery," Camden, N. Y. Susannah (Gilbert) Gamble was b. ——, 1767, Brookfield, Mass., and there she m. William Gamble, bearing him 11 children of whom James (who m. No. 95) was one. After the death of William Gamble, Susannah (Gilbert) Gamble, m. (2) ——, 1816, Camden, N. Y., —— Lamphere, b. ——, 1767, Brookfield, Mass., he lived in Camden, N. Y., and was a farmer, and d. there ——, 1844, and was bur. in the "Seventh Cemetery," and by him she had no children.

Child: 1 (Gamble) son, b. Camden, N. Y.:—

+320. James Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. ——; m. (1) Philomelia Sperry; m. (2) Charlotte Maria Johnson.

Authorities:

Her son, James Henry Gamble, of Camden, N. Y., No. 320 of this Record.—*History of Camden, N. Y.*, pp. 31-2, 93-4, 224-5, 285, 324.

97. Honor Preston, b. Oct. 15, 1820, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1899, Sunday, on her birthday, Stillman Valley, Ogle Co., Ill., and was there buried; m. Aug. 6, 1861, Camden, N. Y., Asaph Marsh Trumbull, b. Sept. 13, 1813; bapt. June 19, 1814, East Windsor, Conn. He was a farmer and lived at Stillman Valley, Ill.; d. ——? He was a son of James Trumbull (b. April 14, 1782; d. Oct. 15, 1824, aged 42; m. Aug. 12, 1802) and his wife Jane Watson (b. Dec. 31, 1781; d. Nov. 11, 1834, aged 53) of East Windsor, Conn.

Children: 3 (Trumbull), 1 son, 1 daughter and 1 sex not stated.

321. Child, d. in infancy.
322. Daughter, d. in infancy.
323. George, b. ——? d. ——? living in 1892, at Stillman Valley, Ill.

Authorities:

Stiles Ancient Windsor, Vol. II, p. 766.—Herself, in letters written to the compiler of this genealogy.

100. Hastings Cyprian Preston, b. May 31, 1825, Camden, N. Y., he was a farmer and lived at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.; d. ——? (he was living in May 1899); m. Oct. 18, 1853, Camden, N. Y., Eliza Jane Upson, b. June 5, 1832, Camden, N. Y; d. ——? (living May 1899). She was a dau. of Lent Upson and Maria Preston (No. 77, of this Record) who lived at Camden, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Preston), 6 sons and 3 daughters, all b. White Rock, Ill.

+324. Junius Upson, b. Aug. 30, 1854; d. ——? m. (1) Elsie Cheney; m. (2) Isabella Alice (Aitken) Wilkinson, widow of John Wilkinson.
325. Riley Ashbel, b. Feb. 10, 1857.
326. Clara Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. June 5, ——? at Pipestone, Pipestone Co., Minn.; m. Hermon Turnbull.
327. Rossiter Johnson, b. Aug. 12, 1863; he was a farmer and living 1900-1, Mayberry, Pawnee Co., Nebr.
+328. Charles Hastings, b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. ——; m. Ella M. James.
329. Elmer James, b. Nov. 9, 1867.
330. Ella Jane, b. April 17, 1870.
331. George Spencer, b. Aug. 11, 1872; he lived at Pipestone, Minn.
332. Jennie Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1875; living 1901, Mayberry, Pawnee Co., Nebr.

AUTHORITIES:
History of Camden, N. Y., p. 34.—Mrs. Trumbull, No. 97 of this Record.—Mrs. Hannah Preston, widow of No. 249 of this Record.—His children.

102. CALVIN JOHNSON PRESTON, b. Nov. 22, 1829, Camden, N. Y.; he lived on a farm just outside the town of Camden, N. Y.; and he d. there Sept. 2, 1865 (or Aug. 24, 1865), aged 35 years, 9 mo. 2 days and was bur. Camden, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1856, Camden, N. Y., Sarah Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Oct. 12, 1829, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1871, aged 42, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. there. She was a dau. of Deacon Lyman Tuttle (b. ——, 1796, Wolcott, Conn.; d. ——, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1820) and his wife Sarah Hungerford (b. ——; d. Oct. 16, 1833) of Camden, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Preston) daughter:—

333. Ollie Amelia, b. July 5, 1858, Camden, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1892, Rockford, Ill., and was there bur. in West Side Cemetery; m. May 10, 1876, Rockford, Ill., Chester Edwin Briggs, b. Sept. 19, 1853, Jamaica, Windham Co., Vt. He lived (1899) at No. 905 Kishwaukee St., Rockford, Ill.; d. —— (living May 3, 1899). He was a son of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth (Cressy) Briggs, of Rockford, Ill.

Children: 2 (Briggs) sons, both b. Rockford, Ill.:—

1. Edwin Cressy, b. Feb. 26, 1881.
2. Lewis Preston, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

AUTHORITIES:
History of Camden, N. Y., pp. 297-8.—Mrs. Honor Preston Trumbull, No. 97 of this Record.

104. HELEN PRESTON, b. Nov. 10, 1813, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1835, Camden, N. Y., and was bur. in Mexico Street Cemetery; m. ——, 1831, Camden, N. Y., Martin Henry Stevens (as his first wife), b. Dec. 25, 1806, Naugatuck, Conn.; he lived in Camden, N. Y. and there d. June 6, 1898, in his 92nd year, and was there bur. He was a son of Martin and Thirza (Tyrrell) Stevens of Naugatuck, Conn., until 1827 and afterwards of Camden, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Stevens) son, b. Camden, N. Y.:—

334. Henry Dwight, b. ——, 1832; d. ——, 1833, at Camden, N. Y., and was there bur. in Mexico Street Cemetery.

Martin Henry Stevens m. (2) ——, 1836, Emma A. Fish, b. ——, 1810; d. Dec. 10, 1875, aged 65 years, at Camden, N. Y., and was bur. in Forest Park Cemetery, Camden, N. Y. She was a dau. of Jesse Fish of Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children: 2 (Stevens), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Camden, N. Y. *Not in Preston line.*

i. Walter Tyrrell, b. July 3, 1839; m. May ——, 1863, Irene M. Norton (dau. of Orson B. Norton of Camden, N. Y.)

Children: 2 (Stevens), 1 daughter and 1 sex not stated:—

1. Grace Irene, b. Aug. 16, 1867, who m. Rev. Robert Tafft, of Baltimore, Md.
2. child, sex not stated, said to have died, not married.

ii. Helen Martha, b. ——, 1841; d. ——, 1861, aged 20, and was bur. Forest Park Cemetery, Camden, N. Y.; not married.

AUTHORITIES:
History of Camden, N. Y., pp. 68-9, 369-72.—*Massachusetts Stiles Family*, p. 27.—Her child.

105. CATLIN PRESTON, b. Jan. 24, 1816, Camden, N. Y., he lived at Palestine, Ill., and later at Evansville, Ind.; he was a merchant in Palestine and later a member of the firm of Preston Brothers, wholesale dealers in general merchandise, Evansville, Ind.; he d. Evansville, Dec. 2, 1876, and was there bur. in Oak Hill Cemetery. He m. Oct. 3, 1837, Pulaski, N. Y., Juliet Cook,

b. ——? at ——; d. Sept. 16, 1852, York, Clark Co., Ill., and was interred at York, Ill., and subsequently her remains were removed to Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind. She was a dau. of Caleb Cook of Pulaski, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Preston), 5 sons and 1 daughter:—

335. William Riley, b. Nov. 12, 1838, Flemingsburgh, Ky.; d. Nov. 14, 1860, St. Paul, Minn.; not married.

336. Byron Dewitt, b. Oct. 12, 1840, Palestine, Ill.; d. there July 29, 1841.

337. Frederick Augustus, b. July 4, 1842, Palestine, Ill.; he was a merchant and lived successively at Evansville, Ind., Painesville, Ohio, 5 years and Chicago, Ill., 1 year; d. July 10, 1892, Chicago, Ill., and was buried in Muncie, Ind.; m. (1) Florence Isabelle Willard (dau. of Charles Francis and Mary (——) Willard of Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind.), b. ——, at ——; d. ——, 1877, at Muncie, Ind., and was there bur.; and by her he had no issue; he m. (2) ——, at Muncie, Ind., Charline Willard (his first wife's sister), b. ——, at ——; d. ——, 1885, at New York City, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Preston), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Charles Willard, b. ——, at ——; d. ——, at ——.
2. Charline Isabelle, b. Nov. 7, 1881, Painesville, Ohio; m. Nov. 7, 1901, at Muncie, Ind., Frederick Nicholas Baylies, b. March 14, 1875, at Des Moines, Iowa. He is a son of Ripley Nicholas and Harriet Helen (Sinnamon) Baylies, of Des Moines, Iowa and Chicago, Ill. They live 1921 at No. 840 Park Ave., cor. 76th St., N. Y. City.
Child: 1 (Baylies) daughter:—
1. Charline Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1902.
3. Frederick Augustus, b. March 10, 1884, at Evansville, Ind.; m. Friday, Feb. 7, 1911, Highland Park, Ill., in Trinity Church, Margaret Atwater (dau. of Henry Green and Anna Maria (Drury) Atwater, of East Orange, N. J., and Highland Park, Ill.), b. June 26, 1890, at East Orange, N. J. In 1921 they lived at 247 Central Ave., Highland Park, Ill.
Children: 3 (Preston) sons:—
1. Frederick Willard, b. June 27, 1912.
2. Charles Drury, b. June 6, 1914.
3. Henry Atwater, b. Oct. 5, 1919.

338. John Dixon, b. Jan. 19, 1844, Palestine, Ill.; d. Nov. 11, 1914, at the Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill., from pneumonia following an operation. His funeral services were held in Grace Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1914, and his remains were interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, in that City. He was not married. He was educated at the Wesleyan University in Ohio. He began his business career in Memphis, later becoming a member of the firm of Preston Brothers in Evansville, Ind., remaining in that firm until the early 1880's. He then went to New Orleans and was associated with his brother Henry Maltby Preston, in the firm of Preston and Stauffer in that City, where he remained until that firm liquidated about 1904. Since which time until his death he divided his time between New Orleans and Chicago (the home of his widowed sister, Mrs. Kumler).

339. Henry Maltby, b. Aug. 7, 1845, Palestine, Ill.; d. —— (living October 1921); he resides at New Orleans, La., corner of Jackson and St. Charles St., with a summer home at the "Gap" near Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a wholesale grocer of the firm of Preston and Stauffer, Nos. 506-516 Tchoupitoulas St., New Orleans. He went to that City from Evansville, Ind., in 1859. He liquidated his business

and retired about 1904. He m. Dec. 22, 1874, New Orleans, Alice Bonford Stauffer, b. N. Y. City, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1852; d. July 7, 1919, at the "Gap," Lancaster Co., Pa., and was bur. in New Orleans, La. She was a dau. of Isaac H. and Marie Celeste (Bonford) Stauffer of New Orleans. No children.

340. Amelia Juliet, b. York, Ill., Nov. 18, 1848; d. July 14, 1911, Chicago, Ill., and was bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind.; she m. ——? in Grace Presbyterian Church, Evansville, Ind., by the Rev. C. B. H. Martin, Daniel Beary Kumler, b. Trenton, Butler Co., Ohio, May 5, 1846; d. May 30, 1893, Evansville, Ind., and was bur. there in Oak Hill Cemetery. He was one of the leading lawyers of the Indiana State Bar, and at the time of his death was the law partner of Charles Denby, who was at one time the United States Minister to China, and whose son, Edward Denby (now in 1921) is the Secretary of the Navy in President Harding's Cabinet. Daniel Beary Kumler was the son of John Kumler of Dayton, Ohio, by his wife Sarah Landis (daughter of Phillip and Katherine (Beary) Landis, of Trenton, Ohio).

Children: 2 (Kumler), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Juliet Preston, b. Jan. 3, 1876, Evansville, Ind.; bapt. there June 10, 1877; joined Grace Presbyterian Church there, June 1, 1890. She was educated at the Misses Peebles and Thompson's girls school on 57th Street near Madison Ave., N. Y. City; she d. Feb. 21, 1917, in a hospital in Evanston, Ill., after an operation for mastoiditis which resulted in cerebro spinal meningitis. Not married.
2. Preston, b. Dec. 5, 1877, Evansville, Ind.; graduated Yale College Sheffield Scientific School and at Harvard University Law School. He was for a time a practicing lawyer in Chicago Ill. He served as a Captain in the A. E. F. in France in the World's War and later returned to the practice of law in Chicago which in 1921 he gave up to associate himself with Col. Haskell in his Russian Relief Work of the United States. Not married up to Sept. 26, 1921.

AUTHORITIES:
His children.

106. WILLIAM RILEY PRESTON, b. April 24, 1817, Camden, N. Y.; he was a merchant in Palestine, Ill., and in Evansville, Ind., where he lived until 1865 when he removed to Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., and became a cotton broker in New York City. In 1870 he removed to No. 27 West 48th St., New York City, where he made his winter home until his death, reserving his Irvington residence for a summer home. He d. Irvington-on-Hudson, April 13, 1891 and was bur. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. He m. (1) ——, at Princeton, Ind., Martha Lagow of Princeton, Ind. (dau. of John and Anna (Wise) Lagow of Princeton, Ind.) who was b. Dec. 18, 1827, Princeton, Ind.; d. Feb. 9, 1850, ae. 22 y. 1 mo., 13 days, at Palestine, Ill., and was buried at Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Ind. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1853, at Evansville, Ind., Rebecca Duncan,* b. Jan. 28, 1834, Evansville, Ind.; d. April

* Rebecca Duncan was a sister of Ann Eliza Duncan, who m. John Morford Stockwell of Evansville, Ind., and whose daughter Mary Hamilton Stockwell m. Cyprian Preston, No. 109 of this Record. Rebecca Duncan was also a sister of Sarah Duncan who married Isaac Arnet Crane (who d. Memphis, Tenn., April 10, 1876); she (Sarah Duncan Crane) d. at the Lexington Hotel, Lakewood, N. J., May 22, 1910; she had one daughter Mamie Crane who m. William Bogart, a stock broker of New York City who died leaving 2 daughters: (1) Isabelle Bogart who m. Augustus Fitzpatrick (both of whom are dead) leaving children:—(2) Helen Holbrook Bogart, who m. March 8, 1899, George Price Vail.

12, 1919, New York City, and was bur. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. She was a daughter of John Duncan of Evansville, Ind., by his wife Rebecca Hastings McConnell.

Children, by first wife: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

341. Helen, b. Dec. 20, 1847, (about); d. Aug. 20, 1849, aged 20 months, Princeton, Ind., and was bur. Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Ind.

341½. John Lagow, b. Feb. 9, 1850, Palestine, Ill.; d. ——, 1920, Dallas, Tex.; m. ——, Henderson Ky., Lizzie Robinson, b. ——, near Henderson, Ky., living ——, 1920.

Children: 6 (Preston), it is said, about whom I have no record.

Children by second marriage: 10 (Preston), 6 sons and 4 daughters:—

342. Lillie Raguet, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Evansville, Ind.; d. there April 17, 1864, and was there buried.

343. Mary Stockwell, b. May 9, 1857, Evansville, Ind., in the old Stockwell house on Water St.; d. Sept. 15, 1912, at Seabright, N. J., and was bur. Sept. 18, 1912, in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y., she m. April 20, 1881, St. Thomas' Church by Rev. Wm. F. Morgan, William Congdell Fargo (as his first wife), b. May 27, 1855, Chicago, Ill.; he graduated from Williams College in 1878 and was for many years Secretary of the American Express Company at its general offices on lower Broadway, New York City; he d. —— (living 1921 at No. 207 East 61st St., N. Y. City). He is a son of James Congdell Fargo (b. May 5, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1915, New York City; m. Dec. 15, 1853) and his wife Fannie Parsons Stuart (b. ——; d. Aug. 31, 1896, Loon Lake, Adirondack Region, N. Y.; dau. of Col. John Stuart of Battle Creek, Mich.) who lived at No. 56 Park Ave., N. Y. City. A full sketch of William Congdell Fargo and his father may be seen in the *Fargo Family* published in 1907, by James C. Fargo.

William C. Fargo, m. (2) Oct. 14, 1914, at St. James, L. I., N. Y., Helen E. Scott, b. ——, at ——; living 1921, at 207 E. 61st St., N. Y. City. She is a dau. of Everett E. —— and (——) Scott, of ——.

Children: 2 (Fargo) both by first wife, 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. William Preston, b. March 24, 1883; living 1921 with his father at No. 207 E. 61st St., N. Y. City.

2. Helen, b. June 19, 1886; d. —— (living 1921 with residence at Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.) She m. (1) Nov. 8, 1905, St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City, Nathaniel Ford Moore, b. Jan. 31, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 9, 1910, Chicago, Ill., and was buried at Lake Geneva, Wis. He was a son of the late James Hobart and Lora Josephine (Small) Moore, of Chicago, Ill. She m. (2) Oct. 18, 1911, at Seabright, N. J., Lemuel Hastings Arnold, b. June 9, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1918, in the Post Graduate Hospital in New York City and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a son of Lemuel Hastings and Annie (Peckham) Arnold of Brooklyn and Garden City, N. Y. Children: None by either marriage.

344. William Duncan, b. Oct. 28, 1859, Evansville, Ind.; d. May 4, 1920, Asheville, N. C., and was bur. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. He was for many years associated in business in the American Express Company's General Offices in New York City and later associated with his brother-in-law Isaac Emerson in business. He m. Oct. 4, 1882, St. Barnabas' Church, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Annie Stuart Fargo, b. Nov. 23, 1858, Chicago, Ill.; d. Jan. 1, 1884, at No. 56 Park Ave., N. Y. City (her parents' home). She was a dau. of James Congdell and Fannie Parsons (Stuart) Fargo, of N. Y. City and a sister of William C. Fargo who m. No. 343 of this Record.

Child: 1 (Preston), son, b. 56 Park Ave., N. Y. City:—

1. Stuart Duncan, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. —— (living 1921, at 1167 Park Ave., N. Y. City); he graduated Harvard College 1906 and Columbia College Law School. He served in the U. S. Navy in the World War with Germany. He m. Sept. 10, 1914, Good Ground, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Madeleine Hortense O'Brien, b. July 12, 1886, Long Branch, N. J. She is a dau. of Morgan Joseph and Rose Mary (Crimmins) O'Brien of N. Y. City.
   Children: 3 (Preston) sons:—
   1. Stuart Duncan, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1915.
   2. Morgan, b. N. Y. City, May 7, 1918.
   3. Herbert Fargo, b. Southampton, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1921.

345. George Riley, b. Aug. 4, 1862, Evansville, Ind.; d. April 7, 1911, New York City, N. Y., and was bur. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.; he was for many years employed in a high official capacity in the office of the Treasurer of the American Express Company in its General Offices on lower Broadway, N. Y. City; he m. Nov. 5, 1884, Tarrytown, N. Y., Louise Fisk Hatch, b. Feb. 9, 1864, at Jersey City, N. J., living 1921 at No. 427 E. 50th St., N. Y. City. She was a dau. of Alfredrick Smith and Theodosia (Ruggles) Hatch, of Tarrytown and N. Y. City.
   Children: 3 (Preston) 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
   1. Annie Fargo, b. Aug. 28, 1886, living 1921, at No. 427 E. 50th St., N. Y. City; not married.
   2. Kenneth Vernon, b. June 6, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921 at No. 1 W. 68th St., N. Y. City); m. June 16, 1917, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Florence Dixon Farley (daughter of Richard Stanislaus and Ella Dixon (Preston) Farley of Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. (See No. 347 of this Record)), b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 1 W. 68th St., N. Y. City).
      Child: 1 (Preston) daughter:—
      i. Eileen Dixon, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
   3. George Riley, b. Nov. 7, 1900, N. Y. City.

346. Sarah Crane, b. Nov. 25, 1865, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.); m. Jan. 5, 1888, at No. 27 W. 48th St., N. Y. City, Hezekiah Seymour Houghton, b. April 7, 1861, Piermont-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1914, at his home, 301 W. 88th St., N. Y. City. He was a physician. He was the son of Matthew Henry and Sarah (Seymour) Houghton of Piermont, N. Y.
   Children: 3 (Houghton), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
   1. Florence Preston, b. June 28, 1889, Monmouth Beach, N. J., living 1921, at Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1910, St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y. City, Reuben Morris Ellis, b. Jan. 14, 1879, Morris, Ala.; d. —— (living 1921, at Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.) He is President of Tobacco Products Corporation, Foreign Trade. He is a son of Gordon Wesley and Mary Josephine (Powers) Ellis, of Birmingham, Ala.
      Children: 4 (Ellis), 1 son and 3 daughters, all b. N. Y. City:—
      1. Dorothy Powers, b. Aug. 23, 1911.
      2. Helen Preston, b. Jan. 22, 1913.
      3. Elizabeth Morris, b. May 12, 1915.
      4. Seymour, b. Oct. 13, 1917.
   2. Helène, b. June 8, 1891, Monmouth Beach, N. J.; d. —— (living

at No. 49 Beverly Road, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y., in 1921); m. Nov. 16, 1910, St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y. City, George Mordike Gales, b. Aug. 6, 1877, Raleigh, N. C.; d. —— (living 1921). He is a son of Seaton and Mary Anderson (Cameron) Gales of Raleigh, N. C. George Mordike Gales came to New York City at the age of 19 as the Secretary to Mr. W. W. Fuller, then counsel to the American Tobacco Co. In 1910 he was made the President of the National Cigar Stands Co. In 1914 he became associated with Mr. L. K. Liggett in the Drug business of the United Drug Co. and was made the president of the L. K. Liggett Co. In 1920 the United Drug Co. expanded and bought the Boot Co., Ltd. of England of which Mr. Gales was elected Managing Director. In 1921, Mr. Gales became actively associated with the United Drug Co., and is now spending a great part of his time in Boston as the operating head of that concern.

Children: 2 (Gales), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Seaton, b. July 21, 1910.
2. Helène (twin), b. July 21, 1910.

3. Henry Seymour, b. Jan. 3, 1896, 301 W. 88th St., N. Y. City; living 1921, Great Neck, Long Island, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1918, Natalie Budd, b. April 24, 1900, New York City; living 1921, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y. She was a dau. of Henry Albert and Julia (McClave) Budd of N. Y. City.

Child: 1 (Houghton) son:—

1. Henry Seymour, b. Aug. 28, 1919, New York City.

347. Ella Dixon, b. Jan. 12, 1868, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 1 W. 68th St., N. Y. City); m. Feb. 18, 1890, at No. 27 W. 48th St., N. Y. City, Richard Stanislaus Farley, a lawyer of N. Y. City, b. Jan. 27, 1867, at N. Y. City; d. Sept. 27, 1914, at Marseilles, France, and was there buried. He was a son of Terence and Bridget (Tracey) Farley, of N. Y. City.

Children: 2 (Farley), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Florence Dixon, b. Nov. 11, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 1 W. 68th St., N. Y. City); m. June 16, 1917, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Kenneth Vernon Preston, b. June 6, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 1 W. 68th St., N. Y. City). He is a son of George Riley and Louise Fisk (Hatch) Preston of New York City, N. Y. See No. 345, of this Record.

Child: 1 (Preston) daughter:—

1. Eileen Dixon, b. Oct. 5, 1920.

2. Richard, b. Sept. 17, 1896, living 1921, at No. 1 West 68th St., N. Y. City; not married.

348. Florence Isabelle, b. March 3, 1870, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; d. —— (living Oct. 1921, at Irvington-on-Hudson, "Shadow Brook," with winter home at No. 420 Park Ave., N. Y. City); she m. Jan. 21, 1896, St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City, Henry Graves, b. March 11, 1868, Orange, N. J.; d. (living 1921), with summer home at "Shadow Brook," Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., and winter home at No. 420 Park Ave., N. Y. City. He is a banker.

Children: 4 (Graves), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1897, N. Y. City; d. —— (living 1921, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.); m. July 6, 1918, at the St. Regis Hotel, N. Y. City, Margaret Arline Dickson, b. July 23, 1896, Morristown, N. J.; d. —— (living 1921). She is a dau. of Joseph Ben-

jamin and Mary (Young) Dickson of Morristown, N. J., and New York City.

Children: 3 (Graves), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. N. Y. City:—

1. Mary Dickson, b. April 25, 1919.
2. Florence Barbara, b. July 22, 1920.
3. Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1921.

2. Duncan, b. Jan. 3, 1900, N. Y. City (not m. Oct. 1, 1921).
3. Gwendolen, b. Aug. 12, 1903, North Long Branch, N. J. (not m. Oct. 1, 1921).
4. George Coe, b. Dec. 22, 1905, Irvington-on-Hudson (not m. Oct. 1, 1921).

349. Anne Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1872, No. 27 W. 48th St., N. Y. City; d. —— (living 1921, at Baltimore, Md., with summer home at Narragansett Pier, R. I.) She m. (1) Oct. 26, 1892, at Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., Frederick McCormack, b. Feb. 26, 1869, at New York City; d. April 6, 1909, at Saranac Lake, N. Y., and was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y. He was a son of William Hugh and Fanny (Christie) McCormack of New York City. She m. (2) July 5, 1911, at New York City, N. Y., Isaac Emerson (as his 2nd wife), b. July 24, 1859, at Chapel Hill, Orange Co., N. C.; d. —— (living Oct. 1, 1921). He is a manufacturing chemist and the owner of the Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, Md., and lives at "Brooklandwood," Brooklandville, Baltimore Co., Md., and at the Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, Md., with summer home at Narragansett Pier, R. I. He is a son of Robert J. and Cornelia L. (Hudson) Emerson of Chapel Hill, N. C. Isaac Emerson is a graduate of the University of North Carolina; organized the Maryland Naval Reserve in 1896; served as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy in the Spanish War. He organized the Emerson Drug Co., 1891; the Maryland Glass Corporation; the Citro Chemical Co. of America; the American Bromine Co., and is the proprietor of Bromo Seltzer. He is the owner of the Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, Md.

Children: all by her first husband, 2 (McCormack), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Ethel Preston, b. June 28, 1894, at Irvington, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 400 Park Ave., N. Y. City); m. June 21, 1913, at Baltimore, Md., Francis Huger McAdoo, b. March 11, 1889, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. —— (living 1921, at No. 400 Park Ave., N. Y. City). He is a lawyer. He graduated St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1906; Princeton College, 1910; Columbia Law School, 1913. He graduated head of his class for temporary officers, U. S. Navy at Annapolis, Md., for service in the great war 1917 and served in the U. S. Navy until 1919 when in January he resigned as a full Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He is in 1921 a member of the law firm of McAdoo, Cotton and Franklin, N. Y. City. He is a son of William Gibbs McAdoo, Secretary of the Treasury in President Wilson's Cabinet, by his first wife Sara Hazelhurst Fleming.

   Children: 3 (McAdoo), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

   1. Francis Huger, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1916.
   2. Anne Preston, b. June 19, 1917.
   3. Sara Fleming, b. March 16, 1919.

2. Frederick Clarke, b. Aug. 11, 1897, at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; d. —— (living 1921, at Baltimore, Md.); he is Treasurer of the Emerson Drug Co., Baltimore, Md. He served as a Pay Clerk in the U. S.

Navy in the great war, 1917-1919; m. Dec. 10, 1919, at Asheville, N. C., Virginia Ritchie Harrison, b. July 19, 1897, at Brandon, Va.; d. —— (living 1921, at Baltimore, Md.). She is a dau. of George Evelyn and Mary Mercer (Walker) Harrison of Brandon, Va. Virginia Ritchie Harrison's great-great-grandfather was Thomas Ritchie, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Her father, George Evelyn Harrison was one of the original Harrisons of Brandon, on the James River, Virginia. On her mother's side she is the granddaughter of General Henry Harrison Walker who was a personal friend of General Robert E. Lee and served with him in the Civil War in the Confederate Army. Children: (McCormack). None up to Nov. 2, 1921.

Isaac Emerson m. (1) ——, at ——; b. ——, at ——; d. ——, at ——.
Child: 1 (Emerson) daughter. *Not in Preston line.*

350. Duncan Catlin, b. April 4, 1874, at No. 27 W. 48th St., N. Y. City; he is living Oct. 1, 1921, at No. 234 W. 75th St., N. Y. City; not married.

351. Frederick Donavin, b. April 26, 1877, at No. 27 W. 48th St., N. Y. City; d. —— (living Oct. 1, 1921, at No. 234 W. 75th St., N. Y. City); he represents in N. Y. City, Isaac Emerson's interests in Bromo Seltzer. He m. ——, at ——, Anna Hibbler Tatum, b. ——, at ——; d. June 30, 1900, at her home, 100 W. 80th St., N. Y. City. She was a daughter of Charles A. and —— (——) Tatum, of N. Y. City. Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:
His children.

107. SARAH ANN PRESTON, b. March 21, 1821, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1850, Robinson, Ill., and was there bur. She m. May 23, 1843, aged 22 years, at Camden, N. Y., John Dixon, of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. July 16, 1819, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1853, at Robinson, Ill. He was a son of Abram Dixon (b. ——; d. April 19, 1875, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1817) and his first wife Caroline Pelton (b. ——?; d. Sept. 10, 1837, at Westfield, N. Y., (probably). Abram Dixon m. (2) April 18, 1838, Eliza Higgins, who d. March 10, 1858, at Westfield, N. Y. (probably).
Child: 1 (Dixon) son:—

352. William Preston, b. Dec. ——, 1845, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1866, from exhaustion consequent upon his efforts to save a woman in the wreck of the steamer *Evening Star.* He entered the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1862, (on which date he was 16 years and 7 months of age), being appointed from the State of Illinois and graduated therefrom June 11, 1866, No. 21 in his class, and was promoted in the Army to Second Lieutenant, 6th Cavalry on June 18, 1866. He was *en route* to join his Regiment as a passenger on the *Evening Star* when it was wrecked on Oct. 6, 1866, and he met his death from causes above described. Not married. (See Cullum's *Biographical Register of West Point Graduates,* Vol. III, p. 71.)

108. ANDREW JACKSON PRESTON, b. July 23 (or 22), 1824, Camden, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1913, Davenport, Iowa and was there bur. in Oakdale Cemetery. He lived successively at Flemingsburgh and Hudsonville, Ky., Evansville, Ind., Memphis, Tenn., New Orleans, La., Cincinnati, Ohio and Davenport, Iowa. He attended college at the University of Indiana for two years; he was a merchant in 1851 of the firm of R. W. Booth and Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, at that time the largest importers of hardware west of the Allegheny Mountains. He removed to Davenport, Iowa, in 1860, and formed the firm of Sickles and Preston, wholesale hardware merchants there, which firm was subse-

quently incorporated and was still in existence in 1913. He acquired a large tract of improved farm lands in and about Castlewood, S. D. He was President of the First National Bank and of the Hamlin County Loan and Trust Co., Castlewood, S. D., and a Director in many industrial companies in Davenport, Iowa. From the day of the consecration of Grace (now Trinity) Cathedral of the P. E. Church in Davenport, Iowa, he was a member of the vestry and at one time the senior warden, and in 1913 until his death was an honorary warden of that ecclesiastical body. He m. Jan. 10, 1854, Zanesville, Ohio, Eliza (known as Lillie) Buckingham Raguet (dau. of Col. James Michel and Margaretta (Thompson) Raguet of Zanesville, Ohio), b. Aug. 1, 1832 (or 1833), Zanesville, Ohio; d. Dec. 3, 1898, Davenport, Iowa, and was there bur. in Oakdale Cemetery. Andrew Jackson Preston's residence, Mount Ida Place, No. 1216 Third Ave., Davenport, Iowa.

Children: 5 (Preston), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—

353. James Raguet, b. April 30, 1855, Zanesville, Ohio; d. April 1, 1912, Davenport, Iowa. He was educated at Racine, Wis., and at Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa. He entered mercantile life as a member of the firm of Sickles and Preston, wholesale hardware merchants, Davenport, Iowa, at the age of 21 and remained in that firm for 18 years, after which he became manager of his father's interests in Castlewood, S. D. He was at one time an Alderman of Davenport, Iowa, and was a director in the First National Bank, Castlewood, S. D., and had other business interests in Iowa and South Dakota. He m. July 8, 1879, Chicago, Ill., Jennie Eichelberger (dau. of Leonard and Violetta (Kidder) Eichelberger of Muscatine and Davenport, Iowa), b. Oct. 10, 1855, Muscatine, Iowa; d. June 17, 1911, Davenport, Iowa.

Children: 4 (Preston) sons:—

1. George Leonard, who died at age of 1 year.
2. James Chandler, b. Oct. 12, 1882, Davenport, Iowa; living in 1921. He graduated Yale College, Sheffield Scientific School, 1904, and for some years he was an Electrical Engineer in the employ of the New York, New Haven and Hartford, R. R., having charge of the Power Plant at Cos Cob, Conn., which position he resigned shortly after his grandfather Preston's death and removed to Castlewood, S. D., where he now carries on the interests of his grandfather's estate in that town and thereabouts. He m. Feb. 17, 1910, New Rochelle, N. Y., Katharine Mills Hutchens (dau. of James Henry and Mary Katherine (Du Bois) Hutchens of New York City and New Rochelle, N. Y.), b. May 26, 1887, at New York City; d. —— (living 1921, at Castlewood, S. D.).

   Child: 1 (Preston) daughter:—

   1. Dora Hazel.
3. Paul Raguet, b. Feb. 20, 1888, Davenport, Iowa; he graduated Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College,, 1909; served in the A. E. F. as a 2nd Lieut. of Field Artillery at Camp Taylor, Ky., and was elected 1st Commander of the Rock Island, Ill. Post of the American Legion; he lived for 26 years in Davenport, Iowa and since then in Rock Island, Ill., at No. 5 Weisher Apartments; m. Jan. 3, 1914, Davenport, Iowa, Mabel Marie Lardner, b. May 10, 1887, Chicago, Ill.; d. —— (living 1921). She is a dau. of James Francis and Nora (Gilmore) Lardner of Rock Island, Ill.

   Children: None.
4. Leo Livingston, b. Oct. 4, 1890, Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa; living Oct. 1921, Castlewood, Hamlin Co., S. D.; engaged in farm-

ing. Not married Oct. 27, 1921. He graduated 1914, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College; 2nd Lieutenant Ordnance Corps, U. S. A. in World's War; served Oct. 29, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, was 6 months in France.

354. George Cuyler, b. Nov. 3, 1858, Zanesville, Ohio; d. Sept. 22, 1909, Chicago, Ill., and was bur. in Davenport, Iowa, in Oakdale Cemetery; m. Sept. 9, 1884, Davenport, Iowa, Margaret Watson Thorington (dau. of James and (——) Thorington of Davenport, Iowa) b. June 26, 1863, Davenport, Iowa, living 1921, at Davenport, Iowa. George Cuyler Preston lived in Davenport, Iowa up to 1883; Santa Fe, N. M., 1883 to 1890; Denver, Colo., 1890 to 1902, and Chicago, Ill., till 1909. He was educated at the Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa., and at the College of Law, University of Iowa where he graduated in 1876. He was a lawyer and at one time Assistant U. S. District Attorney for New Mexico. He was a specialist in railroad, mining and municipal bond litigation in which fields he won an enviable reputation.

355. Edward Woodruff, b. Oct. 28, 1859; d. ——, 1859.

356. Lillie Livingston, b. July 28, 1864, Davenport, Iowa; living not married at Mt. Ida Place, Davenport, Iowa in 1921.

357. William, b. ——, 1866; d. ——, 1866.

AUTHORITIES:
His children.

109. CYPRIAN PRESTON, b. March 24, 1826, Camden, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1911, at No. 44 W. 54th St., N. Y., and was buried in his family lot in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Ind., where he was in the wholesale dry goods business until about 1865 when he retired from active business. Until 1871 he lived with his family in Evansville with Robert Barnes in his home on Water Street, when on April 6, 1871, he moved into his new home on First Street. He also owned a home on West 25th St., N. Y. City, between 5th and 6th Avenues, where he lived a part of the time. He m. Nov. 2, 1858, Evansville, Ind., Mary Hamilton Stockwell (dau. of John Morford and Ann Eliza (Duncan) Stockwell of Evansville, Ind.), b. May 31, 1840, Evansville, Ind.; d. Dec. 27, 1877, Evansville, Ind., and was bur. there in Oak Hill Cemetery, tombstone. Cyprian Preston after the death of his wife moved to New York City where he made his home at the Bristol Hotel, 42nd St. and 5th Avenue, and at the Murray Hill Hotel, 40th St. and Park Avenue, until the marriage of his daughter to John R. Totten, when he made his home with his daughter and son-in-law until his death.

Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Evansville, Ind.:—

358. Stockwell Barnes, b. Sept. 25, 1859; d. Dec. 12, 1867, Evansville, Ind., and was bur. there in Oak Mill Cemetery, gravestone.

359. Elma Smythe, b. Jan. 10, 1862; living Oct. 3, 1921, at 44 W. 54th St., N. Y. City. She m. (1) Oct. 18, 1882, at St. Thomas' Church, N. Y. City, by the Rev. Wm. F. Morgan, Arthur Stoddard Van Voorhis, a stock broker of N. Y. City, b. July 7, 1857, N. Y. City; d. Jan. 7, 1884, N. Y. City. He was a son of Bartow White and Helen (Tappen) Van Voorhis, of New York City. She m. (2) Sept. 5, 1889, Garrisons-on-Hudson, by the Rev. Walter Thompson of the Protestant Episcopal Church there, John Reynolds Totten (son of General James Totten, U. S. Army, West Point, Class of 1841, and his wife Julia Hubbell Thatcher) as his 2nd wife, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., living Oct. 3, 1921, at No. 44 W. 54th St., N. Y. City. Children: (Totten) None.

John Reynolds Totten was married (1) Feb. 3, 1880, at the Church of the Transfiguration, N. Y. City, to Elizabeth Swan Townsend (dau. of John Drake and Eliza Ann Delano (Swan) Townsend of 343 W. 34th St., N. Y. City) b. ——; living 1921.
Children: 2 (Totten) sons, who d. in infancy, one at Fort Preble, Portland, Me., and one at West Point, N. Y.

111. George Rutledge Preston, b. Jan. 22, 1832, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1897, Mahway, N. J., and was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery at Cazenovia, N. Y. He lived at Evansville, Ind.; New Orleans, La., corner of Jackson and Pryntanier Sts.; Philadelphia, Pa., N. E. Corner of Walnut and 22nd Sts.; with country home "Ormonde," Cazenovia, N. Y.; and New York City, No. 180 W. 59th St. For more than 20 years he was President of the Hibernia National Bank in New Orleans previous to which time he was a commission merchant; a director in various banks and institutions and of the Texas Pacific Railroad. For many years he was a vestryman of Trinity Church, New Orleans. In President Cleveland's first term he was offered the Collectorship of the Port of New Orleans which he was compelled to decline. He m. St. Stephen's P. E. Church, Terrehaute, Ind., Sept. 26, 1865, by the Rev. Thomas Mills Martin to Mary Alice Caroline Krumbhaar (daughter of William Frêge and Jane Butler (McCutcheon) Krumbhaar, who lived successively at New Orleans, La., on Royal St., and on Ormonde Plantation, Parish of St. Charles, Louisiana, and at the N. W. corner of 2nd and Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., and at "Greenwood," Terrehaute, Ind., in which latter place Mr. Krumbhaar was one of the founders of St. Stephen's P. E. Church), b. ——, at ——; d. Nov. 12, 1905, at her residence, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.; funeral services at St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, Nov. 15, 1905, interment in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Preston), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

360. Zelia Krumbhaar, b. April 1, 1867, Evansville, Ind.; living Oct. 10, 1921; m. ——, at ——, Frederick Hoffman (as his 2nd wife), b. Jan. 28, 1856, at ——; d. Aug. 28, 1919, New York City. He was a son of the Rev. Charles Frederick and Eleanor Louisa (Vail) Hoffman, of N. Y. City.
Child: 1 (Hoffman) daughter:—
1. Marian Krumbhaar, b. ——.

Charles Frederick Hoffman m. (1) April 24, 1883, Eugenia Leonie Schieffelin (daughter of Edgar and Anna Maria (Grant) Schieffelin) b. ——; d. March 28, 1895, by whom he had no issue.

361. George Rutledge, b. April 3, 1869, Evansville, Ind.; living Oct. 10; 1921, at Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1892, St. Mark's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Angela Tilghman (dau. of Richard and Susan P. (Toland) Tilghman, of Philadelphia, Pa.), b. ——; d. Sept. 20, 1896, Mahway, N. J., and was there buried.
Child: 1 (Preston) son:—
1. son, not named, b. Aug. ——, 1896; d. 12 hours after birth.

362. Mary Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1871, New Orleans, La.; living not married in 1921, at Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

363. Lewis Butler, b. Dec. 1, 1876, New Orleans, La.; living Oct., 1921, Random Farm, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; m. ——, Mabel McAfee (dau. of —— and —— (——) McAfee of ——), b. ——, at —— living Oct., 1921, Random Farm, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Children: —? (Preston), several.

(*To be continued.*)

CHARLOTTE LUCIA LIVINGSTON.

Contributed by John R. Totten.

Charlotte Lucia Livingston, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her residence No. 20 East 8th Street, New York City, on September 20, 1921, in the 74th year of her age. She was born October 14, 1847, at No. 54 West 11th Street, New York City, which property lies in the Washington Square District, which at the time of her birth was the residence neighborhood of many of the old New York families. This residence still remains property of her family.

Miss Livingston was a descendant in direct line from Robert Livingston, the immigrant ancestor, the first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, by the following line. She was the daughter of Charles James Livingston (born Staatsburg, N. Y., June 18, 1821; died at his home No. 54 West 11th Street, N. Y. City, January 1, 1871) and his wife Charlotte Lucia Merry (born New York City, June 24, 1825; died March 24, 1895) whom he married October 9, 1843 in St. Thomas Church, New York City. Her mother was a daughter of Captain Thomas Henry Merry by his wife Susan Maria Taylor.

She was a granddaughter of James Duane Livingston of Staatsburg, N. Y., by his wife Sarah Swift of Philadelphia, Penn., who was his first cousin, she being also a direct descendant of Robert Livingston, the first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, by the way of Philip Livingston, the second Lord of the Manor and Robert Livingston, the third Lord of the Manor. Sarah Swift was a daughter of Charles Swift by his wife Mary Riché. James Duane Livingston was named for his uncle by marriage, Hon. James Duane, at one time Mayor of New York City.

She was a great-granddaughter of Robert Cambridge Livingston by his wife Alice Swift, who was a daughter of John Swift of Philadelphia by his wife Magdalen (Kalloch) McCall of Philadelphia. After the death of Robert Cambridge Livingston, his widow Alice (Swift) Livingston became the wife of Col. James Cranford, the British Governor of the Bermudas, who was formerly Equerry to Queen Charlotte of England. Robert Cambridge Livingston lived at No. 4 State Street, New York City; he and his wife were members of Trinity Church, where the family held a pew and where they also had a family burial vault.

Miss Livingston was a great-great-granddaughter of Robert Livingston, the third and last Lord of the Manor of Livingston by his wife Mary Tong, who was a granddaughter of Governor Rip Van Dam.

She was a great-great-great-granddaughter of Philip Livingston, second Lord of the Manor of Livingston by his wife Catherine Van Brugh, who was a daughter of Peter and Sarah (Cuyler) Van Brugh, who (Peter Van Brugh) in his day was Mayor of Albany, N. Y.

She was a great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Livingston, the immigrant ancestor and first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, who came to this country from Scotland, and who on July 9, 1679, in the Presbyterian Church in Albany married Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer, daughter of Philip Pieterse Schuyler by his wife Margarita Van Schlectenhorst, daughter of Brandt Van Schlectenhorst. Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer was the widow of the Rev. Nicholas Van Rensselaer.

On her mother's side, Miss Livingston was a great-granddaughter of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury, First Bishop of the Episcopal Church in

Charlotte L. Knighton

America, and a direct descendant of John Alden, one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact.

We thus see that in Miss Livingston's veins flowed the blood of many of most distinguished families in New Amsterdam, New York and New England, and it may with justice be said that she bore the responsibility of her distinguished lineage with that dignified modesty that is the stamp of the gentlewoman.

Miss Livingston received her early training at Madame Reichard's French School and at Miss Steer's school, on which foundation she further built up her education by study in the Art Students League of New York and in the Academy of Fine Arts in Philadelphia, further supplemented by private tuition in painting under such well known artists as Carroll Beckwith, Walter Saterlee and Emily Sartoris. Her art training was far beyond the casual instruction given to young ladies of her time, and she had the ability and that appreciation of true art that would have developed her into an accomplished professional artist had she been free to pursue this her natural bent. As the eldest daughter of a widowed mother (she herself being unmarried), her home duties so confined her that not until after her mother's death was she free to choose her own path in life. Then, when over 50 years of age, she was guided by her friends into adopting her life profession as a genealogist, in which sphere of active occupation she has made her work well known to all of the Historical, Lineage and Patriotic Societies of New York City. She was an authority on New York Family history and an expert in preparing application papers for entrance into the various Societies whose membership is based upon ancestry.

Miss Livingston was a member of the Episcopal Church, and for many years a member of the Church of the Annunciation and later of Trinity Church.

She was a Charter Member of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York and Chairman of the Entrance Committee while on the Board of Managers of that Society. She was at one time a member of the Huguenot Society of the City of New York; a member of the Order of Colonial Lords of the Manor, and Registrar of that Society up to the time of her death, a member of the Order of Colonial Governors, and a member of the Mayflower Society of the State of New York. She was in addition to her professional activities, an active worker in Trinity Parish affairs, being the secretary of one of the women's committees which office required much clerical effort; she was an active worker in the Trinity Mission of Help, and gave personal service to the Girls' Lunch Club of Trinity Church for the benefit of young women in that down-town district where many are employed. During the war she was untiring in her labors for the Soldiers and Sailors. She was a member of the Red Cross, of Queen Mary's needlework guild (and for her services in this guild she was decorated), and a member of the Navy League. She was also a member of the Association opposed to Woman's Suffrage; and was a Republican in her political beliefs.

Miss Livingston was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society October 11, 1909, and remained an active and interested member thereof until her death. In her death the Society experiences the loss of a member whose inheritance of distinguished ancestry served to render her gracious and attractive to all her fellow members with whom she was brought in contact.

In her immediate family Miss Livingston is survived by her brother James Duane Livingston of New York City and by her sisters, Miss Mary K. Livingston of Orange, New Jersey, and Mrs. Minna (Livingston) Schack-Mur of Staatsburg, N. Y.

THE SPANISH MISSIONS OF CALIFORNIA.

AN ADDRESS

DELIVERED BY

HIS EXCELLENCY SEÑOR DON JUAN RIANO,

Ambassador from the Court of Spain to the United States of America,

BEFORE THE

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,

January 13, 1922.

At the end of March last, your distinguished President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, visited me in Washington and personally extended to me an invitation from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society to speak here this evening upon some subject connected with my country.

Much as I appreciated the compliment, I felt rather reluctant to accept the invitation, for I do not feel myself qualified to execute properly the task which has been asked of me, as in spite of my great love of letters, the duties of my career have unfortunately carried me along lines which have made impossible the studies, to which my family traditions should have led me. Sentimental reasons however, connected with a very old friendship for your President, have decided me to conquer my scruples and to make an effort, which I hope will be met with a spirit of clemency and leniency on your part, and that you will understand that I do not pretend to be more than a very modest amateur, who really should have no place in an august assembly of this kind, composed of members of the highest literary distinction.

I have pondered for weeks, nay months, upon the selection of some subject, which might be of interest to you, and with which I was more or less familiar, on which to address you; and after very careful study, I have decided to make a few remarks upon what I consider to be one of the most thrilling episodes of the history of the discovery and colonization of this continent by Spain. I refer to the establishment of the Spanish Missions in California. I am afraid that many in this audience may know a good deal more about this subject than I do; but still the fact of my being the Representative of Spain in the United States, and my long residence in this country, have led me to lend such a preferent attention to it, that I trust that I may be permitted to dwell, with perhaps undue insistance, upon the work of civilization which has been accomplished by my country in a territory which now forms part of your union.

It was my privilege in the year 1913 to visit California upon the occasion of the Centenary of Father Junípero Serra, founder of the Spanish missions and the great apostle of California. I confess that I was tremendously impressed by all I saw, and I think that no Spaniard with any imagination, and you know that this quality is common to my race, could possibly go to southern California without being stirred to the deepest roots of his nature by all he sees and hears; but although the glorious traditions of his country, artistic and historic, surround him and follow him wherever he goes, I think that he feels and appreciates, with greater force and emotion, the pervading compliment which he finds paid to his country in the respect in which Spain's missionary and civilizing work in California is held by that community.

It is a wonderful thing for a Spaniard to cross the ocean and the continent and, after having traveled for more than 6,000 miles, to reach a country where he finds that the deeds of glory achieved by his ancestors, four hundred

years ago, are looked upon with a respect and admiration equal to that felt for them in the mother Country; and that the work of his forefathers, in the interest of religion and of mankind, is still so vivid.

It was most gratifying to me to hear the praises of my country in this connection, because I could not fail to see that they were heartfelt and sincere.

Following the "Camino Real," I visited the missions which make such wonderful landmarks in the landscape of that wonderful region; and, in the month of September and early October, when I was there, I could not help being struck by the similarity of colour and atmosphere with certain regions of Spain. The browns of Castille were there; and the vivid greens of some oasis in the then dry season, emphasized the resemblance, made still more startling by the whites of the stucco, which really, at times, made me doubt that I was not in Spain. I lay particular stress upon this coincidence, because in my mind it accounts largely for the sympathy with which the missionary work was carried on; for the Spaniard, in whose heart the love of his motherland is more deeply rooted I think than in any other nationality, cannot fail to have responded to the moral atmospheric influence which surrounded him and impressed upon him the illusion that his work and his endeavours were being carried on in surroundings, that if not home, were the next thing to it.

Few people realize the difficulties of the arduous task which Spain set herself in her efforts to civilize her colonies. From the beginning of her colonization of America, it became her fixed and determined purpose—and she succeeded in attaining it—to elevate various races, aggregating several millions of people, to the high sphere of thought, culture and religion prevalent at the time in Europe.

During the three centuries of the dominion of Spain in America, the language, religion, culture and political institutions of Castille were transplanted to an area covering twenty times that of Spain; and this was effected, not as it was done by England with her Colonies, by means of small settlements of immigrants who followed their own devices, but by the direct organization of the Metropoli, which transmitted its power and its orders to its representatives over the seas.

From Texas and California down to Paraguay and Chile, the Spanish Missions were the outposts of civilization and brought enlightenment and progress in their wake during those 300 years.

When a church was built, a school was immediately erected in its proximity; the native languages of the district were reduced to writing and the Indians were taught to read them and to write them. Peter of Ghent, a kinsman of Charles V, founded in the early part of the 16th century a school in the Indian quarter in the city of Mexico, in which more than 1,000 Indian boys received training and education, which not only comprised primary learning, but extended to mechanics fine arts and the higher branches.

Juan Lopez de Velasco, in his *"Descripción de las Indias"* in 1576, gives a census of the Spanish Colonists then residing in the New World, which amounted to nearly 160,000; and he tells us about the universities, churches, convents and schools which were carrying out the educational programme so ably and wisely planned by Spain for her Colonies.

The subject of the unending and self imposed efforts and sacrifices of Spain on behalf of the spiritual welfare of her Colonies need not be dealt with. I do not think that there is any region, either in the Northern or in the Southern Continent of America, once colonized by Spain, in which this work has not left traces, many of which have been religiously followed by the successors of Spain in the administration and government of their countries, and it has very often been found that, even after the lapse of more than 300 years, the old policies of Spain were difficult to improve upon.

Anyone reading a page from Cervantes, or gazing on any of Velazquez's canvases, or wandering through one of the Cathedrals in Spain, cannot fail to see and to respect the great force and vitality of the world wide Empire which produced men who, in every field of culture and of art, impressed their personality, their work and their ideas upon generations and generations of humanity in the interest of civilization and progress.

This is neither the occasion nor the place to go into the subject of the criticisms which have been made of the colonization of this hemisphere by Spain. I cannot, however, fail to call your attention to the admirable work of Charles F. Lummis, *"The Spanish Pioneers."* In the preface he says: "It is because I believe that every other young Saxo-American loves fair play and admires heroism, as much as I do, that this book has been written. That we have not given justice to the Spanish pioneers is simply because we have been misled. They made a record unparalleled; but our text books have not recognized the fact, though they no longer dare dispute it. Now, thanks to the new school of American history, we are coming to the truth, a truth which every manly American will be glad to know. In this country of free and brave men, race prejudice, the most deplorable of all human ignorance, must die out. We must respect manhood more than nationality and admire it for its own sake wherever found, and it is found everywhere. The deeds that hold the world up, are not of any one blood. We may be born anywhere, that is a mere accident; but to be heroes, we must grow by means which are not accidents nor provincialisms, but the birthright and glory of humanity. We love manhood; and the Spanish pioneering of the Americas was the largest and longest and most marvelous feat of manhood in all history. It was not possible for a Saxon born to learn that truth in my boyhood; and it is enormously difficult, if possible, now. The hopelessness of trying to get from any or all English text books a just picture of the Spanish hero in the New World, made me resolve that no other young American, a lover of heroism and justice should need to grope so long in the dark as I had to; and for the following glimpses into the most interesting of stories, he has to thank me less than that friend of us both, A. F. Baudelier, the master of the new School. Without the light shed on early America by the scholarship of this great pupil of the great Humboldt, my book could not have been written, nor edited by me without his generous personal aid."

There is yet another book, by a Spanish author, Julian Juderías, which unfortunately has not to my knowledge been translated into English, entitled *"La Leyenda Negra,"* which is a study of the criticisms of Spain abroad, in connection with her colonization of America. This brilliant author, who died in the prime of his youth, after having reached a highly distinguished position in the world of letters, made a profound study of the criticisms in question, and I am happy to say that, by his masterly treatment of the subject, he has gone a long way toward destroying the accusations which had so unjustly and ungenerously been heaped upon my country: thus creating a more benevolent atmosphere for the study of this important matter.

Helen Hunt Jackson, author of *"Ramona,"* one of the most delightful books I have ever read, in her "*Glimpses of California and the Missions*" gives a most interesting account of the founding of the Missions. From this account I have drawn largely, for I have found it not only full of valuable information, but written in a spirit of high sympathy for our Missionaries and their work, the moral importance of which is fully appreciated and set forth in this book; and it gives me great pleasure to avail myself of this opportunity to express a tribute of my admiration, consideration and respect for its distinguished author. Most of the descriptions I have made use of relative to the establishment of the Missions and of the work of Father Junípero Serra

in California, I have taken almost *verbatim* from "Glimpses of California and the Missions," for I have found all the facts quoted therefrom correct and the subject treated with great knowledge and deep feeling.

Father Junípero Serra was born in Mallorca in the Balearic Islands and took the final vows in the Franciscan Order in the year 1730. In the Convent of Mallorca he came in contact with three other young monks, Palou, Verger and Crespi, the first of whom was his life long friend and biographer. After many petitions to be sent as missionaries to the New World, the four friends finally succeeded in 1749 in obtaining their desire, and they sailed from Cádiz for Mexico. The voyage, which was surrounded by the glamour that expeditions of that nature invariably provoked at that time, took ninety-nine days, when after every kind of hardship, due to the scarcity of food and terrific storms, the four friends finally landed at Vera Cruz.

There they stayed for nineteen years, attached to the College of San Fernando, and engaged in preaching and in the foundation of Missions. On the suppression of the Jesuit Order in 1767 and its consequent expulsion from all the Spanish dominions, it was decided to send a band of Franciscans to California, to take charge of the Jesuit Missions in Lower California, no attempt at settlement having yet been made in Upper California. Serra was put in charge of this band and Palou and Crespi accompanied him.

It was the purpose of the Spanish Government to proceed as soon as possible to the colonization of Upper California, and it fell to the charge of José de Galvez, who held the office of Visitor General and Commander, representing the person of the King, to organize the expedition necessary for this purpose. With a practical sense, most unusual in those times, he took there all sorts of seeds of vegetables, grains and flowers which he had procured from Spain, and he ordered that 200 head of cattle should be taken from the northernmost of the Lower California missions and carried to the new post; and he declared the first object of the new expedition was "to establish the Catholic Religion among a numerous heathen people, submerged in the obscure darkness of paganism, to extend the dominion of the King Our Lord and to protect this peninsula from the ambitious views of foreign nations."

San Diego and Monterey were selected as the two most salient points of the California coast for the foundation of missions, and another spot between these two for a third mission, to be called Buenaventura. The expedition was divided into two parts, one of which was to go to its destination by sea and the other by land. Father Junípero Serra, with the unselfishness which characterized every act of his life, insisted upon taking this terrible journey by land although he was suffering severely from an inflamed leg, the result of an injury he had received twenty years before in journeying on foot from Vera Cruz to the city of Mexico. Galvez tried in vain to detain him; he said that he would rather die on the road than not go, but that he should not die for the Lord would carry him through. However on the second day out, his pain became so great, that he could neither sit, stand nor sleep. Portalá, the military commander of the party, implored him to be carried in a litter but this he could not brook, and calling one of the muleteers to him he said: "Son, do you know some remedy for this sore on my leg?" "Father," said the muleteer, "what remedy can I know, I have only cured beasts." "Then consider me a beast," answered Father Serra, "consider this sore in my leg a sore back, and give me the same treatment you would apply to a beast." Thus adjured the muleteer took courage and said "I will do it, Father, to please you," and proceeded to mix herbs with hot tallow, with which he anointed the wound, and so reduced the inflammations that Father Serra as enabled to proceed on his journey in comparative comfort. To give an idea of the stoical resistance of this wonderful man, he not only sought no measures for a radical cure of the

diseased member, but obstinately accepting the suffering as a cross, allowed the trouble to be aggravated in every way, by going without shoes or stockings and by taking long journeys on foot.

Father Palou, his life long friend and his first historian, tells us how he succeeded in bringing to the fold of Christianity nearly 6,000 natives, more than 5,000 of whom he himself personally confirmed in the course of his peregrinations through the State. These journeys were always taken on foot with the bare ground for a resting place; and these ascetic practices he continued until his very death, when he was over 70 years of age.

The expedition which left Villacatá on the 24th of March, reached the high ground from which it obtained the first view of the bay of San Diego on May 13th, and it camped at a place which was called "Espíritu Santo," about ten miles South East of San Diego, but Father Junípero Serra did not reach that spot until six weeks later; it being then his painful duty to attend to the sick and dying of his own people, who had suffered the most terrible hardships on their journey. On July 16th, 1769, at last a cross was set up facing the port and in a rude booth of branches and reeds, mass was celebrated, and thus was founded the first mission at San Diego, the corner-stone of the civilization of California.

Subsequently a mission house was erected which the Indians later destroyed; and on this historic spot, it was my privilege to attend, nine years ago, as the Representative of my Country and of my King, the dedication of the monument which has been set up to commemorate the centenary of the great apostle of California.

Under brilliant sunshine, and in surroundings of indescribable beauty, the monument, consisting of a cross, built out of bricks which had formed part of the destroyed mission, and which Father Serra had taught the Indians to make, was unveiled, mass was celebrated, the Roman Catholic Bishop of Los Angeles officiating; and when these religious ceremonies were terminated, several Indian Chiefs who had attended them, in full war paint, requested permission of the Bishop to consecrate the monument according to the Indian rites. This permission was readily accorded, and I had afterwards occasion to speak with some of these old chiefs, whose fathers had personally known Father Serra, and they spoke of him and of his work in the most glowing terms of affection and respect.

Following the establishment of the mission of San Diego, an attempt was made by Crespi to reach Monterey in order to found another one there; but, with the imperfect charts in his possession, he found it impossible to locate the harbor, although the expedition was at times very close to it. They continued travelling north and reached the bay of San Francisco, which was immediately recognized from the description of Vizcayno, who had been there in 1602; but the hardships which surrounded them, decided them to return by the route by which they had come, and they arrived at San Diego on January the 24th, more than six months after their departure, to find that conditions there, were, if anything, worse than those they had encountered on their journey north. Illness and famine had wrought such havoc, that Portalá gave orders for the abandonment of the missions, and fixed the 20th of March as the last day that they should wait for a ship, long overdue, which was to bring provisions to the expedition. On that day, the feast of Saint Joseph, a sail was seen on the horizon and four days later the *San Antonio* arrived in the harbor with bountiful stores of all that was needed.

Three weeks after this a second attempt was made to reach Monterey. Two expeditions were started, one by sea in the *San Antonio* with Father Junípero Serra; and another by land with Father Crespi, both of which reached Monterey harbor; and on June the 3rd, 1770, formal possession was taken of

the place, first in the name of the Church and secondly in the name of the King of Spain, and the second mission was founded, mass being celebrated under a large oak on the same spot where Vizcayno had landed and his Carmelite monks had said mass 167 years before.

The news of the establishment of these two missions in California was received with the greatest joy in Mexico, for it was felt that once that Monterey and San Diego were assured, the rest of the coast line would follow.

After this follows a period of struggle, hardship and heroic achievement. The Indians could never be trusted, and although at times friendly, were apt, without any apparent reason, to turn on and attack the missionaries, as was proved by the destruction of the first mission of San Diego, to which they set fire. Although never disheartened by these reverses, for his indomitable courage and faith never allowed him to waver in the accomplishment of his purpose, Father Junípero Serra took ship from San Diego to San Blas in 1772 and with no companions but an Indian boy, proceeded from there on foot to Guadalajara, a distance of 240 miles; he reached the city of Mexico in February 1773, after having been on the point of death from fever on the road. He was received at the capital with open arms, and succeeded without difficulty in obtaining the money and the supplies which he required and with which he returned to his post.

The nine missions founded by Father Junípero Serra in California were established in the following order: San Diego, July 16, 1769; San Carlos de Monterey, June 3, 1770; San Antonio de Padua, July 14, 1771; San Gabriel, September 8, 1771; San Luís Obispo, September 1, 1772; San Francisco (Dolores), October 9, 1776; San Juan Capistrano, November 1, 1776; Santa Clara, January 18, 1777, and San Buenaventura, March 31, 1782.

It is very hard to realize the difficulties with which the missionaries had to contend in the accomplishment of this vast programme, and it was only the faith and indomitable courage of a handful of these practical idealists which carried enlightenment and civilization to that remote corner of the globe, thus laying the foundation of what California now is. I consider that this work constitutes one of the grand achievements in the history of humanity, and as time passes, its importance and influence in the development of the civilization of this country, will become still more apparent, and your sons and descendants will cherish with legitimate pride their spiritual connection with the apostle who has made such a conspicuous place for himself in the history of nations.

The story of his simple life and of his missionary work in California reads like a romance of the middle ages, but it is impossible not to recognize how practical and sensible were the methods he employed in bringing civilization and enlightenment to all who came in contact with him.

The routine followed in the founding of the Missions was similar in all cases. A cross was set up, a booth of branches was built, the booth and the ground were consecrated by holy water and christened with the name of a Saint; a Mass was celebrated, the neighbouring Indians, if any, were summoned by means of bells swung on the limbs of trees; presents of cloth and trinkets were given to them to inspire them with trust, and thus the Mission was thenceforth established. Two monks (never at first more) were appointed to take charge of this cross and booth, and to win, baptize, convert and teach all Indians to be reached in the region. They had for guard and help a few soldiers and sometimes a few already partly civilized and christianized Indians; several head of cattle, some tools and seeds, and holy vessels for the Church service.

Helen Hunt Jackson, whom I have been repeatedly quoting, states very rightly that it needs no work of the imagination to help this picture. Re-

garded in its stern reality, it is vivid and thrilling; contrasting the simple characteristics of these single handed beginnings with the final splendor and richness attained, the result seems well nigh miraculous.

From the rough booth of boughs and reeds of 1770, continues the interesting narrative in *"Glimpses of California,"* from which I quote *verbatim,* to the pillars, arch corridors, and domes of the stately stone Churches of half a century later, is a change only a degree less wonderful than the change in the Indians, from the naked savage with his one stone tool, grinding acorn meal in a rock bowl, to the industrious tiller of soil, weaver of cloth, worker in metals, and singer of sacred hymns. The steps in this change were slow at first. In 1772, at the end of five years work, five Missions had been founded and 491 Indians baptized. There were then in these five Missions but 19 friars and 60 soldiers. In 1786, La Perouse, a French Naval Commander, who voyaged along the California coast, leaves it on record that there were but 282 soldiers and about 100 officers and friars, all told, in both Upper and Lower California, from Cape St. Lucas to San Francisco, a line of 800 leagues. At this time there were 5,143 Indians in the Missions of Upper California alone. In the year 1800 there were, at the Mission of San Diego, 1,521 Indians; and the San Diego garrison, three miles away from the Mission, numbered only 167 souls, officers, soldiers, servants, women and children. Such figures as these seem sufficient refutation of the ideas sometimes advanced, that the Indians were converted by force and held in subjection by terror. There is still preserved in the archives of the Franciscan College at Santa Barbara, a letter written by Father Junípero Serra to the Viceroy of Mexico, in 1776, imploring him to send a force of 80 soldiers, to be divided among seven Missions. He patiently explains that the friars, stationed by twos at new Missions, from 60 to 100 miles distant from each other, could not be expected to feel safe without reasonable military protection, and he asks pertinently what defense could be made, "in case the enemy should tempt the gentiles to attack us." That there was so little active hostility on the part of the savage tribes, that they looked so kindly as they did on the ways and restraints of the new life, is the strongest possible proof that the methods of the friars in dealing with them, must have been both wise and humane.

In all the Missions there were buildings on a large scale providing for hundreds of occupants, for instruction in all of the necessary trades and manufactures, and in many of the ornamental arts of civilized life. Enormous tracts of land were under high cultivation; the grains and fruits of the temperate zone flourishing in the marvelous California air side by side with the palm, olive, grape, fig, orange and pomegranate. From the 200 head of cattle sent by Galvez, had grown herds past numbering and to these had been added vast flocks of sheep and herds of horses. In the nineteen Missions were gathered over 20,000 Indians, leading regular and industrious lives and comforming to the usages of the Catholic Religion.

A description of the San Luis Rey Mission, written by de Moffras, an Attaché of the French Legation in Mexico in 1842, gives a clear idea of the form, and some of the methods, of the Mission establishments:

"The building is a quadrilateral, 450 feet square; the Church occupies one of its wings, the facade is ornamented with a gallery. The building is two stories in height. The interior is formed by a court ornamented with fountains and decorated with trees. Upon the gallery which runs around it open the dormitories of the monks, of the mayordomos, and of travellers, small workshops, school-rooms and store rooms. The hospitals are situated in the most quiet parts of the Missions, where also scholars are kept. The young Indian girls dwell in halls called monasteries, and are called nuns. Placed under the care of Indian Matrons, who are worthy of confidence, they learn

to make cloth of wool, cotton and flax, and do not leave the monastery until they are old enough to be married. The Indian children mingle in schools with those of the white colonists. A certain number chosen among the pupils who display the most intelligence learn music, chanting, the violin, flute, horn, violoncello or other instruments. Those who distinguish themselves in the carpenter shops, at the forge, or in agricultural labors, are appointed alcaldes or overseers, and charged with the direction of the laborers."

Surrounding these buildings or arranged in regular streets upon one side of them, were the homes of the Indian families. These were built of adobe or of reeds after the native fashion. The daily routine of the Indian's life was simple and uniform. They were divided into squads of laborers. At sunrise they were called to Mass, after which they breakfasted and dispersed to their various labors. At 11 they were again summoned together for dinner, after which they rested until 2, when they went again to work, and worked until the evening Angelus, just before sunset. After prayer and supper they were in the habit of dancing and playing games until bedtime. Their food was good. They had meat at noon, accompanied by *posale,* a sort of succotash made of corn, beans and wheat, boiled together. Their breakfast and supper were usually of porridge made from different grains, called *atole* and *pinole.*

The men wore linen shirts, pantaloons and blankets. The overseers and best workmen had suits of cloth like the Spaniards. The women received every year two chemises, one gown and a blanket.

De Moffras says: "When the hides, tallow, grain, wine and oil were sold at good prices to ships from abroad, the monks distributed handkerchiefs, wearing apparel, tobacco and trinkets among the Indians, and devoted the surplus to the embellishment of the churches, the purchase of musical instruments, pictures, church ornaments, etc.; still they were careful to keep a part of the harvest in the granaries to provide for years of scarcity."

"The best and most unequivocal proof of the conduct of the Fathers," says Forbes in his *History of California* written in 1832, "is to be found in the unbounded affection and devotion invariably shown towards them by their Indian subjects. They venerated them not merely as friends and fathers, but with a degree of devotion approaching to adoration.

The frairs were forced by the very facts of their situation into the exercise of a constant and abounding hospitality, which they discharged royally. Traveller's rooms were always kept ready in every Mission, and a man might ride from San Diego to Monterey by easy day's journeys, spending each night as guest in a Mission establishment. As soon as he rode up, an Indian page would appear to take his horse, another to show him to one of the traveller's rooms. He was served with the best food and wine as long as he cared to stay, and when he left he might, if he wished, take from the Mission herd a fresh horse to carry him on his journey. All the California voyagers and travellers of the time speak in glowing terms of this generous and cordial entertaining by the friars.

Again commenting upon their administration of affairs, Forbes says: "their conduct has been marked by a degree of benevolence, humanity and moderation, probably unexampled in any other situation . . . I have never heard that they have not acted with the most perfect fidelity, or that they ever betrayed a trust, or acted with inhumanity."

As an example of the intelligence and businesslike methods which prevailed in the selection of the regions in which the Missions were established, I may cite the Mission of San Antonio. The site proved one of the richest and most renumerative including finally seven large farms with a chapel on each, and being famous for the best wheat grown, and the best flour made in the country; and the curious mill in which the flour was ground is still to be seen.

During the first six years there was but one serious outbreak, that of San Diego. No retaliation was shown towards the Indians for this; on the contrary, the orders of both friars and military commanders were that they should be treated with even greater kindness than before; and in less than two years the Mission buildings were rebuilt, under a guard of only a half score of soldiers, with hundreds of Indians looking on and many helping cheerfully in the work.

In 1783 there were on the Santa Barbara coast alone, within a distance of 80 miles, 21 villages of Indians, roughly estimated as containing between twenty and thirty thousand souls.

The confidence of the natives was gained by inviting them to the Missions as visitors or workmen, and then they were urged to settle near them and to receive instruction. None were admitted to baptism until the priests were convinced of their intelligent acceptance of the doctrines of Christianity, and in order not to make the change in their lives too sudden, the natives were frequently sent away from the Missions to the hills on hunting expeditions, so that the change from a nomadic existence to a settled life might be gradual.

Not only was the spiritual life of the natives attended to in the Missions, but the material prosperity of the whole region depended almost totally on the friars, for it was the Missions that raised most of the cattle, horses and grain necessary to the life of the community.

Could anything be more practical and up to date than these methods, inspired by a true spirit of Christianity and effected by humble, zealous and sincere servants of God? The life of Father Junípero Serra was one of complete abnegation and self effacement, and the purpose of converting the heathen and of bringing him to his Faith, was never for a moment absent from his thoughts and predominated over every other political aspect of his work.

The history of his achievements is indeed wonderful; but it is not more wonderful than that of the many heroes who have made the civilizing Mission of Spain upon this continent such an unparalleled achievement. When one thinks that feats equal to those realized by the great Apostle of California were being carried on simultaneously in Central and South America by the emissaries of Spain, one realizes the vast grandeur of the enterprise which in spite of the sacrifices it imposed upon the mother country, was always one of the foremost aims and purposes of its life and of its policy; and Spain has never ceased to feel and to show the greatest interest in the development and in the prosperity of the territories which once formed part of her vast Empire over the seas.

Father Junípero Serra died at the San Carlos Mission at Monterey which was under his special charge, and there he is buried. His beloved friend Father Crespi labored there by his side for 13 years, and the sanguine, joyous temperament of this man, no doubt contributed largely to the happiness of Father Serra in those days. His death which occurred two years before Father Junípero's was a blow from the effects of which he never recovered.

The passing away of this great man created a profound sensation among the grief stricken people of California. When the bell of the Mission tolled the announcement of his demise, breathless, weeping and lamenting crowds appeared, and it was with great difficulty that the soldiers could keep them from tearing Father Junípero's habit piecemeal from his body, so ardent was their desire to possess some relic of him. The corpse was laid at once in a coffin which he himself had ordered made many weeks before. The vessels in port fired a salute of 101 guns, answered by the same from the guns of the Presidio of Monterey, a paltry honor in comparison with the tears of the Indian congregation. Soldiers kept watch around his coffin night and day till the burial, but they could not hold back the throngs of the poor creatures who pressed

to touch the hand of the Father they had so much loved, and to bear away something, if only a thread, of the garments he had worn.

Father Junípero Serra sleeps on the spot where he labored and died. His grave is under the ruins of the beautiful stone Church of his Mission, the church which he saw only in ardent and longing fancy. It was perhaps the most beautiful though not the grandest of the Mission churches, and its ruins have today a charm far exceeding all the others. The fine yellow tint of the stone and the beauty of the surrounding landscape make a picture which holds the visitor spellbound.

The roof of the Church fell in long ago; its doors have been opened for years, and the fierce sea gales have been sweeping in, piling sands until a great part of the floor is covered with solid earth on which every summer grasses and weeds grow high enough to be cut by sickles.

It is incredible to me that a rich and prosperous state like California should permit such conditions to exist. In a generation or two I fear that most of the other Missions will have disappeared, as they have already suffered much from earthquakes and neglect; and it is very much to be regretted that these monuments, the keystone of the civilization of California, should be permitted to disappear through indifference and neglect. I consider the Camino Real, along which most of the Missions or their ruins are situated, to be one of the most picturesque roads in the world, and nature has done all in her power to provide the proper background for these historic monuments.

It was the habit of Father Junípero Serra when at the San Carlos Mission to spend all his time with the Indians, working by their side in the fields, making adobe, digging, tilling, doing in short all that he required of them.

Whenever an Indian came to address him, he made the sign of the Cross upon his forehead, and spoke to him some words of spiritual injunction or benediction. The arbitrariness, or, as some of his enemies called it, haughty self will, which brought him at times into conflict with the military authorities when their purposes or views clashed with his own, never came to the surface in the exercise of his spiritual functions, or in his relations with the Indian converts. He loved them and yearned over them as brands to be snatched from the burning. He had baptized over a thousand of them with his own hand; he spent his whole life for them and was ready at any moment to lay down that life if that act would have benefited them more. In spite of the failings which some critics attribute to him, arising from controversies with some of the military authorities, he yet remains the foremost and grandest figure in the history of the Missions.

After the death of Father Serra, prosperity continued steadily to increase. Mission after Mission was successfully founded until in 1804, the programme of the occupation of the sea coast line from San Francisco to San Diego was complete, there being 19 Mission establishments only an easy day's journey apart from each other. The ten new Missions were founded in the following order: Santa Barbara, December 4, 1786; La Purísima, December 8, 1787; Santa Cruz, September 25, 1791; Soledad, October 9, 1791; San José, June 11, 1797; San Juan Bautista, June 24, 1797; San Miguel, July 25, 1797; San Luis del Rey de Francia, June 18, 1798; and Santa Inéz, September 7, 1804.

Beginnings had also been made on a projected second line, to be from thirty to fifty miles back from the sea, but with the increase of success, wealth and power on the part of the Missions came increasing difficulties in their relations with the military authorities of the country. The original Spanish plan of colonization was threefold, religious, military and civil. Its first two steps were a mission and a presidio or garrison, the presidio to be the guard of the mission; later was to come the pueblo or town. From indefiniteness in

the understanding of property rights, and rights of authority as vested under these three heads, there very soon arose confusion which led to collisions, which in their turn led to endless disputes regarding property rights. At the beginning there were no grants of land, everything being done by Royal Decree. In the form of taking possession of the new lands, the Church, by right of sacred honor came first, the religious ceremony always preceding the military. Until the Cross was set up and the ground consecrated and taken possession of, in the name of God, for the Church's purposes, no military commander ever thought of planting the Royal Standard, symbolizing the King's possession. In the early days, the relations between the Church and the military were simple, but afterwards, as the personnel of the garrisons and of the missions increased, clashes became frequent, and these relations became strained. It was the duty of the missions to support the presidios, the military governors being authorized to draw upon the friars, not only for supplies, but for contributions of money and for levies of laborers, which led to endless disputes.

On the other hand, no lands could be set off or assigned for colonists without consent of the friars, and there were many other curious and entangling cross-purpose powers distributed between friars and military governors quite sufficient to make it next to impossible for things to go on smoothly.

The affairs of the missions, however, so far as their internal matters were concerned, were administered with admirable simplicity and system. The friars in charge of the missions were responsible directly to the president or prefect of the missions, who was in turn responsible to the president or guardian of the Franciscan College of San Francisco in Mexico. One responsible officer called *procurador*, was kept in the city of Mexico to buy supplies for the missions from stipends due and from the drafts given to the Friars by the Presidio Commanders for goods furnished to the presidios. There was also a syndic or general agent at San Blas, who attended to the shipping and forwarding of supplies.

The income supporting the missions was derived from two sources, the first of which was a fund, called the "Pious fund," originally belonging to the Jesuit order, but on the suppression of that Order in 1768, it was taken possession of by the Spanish Government in trust for the Church. This fund, begun early in the 18th century, was made up of estates, mines, manufactories and flocks, all gifts of rich Catholics to the Society of Jesus. It yielded an income of 50,000 dollars a year, the whole of which belonged to the Church, and was to be used in paying stipends to the Friars and in the purchasing of articles needed in the missions. The missions' second source of income was from the sales of their own products, first to the presidios, these sales paid for by drafts on the Spanish or Mexican Governments; second to trading ships coming more and more each year to the California Coast.

As soon as revolutionary troubles began to agitate Spain and Mexico, the income of the missions from abroad began to fall off and the "Pious fund" was encroached upon. The Spanish Government was impatient to see carried out, and to reap the benefit of the pueblo feature of its colonization plan. It had set ten years as the period, at the expiration of which, the Indian communities attached to the missions were to be formed into pueblos, the missions to be secularized, that is turned into curacies, the pueblo being the parish, which was the proper scheme to provide both for the entire civilization of the Indian and the successful colonization of the Country; but unfortunately the limit of time, set by the Government of Spain, was too short for the accomplishment of the ends it had in view.

Following this plan of colonization the pueblos of Los Angeles and San José had been founded very early; and a second class of pueblos called

"Presidial Pueblos" had originated in the settlement of the presidios, and gradually grown up around them. There were four of these, San Diego, Monterey, Santa Barbara and San Francisco.

In 1813 the Spanish Cortes decreed the secularization of the missions, and affairs in Mexico became more and more unsettled, and the revolutions of Mexico had a marked effect in California. From 1817 to 1820, great requisitions were made by the Government upon the missions, which responded generously. They gave not only food, but money, and submitted to a tax, *per capita,* on all their thousands of Indians, allowing troops to be quartered in the mission buildings. At the end of 1820 the outstanding drafts on the Government, in favor of the missions, amounted to 400,000 dollars.

A careful study of the policies of the missions at the time shows clearly that the Friars, although they opposed the secularization project on the ground that it was untimely, still had at heart the interests of the State. So long as Spain refused to recognize the independence of Mexico, the majority of the Friars remained loyal to the Spanish Government and yielded with reluctance and under protest, in every instance, to Mexico's control; but a great many refused to take the oath of allegiance and left the country in consequence. In California confusion and anarchy reigned. During the 55 years that it had been under Spanish rule, she had but 9 Governors; under Mexican rule it had 13 in 23 years.

In 1834, the final blow fell on the missions. The Governor of California, in compliance with instructions received from Mexico, issued an authoritative edict for their secularization. Amongst the provisions which it contained, was one to the effect that the Indians were now to be "emancipated," but the 16th article of the edict stated that "they should be obliged to join in such labors of community as are indispensable, in the opinion of the political chief, in the cultivation of the vineyards, gardens, and fields, which for the present remain unapportioned." The effects of this edict were that, as the political records of the time show, "out of one hundred and eighty Indian families at San Diego, to whom emancipation was offered by Governor Figueroa, only ten could be induced to accept it." The Friars were to hand over all records and inventories to stewards or administrators appointed, and Boards of Magistrates were also appointed for each village. One half of the movable property was to be divided among the "emancipated persons" and to each head of a family was to be given 400 square yards of land. Everything else, lands, movable properties, property of all classes, was to be put into the hands of the administrator, to be held subject to the Federal Government. Out of these properties the administrators were to provide properly for the support of the Father or Fathers left in charge of the Church properties and the souls of the "emancipated persons."

Dwinelle, in his *"Colonial History,"* commenting upon these policies, which constituted a complete subversion of the previous state of things, says: "Beneath these specious pretexts was undoubtedly a perfect understanding between the Government of Mexico and the leading men in California that in such a condition of things the Supreme Government might absorb the 'Pious Fund' under the pretense that it was no longer necessary for missionary purposes, and thus had reverted to the State as a *quasi escheat,* while the co-actors in California should appropriate the local wealth of the missions by the rapid and sure process of administering their temporalities."

Dwinelle continues: "These laws, whose ostensible purpose was to convert the missionary establishments into Indian pueblos, their Churches into parish Churches, and to elevate the Christianized Indians to the rank of citizens, were after all executed in such a manner that the so-called secularization

of the missions resulted in their plunder and complete ruin, and in the demoralization and dispersion of the Christianized Indians."

Under the conditions then prevailing the position of administrator of a mission became at once a political reward and a chance for big gains, and simply therefore, a source and center of bribery and corruption, and the wealth of the missions began to disappear very rapidly.

In 1834, there were according to the lowest estimates, from 15 to 20 thousand Indians in the missions. De Moffras' statistics give the number as 30,620. In 1840, there were left, all told but 6,000. In many of the missions there were less than 100. According to De Moffras, cattle, sheep, horses and mules in 1834 numbered 808,000; in 1842 but 6,320, and other estimates put the figures for 1834 considerably lower.

Under the new *regime* the Friars suffered hardly less than the Indians, and many fled the country unable to bear the humiliations and hardships of their positions under the control of the administrators or mayordomos. In 1800, the splendid Mission of San Luis del Rey, two years after its founding, had 369 Indians. In 1827 it had 2,686, it owned over 20,000 head of cattle and nearly 20,000 sheep. It controlled over 200,000 acres of land and there were raised in its fields in one year 3,000 bushels of wheat, 6,000 of barley and 10,000 of corn. No other mission had so fine a Church. Father Antonio Peyri, who had been in charge of it for over 30 years, decided to leave it in view of the conditions prevailing and slipped off by night to San Diego, hoping to escape without the Indians' knowledge. But missing him in the morning and knowing too well what his departure meant for them, 500 of them mounted their ponies in hot haste and galloped all the way to San Diego, 45 miles, to bring him back by force. They arrived just as the ship on which Father Peyri had embarked was weighing anchor, and standing on the deck with outstretched arms he blessed them, to the accompaniment of tears and loud cries. Many flung themselves into the water and swam after the ship, and four of them reached it clinging to its sides, so implored to be taken that the Father consented and carried them with him to Rome, where one of them became a priest.

At last in 1846, an Act of the Departmental Assembly made the missions liable to the laws of bankruptcy and authorized the Governor to sell them to private persons. In the same year the President of Mexico issued an order to Governor Pico of California to use all means within his power to raise money to defend the country against the United States, and under cover of this authorization the Governor proceeded to sell missions right and left: selling them at illegal private sales, for insignificant sums and for sums not paid at all.

On the 7th of July, 1846, the American Flag was raised in Monterey and formal possession of California was taken by the United States. The proclamation of Admiral Sloat on this occasion included these words: "All persons holding title to real estate or in quiet possession of lands under color of right, shall have those titles and rights guaranteed to them." In view of the confusion which arose about the ownership of property, General Kearney ruled that all titles of Missions and Mission lands must be held in abeyance till the United States Government should pronounce on them; and, in 1856, the United States Land Commission gave, in reply to a claim and petition from the Catholic Bishop of California a decision upon the subject which was based upon the old Spanish law which divided Church property into two classes, sacred and ecclesiastical, and held it to be inalienable except in case of necessity, and then only according to provisions of canon law. The sacred property was that which has been in a formal manner consecrated to God, church buildings, sacred vessels, vestments, etc. Ecclesiastical property was land held by the Church and appropriated to the maintenance of divine worship or the support of the ministry, buildings occupied by the priests or necessary for their con-

venience, gardens, etc. Following a similiar decision the property of the mission establishments was held by the Land Commission to be of two sorts; mission property and Church property; the mission property embracing the great tracts of land formerly cultivated for the community's purpose, it was decided must be considered as Government property; the Church property, including with the Church buildings, houses of priests, etc., such smaller portions of land as were devoted to the immediate needs of the Ministry, it was decided must still rightfully go to the Church.

And this is the end of this sad story, but although the ruins on the Camino Real of California are a sorry spectacle, they will forever bear evidence of the noble effort realized by a handful of sturdy pioneers, who in the interests of humanity and of progress, carried the civilization of Spain to this remote corner of the Globe, and constituted the social foundation of one of the richest and most prosperous States of your Union.

HARRIS LETTER.*

"STATE OF NEW JERSEY

September 10, 1806: Tuesday.

Dear Son:

I take this opportunity to inform you that I received your letter dated August 3, 1806, on Saturday, September 13th following, which I found in the post-office at Bridge Town, kept by James Birch on the Deerfield side of the bridge, which gives me much satisfaction to hear that you and your family were still alive in the land of the living. The situation of my family is nearly the same as it was when I wrote December 14th, 1805: son Samuel had one son since but it died aged about 3 or 4 months. My wife has been in a very poor way ever since last December; on the 26th of last March she had two very hard convulsion fits so that it took away the use of her limbs so that she was confined to her bed for two or three months, attended by the doctor. She was bled as much as 14 or 15 times ***, but thanks be to the Lord she is at present *** house but not able to do but little of any kind of work. For my own part I have woven 3 or 4 pieces this summer but it brings the phthisic so upon me that I am obliged to quit it, as I am not able to do any kind of work scarcely nor no man nor boy to do any for me.

As you requested of me to write concerning of our relations I will begin first as far as I know of Brother Abram's family. Parmenas, his youngest son, died about the same time that son Andrew died and left a widow and six children. Sophia, his daughter, is dead, five sons living. Sister Ruth has but one here, that is, Joel Sheppard's wife, two sons. Daniel and Nathaniel Jenkins we expect is at Nova Scotia. Amy Jenkins is married to Nathan Davis and is gone beyond the Gennesee country several years ago. Thomas Jenkins moved with his family over Delaware Bay 5 or 6 years ago. Brother Jacob has but two children living, namely, Moses and Elizabeth. Elizabeth

---

* This letter is published hoping that it may furnish valued information to some members of the Harris family. The letter is at present in the possession of Mrs. W. H. Mong who is the mother of Mrs. G. M. Clark of No. 4210 M Street, Lincoln, Nebr. Mrs. Mong is a daughter of Meeker Harris, and she thinks her grandfather Harris was David Harris and that the letter was written to David Harris' father, Jones Harris. The original letter has been preserved under glass, but is fast fading and those places where it is illegible or worn are indicated by asterisks. The copy here published was made by George T. Edson, Editor of the *"Filley Spotlight"*, Filley, Nebr., whose interest in genealogical matters prompted him to copy the letter and send it to us for publication.

is married to Joseph Young at Alloway's Creek. Jacob Harris died February 13, 1797, and left a widow and 6 children, one named Polly is since dead. Sarah Perry died July 29, 1802, aged 53 years. Brother Benjamin has five children living, namely, Anne Perry, Phebe Ryley, Johnson Harris, Priscilla Strathorn and Rachel Bacon. Moses Perry died about 19 years ago and left Anne with 4 children, namely, Phebe, Anne Mary, Hosea Harris Perry and Eunice. The girls are all married, Hosea not. Phebe is married to Noah Bowen and moved out last spring to Warren in the Ohio state. Mary is married to Mark Westcott, Eunice to John Tomkins (?). Brother Daniel has 4 children living here namely Robert, Daniel, Eunice and Joel. Robert has a son that is a Baptist preacher: he preaches up in East Jersey in Amwell by the name of Samuel Harris. Sister Hannah has two children living here, namely, Jacob Thompson and Phebe Finley. Sister Mary has one living by the name of David Walling. Jonathan, his twin, died last fall. Old Mr. John Reeves departed this life on Sunday, May 4th *** at 10 o'clock. Mr. David Elwell died the same day at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Two good men, honest both, ascended to glory in one day. His widow, Mrs. Mabel Reeves, lives at her son's Jonathan Reeves'. Mr. Reeves has five children living, namely, Johnson, Joseph, Abraham, Mabel and Eunice. Johnson lives near Sho***; has three sons married, namely, John, Stephen and Lemuel. Moved last spring to Warren in the Ohio state. Joseph Reeves has sold off his possessions here in order to go to the same place and has employed a man (Mark Westcott that married Polly Perry) to go out this fall to build him a house. Abraham Reeves lives by me where his father did. Abraham has with a number of others been out this spring to Warren, but he does not like the country. Abr'am Reeves informed me that there were none of your wife's brothers living here but Ambrose. Joel Clark and his wife were members of the Baptist church here at Cohansey but moved to Philadephia and both took the yellow fever and both died. Abr'am Clark lived near Nantuxet and had two negroes, but one of the negroes got made at the other and killed him and did intend to kill the whole family but that Abr'am was gone from home. The other negro was taken, hanged at Cohansey bridge: this was acted about six years ago, but I know nothing of Abr'm's family. Ambrose Clark had a son married a few months ago to Betsey Elmer. I had forgot Mary Fithian, brother Daniel's daughter. She has 7 or 8 children, and her sister Eunice has been married to William Davis as much as 18 or 19 years and never had any children. Abraham Miller died August 17, 1806, aged 39 years and 8 days. Old Mr. Nathan Miller died February 19, 1798. His widow Abigail died January 17, 1805. Old Mr. Thomas Reeves is yet living, being in his 79th year of his age. His fourth and last wife died February 6th, 1806. David Platt died July 2, 1805, in the 66th year of his age. Jonathan Bowen died October 12, 1804. Our meeting house is at Roadtown (or Sayres' cross-roads) a very elegant brick house well finished off. Mr. Kelsay died in the year 1789. One Mr. Henry Smalley supplies ever since the year 1790: he came from East Jersey. Thomas Reeves' fourth and last wife was once William Bigg's widow and then she married one Randolph and then Mr. Thomas Reeves. Abr'am Reeves married a young widow Stratton: her maiden name was Elizabeth Thachary; with two children, and they have six together—2 sons and 4 daughters. It has ** been very dry with us all fore part of this summer, but there has been considerable rain this latter part so that we are like to have good crops of corn and buck-wheat but there seems to be scarcity of water in the millponds and deep wells. I have not got the letter you sent by the 2 young last April. I have not had a letter from son Silas this 4 years. Your uncle Peter Jones's daughter Sally was at my house 6 years ago last May: she says all her father's family was

dead and that she was all that was left. She was then married to a man by the name of Joseph Reeves and lived 9 or 10 miles beyond the New Mills towards Blackwater. Son Andrew's widow that married David Elwell has two children by him, a son and a daughter named David and Sally Elwell and has all 3 of Andrew's children now living at home with them, named Peggy Jones Harris, Lydia Harris and Andrew Harris. Jeremiah was down from Philadelphia to see me last June: he is married to a widow named Rebecca Smith (maiden name Kelsh); and has two sons by her, named George and Jeremiah; daughter Sarah's sons Moses and Eli is both apprentices to the shoemaker's trade at Philadelphia: their master's name was Andrew Bush. There is an abundance of smut wheat among our crops last year and this, so that we have to wash a great part of it before it is fit for use. Some crops, it is thought, has one fourth part smut wheat. I believe mine has this year. I never saw any before last year: it has as disagreeable smell almost that ever I smelt in my life.

This from your affectionate father (sgd) SILAS HARRIS
and step-mother (sgd) *** HARRIS
Your half-sister respects to you & family (sgd) MARGARET HARRIS
Your niece likewise (sgd) MARY KEEN
Son Samuel not being present: he lives in Greenwich where he did last year and follows weaving.

September 16th, 1806 (Tuesday)

Old Mrs. Mabel Reeves is desirous for you to write concerning your father Clark and family if you know anything about them. We have not heard any about them this several years.

Please to write whether you are any nearer Philadelphia than you was when at Kentucky.

To JONES HARRIS

To be left at the Postoffice in Cincinnati Town on the Ohio River."

FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.
WELLES—JACKSON—AXTELL—LOREE.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

WELLES BIBLE.*

Dr. Benjamin Welles was born November 21st, 1756.
Sarah Nelson, his wife was born at Highlands on the Hudson opposite West Point, August 1st, 1762.
Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson were married June 13th, 1782.

Issue:—

James N. Welles born April 8th, 1783 at 10 A. M.
Silvester Welles born March 6th, 1785 about half after 11 P. M.
Sarah Elizabeth Welles born July 9th, 1787 at 8 o'clock A. M.
Benjamin Franklin Welles born February 26th, 1790 at 6 A. M.
William Edwin Welles, born May 7th, 1792 about 11 P. M.
Henry Welles born September 2nd, 1794 about 3 P. M.

---

* This Bible is owned by Mrs. Fred Joel Swift of New York City and Grand View-on-Hudson, New York. She is the daughter of Charles H. Barron and his wife Julia Welles, and the granddaughter of Elihu Smith Welles and his wife Deborah Burdge. Mrs. Swift's maiden name was Margaret Welles Barron.

Theodosia Welles born October 29th, 1796.
Elihu Smith Welles born March 29th, 1799.
Mary Jane Welles born September 11th, 1801 about 11 P. M.
Julia Welles born March 9th, 1804 about 11 P. M. and departed this transitory life on Wednesday, March 31st, 1813 about 3 P. M.

John Black was born February 5th, 1795.
Mary Jane Welles was born September 11th, 1801.
John Black and Mary Jane Welles were married March 1, 1832.

Issue:—

Sarah Jennet Black was born February 25th, 1833.
Sarah W. Black was born August 3rd, 1834.
Julia Jenneth Black was born December 2nd, 1836.

Apollos Welles died September 12th, 1784 aged 10 years, 11 months and 2 days.
William Welles died in London, July 31st, 1805 in his 37th year.
Dr. Benjamin Welles died April 19th, 1813 at 10 A. M. aged 56 years, 4 months and 28 days.
Sarah, wife of Dr. Benjamin Welles died February 23rd, 1853 aged in her 91st year.
James N. Welles died September 21st, 1885 at Bristol, Indiana, aged 72 years, 5 months and 13 days.
Rev. Dr. Noah Welles departed this life at his home December 31st, 1776 at 9 P. M. aged 58 years, 3 months and 25 days after he had performed the ministerial office for 30 years.
Theodosia Welles departed this life at Poughkeepsie on Saturday, June 27th, 1776 about 6 P. M. in her 18th year.
Betsey Welles departed this life at Stamford, July 28th, 1780, aged 15 years, 5 months and 5 days.
Sarah Livingston departed this life September 1st, 1783 in her 31st year.
Julia Welles, daughter of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah N. Welles died March 31, 1813.
James Welles, son of Reverend Noah Welles died August 3, 1777, aged 1 year and 4 months.
William Edwin Welles died January 28, 1864 at Marengo, Michigan in his 72nd year.
Elihu Smith Welles died February 8, 1867 at Wayne, New York in his 68th year.
Henry Welles died March 8th, 1868 at Penn Yan, New York in his 74th year.
Silvester Welles died December 13th, 1871 at Ortonville, Michigan in his 87th year.
Abigail Welles died July 9th, 1788 in her 28th year.
Thedosia Irwin Welles died October 14th, 1873 at Galatia, Illinois, aged 77 years.
Sarah Elizabeth McClure died November 10th, 1873 at Wyoming, Iowa, in her 87th year.
Mary J. Black died December 6th, 1884 at Geneva, New York, in her 84th year.
Benjamin Franklin Welles died July 26th, 1885 at Pultenay, New York, in his 96th year, the last child of Dr. Benjamin and Sarah Nelson Welles.
Sarah Jannet Black departed this transitory life September 5th, 1833 aged 6 months and 11 days.
Mr. John Black left this world of trials and troubles October 14th, 1837.

Entered into rest at her home in Geneva, New York, Mrs. Mary J. Black on December 6th, 1884.
Sarah Welles Black entered into Heavenly rest on the glorious morning of May 22nd, 1899 at her home in Geneva, New York.

John Black married Jennette McNarron.
Polly Black was born April 25th, 1786.
Elizabeth Black was born October 31st, 1787.
Jane Black was born February 10th, 1789.
John Black was born February 5th, 1795.
Barbara Black was born December 13, 1797.
Archibald Black was born March 9th, 1800.
John Black died in 1823 aged 52 years.
Jennette Black died in 1823 aged 61 years.
Polly Hall died May 1st, 1843.
Jane Clemens died ——.
John Black died October 14th, 1837.
Barbara Wilder died December 18, 1849.
Elizabeth Black died January 14th, 1874 at Geneva, New York, in her 87th year.
Archibald Black died January 2nd, 1876 aged 75 years and 10 months.

Peter McNarrin was born August 4th, 1728 at Wighton, Scotland and married Barbara Herron on March 6th, 1759. Came to America in 1769 and settled at Stillwater, New York.
Jennette McNarron was born December —, 1769.
Elizabeth McNarron was born September 17th, 1770.
Mary McNarron was born May 11th 1772.
Peter McNarron died in Geneva, New York in 1810 in her 82th year.
Barbara, his wife died in Geneva in 1811 in her 88th year.
Archibald Black was killed in Scotland and his sons John and William came to America in 1777.

JACKSON BIBLE.*

David Jackson was born April 13, 1745.
Mary Jackson was born December 25, 1752.
David Jackson and Mary Peck were married on March 7th, 1771.
Lucy Jackson was born October 15th, 1773.
Jesse Jackson was born May 10th, 1775.
Rachal Jackson was born October 1, 1776.
Amos Jackson was born June 8, 1778.
Henry Jackson was born March 21st, 1780.
John Jackson was born May 25th, 1782.
Rachel Jackson was born January 16th 1784.
Patty Jackson was born October 30th, 1785.
Clarey Jackson was born July 10th, 1787.
Polly Jackson was born January 12th, 1789.

---

* Rachel Jackson (b. Jan. 16, 1784; d. Sept. 20, 1852), m. Nov. 24, 1803, Thomas Shute (b. March 22, 1782; d. ——?). Rachel (Jackson) Shute is buried in the Pembroke Cemetery at Danbury, Conn., and her husband is probably buried beside her, but no stone marks his resting place. Their daughter, Lucy Ann Shute, m. Anson Gregory (b. 1809), son of Elijah and Eunice (Lyon) Gregory, and lived in Fairfield, Conn. This Bible came to Mrs. J. C. McLoughlin of New York City through her husband who was of McLoughlin ancestry by the way of his mother. In 1916 this Bible was in the possession of Mrs. McLoughlin.

Reuben Jackson was born November 15th, 1790.
Niram Jackson was born March 7th, 1793.
Rachal Jackson departed this life February 15th, 1794.
Lucy J. Skidmore died September 7th, 1801. Wife of Zardis Skidmore.

NOTE:—David Jackson was the son of David and Hannah (Fairchild) Jackson and his wife Mary Peck was the daughter of Deacon Henry and Rachel (Lambert) Peck of Brookfield, Connecticut.

Of the above children the following marriages are established facts:—Lucy m. Zardis Skidmore; Jesse m. Lucy Terrell and Fanny M. Hawley; Amos m. Ann Skidmore; John m. Sophia Leach; Rachel m. Thomas Shute; Patty m. Morris Birdsall; Clarey m. John Seger and John Vantile; Polly m. Daniel Stone.

TWO LOREE BIBLES.*

FIRST BIBLE: AXTELL.

Calvin Axtell born January 21, 1731.
Mary Axtell born February 13, 1755.
Calvin Axtell and Mary were married November 27, 1771.
Timothy Axtell born September 11, 1772.
Hannah Axtell born September —, 1774.
Samuel Axtell born October 5, 1776.
Philip Lyndsly Axtell born November 4, 1779.
Sarah Axtell born February 14, 1782.
Ann Axtell born November 26, 1786.
Mary Axtell born April 15, 1789.
Sarah Axtell born April 15, 1789.
Calvin Axtell, Jr., born September 23, 1791.
Electe Axtell born March 29, 1794.
Electe Axtell died October 15, 1795.
Phebe Axtell born December 9, 1796.
Capt. Calvin Axtell died December —, 1816.
Mary Morris died January 31, 1820.
Phebe Fithen died April 1, 1784 aged 25 years.
Sarah, wife of Jedediah Mills died August 16, 1784 aged 35 years.
Capt. Timothy Mills died March 8, 1803, aged 85 years.
Sarah Colman died February 12, 1804, aged 41 years.
Phebe, widow of Timothy —— died May 6, 1808, aged 86 years.
Amy, wife of Nehemiah Mills died March 31, 1811, aged 54 years.
Nehemiah Mills died March 24, 1810, aged 63 years.
Cleo, wife of John Mills died September 26, 1813, aged 66 years.
Jedediah Mills died February 1, 1820, aged 76 years.
John Mills died September 23, 1831 aged 91 years.
Sarah Axtell died April 18, 1789.
Electe Axtell died October 15, 1795.
Calvin Axtell died December 20, 1816 aged 66 years.
Mary Morris died January 2, 1820, aged 31 years.
Calvin Axtell died August 17, 1822, aged 31 years.
Samuel Axtell died December 21, 1829 aged 53 years.
Philip L. Axtell died January —, 1831, aged 33 years.
Jeduthern Condit died April 8, 1833, aged 64 years.

---

* The two records from which these entries were copied are contained in two bibles which in 1917 were owned by Mr. George Harvey Loree, who resided on the road leading from Morristown to Mendham, N. J. The state road had isolated his home. Mr. George Harvey Loree was the son of Henry D. Loree by his wife Phebe Axtell and a grandson of Samuel Loree by his wife Sarah Price.

Mary Axtell died August 25, 1834, aged 78 years.
Hannah Condit Axtell died September 7, 1837, aged 63 years.
Sarah L. Morris born April 12, 1817.
Mary A. Morris born December 9, 1819.
Timothy Axtell died.
Nancy Day died.
Zedediah Mills born June 6, 1745.
John Mills born February 25, 1746.
Nehemiah Mills born February 12, 1749.
Mary Mills born February 13, 1759.
Timothy Mills born April 9, 1754.
Phebe Mills born February 1, 1759.
Sarah Mills born July 9, 1761.
Hannah Mills born February 8, 1764.
Zenas Mills born March 22, 1766.

SECOND BIBLE: LOREE.

Henry D. Loree born May 20, 1793.
Phebe Axtell born December 9, 1796.
Henry D. Loree and Phebe Axtell married September 12, 1816.
Jane Loree married February 23, 1837.
Mary Loree married April 4, 1840.
Timothy L. Loree married March 1, 1849.
Ezra C. Loree married May.
George H. Loree married February 25.
Phebe Ann Loree married.
Jane Loree born January 10, 1819.
Mary Loree born November 13, 1820.
Timothy Loree born April 7, 1823.
Phebe Ann Loree born September 1, 1825.
Ezra Condit Loree born January 30, 1828.
Sarah Price Loree born October 26, 1830.
Nancy D. Loree born May 17, 1834.
George Harvey Loree born February 10, 1838.
Samuel Loree and Sarah Price married January 29, 1781 each being in their 23rd year.
Jane Loree born November 7, 1781.
Stephen Loree born April 21, 1783.
Lewis Loree born December 12, 1784.
Elizabeth Loree born April 19, 1788.
Mary Loree born January 15, 1791.
Henry D. Loree born May 20, 1793.
Sarah Loree born January 8, 1796.
Harriet Loree born February 7, 1798.
Samuel Loree died August 17, 1803, aged 44 years.
Jane Tunis died October 12, 1854.
Timothy Lewis Loree died July 3, 1858.
Ezra C. Loree died April 1, 1870.
Henry D. Loree died March 18, 1879 in his 86th year.
Phebe Loree died June 21, 1879 in her 83rd year.
Mary Mase died February 16, 1884.
Nancy D. Loree died April 4, 1884.
Sarah Price Tunis died June 30, 1894.
Phebe A. Palmer died February 28, 1912 in her 87th year.

Necrology, 1921

Contributed by Henry Snyder Kissam, Necrologist.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society announces the loss by death of twenty members, of whom eight were Life Members, eleven were Annual Members and one a Corresponding Member,—which deaths have taken place since the last report of the Necrologist dated December 31, 1920.

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. MARVIN FOX ANDREWS	Life Member
EDMUND COGSWELL CONVERSE	Life Member
HENRY PIERSON GIBSON	Life Member
MARSHALL WINSLOW GREENE	Life Member
JOHN PETER HAINES	Life Member
MISS EMILY FRANCES SOUTHMAYD	Life Member
ROBERT BOWNE SUCKLEY	Life Member
HENRY DE FOREST WEEKES	Life Member
MRS. JOHN JASPER HEELY	Annual Member
RICHARD KALISH, M. D.	Annual Member
MISS CHARLOTTE LUCIA LIVINGSTON	Annual Member
JAMES BETTNER LUDLOW	Annual Member
MISS MARGARET LEE MIDDLETON	Annual Member
HENRY PARSONS	Annual Member
MOSES TAYLOR PYNE	Annual Member
MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS ROE	Annual Member
MRS. JOSEPH LOUIS SPOFFORD	Annual Member
HAMILTON BULLOCK TOMPKINS	Annual Member
MRS. ROGER CULVER TREDWELL	Annual Member
PROF. CHARLES DELAMATER VAIL	Corresponding Member

Abbie Martin Fitch Andrews, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at Salem, Washington County, N. Y., June 3, 1921; she was interred on June 5, 1921 in the Fitch family lot in Evergreen Cemetery, Salem, N. Y. She was born February 17, 1840 at Fitch's Point (Salem), N. Y., and was married at about the age of twenty years to Marvin Fox Andrews whom she survived. But one child was born of this union, a son, Earl Andrews who lived but two years. Both father and son were interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Salem, N. Y.

Mrs. Andrews was the daughter of Dr. Asa Fitch of Salem, N. Y., (born February 4, 1809 at Fitch's Point, N. Y.; died April 8, 1879) by his wife Elizabeth McNeil (born Stillwater, N. Y., April 6, 1812; died November 19, 1902) of Salem, N. Y. Dr. Asa Fitch was a man of prominence in the State and in his home locality, and a full sketch of him and his ancestry written by his daughter, Mrs. Andrews may be seen in Volume XXXV, pages 155-8 of the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.*

Mrs. Andrews was the third of the six children of her parents; she was educated in the home school at Salem and later at a finishing school at Whitesboro, N. Y. She had some talent for music and for a time taught music in a private school in West Hebron, N. Y. After her marriage she removed with her husband to Rutland, Vermont, where he was a clerk in Hodge's and Owen's dry goods store. There were three clerks in this store and when the Civil War broke out it was decided by lot that two of these clerks should go to the war and leave the third, who chanced to be Mr. Andrews, to do the work of all during the war.

After the close of the war, all three of these clerks, accompanied by Mrs. Andrews, took a trip through the middle west and decided to locate at Mechanicville, Iowa, where they made a success from the start. They later removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, a much larger town. Subsequently Mr. Andrews bought out his partners and conducted what was conceded to be one of the leading stores in that part of the County.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Andrews sold out his interests in the business in Marshalltown, and subsequently resided in New York City, Albany and Salem, N. Y.

Mrs. Andrews was much interested in Fitch family history and genealogy and did much towards completing the record of her particular branch of the Fitch family, which work was started by her father, Dr. Asa Fitch, in his lifetime.

She was a charter member of the Marshalltown, Iowa, Chapter of the Daughters of the Revolution, and a charter member of the Witenagemote literary club of Marshalltown, the oldest club of its kind in the State of Iowa, being founded in 1875.

Mrs. Andrews is survived by her sister, Mrs. Anna (Fitch) Skinner of Edgewater, N. J., two nephews and a niece, and six grand-nephews and grand-nieces. She was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society August 2, 1915.

She presented to the Society the most valuable 7 volume scrapbook history of Washington County, N. Y., which was compiled and written by her father, Dr. Asa Fitch, and may be said to be one of the Society's most valuable manuscripts. In consideration of this valuable donation she was on Feb. 18, 1920, made a life Member of the Society. In her will she further benefited the Society by presenting to it the Manuscript Fitch family genealogy which was started by her father and continued by herself; also a manuscript copy of the "Brewster Book," made many years ago by her father, which original book was for many years a possession of the Fitch family; also the manuscript diary of Jabez Fitch. By all of

these generous gifts she recognized the merit and standing of our Society and constituted herself one of its principal literary benefactors.

Edmund Cogswell Converse, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, was born in Boston, Mass., November 7, 1849. He was the son of James C. and Sarah Ann (Peabody) Converse. He died suddenly, following an attack of heart disease, at Pasadena, Cal., April 4, 1921, in his 72nd year.

Mr. Converse was a direct descendant of Deacon Edward Converse, who came from Northhampton, England in 1630 and settled in Charlestown, Mass. He was educated at the Boston Latin School and the Boston English High, and was prepared to enter Harvard College, but family reverses compelled him to give up that plan. In 1872 he entered the business of his father (who was the first president of the National Tube Works, at McKeesport, Pa.), as an errand boy, and successfully filled various subordinate positions till 1889, when he was appointed general manager. His inventions in the pipe business were numerous, the most important of which is the Converse patent lock joint, a water and gas pipe connection; this invention revolutionized those piping systems. In 1892 he merged the original concern with several other acquired properties and chartered the consolidation. In 1899, he effected with William Nelson Cromwell a merger of some twenty of the principal wrought iron and steel tube concerns, under the name of the National Tube Company, of which Company he was elected president, with J. P. Morgan & Co., as manager of the syndicate. When the United States Steel Corporation was created in 1901, he retired from active participation in the industry, devoting himself to large activities as a banker and capitalist.

For many years Mr. Converse was one of the most prominent figures in the financial district of New York, and sat as a Director in many of its leading corporations. He was first President, which office he resigned in 1913 to then become Chairman of the Board of Directors, of the Bankers' Trust; he had headed the Astor Trust, which was merged with the Bankers'. He was President of the Liberty National Bank for 1903-1907, and again during the war, when, after having retired, he accepted the recall to active business so as to relieve its President, Henry D. Gibson, a younger man who was needed in the Red Cross work abroad.

Mr. Converse was a member of the Union League, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, City Midday, Apawamis Golf, Greenwich Country, and many other city and country clubs. He was a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Zoological Society, Pennsylvania Society, New England Society, Society of the Colonial Wars and Sons of the American Revolution.

He was married twice, his first wife being Miss Jessie McDonough Green of New York. She died in 1912; and in 1914 Mr. Converse married, in St. Thomas' Church, New York, Miss Mary Edith Dunshee, the sister of his brother's widow. He is survived by his widow and three children: two daughters, Mrs. Benjamin Strong, Jr. (Katherine P. Converse) of Greenwich, Conn., Baroness von Romberg of Wiesbaden, Germany, whose husband, Baron von Romberg, as a Captain in the Eightieth Prussian Fusiliers was killed in the first months of the war; and a son, Edmund C. Converse, Jr., of Santa Paula, Cal.

Mr. Converse was the owner of Conyers Manor, a two thousand acre estate at Greenwich, Conn.

In 1912 Mr. Converse bought the Thomas Gainsborough portrait of Count Rumford, from whom he was descended on his mother's side. He

is said to have been the donor of the library building to Amherst College, and to have presented an endowment for the professorship of banking to the Graduate School of Business Administration of Harvard College.

He left an estate estimated at $20,000,000 of which he bequeathed about $2,000,000 to charities and for educational purposes.

Mr. Converse was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on December 27, 1909.

Henry Pierson Gibson, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died November 2, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Mr. Gibson, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the April, 1922, issue of this publication.

Marshall Winslow Greene, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died March 23, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Mr. Greene, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the October, 1921 issue of this publication.

John Peter Haines, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died June 27, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Mr. Haines, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the January, 1922, issue of this publication.

Miss Emily Frances Southmayd, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home, No. 13 West 47th Street, New York City, March 31, 1921. She was the daughter of the late Samuel D. and Mary (Ogden) Southmayd.

Miss Southmayd left a large estate of over $2,000,000 for distribution amongst many charitable organizations, and a large portion of it to the rector and wardens of Grace Protestant Episcopal Church.

She was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on January 13, 1914.

Robert Bowne Suckley, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was born at "Wilderstein", Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 5, 1856. He was the son of Thomas Haley Suckley (who was born in New York City, November 22, 1810, and died in Rhinebeck, N. Y., February 9, 1888) and his wife Katherine Murray Bowne (born at the homestead, Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 13, 1823, who died in Rhinebeck, N. Y., January 27, 1879) who were married at Rhinebeck N. Y., June 25, 1850. Katherine Murray Bowne was the daughter of John R. and Grace (Sands) Bowne of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and also of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.

Robert Bowne Suckley died suddenly at his residence "Wilderstein," Rhinebeck, N. Y., January 3. 1921 in his 64th year.

His early education was received at Rhinebeck and at Claverack, N. Y., following which he graduated from Wesleyan University in 1878. He studied law in the office of Benjamin Silliman in New York City, but did not follow the practice of his profession.

Mr. Suckley followed in the footsteps of his father by devoting much of his time and giving liberally of his means to philanthropic interests. He was for many years a trustee of The Sheltering Arms and of the House of Rest for Consumptives. Having a deep interest in his Church he was for nearly thirty-five years Vestryman in the Church of the Messiah at Rhinebeck and a frequent delegate to the Annual Meetings of the Episcopal Diocesan Convention at New York.

He was a member of the Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs and of the Society of Colonial Wars.

He married October 22, 1884 in the Church of the Incarnation, New York City, Elizabeth Phillips Montgomery, daughter of Rev. Henry E. Montgomery, D.D., and his wife Margaret Augusta Lynch, both of New York City. He is survived by his widow, two sons, Robert Bowne Suckley, Arthur Rutsen Suckley and three daughters, Margaret Lynch Suckley, Katherine Bowne Suckley and Mrs. Littleton Coleman F. Hambley (Elizabeth Montgomery Suckley).

Mr. Suckley was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, January 10, 1896.

Henry de Forest Weekes, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, was born in New York City, February 8, 1852. He was the son of John Abeel Weekes (a lawyer who was born in New York City, January 7, 1820, who died at his residence in Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., May 23, 1901) and his wife Alice Howland Delano (born in New Bedford, Mass., November 29, 1827; died in Oyster Bay, N. Y., November 30, 1917), who were married in New Bedford, Mass., January 10, 1849. Mr. Weekes died of pneumonia, at his residence, 10 Washington Square, North, New York City, February 23, 1921, in his 70th year.

His early education was received at Round Hill School, Northhampton, Mass., where he prepared for college; he entered Columbia University, New York in 1869 and after passing his examinations at the end of the college year he entered Yale University, New Haven, Conn., from which latter institution he graduated in 1874; following graduation he entered the Law School of Columbia, graduated from it in 1876 and was admitted to the bar that year.

Mr. Weekes followed the practice of his profession and was in active practice at the time of his death.

Through his father he was a direct descendant of Francis Weekes who emigrated from England in 1635; settled first in Providence, R. I., and was allotted land there in common with others, having accompanied Roger Williams to that place. Francis Weekes afterwards settled at Oyster Bay where he died in 1689. Through his mother he was a direct descendant of Phillippe de Lanoy, Huguenot Refugee, who came to this country after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Relatives on his mother's side were Howlands who came to this country in the *Mayflower*.

Mr. Weekes did not marry. He is survived by his brothers John A. Weekes, President of the New York Historical Society and Frederic Delano Weekes, both practicing lawyers of New York.

He was a member of the Union, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Brook and New York Yacht Clubs, and of the Mayflower Society and the Society of Colonial Wars.

He was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 27, 1916.

Mrs. John Jasper Heely, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died suddenly at South Lee, New Hampshire, October 15, 1921; the interment took place in Rosedale Park Cemetery, Linden, New Jersey.

Mrs. Heely, whose maiden name was Laura Cornelia Bingham, was born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 18, 1846. She was a daughter of Alonzo Landon Bingham, an educator, (born in Perry, New York, August 18, 1816; died in Saginaw, Michigan, January 25, 1893) and his wife, Louise Maria Folsom (born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 30, 1823; died in Saginaw, Michigan, February 25, 1901), who were married in Buffalo, N. Y., June 29, 1845.

While still a young girl, her parents migrated to Michigan, being amongst the early pioneers of that state. They located in Saginaw, where she married John Jasper Heely, originally from Manchester, England, a prominent lawyer of Saginaw, and at which place he died in 1877, aged 33 years. Mr. Heely was a 33rd degree Mason. Left a widow at the early age of 30 years, Mrs. Heely shortly thereafter achieved the distinction of being the only woman Registrar of Deeds in the country.

Mrs. Heely was a prominent genealogist, well known in New York City and its vicinity. She was an authority on New Hampshire ancestry, and had executed invaluable original genealogical research work in connection with the Mayflower, Huguenot, Colonial Wars and many other patriotic societies. She, herself, was a descendant of the Rev. Edward Bulkeley, amongst whose ancestors were included seven of the original signers of the Magna Charta. She was also connected by blood with the Folsom, Gilman, Copp, Markham, Clapp and other prominent colonial families.

She was a member of the New York Historical Society; the New England Historic Genealogical Society; a Life Member of the Washington Heights (New York City) Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; she was also historian of the New Hampshire Chapter of the United States Daughters of the War of 1812; and a member of the Military Society of the Frontier. For many years she was a director of the Washington Headquarters Association.

Mrs. Heely is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Stanley Lyman Otis of New York City, Mrs. George W. King of Yonkers, N. Y., and Mrs. George A. Hayes of Boston, Mass.; and by two grandsons; Courtlandt Otis and Winthrop Markham Otis.

She was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, March 25, 1911. She was a constant frequenter of the Society's Library, and her frequent presence there in the past will be missed by her many friends in the Society.

Richard Kalish, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home, No. 36 West 47th Street, New York City, June 20, 1921, aged 67 years.

Dr. Kalish was born in New York City, June 20, 1854. He was the son of Joseph Kalish, a chemist, formerly of Berlin, Germany, the origin of whose family is said to be distinctly traceable to Greece. He was prepared for Harvard College by private tutors, but, on account of persistent nearsightedness, abandoned his university course and entered upon the study of medicine; he matriculated at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College and graduated therefrom in 1875. He was, by competitive examination, appointed a member of the Bellevue Hospital Staff, serving for one year and a half on the surgical staff of that institution, the last six months of which he served as house-surgeon.

Upon the completion of his hospital service, having determined to become an ophthalmologist, he began the practice of medicine in New York City. In 1877 and in 1878 he was appointed an assistant-surgeon in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, with which institution he was connected for more than ten years. In 1878 he was appointed to deliver a course of lectures on therapeutics during the summer term at his *alma mater*, Bellevue Hospital Medical College. In 1880 he was appointed ophthalmic and aural surgeon of the Charity (now the City) Hospital on Blackwell's Island, a position which he retained for many years. At this hospital Dr. Kalish instituted his investigations as to the source of cataract of the eye;

these investigations resulted in the discovery by him of a method of checking the progress of, and of causing the absorption of unripe cataracts; and in 1890, before the section of ophthalmology of the New York Academy of Medicine, he announced his discovery by reading a paper entitled, "The Arrest and partial Resorption of Immature Cataract, with Restoration of the Reading Power." A second communication on this subject was made by him to the medical profession, before the Medical Society of the County of New York, in November of that same year, in a paper entitled, "The Absorption of Immature Cataract by Manipulation conjoined with Instillation." Both of these papers were subsequently published in the *Medical Record* of New York City.

These reports attracted wide-spread interest both at home and abroad, and have since established a foundation upon which has been built the plans of treatment instituted to produce the cure of cataract, and to obviate the necessity of resorting to the use of the knife in the surgical handling of such cases.

In 1891, Dr. Kalish was appointed consulting ophthalmic surgeon to St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y. He for many years having taken an active interest in educational affairs, especially so in the higher education of women, the Rutger's Female College, in 1884, in recognition of his earnest efforts in that direction, conferred upon him the degree of M.A. He also took an active part in the management of the Society of the Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, and was the President of that Society for some time, and served also on its committee on science. For several years he was the Assistant Secretary of the New York Academy of Medicine, and subsequently for some years its Secretary,—the latter office is an elective one and an office of trust and confidence, carrying with it the position of trustee of the Academy, and a full membership in, and the secretaryship of the Council of the Academy, as the executive committee of this body is styled.

Dr. Kalish was also consulting surgeon of the Knickerbocker and City Hospitals of New York City, and at the Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners. He was a member of the American College of Surgeons. He was a member of the New York Yacht Club and of the Garrick Club of New York City.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, October 26, 1893, and at the time of his death, was one of its senior members.

Charlotte Lucia Livingston, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died September 20, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Miss Livingston, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the April, 1922, issue of this publication.

James Bettner Ludlow, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died of heart disease in his sleep, at his home "Cottage Lawn," No. 18 Fairfield Place, Ludlow-on-Hudson, Yonkers, N. Y., on June 16, 1921, in the 63rd year of his age. Mr. Ludlow was born in Westchester, N. Y., on May 30, 1859; he was a younger son of the late Thomas W. and Frances (Fraser) Ludlow.

He was educated in private schools in Westchester County, and graduated, A.B., from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., in 1881; receiving his LL.B. in 1883. He was admitted to the Bar in New York State and was first connected with the firm of Strong and Caldwalader; but of later years maintained his own law offices.

Mr. Ludlow was an expert on real estate law. Most of his time was employed in the management of the estate owned by himself and his sister, embracing most of the water front of South Yonkers; he and his sister being the holders of the largest block of real estate in Yonkers. To the development of this property, as Ludlow Park, Mr. Ludlow devoted himself actively. Through his efforts the Hudson River pier and bulkhead lines were extended to Yonkers. He presented to the State of New York the site of the Barge Canal terminal for Yonkers.

He was a member of the University, Century, Union, Harvard, City and Downtown Clubs of New York City, and of the Pilgrim Club of London, England. He was a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York; of the New York State Bar Association; of the Archaeological Institute of America; of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; of the American Museum of Natural History; of the St. Nicholas Society, the Society of Colonial Lords of Manors in America and of the New York Historical Society.

Mr. Ludlow, in 1905, married Mrs. Louisa (Geary) Wood, a daughter of Major General John W. Geary, former Governor of Pennsylvania. His widow and two children survive him.

He was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, March 20, 1919.

Miss Margaret Lee Middleton, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died July 8, 1921, in the 74th year of her age.

An extended sketch of the life of Miss Middleton, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the July, 1922, issue of this publication.

Henry Parsons, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died May 26, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Mr. Parsons, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the January, 1922, issue of this publication.

Moses Taylor Pyne, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died of bronchial pneumonia, after a prolonged general break down, at his residence No. 263 Madison Avenue, New York City, on April 22, 1921, in the 60th year of his age.

Mr. Pyne, who was by profession a lawyer and financier and much identified with philanthropical enterprises, was born in New York City, December 21, 1855. He was a son of Percy Rivington and Albertina Shelton (Taylor) Pyne.

Mr. Pyne graduated at Princeton University, A. B., in 1877 and A. M. 1880. He graduated from Columbia University Law School, LL.B., in 1879 and received therefrom the honorary degree of L. H. D. in 1903.

After his graduation from the Columbia Law School, Mr. Pyne entered upon the practice of his profession. For twelve years he was general solicitor for the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad, acting also as a director of that road. He was a director in several other railroad companies and of the National City Bank of New York City, of the Princeton, N. J., Bank and Trust Company, of the Farmers Loan and Trust Company of New York City and of the Prudential Insurance Company. About 1891 he retired from the active pursuit of the law, retaining his connection with those corporations in which he was interested by continuing on their boards of directors. From that time until his death he devoted his time to directing the affairs of several large estates, his services being highly valued in important trusteeships.

He gave generously of his time and means to Princeton University of which body he was a Trustee for thirty-six years. His chief interest in Princeton lay in the development of the graduate school; but he maintained a close relation with the affairs of the entire university in the immediate vicinity of which in Princeton he built his country home "Drumthwacket," the grounds of which were always open to under graduates and its shady walks being considered as almost a part of the campus.

Mr. Pyne married at Trenton, N. J., on June 2, 1880, Margaretta Stockton. He is survived by his widow and two sons, Percy Rivington Pyne, 2nd, and Moses Taylor Pyne, Jr.

He was a Vestryman of Trinity Church, Princeton for more than a quarter of a century. He was a member of the Archaeological Society of America, of the American Historical Association, and of the St. Nicholas Society of New York City, and of the University, Century, Metropolitan, Union, Downtown, India House, Grolier, Church and Tuxedo Clubs.

Mr. Pyne was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on May 10, 1910.

Katherine Bissell (Bogert) Roe, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home No. 35 East 37th Street, New York City, April 15, 1921.

She was born in Brooklyn, New York, September 16, 1852, and was the daughter of John Banta Bogert (born Closter, N. J., September 13, 1813; died Bozeman, Montana, October 24, 1895), a resident of New York and later of Montana, who was a wholesale hardware merchant, and his wife Elizabeth Caroline Bissell (born Litchfield, Conn., February 26, 1818; died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1872), who were married at New Rochelle, N. Y., June 12, 1851. Her mother was a daughter of John and Katherine (Marsh) Bissell of Litchfield, Conn.

She was married at Bozeman, Montana, July 29, 1874 to Charles Francis Roe, born May 1, 1848 in New York City, and who still survives. He graduated from the U. S. Military Academy West Point, N. Y., June 15, 1868, and was promoted a second lieutenant in the 1st U. S. Cavalry, on that date; transferred to 2nd U. S. Cavalry, October 29, 1870; mustered out Dec. 28, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 2nd U. S. Cavalry, Dec. 9, 1871; First Lieutenant, 2nd U. S. Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1880. Resigned from the U. S. Army, January 31, 1888. A full record of the military and civil services of Charles Francis Roe may be seen in *Cullum's Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of the United States Military Academy*. Volume III, pages 125-6, Volume V, page 156, and Volume VI, A, page 138.

Charles Francis Roe is the son of Stephen Romer Roe by his wife Josephine Augusta Foster. Stephen Romer Roe was for many years the well known Captain of a Hudson River steamboat, remaining such until he became blind. He then became for some time the proprietor of the hotel on the reservation at West Point, N. Y., finally retiring to his country home in Highland Falls, with city home at No. 40 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City.

To Charles Francis and Katherine Bissell (Bogert) Roe there were born the following children:

1. Stephen Bogert Roe, born September 26, 1875, at Fort Ellis, Montana; died at Highland Falls, N. Y., April 26, 1896.
2. Josephine Bissell Roe, born August 1, 1877, at Fort Sanders, Wyoming, who married, February 8, 1902, Prescott Slade; he died July 9, 1913; and by him she had the following children:
   i. Charles Francis Roe Slade, b. May 16, 1906.

ii. Katherine Slade, b. November 4, 1908.

3. Charles Roe, born February ——, 1880 at Fort Keogh, Montana; d. February ——, 1880, at Fort Keogh, Montana.

Mrs. Roe was a woman of forceful character and of executive ability, and was identified with many charitable society and social enterprises centering in and about New York City. She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames of New York; of the Colonial Dames of the 17th Century; of the Order of Colonial Governors; of the Daughters of the Revolution and of the Daughters of the American Revolution; of the Daughters of Holland Dames of the State of New York; of the Huguenot Society; and of the Daughters of the War of 1812. She was a member of the Colony Club of New York City and of the Republican Club of 100.

Mrs. Roe was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society April 9, 1897, and was all during her membership much interested in the purposes for which the Society was incorporated and for which it stands.

Mrs. Joseph Louis Spofford, née Cecelia Haws, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at her home, "Woodlands," Portchester, New York, January 23, 1921.

Mrs. Spofford was elected a member of the Society on January 10, 1919.

Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died December 23, 1921. An extended sketch of the life of Mr. Tompkins, with portrait illustration, may be seen in the April, 1922, issue of this publication.

Mrs. Roger Culver Tredwell, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, in April, 1921.

Mrs. Tredwell was elected a member of the Society on December 7, 1916.

Charles Delamater Vail, a Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died at his home, "Fairfield," Geneva, Ontario County, New York, July 25, 1921, aged 84 years.

Mr. Vail had received the degrees of A.B., A.M., and L.H.D. He was Emeritus Professor of Rhetoric and Elocution and of the English Language and Literature, as also Librarian of Hobart College.

He was an authority on the history of Central New York. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, the University of the Alpha Delta Phi Clubs of New York, as well as of other clubs and societies.

Mr. Vail was elected a Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1996.

ELLWOOD GENEALOGY.

Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker),
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 12, of the Record.)

202. Jacob H., b. ——, 1836, Minden, N. Y.; he served in the 18th Regiment of N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War for two years, and reenlisted in the 60th Regiment and was with Sherman on his march to the sea. He married and had

3 (Wilson) children; 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Myra.
2. Sanders.
3. Amelia.

75. Nancy Wilson, b. 12-23-1811; m. —— Baum.
Child: 1 (Baum) daughter:
203. Helen, who m. —— Walrath and lived at Minden, N. Y.

77. Polly Wilson, b. 5-19-1816; d. 8-15-1896, Herkimer, N. Y.; m. 1-30-1838, Minden, N. Y., Henry McNeal, b. 6-1-1817; d. 2-28-1897.
Children: 3 (McNeal), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
204. James, b. 2-1-1839; d. 3-4-1840, Minden, N. Y.
205. John, b. 11-30-1844; d. 10-19-1848, Minden, N. Y.
206. Helen, b. 2-10-1849; d. 12-27-1855, Cicero, N. Y.

79. Barbara Ann Wilson, b. 4-27-1818; d. 3-29-1873, Columbia, N. Y.; m. 1-10-1843, Minden, N. Y., Henry C. Zoller.
Children: 7 (Zoller), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
207. Marchius, b. 5-28-1847; d. 7-30-1854.
208. John W., b. 7-10-1849; d. 1-13-1853.
209. Jane, b. 9-14-1851.
210. Alice, b. 10-23-1853; d. ——; m. —— Wilcox.
211. Martha, b. 12-30-1855; d. ——; m. 3-8-1876, Ira E. Ball.
Child: 1 (Ball) daughter:—
1. Edna Jane, b. 5-23-1877.
212. James, b. 12-4-1857.
213. Abraham, b. 9-24-1859.

80. Eve Wilson, b. 8-16-1820; m. 9-27-1842, Abram D. Van Camp (son of Cornelius and Catherine (Diefendorf) Van Camp), b. 5-22-1822.
Children: 4 (Van Camp), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
+214. James, b. 7-9-1843; d. 10-13-1896; m. Frances Manzer.
+215. Calista, b. 10-1-1850; d. ——; m. Lucius Morelle Canfield.
216. John, b. 7-3-1853; d. 1-10-1869.
+217. Cornelius, b. 4-22-1862; d. ——; m. Florence Bush.

83. Catherine Morse, b. 1-4-1805; d. 8-21-1841; m. 5-2-1824, John Barnes (or Barrus).
Children: 3 (Barnes or Barrus), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
218. Monroe, lived at Pike, N. Y.; served in Civil War.
219. Ira, lived at Elton, N. Y.; served in Civil War.
220. Clarissa, who m. —— Phelps and lived at Elton, N. Y.

86. Charles B. Morse, b. 2-14-1810; m. ——? lived Buffalo, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Morse) sons:—
221. Charles E., b. 1-10-1836; m. (1) 5-13-1861, Ella Caldwell; m. (2) March ——, 1875, Mary E. Stuart.
Child: 1 (Morse) daughter:—
1. Ella C., b. 2-22-1862.
222. James L., b. ——; d. 2-19-1859.

87. Benjamin R. Morse, b. 12-14-1811; m. 1-22-1834, Jane M. Davidson, who d. April ——, 1864, aged 51. They lived in Galesburg, Ill.
Children: 4 (Morse), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
223. Richard A., b. 1-12-1836; volunteered as member of Regimental Band from Otsego County, N. Y.; was with McClellan in his first campaign; died of fever at Fair Oaks, Chickahominy River, Virginia.
224. Hannah M., b. 11-17-1838; m. ——, 1854, A. C. Richardson.
225. Kate E., b. 3-20-1862 (?). Probably means 1842.
226. John D.

91. Richard Augustus Ellwood, b. 10-18-1819; d. ——, 1881; m. 7-16-1846, Olive Beardsley Hyde. He was postmaster of Richfield Springs, N. Y., six years and Senator from the 20th District of New York 1869-1871.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
+227. Arthur Hyde, b. ——, 1847; m. ——, 1871, Harriet Amelia Lesee.

93. Henrietta Laura Spencer, b. 3-28-1809; d. 2-15-1860; m. 10-12-1828, Caleb B. Corser.
Children: 3 (Corser), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
228. Ellwood S., b. 10-3-1823; d. ——, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Mary A. Roycroft.
229. Helen Laura, b. 12-22-1829; d. 9-23-1883; m. 10-2-1851, George R. Poulten of Spencerport, N. Y.
230. Francis S., b. 7-13-1833; d. ——, 1917.

96. Riley Austin Spencer, b. 6-12-1821; m. Charlotte Brown and lived at Dover, Del.
Child: 1 (Spencer) son:—
231. Ellwood.

97. Catherine Melissa Spencer, b. 11-14-1824; m. 9-6-1843, John Carle.
Children: 2 (Carle), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
232. Henrietta S., b. 12-21-1846.
233. Frank A., b. July ——, 1851; m. ——, 1871, to ——? He is a journalist in St. Paul, Minn.

98. Sarah F. Ellwood, b. ——, m. Harvey Mader, as his first wife (his second wife was her sister Elizabeth Ellwood, No. 100 of this record); lived at Volusia, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Mader), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
234. D. Ellwood, of Forestville, N. Y.
235. Sarah C., who m. —— Eddy of Volusia, N. Y.
236. H. Carlton, of Volusia, N. Y.
237. Harriet E., of Volusia, N. Y.

103. Angelina Ellwood, b. ——; d. ——. In 1877 she was "late of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y."; she m. (1) —— Bates; m. (2) —— Malick.
Children: 2 (Bates) sons:—
238. Bradley M., b. ——; d. ——, 1866; m. Sarah Phillips, as her first husband who after his death m. (2) —— Brown.
Child: 1 (Bates) son:—
1. Henry P., b. ——, 1860, about, who lived in Mason City, Ill.
239. De Witt O., of Downs, Kans.
Children: 5 (Malick), 1 son and 4 daughters:—
240. Sarah M., who m. (1) —— Duke; m. (2) —— Harriman of Slater, Mo.
241. Hannah A., who m. (1) —— Colvin; m. (2) —— Durham of Amistead, Kans.
242. Fannie E., who m. —— Mise of Chicago, Ill.
243. Augustus E., of Fontanelle, Adair Co., Iowa.
244. Susan L., who m. 7-18-1878, Samuel S. Stevens of Lake View, Mich.

104. James Lawrence Ellwood, b. 9-13-1816; d. 4-12-1859, Chicago, Ill.; bur. Rochester, N. Y.; m. 10-5-1843, Ann Arbor, Mich., Augusta Lucene May.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—
245. George May, b. 8-11-1844, Rochester, N. Y.; d. 4-30-1906; m. 11-18-1882, Mary Louise Cheney.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Richard, b. 10-7-1883; d. same day.

2. Marguerite, b. 3-29-1885.
3. Harold May, b. 3-24-1891.

246. James Nelson, b. 1-26-1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. 11-18-1880, Lucia Brush Husbands.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. James Lawrence, b. 10-9-1881, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 11-22-1910, Mary Mac Fayden of Waynesville, N. C.
2. Jennie Husbands, b. 1-29-1886, Chicago, Ill.; m. J. Harrison Herr.

105. Nelson Daniel Ellwood, b. 11-23-1818, Springfield, N. Y.; d. 2-24-1861, Joliet, Ill.; m. 2-12-1837, Lockport, Ill., Juliette L. Parks, b. 9-16-1819; d. 5-6-1900, Chicago, Ill.
Children: 6 (Ellwood) sons:—

+247. James Gavian, b. 5-6-1839, Lockport, Ill.; m. Margaret Pearce.
248. William Bushnell, b. 11-15-1844; d. 5-28-1847.
249. Dow Julian, b. 3-6-1848; d. 5-13-1853.
250. Frank, b. 8-13-1851; d. 9-2-1851.
251. Charles Macgregor, b. 4-28-1854; d. 4-18-1859.
252. Frederick Nelson, b. 1-1-1860; d. 9-20-1860.

106. Ephraim Bushnell Ellwood, b. 5-9-1821, Springfield, N. Y.; m. 7-15-1850, Mary Griswold. He was in New York City in 1877.
Children: 5 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

253. Jennie, b. ——, 1852.
254. John Bell, b. 8-15-1853, Rochester, N. Y.
255. Lester B., b. 10-19-1854. Probably the one whose descendants were in Minneapolis in 1920.
256. Rupert G., b. 7-6-1856, Peoria, Ill.
257. May, b. 10-1-1860, Oneida Center, N. Y.

113. Jonas Ellwood, b. 5-14-1797; d. 5-8-1869; m. 3-14-1822, Peggy Lipe (daughter of Casper Lipe), b. 8-20-1803.
Children: 10 (Ellwood), 5 sons and 5 daughters:—

258. Mary, b. 3-13-1823; she perhaps m. 12-24-1845, Henry Walover of Manheim, N. Y.
259. Tyrene, b. 1-30-1825; d. 6-4-1833, Manheim.
260. Casper, b. 5-25-1827.
261. John, b. 8-31-1829.
262. Eliza M., b. 1-2-1833.
263. Asa, b. 9-3-1835.
264. Harvey, b. 8-23-1837.
265. Jonas, b. 1-13-1843.
266. Nancy Amelia, b. 6-15-1845.
267. Laney Margaret, b. 9-18-1848; d. 5-21-1864.

114. John Henry Witmoser Ellwood, b. 7-28-1799; d. ——, 1891, Morpeth, Ontario, Canada; m. 1-1-1824, at Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mary Catherine Bussler, b. 6-24-1803, Minden, N. Y.; d. 2-28-1873. She was a daughter of Peter Bussler.
Children: 14 (Ellwood), 11 sons and 2 daughters and 1 sex not stated:—

+268. Ephraim, b. 9-22-1824; d. 1-16-1902; m. (1) Ann Rutledge; m. (2) Isabella Sutherland; m. (3) Sarah Ann Munson.
269. John, b. 5-21-1826; d. 7-17-1826.
+270. Darius, b. 8-1-1828; d. 2-27-1873; m. Janet Mc Nair.
271. Mary Catherine, b. 9-20- (or 29) 1829; d. ——? m. —— Davis.
Child: 1 (Davis) daughter who m. William Adaman of Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada.
272. Peter, b. 9-13-1831; d. 4-1-1834.

273. Garner, b. 10-27-1833; d. 10-27-1834.
274. Henry, b. 10-27-1833 (twin); d. 10-1-1840.
275. William, b. 2-17-1837; d. 2-19-1837.
276. Chauncey, b. 3-20-1838; d. 5-3-1839.
277. (daughter), b. 4-6-1839; d. ——, 1839.
+278. Asa, b. 1-4-1840; d. 8-16-1885; m. Mary Ann Burr.
279. Reuben, b. 4-8-1842; d. 9-24-1842.
280. Leander, b. 11-14-1843; d. ——, 1863.
281. (infant), b. 8-25-1846; d. young.

115. Mary (Polly) Ellwood, b. 2-28-1802; d. ——? m. 11-19-1822, David Bouck Dingman, b. New York State, 1-25-1797; d. 11-6-1872.

Children: 8 (Dingman), 7 sons and 1 daughter:—

282. Jonas, b. 10-19-1824.
283. Garner, b. 3-31-1829; d. 12-18-1834.
284. Arch Owery, b. 3-28-1831; d. 7-30-1838.
285. Charles Ayres, b. 4-13-1833.
286. James Owery, b. 11-6-1836.
287. David Bouck, b. 11-13-1839; d. ——, 1880; m. ——? (a cousin of Sarah Ann Munson, wife of No. 268) as her first husband; she m. (2) Chauncey Coil of St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada.
   Child: 1 (Dingman) son:—
   1. Richard, of Detroit, Mich.
288. Alonzo, b. 3-19-1842, of Southwold, Ontario, Canada.
289. Matilda Melissa, b. 3-6-1845; m. —— Flemming.
   Child: 1 (Flemming) daughter:—
   1. daughter who m. E. E. Lowell of Detroit, Mich.

117. Delaney Ellwood, b. 6-3-1805; d. 11-23-1885; m. 2-11-1823, Samuel Jarvis and lived in London, Ontario, Canada.

Children: 14 (Jarvis), 9 sons and 5 daughters:—

290. Ester Jane, b. 11-5-1824.
291. Levi Merrit, b. 6-5-1825.
292. Lucius B., b. 8-4-1828.
293. Polly, b. 5-27-1829; d. July 4, 1921, in Victoria Hospital, Dundas, Ontario, Canada; m. Lyman Griffith, of London, Ontario, Canada.
294. Francis W. H. C., b. 12-15-1831.
295. Eli Samuel, b. 1-26-1833; m. Elizabeth Decker.
   Children: 2 (Jarvis) sons:—
   1. Chauncey G., a barrister of London, Ontario, Canada.
   2. C. E., a physician of London, Ontario, Canada.
296. John, b. 4-3-1835.
297. Betsey Adeline, b. 7-18-1837; d. 2-10-1921.
298. Andrew, b. 4-18-1838.
299. Lucinda C., b. 5-22-1841; m. James Learn.
300. Oliver Green, b. 11-11-1842.
301. Margaret A., b. 11-14-1844.
302. Robert De Witt, b. 9-3-1846.
303. Lyman Gage, b. 9-7-1848, of Grimsby, Ontario, Canada in 1921.

118. Catherine Ellwood, b. 9-9-1806; d. 9-3-1864, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. (1) ——, at Theresa, N. Y., Cornelius Rulison, b. 1-21-1804; d. 3-13-1835. She m. (2) 8-1-1842, at Florida, N. Y., Robert Bradford.

Children: 2 (Rulison), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

+304. Caroline, b. 10-26-1823; d. 3-23-1880; m. Cornelius Van Husen.
+305. Nelson J., b. 11-6-1827; d. 10-4-1896; m. Margaret Fleming.

119. Garner Ellwood, b. 3-17-1808, Minden, N. Y.; d. 12-27-1874, Point Douglas; m. 12-7-1830, Julia Ann Hunt, b. 10-23-1804, at Dundas, Ontario, Canada; d. 8-25-1894, at London, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 5 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
306. William L., b. 11-10-1831, Westminster, Canada; d. 9-28-1916, at London, Ontario, Canada; not married.
307. Henry S., b. 7-8-1838, Westminster, Canada; d. 3-22-1906, Buffalo, N. Y., where he was a physician; m. Esther Elizabeth Thompson of Buffalo, N. Y., 12-8-1870; she b. 7-2-1847.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Grant Thompson, b. 12-10-1872; m. 10-29-1902, Odessa May Dickenson and lived in 1921 at Webster, N. Y.
2. Esther E., b. 9-7-1878; d. 3-22-1881.
308. Melinda C., b. 12-22-1833; d. 7-11-1913, London, Ontario, Canada.
309. Matilda, b. 3-20-1842; d. 12-24-1917, London, Ontario, Canada.
310. Henrietta, b. 9-6-1855; d. 6-4-1905.

121. Jared L. Ellwood, b. 4-17-1813; bapt. 8-1-1813; he lived near his brother, John Henry Witmoser Ellwood (No. 114 of this record) in Canada; he m. Rosanna Tolman.
Children: 11 (Ellwood), 7 sons and 4 daughters:—
311. Jonas, b. ——; m. Anne Esse.
Child: 1 (Ellwood), daughter:—
1. Margaret, b. ——; m. Robert Evans, of Northwood, Ontario, Canada, R. R. No. 2.
312. Christina, b. ——; m. Stephen Sussex, and had a daughter Mrs. M. L. Young, of Bothwell, Ontario, Canada.
313. Charles, b. ——; he m. and had 2 daughters and 2 sons.
314. Margaret, b. ——; m. Charles Galloway of Walkerville, Ontario, Canada, and had 5 daughters and 4 sons.
315. Minerva, b. ——; m. Alexander Sussex of Bothwell, Ontario, Canada, and had 2 daughters and 3 sons.
316. Orran, b. 4-11-1849; m. 4-9-1871, Amelia Roe, b. 3-22-1850.
317. Hiram, b. ——; m. and had 3 daughters and 1 son.
318. Henry, d. in infancy.
319. William Henry, b. ——; Southwold, Ontario, Canada; d. ——, 1918; m. Eliza Barker of St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; widow lived in 1920 at Bothwell, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 9 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 7 daughters:—
1. Rose, who m. —— Paterson.
2. Orran, who was killed about 1893.
3. Bertie Mae, who m. —— Pope.
4. Hattie.
5. Maud.
6. Maggie Dirfla, dead.
7. Wesley B.
8. Evelyn.
9. Marjorie.
320. James, of St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada who m. and had 1 daughter and 3 sons.
321. Hannah, who m. Aaron Burr.

124. Charlotte Ellwood, b. 1-21-1816; d. 12-14-1894; m. ——, 1834, David T. Timmerman. They lived in Minden, N. Y.
Children: 11 (Timmerman), 6 sons and 5 daughters:—
322. Menzo, not married.

323. Eliza, not married.
324. Mary, not married.
325. Emily, who m. R. B. Moyer; no issue.
326. Marvin S., of Sycamore, Ill.; he m. and had children:—
   1. Charlotte.
   2. Willard E.
327. Augusta, who m. W. A. Moyer of Baldwinville, N. Y.
328. Manley Edwin, who m. Emma Wilkes. He was in business with his son, Clair Timmerman at Fort Plain, N. Y., in 1921.
   Children: 3 (Timmerman) sons:—
   1. Ray, of Provo, Utah.
   2. Clair.
   3. Harold.
329. Willard, not married.
330. David Henry; died young.
331. John; died young.
332. Adella; died young.

125. Elizabeth Ellwood, b. 5-18-1818; d. 3-23-1893; m. Jacob Klock.

Child: 1 (Klock) daughter:—
333. Melissa, b. 2-29-1848; m. Andrew Mc Gregor, a Scotchman, known as Andy and lives at Spokane, Wash. She always called her name "Gregor," leaving off the "Mc."
   Children: 2 (Mc Gregor) daughters:—
   1. Beulah Belle.
   2. Grace.

126. Magdalena Ellwood, b. 6-20-1820; d. 9-3-1894; m. George Ramsey and lived near Morristown, N. Y.

Children: 8 (Ramsey), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—
334. Henry, b. 10-8-1845; d. 5-20-1903.
335. Barbara, b. 10-9-1848; d. 12-30-1917.
336. Mary, b. 10-9-1848, twin; living in Morristown, N. Y., in 1920.
337. Isaac Cuthbert, b. 10-3-1852; d. 5-14-1910.
338. John, b. 5-1-1855; d. 9-12-1903; he m. (1) ——, 1889, Lizzie Turner who d. in 1894; he m. (2) 6-26-1895, Evelyn Nichols who was dead in 1920.
   Child: 1 by first wife:—
   1. Ralph, b. 4-7-1891; living in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1921.
   Children by 2nd marriage:—
   2. Mahlon (1896-1898).
   3. Doris, b. 2-22-1899; a teacher in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
   4. Elizabeth, b. 7-12-1902; student of music at Syracuse, N. Y.
339. George Gibson, b. 12-18-1856; flour and feed merchant at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
340. Ralph, b. 10-10-1858; he is a farmer near Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. 9-5-1889, Mary Sweetland.
   Children: 3 (Ramsey), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
   1. May Evelyn, b. 8-4-1890; m. 12-28-1913, C. A. Ligenfelter.
      Children: 3 (Ligenfelter), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
      1. Irving Elwood.
      2. Hazel.
      3. Adelbert.
   2. Ruth, b. 8-10-1891; d. May ——, 1892.
   3. Cuthbert, b. 3-4-1896; m. ——, 1918, Iva Brooks.

341. Horatio, b. 1-27-1861; m. 1-16-1897, Bertha Sewey and lives at Rexford, N. Y.

127. James Wilson Ellwood, b. 5-9 (or 10)-1822, Minden, N. Y.; d. 10-7-1899, Comstock, Mich.; m. 12-14-1848, Nancy A. Strough (daughter of Daniel and Anne (Wiswell) Strough, of Jefferson Co., N. Y.), b. 3-24-1825; d. 4-8-1914, in Michigan.

Children: 6 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

+342. Joseph Merwin, b. 11-5-1849, Theresa, N. Y.; m. Helen M. Cooper.

343. Mary Catherine, b. 3-20-1853, Theresa, N. Y.

+344. De Huron Benton, b. 10-24-1858, Comstock, Mich.; m. Uretta Nelson.

+345. Gibson Sumner, b. 2-13-1861, Comstock, Mich.; d. 6-20-1910; m. Aurilla Wilson.

346. Helen Augusta, b. 7-2-1864, Comstock, Mich.

347. Imogene Estelle, b. 1-27-1866, Comstock, Mich.

128. Gibson Ellwood, b. 6-24-1824, Minden, N. Y.; d. 7-28-1896, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He moved with his father in 1835 to Edwardsville, N. Y., where he became after various vicissitudes one of the most prosperous farmers in the community. He m. ——, 1868, Maria Walrath.

Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—

348. George P., b. 11-3-1869; d. 8-26-1910, Morristown, N. Y.; not married.

349. Charles A., b. 1-20-1873, Edwardsville, N. Y.; m. Ida Breckenridge. He is Professor of Sociology, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. He has written many books on Sociology. For full details of his career see *"Who's Who in America."*

Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—

1. Walter, b. 12-15-1901.

129. Barbara Ellwood, b. 8-27-1826 (according to church record) or 8-29-1827 (according to family record); d. 2-11-1909, Denver, Colo.; m. 12-29-1855, Black Lake, N. Y., Guy Jackson Buckman.

Children: 4 (Buckman), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

350. Anna Augusta, b. 1-29-1857, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. 6-7-1882, Freeport, Ill., George Morgan Laird of Central City, Colo.

Children: 5 (Laird), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Central City, Colo.:—

1. Guy Morgan, b. 10-13-1884; m. (1) 6-12-1907, Katherine May King of Lafayette, Ind., from whom he secured a divorce; m. (2) 5-20-1919, Denver, Colo., Ruth E. Boot. They are now (1921) in Africa.

Child by first wife: 1 (Laird) daughter, b. in Denver, Colo.:—

i. Loraine King, b. 10-21-1912.

2. Lottie Caroline, b. 9-18-1886; d. 10-7-1903.

3. Glen Royal, b. 12-13-1887; d. 10-29-1888.

4. Rae Lawrence, b. 11-24-1889; m. Nov. ——, 1916, Denver, Colo., Viola Marwel.

5. Leah Florence, b. 7-25-1891.

351. James Averill, b. 6-9-1859, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. 12-9-1862, Stoughton, Wis.

352. Charlotte Jane, b. 11-1-1866, Freeport, Ill.; m. 6-27-1888, Lincoln, Nebr., Amon Westman of Denver, Colo.

353. Ell Maud, b. 2-25-1868; d. 4-13-1891, Denver, Colo.

130. Isaac Ellwood, b. 9-22-1828 (or 1829); d. 1-29-1912; m. 3-4-1869, Sally (Merservey) Krake, widow of Oliver Krake. He lived in Morristown, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—

354. Carrie, b. 11-10-1870. Clerk in the *Advance* office, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

131. Isaac Quackenboss (or Quackenbush), b. 7-19-1813; m. Mary Ann Rasbach, b. Jan. ——, 1819; d. 9-11-1881.
Children: 3 (Quackenbush), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
+355. Leslie R., b. 11-4-1845; d. 7-9-1913; m. (1) Hattie Gibson; m. (2) Lillie Mariner.
+356. Henry Marcus, b. 4-27-1847; m. (1) Emily E. Wood; m. (2) Flora Franks.
+357. Mary E., b. 3-10-185-? m. ——, Abraham S. Brush.

134. Malinda Ellwood, b. 3-2-1815; m. Joseph Sixbury.
Children: 2 (Sixbury), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
358. Chauncey. who m. —— Dexter.
Children: 2 (Sixbury), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. John.
2. Anna, who m. Isaac D. Adams of St. Louis, Mo.
359. Mary, who m. James H. Schuyler.
Children: 2 (Schuyler) sons:—
1. James C.
2. Colfax, a dentist in De Kalb, Ill.

141. James Edmund Ellwood, b. 4-26-1831; d. 9-5-1907; m. Lodeski Fellows, b. 8-7-1833; d. 8-5-1906.
Children: 6 (Ellwood), 5 sons and 1 daughter:—
360. Isaac Newton, b. 11-19-1852; d. 6-6-1853.
361. Sadie E., b. 4-27-1854; d. 9-28-1918.
362. Newell A., b. 5-6-1857; d. 9-22-1858.
363. James B., b. 2-16-1860; m. (1) 10-25-1888, Nellie Robinson, Sycamore, Ill., who d. July ——, 1893; he m. (2) 5-29-1901, Mary Bailey, Greenwich, N. Y.
Child by first wife, died at birth.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son, by second wife:—
1. Sheldon Bailey, b. 3-28-1906.
364. son, b. and d. 5-28-1862.
365. Daniel Dustin, b. 5-20-1864; d. 3-9-1872.

144. Benjamin B. Ellwood, b. ——; d. Oct. ——, 1829 Mt. Pleasant, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Mary Stanley.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—
+366. Rachel Anna, who m. Jacob Baum and had 11 children (See additions at end of this article).
+367. Mary Augusta, b. 5-25-1827; d. 8-12-1896; m. Harvey Sheperd.

153. Jacob Ellwood, b. ——, 1799; he lived at Cherry Valley and Warren, N. Y.; he m. (1) Edna Sager.
Children: 4 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
+368. William, b. 1-17-1822; d. April ——, 1900; m. Mary Jane White.
369. Charles, who went to Michigan.
370. John, who lived at Knoxboro, N. Y., and perhaps removed to Alberta, Canada.
+371. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1-8-1824; d. 2-25-1896; m. Stephen Spencer Holbrook.

He m. (2) Mrs. Charity Miller Ballard, who had 8 children by her first husband.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter.
372. Menzo B., b. ——; d. 11-24-1892, Warren, N. Y.; m. Catherine Florence Riley of Troy, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Emily Elizabeth, b. ——, 1878; m. Arthur Knapp, Mohawk, N. Y.

373. Emily, who m. Nelson Harvey.
Children: 4 (Harvey), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Annie who m. Christopher Post, of Otsego Co., N. Y.
2. Carrie, who lives at Oneonta, N. Y.
3. Clarence.
4. Chester, dead.

+374. Moses Danewood, b. 9-30-1840; m. Louisa Clemons.

154. Joseph Ellwood, b. ——, 1803; d. ——, 1890; m. Elizabeth Cook, b. ——, 1810; d. ——, 1892. He lived at Van Hornesville, N. Y., and was a wagon-maker.

Children: 4 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

375. Theodore, b. ——, 1833; d. ——, 1904. Otsego Co., N. Y.; he m. Amelia Casler, b. ——, 1836; d. ——, 1909.

376. Delevan, b. ——, 1836; d. ——, 1918; he was Supervisor of Fort Plain, N. Y., for a number of years; bur. at Van Hornesville, N. Y.; he m. Elizabeth Snyder, who d. May ——, 1892, no issue.

377. Caroline, b. ——, 1840; m. Washington Waterman, of Otsego Co., N. Y.
Child: 1 (Waterman) daughter:—
1. Nina, b. ——, 1874; m. Andrew Shaul of Van Hornesville, N. Y.

378. Nina, b. ——, 1844; d. ——, 1878.

Joseph Ellwood, No. 154, brought up a boy by the name of Abram Simmons. He lives in Van Hornesville, N. Y.

155. Henry Ellwood, b. 3-21-1822; m. (1) Lavina Smith; m. (2) Susan Getman.

Children: 2 (Ellwood), sons, both by first wife:—

+379. Lansing, who m. Martha Flander.

380. Addison, who m. Ella Seaman; no issue.

161. Benjamin Ellwood Failing, b. 7-2-1823, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; d. 7-13-1910, La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Lucy Ann Augsbury, b. 3-2-1823; d. 9-19-1908.

Children: 4 (Failing), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

381. Louisa, dead.

382. Dempster, he lives at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Almedia Tahash, b. at Alexandria, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Failing) son:—
1. Ernest B., b. 10-4-1874; m. Millie Cook, Clayton, N. Y.

383. Spencer, b. 6-13-1850; m. 9-17-1872, Patience Coons of Leeds, Ontario, Canada; b. 5-18-1847. They live at Watertown, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Failing), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. Emma R., b. 9-12-1873; d. 1-13-1916; m. Andrew Neville.
2. Wylie E., b. 7-21-1875; m. Lena Boyce, Magnolia, Delaware.
3. Burton E., b. 4-12-1877; m. Daisy Johnson, Providence, R. I.
4. Roy A., b. 10-31-1878; m. Nellie Richardson, Dover, Del.
5. Gertrude B., b. 9-23-1881; m. William French, Hannibal, N. Y.
6. Alta M., b. 7-5-1890; m. Ross Knowlton, Watertown, N. Y.

384. Ida L., b. 12-18-1860; m. (1) 5-26-1886, Albert E. Young, b. 7-19-1856; d. 12-7-1894; m. (2) 10-9-1900, Samuel H. Pierie, b. ——, 1850. They live at La Fargeville, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Young) daughter:—
1. Muriel May, b. 5-8-1890; d. 6-20-1917.

162. Isaiah Failing, b. 1-9-(or 1-6)-1822, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; d. 9-17-1910; m. (1) 6-20-1844, Eunice Gould, who d. 10-21-1844; no issue. He m. (2) 1-1-1849, Julia A. Swartout, who d. 4-16-1898.

Children: 4 (Failing), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

385. Eunice E., b. ——, 1850; m. 1-31-1872, Harvey Van Brocklin.
Children: 3 (Van Brocklin) sons:—
1. Arthur B., b. 3-21-1874, Leray, N. Y.; m. Anna Martin and lives at Evan's Mills, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Van Brocklin), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Harvey Elmer.
2. Dorothy.
2. Elmer I., b. 10-23-1879; d. 8-23-1898; he enlisted in the U. S. Army in the Spanish War.
3. George B., b. 11-10-1881; m. Alice Reid and lives at Evan's Mills, N. Y. Children: 5 (Van Brocklin) sons:—
1. Harvey S.
2. Donald R.
3. Kermit Elmer.
4. George Arnold.
5. Claude Elwood, b. ——, 1916.

386. Elwood R., b. 2-14-1853; m. 6-24-1877, Lydia C. Stanhilber, b. 3-13-1856; d. 4-11-1920, Sherburne, N. Y. Children: 2 (Failing) sons:—
1. Brayton Earle, b. 6-2-1880; m. 4-10-1920, Indianola, Miss., Agnes Brown.
2. Burton Pearl, b. 6-2-1880 (twin); a doctor in Newark, N. J.

387. Frank A., b. 6-27-1857; he lives in Watertown, N. Y.; m. 11-12-1879, Eva M. Smith, b. 2-13-1859. Children: 2 (Failing) daughters:—
1. Myrtle A., b. 12-22-1883, S. Dakota.
2. Ethel M., b. 6-15-1886, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Frederick Huyck and lives at Lorain, Ohio.

388. Della J., b. 12-14-1862; d. 4-27-1883.

163. Elizabeth Failing, b. 12-15-1823; d. 4-5-1917; m. (1) ——, 1843, David A. Augsbury, who d. in the Civil War, 5-12-1864; he was the father of all of her children. She m. (2) ——, 1868, S. T. Mowerson.
Children: 3 (Augsbury), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

389. James Winfield, b. 10-15-1844; d. 12-22-1887; m. 1869, Eugenia Zoller.

390. Ardelia, b. 10-27-1845; m. 9-8-1864, Lewis Dingman and lives at Luther, Iowa, R. F. D.

391. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9-19-1851; m. (1) 6-20-1873, James Albert Weston, who d. 7-8-1875; she m. (2) 12-3-1884, Stephen Emerson Coleman. who d. 4-24-1920.

164. Nancy Failing, b. 6-9-1826; d. 11-17-1910; m. 12-24-1846, John S. Dillenbeck, b. 8-2-1825; d. 4-15-1908, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Children: 3 (Dillenbeck), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

392. Laura C., b. 11-17-1847; m. ——, 1871, George W. Steinhilber, b. 11-8-1842; d. 8-30-1920, Evan's Mills, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Steinhilber), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. William D., b. 12-25-1875; m. 11-17-1902, Helen Holcomb.
2. Nina M., b. 6-9-1888; m. 7-22-1914, Miles Hutchinson, Redwood, N. Y.

393. Handley E., b. 4-19-1850; m. 4-21-1881, Mary A. Winslow.
Child: 1 (Dillenbeck) daughter:—
1. Bertha, b. 1-27-1883; m. 4-21-1915, R. Lambert Jackson, Watertown, N. Y.

394. Menzo A., b. 9-14-1861; m. 1-25-1887, Mary E. Rogers. They lived in Adams, N. Y., in 1920.

Children: 5 (Dillenbeck) sons:—
1. Roger, b. 12-6-1887.
2. Howard, b. 4-26-1889.
3. Winfield J., b. 11-23-1892.
4. Herbert L., b. 10-19-1897.
5. Robert Knox, b. 2-27-1902.

165. James Failing, b. 3-30-1830; d. 6-28-1917; m. 1-1-1852, Mary E. Klock, b. 7-14-1832; d. 12-22-1871.
Children: 2 (Failing), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
395. John B., b. 4-26-1857, Pamelia, N. Y.; d. 6-23-1900; m. 11-27-1893, Mrs. Elizabeth Mack. She lived in Watertown, N. Y., in 1920.
396. Minnie A., b. 9-17-1863, Pamelia, N. Y.; m. 11-28-1888, Marvin H. Matty of Chateaugay, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Matty), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
1. Corinne R., b. 2-16-1892, Antwerp N. Y.; m. 4-11-1914, Hubert E. Morse. Lives at Batavia, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Morse) daughters:—
1. Althea, b. 5-28-1915, Clayton, N. Y.
2. Elaine, b. 10-10-1917.
2. Ethel C., b. 10-13-1894; m. 8-28-1913, Frank P. Anthony of Watertown, N. Y. Children: 3 (Anthony), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Marvin G., b. 10-23-1914.
2. Marian F., b. 3-31-1917.
3. Ralph K., b. 1-8-1919.
3. Henry B., b. 12-23-1897; m. 1-17-1920, Vivian Jeffers.
4. Edna M., b. 7-2-1900.

168. Catherine Failing, b. 2-1-1840; d. 9-1-1914; m. 12-25-1860, Lewis J. Jennings; b. 6-21-1839, living 1920, at Hermon, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Jennings), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
397. Elva A., b. 4-8-1863; d. 5-13-1863.
398. Perley W., b. 1-19-1866; m. 9-24-1891, Mila Shampine.
Children: 2 (Jennings), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Nina M., who m. —— Ripley.
2. Guy A.
399. Lester G., b. 2-21-1868; m. 9-30-1896, Bertha Stalbird.
Children, 2 (Jennings), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Hazel, who m. —— Blandin (or Blaudin).
2. Lewis S.
400. Reuben J., b. 10-13-1874; m. 12-28-1898, Clarissa E. Fuller.
Children: 2 (Jennings) sons:—
1. Merton F.
2. Glen E.

169. Catherine Ellwood, b. 2-2-1811; bapt. 3-10-1811; d. 7-24-1865; m. 5-28-1835, Simon Clocke, b. 7-30-1808; d. ——, 1896.
Children: 5 (Clocke), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
401. Elizabeth, b. 5-26-1837.
402. Gasharee De Witt, b. 7-30-1839; m. ——, 1867, Euretta S. Lewis.
Child: 1 (Clocke) son: —
1. T. Emory, b. 8-3-1875; m. ——, 1896, Sadie A. Borland. He is an attorney in New York City.
403. Emory, b. 4-10-1843; d. 8-23-1864.
404. Elvira C., b. 11-10-1845.
405. Ellwood, b. 12-1-1848; d. 2-22-1914.

(*To be continued.*)

N. H. Gibson

HENRY PIERSON GIBSON.

Contributed by John R. Totten.

Henry Pierson Gibson, a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died in his apartment in the Hotel Endicott, New York City, on November 2nd, 1921. His home for many years was at No. 124 West 103rd Street, New York City. Mr. Gibson was a broker for some years and was later interested in the publication of daily stock and bond quotation lists.

He was a son of Robert Phillips Gibson, a well known physician of New York City (born April 12, 1819; died December 27, 1890) and his wife, Susan Möser (born January 7, 1822; died June 29, 1902), who were married July 1, 1845, at Philadelphia, Penn. He was a descendant of Robert Livingston, the First Lord of the Manor of Livingston, and, by this Livingston ancestry, his pedigree shows him to have had in his veins the blood of the Schuylers, Beekmans, Stuyvesants, Ten Broecks and Van Rensselaers.

Mr. Gibson was an honored member of the St. Nicholas Society of the City of New York, of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York and of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, and a member of the New York Athletic Club.

He was elected an annual member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on March 10, 1899, and became a life member of the Society on February 14, 1910. From the moment of his entrance as a member of the Society until the day of his death, his interest in the Society's affairs was active and incessant. He was for many years a Trustee of the Society and a member of the Executive Committee; he served four years as its Treasurer and three years as the Honorary Librarian, in all of which capacities he demonstrated his unflagging interest by the zeal of his rendered services. His death was a deep loss to the Society and at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees held after his death on November 18, 1921, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted by a rising vote.

Whereas: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society having lost by death, on November 2, 1921, Henry Pierson Gibson, Esq., a member of the Society from 1899 until his death,—he being an Annual Member of the Society until 1910 and a Life Member thereof from 1910 until his death; and who during that period of membership having been continuously officially associated with the Society in the various capacities of Treasurer, Trustee, Librarian, Registrar of Pedigrees and member of the Executive Committee; and who during all the period of his membership and official association with the Society having been most faithful in the execution of his official duties and earnest, faithful and assiduous at all times in the promotion of the interests of the Society: it was unanimously

Resolved: That in the death of Henry Pierson Gibson, Esq., The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society experiences the loss of a most valuable member and the officers of the Society an agreeable and most dependable associate whose services to the Society were exceptional and whose friendship will always be one of their most pleasant memories.

Resolved: That a copy of these Resolutions be mailed to the surviving members of his family.

His funeral services were held at St. Agnes's Chapel on West 82nd Street, near Columbus Avenue, on Saturday, November 5th, 1921, at 10:30, and the interment was in the Ten Broeck Vault in St. Mark's Churchyard.

Deputations from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the Revolution and the St. Nicholas Society attended the services at the Chapel.

FORD FAMILY NOTES.

Contributed by Mrs. Eleanor M. Bamford,
No. 91 N. Franklin Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

The Register of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.,—Dawson's Historical Magazine, 2nd Series, 1871, IX: 91,—*The New Jersey Archives,* XIII: 665,—*Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society,* II: 38,—and *The Ford Genealogy,* by E. R. Ford, p. 22:—contain the statements that John Ford (of Woodbridge, N. J., who died in 1721, and who was the father of Colonel Jacob Ford, of Morristown, N. J., the celebrated hero of the Revolutionary War),—was the son of William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford of Marshfield, Mass., and that he (John Ford) was born in 1659. These statements are clearly erroneous, as will be shown herewith. John Ford of Marshfield, born in 1659, son of William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford, died in Marshfield in 1693.

In the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Mass., there is a manuscript genealogy of the Ford Families of New Jersey, compiled many years ago by Dr. Croyden L. Ford of Ann Arbor, Mich., now deceased. In this genealogy, the author went exhaustively into the subject of the ancestors of John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., and came to the conclusion that he was a grandson of Andrew[1] and Eleanor (Lovell) Ford of Weymouth, Mass. Further researches have now established this conclusion of Dr. Croyden L. Ford as indubitably correct, all evidence pointing to James[2] Ford (son of Andrew[1] Ford) as being the father of John Ford of Woodbridge, of N. J.

Very little information has been found regarding this James[2] Ford: his marriage, the names of his children and the date of his death being unknown and impossible to determine. This James[2] Ford received from his father Andrew[1] Ford 200 acres of land in Quenebog, and he also purchased in 1672 a cedar swamp in Duxbury, Mass., both of which pieces of property are mentioned in the will of John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., as land he received from his father, whose name is not mentioned in the will.

It has been impossible to ascertain what became of the property at Quenebog given by will of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth, Mass., 1692-3, to his thirteen children. None of the deeds of record in Suffolk Co., Mass., have any bearing on this property, and it may be presumed that title to it was lost in the controversy which arose in 1690 between the sons of Governor John Winthrop and Major James Fitch, each party being claimants to the land in Quenebog County.

John Ford of Woodbridge was born probably as early as 1675, and, of the sons of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth, there are only four—Andrew, James, Samuel and Nathaniel—who were old enough at that time to have been the father of John Ford of Woodbridge. Of these four sons, the records of the children of Andrew and Nathaniel are well established and there is no John amongst them. Samuel died in Weymouth, Mass., in 1711, a charge on the town, and from the records of that town it may be assumed that he was not married. At any rate this Samuel Ford did not have sufficient property to have

willed two tracts of land to a son (even if he had one). Thus it will be seen that the only remaining son of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth who could have been the father of John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., was James[2] Ford.

Ebenezer[2] Ford son of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth, went to New Jersey and died there in 1695-6, his brother Andrew[2] Ford being his executor and heir. This Andrew[2] Ford (Andrew[1] of Weymouth, Mass.) in a letter to John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., in 1721, calls himself "uncle" and states:—"You have but three uncles living, viz: myself and my brothers Nathaniel and Israell Forde."

The following Ford Family Notes have been compiled almost entirely from original data procured from Bible, land and court records and vital statistics. Extensive search has been made through the records of New England and New Jersey, and any forthcoming additional information will be welcomed by the compiler of this article.

The Foord (Foorde, Foard or Ford) Family of Plymouth and Marshfield, Mass.

1. William Foord, son of the "Widow Foord" of the ship *Fortune*, born about 1604, moved from Duxbury, Mass., early and settled in Marshfield, Mass. He died Sept. 23, 1676, aged 72, in Marshfield; he m. Ann ——? who died Sept. 1, 1684.

Children: 4 (Foord), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

+2. William, b. ——, 1633; d. Feb. 7, 1721; m. Sarah Dingley.
3. Michael, b. ——?; m. Dec. 12, 1667, Marshfield, Mass., Abigail Snow who was buried June 26, 1682.
4. Margaret, b. ——?
5. Millicent, b. ——? m. Nov. 4, 1658, John Carver.
   Children: 2 (Carver) sons:—
   i. William.
   ii. John.

The will of William Foard senr., of Marshfield "aged about 72 years", is recorded in *Plymouth, Mass., Probate Records,* Wills III, part 2, p. 22, and mentions: "my beloved wife," two sons William and Michael, daughter Margaret (married), daughter Mellecent, eldest grandsons John Foard and William Carver, grandson John Carver under 21 years. Son William, executor, Thomas Doggett and wife overseers. Dated 12th day of September, 1676; will exhibited in court at Plymouth 4th of November, 1676. The inventory of his estate was "praised" the 18th of October 1676, amounting to £168-04-6, and was sworn to by "Anna Foard the Relict of William Foard, late of Marshfield," October 30, 1676.

2. William Foord, b. ——, 1633, about; d. Marshfield, Feb. 7, 1721-2, aged 88; will dated March 18, 1720; m. Nov. 4, 1658, Sarah Dingley (daughter of John and Sarah (——) Dingley), b. ——; d. May 7, 1727, at Marshfield.

Children: 9 (Foord), 3 sons and 6 daughters:—

+6. John, b. Aug. 14, 1659.
7. Mercy, b. April 29, 1662; m. Marshfield, May 27, 168-?, Samuel Thomas.
8. Joseph, b. ——?
9. Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1664.
10. Sarah, who m. —— Jones.
11. Mary, who m. —— Wilder.
12. Margaret, who m. Marshfield, Dec. 6, 1709, John Porter.
13. Experience, who m. Thomas Doggett.
14. Bethiah, who m. Marshfield, June 29, 1714, John Barker.

Deed of William Foord, No. 2, to his son Joseph Foord: *Plymouth County, Mass.*
Registry of Deeds: Book XII: 25:

William Foord, Sen'r. of Marshfield, County of Plymouth, Province of Massachusetts Bay, Yeoman, in consideration of "ye tender love & fatherly affection which I have and do bear to my well beloved son Joseph Foord of Pembroke," deeded several tracts of land "with what I formerly gave to my son John Foord, deceased;" Unto son Josiah Ford; wife Sarah; daughters Mercy Thomas, Sarah Jones, Mary Wilder, Margaret Porter, Experience Doggett, Bethiah Parker; dated April 5, 1716; recorded June 19, 1716.

Deed of William Foord, No. 2, to grandson Peleg Foord: *Plymouth County, Mass. Registry Book,* III: 24:

William Foord, Sen'r., of Marshfield, in consideration of "the tender love & affection which I have & do bear to my well beloved Grandson Peleg Foord of Scituate," a tract of land in Marshfield, "one half with what I formerly gave to his father John Foord, deceased, that is to say making up that which I gave to my son John;" son Josiah Foord, grandchild Mercy Holmes, grandchild Sarah Faunce "her child that is now living" when 18 years; dated April 5, 1716, recorded July 31, 1716.

July 27, 1737, Thomas Foster, administrator on the estate of Sarah Faunce, deceased, gave a receipt to said Peleg Foord for £20 for the use of Jabez Faunce, an infant son of Sarah Faunce, deceased.

6. John Foord, b. Aug. 14, 1659, Marshfield; d. ——, 1693; m. Hannah Sherman. His estate was inventoried Oct. 10, 1693; widow Hannah appointed Administratrix Oct. 18, 1693: *Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Records,* Book II: 55.

Children: 5 (Foord), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

15. William, b. April 12, 1684.
16. Hannah, b. July 24, 1685.
17. Marcy, b. Oct. 14, 1687.
18. Peleg, b. May 10, 1690.
19. Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1692; m. —— Faunce.
    Child: 1 (Faunce) son:—
    i. Jabez, b. before 1716.

Authorities:

Manuscript Ford Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Book I, pp. 20, 26; Book II, p. 55; *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,* II, p. 184; *History of Marshfield, Mass.,* by Richards, II, pp. 102-4; *History of Duxbury, Mass.,* by Winsor, p. 259; *Mayflower Descendant,* II, pp. 110, 111, 181-2, 249, 252; III, p. 42; VII, pp. 121, 132, 133; VIII, pp. 42, 180; *Probate and Deed Records, Plymouth, Mass.*

From the foregoing, it can be clearly seen that John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., who died 1721, was not the son of William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford of Marshfield, Mass.

John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J.

In considering the ancestry of John Ford of Woodbridge, the most vital evidence we have is his will, dated 1721, in which he gives to his son Jacob, "all my lands lying in Windom above New Norridge," "my Seeder Swamp in Duxbery in Matitutes (Massachusetts) Bay and also half of my Lands that Lyes at Quenebog up New London River that falls to me by my father." This clause would indicate that his father had pre-deceased him; but a careful search of all available records in these localities fails to reveal a Ford who died previous to 1721 leaving a son John who could have been the John Ford of Woodbridge. Very probably the will of the father has disappeared from the records.

The Land Records of Windham, Conn., show where John Ford obtained the land "lying in Windom above New Norridge;" the Seeder swamp in Duxbery, and the land at Quenebog can be accounted for by the will of Andrew Foord of Weymouth, 1692, and by a deed to James Foord of Weymouth, 1672, both recorded in the Plymouth, Mass., records, and given herewith under the special record of "Andrew Foord of Weymouth," which is to follow.

Windham, Conn., Records:

Town Meetings, p. 18:

Town Meeting held Dec. 12, 1698:

Isaac Magune and John fford admitted inhabitants.

Land Records, B., pp. 179, 181, Oct. 28, 1698:

John ffoard of Duxbury in New England, for £10, bought 20 acres of land in Windham, "eastward of the home lot of Isaac Magune," etc.; also two other tracts, containing 10 acres and 100 acres respectively.

Land Records, B, p. 145, Sept. 3, 1701:

Isaac Magune of Windham exchanged several tracts of land abutting on John Ford's tracts, for half a tract lying on east side of Merrick's Brook and north half of Norridge bounds.

Land Records, D, p. 125: Nov. 15, 1701:

Joseph Stockbridge of Duxbury, County of Plymouth, Mass., recovered judgment at an Inferior Court held at Hartford, 11 Nov. 1701, against John Ford, late of Windham, for £9-5-6, and execution was made on half of sd John Ford's home lot lying in Windham, etc., and Joseph Stockbridge now sold it to Robert Barker of Scituate, Mass. Recorded, Dec. 10, 1709.

Land Records, B, pp. 165-6.

Execution was granted at Hartford, Nov. 12, 1701, and the constable at Windham seized one half of the home lot of John Ford, appraised at about £8, and delivered it to Isaac Barker, attorney for Joseph Stockbridge. Execution recorded Nov. 17, 1701.

Land Records, B, 165, Hartford, Nov. 12, 1701.

Isaac Barker attorney to Robert Stetson of Duxbury, Mass., recovered judgment at an Inferior Court held in Hartford, Nov. 11, 1701, against John Ford, late of Windham for £5-1-6, and costs £2-19-6.

Land Records, B, p. 166: Nov. 12, 1701:

The estate of John Ford in Windham was appraised to answer the judgment against John Ford by Joseph Stockbridge and Robert Stetson, both of Duxbury. The home lot containing 20 acres at £7 cash. The ten acre lot at £4. The 100 acre right in the commons £3.

Land Records, B, p. 130: Nov. 26, 1701:

Execution was levied upon one half of the home lot of John Ford in Windham to pay the judgment of Robert Stetson of Duxbury, who sold it to Robert Barker. Recorded Dec. 13, 1709.

The records of Plymouth County, Mass., give us positive evidence that John Ford of Duxbury, Mass., Windham, Conn., and Woodbridge, N. J., were one and the same person as follows:

Records of the Court of Common Pleas, No. 1, 1703-4, County of Plymouth, Mass., pp. 12, 14.

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas, third Tuesday of Sept., 1703:

Action entered:—"John Foord of the Corporation of Woodbridge within the Province of East New Jersey by his attorney Robert Stetson of Duxboro pltff. vers. John Magoun of Duxboro Defendt. In an action of Debt for three pounds of money due upon ye Ballance of Accts. for Carpentry worke in framing a barne &c." The case was heard and continued until the Court on March 7, 1703-4, when the case being three times called, John Ford was granted recovered from John Magoun amount sued and costs. The case was again

tried on the third Tuesday of June, 1704, in a writ of review, the jury finding confirmation of the former judgment with damage and cost of Court; whereupon Magoun appealed to the next Supr. Court. Unfortunately the next book of records of the court of Common Pleas in Plymouth has been lost, so the outcome of the suit cannot be determined.

The *Descendants of John and Rebecka Magoun of Pembroke, Mass.*, states p. 2, that John had a dwelling house in Scituate on land he bought of George Russell of Duxbury in 1693, which he gave during his lifetime to his son James. This John Magoun had a son Isaac, b. Aug. 1675, who removed to Connecticut, and was undoubtedly the Isaac Magoun who was admitted an inhabitant of Windham with John Ford. Isaac's niece, Sarah Magoun, b. about 1703, (a dau. of James[2] Magoun, John[1] Magoun), m. Nov. 5, 1720, Hezekiah Ford, son of Andrew[2] Foord of Weymouth, and grandson of Andrew[1] Foord of Weymouth. Hannah, dau. of John[1] and Rebecka Magoun, m. a Lovell, a relation of Eleanor Lovell who m. Andrew[1] Foord of Weymouth. Thus we note the additional connection between the families of Foord, Magoun and Lovell, mentioned in the following letter from Andrew[2] Forde of Abington, Mass., to John Forde of Woodbridge, N. J., where he calls Sarah Magoone, his "Kindswoman:"

"To John Forde, Esqr, at Hanover in New Jersey"

"Dear Kinsman: I am glad to hear of yr welfare of wch I have been apprized by Mr Dean. I should be glad to see you but despair of it in this life considering my age and the distance of place of our habitations. I and my Wife are well (excepting infirmities of old age). My children are also well. My son Hezekiah is lately married unto a second wife (viz) unto Sarah Magoone my kindswoman, and they are well and give their services unto y^{r} self and y^{rs} and return you many thanks for y^{r} kindness unto their brother James Magoone who deceased wth you and att ye Least att y^{r} house, and they desire y^{t} you would send his pocket book unto yun by doct^{r} Dean the bearer hereof, if it is wth you, for it may be of service in his administration. Your Kinsman Thomas Magoone is living and he is all of y^{t} family, excepting my son's wife and our sister Magoone. You have but three uncles living, viz: myself and my brothers Nathaniel and Israell Forde. I and my wife present our tender love and service unto you and y^{rs}. I earnestly desire y^{t} you would write me by the bearer hereof.

I am Y^{r} Affectionate
Uncle
Andrew Forde

Abington, March 22, 1721

It is apparent, from the foregoing evidence, that John Ford of Woodbridge, was the grandson of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth, Mass. That James[2] Ford was the only son of Andrew[1] through whom John Ford of Woodbridge could have descended, will be shown under the special record of Andrew[1] Ford of Weymouth and his descendants which is to follow.

1. John Ford, b. ——, 1675, about (at least 21 years old in 1698), probably son of James[2] (Andrew[1]) Ford of Weymouth, Mass., removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Windham, Conn., and, on Oct. 28, 1698, purchased a home lot containing 20 acres, and 110 acres additional. On Dec. 12, 1698, he was admitted an inhabitant of Windham. Nov. 12, 1701, John Ford, "Late of Windham," forfeited his lands on a judgment in the Inferior Court at Hartford. He removed to Woodbridge, N. J., and on Dec. 18, 1701, was m. by Samuel Hall, Justice, to Elizabeth Freeman, b. Axford, England, March 21, 1681, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Goss) Freeman; their marriage is recorded in the Baptist Church Records of Piscataway, N. J., p. 330. Eliza-

beth (Freeman) Ford, his widow m. (2) John Lindly. She d. Aug. 21, 1772, aged 91 years, 1 month. John Ford died 1721-2 leaving a will dated Oct. 20, 1721, proved Feb. 17, 1721-22. He was admitted a member of the Church at Woodbridge Jan. 29, 1707-8; Elizabeth, his wife was admitted a member June 26, 1709; he was a Deacon there Oct. 20, 1709, and Ruling Elder, March 28, 1710, and Justice of the Peace for Woodbridge, 1719.

John Ford was a carpenter and a miller. He purchased many tracts of land in New Jersey, some of which he sold and some he bequeathed to his sons. On Jan. 20, 1714-15, at a Town Meeting in Newark, "it was then agreed by Vote y^t John fford should have Liberty to sett up a Mill below ye old mill, and that he should have a Quarter of an acre of Land." It is not known that he actually occupied this land.

Children: 3 (Ford), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

2. Experience, b. ——, 1702.
+3. Jacob, b. April 12, 1705, Woodbridge, N. J. birth recorded in Baptist Church Records at Piscataway, N. J., p. 330.
+4. Samuel b. Oct. 11, 1710.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript Ford Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Book 4, pp. 5, 124; Book 8, pp. 5, 8, 9; *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*; *Records of Newark, N. J.*, p. 124; *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, p. 76; *Dawson's Historical Magazine*, 2nd Series, IX, p. 91; *Trenton, N. J., Wills and Deeds;* Horace W. Dickerman, Newark, N. J.; *Records of the Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.*; *History Hingham, Mass.*, IV.

The will of John Ford of Woodbridge is recorded in the *Office of the Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.*, in Liber A. of Wills, p. 207, and mentions:

"I John Ford of Hanno in the County of Hunterdon and Province of New Jersey Carpenter:" Son Jacob Ford 200 acres in Hanover, N. J., and "Likewise all my Lands Lying at Windom above New Norridg and Likewise mt Seader Swamp in Duxbury In Matitutes bay and also half my lands that Lyes at Quene bog up New London River that falls to me by my father." Unto son Samuel Ford all "this Plantation" after his mother's decease and the "other half of my lands that falls to me by my father at Quene abog." "Unto Experience Ford my daughter" fifty pounds. Unto wife Elizabeth Forde, whom he makes executor, etc. Dated Oct. 20, 1721, witnesses appeared in Court at Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 17, 1721-2. Executors sworn Feb. 17, 1721-22.

Property owned and sold by John Ford, as per *East Jersey Deeds in office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.*

Book H, p. 118: Feb. 3, 1701-2:

John Bloomfield of Woodbridge, planter, consideration £25, paid by John Foord of this place, Carpenter, 6 acres of land in Woodbridge, which he bought of his brother Thomas Bloomfield.

Deed acknowledged Feb. 5, 1701.

Book H, p. 188: June 4, 1703:

John Foord of Woodbridge & Elizabeth his wife, consideration £30, paid by Stephen Tuttle of Woodbridge, cordwainer, sold above tract of 6 acres.

John Foord (Seal)
her
Elizabeth N Foord
mark

Deed acknowledged June 4, 1703.

Book I, p. 448: Sept. 4, 1706.

Henry Freeman of Woodbridge, planter, consideration £22, paid by John Foord of Woodbridge, carpenter, sold half part of 30 acres of marsh or

meadow lying on the Rariton Meadows on the Rariton River.
Deed acknowledged July 7, 1712.

Book J, p. 449: Sept. 9, 1706:

Francis Walker of Woodbridge to John Ford of Woodbridge, 60 acres at Woodbridge which Francis Walker obtained from Elisha Parker.

Book I, p. 457: Feb. 21, 1709:

Edward Wilkinson of Woodbridge, consideration £100, paid by John Foord of Woodbridge, carpenter, sold a tract of land containing 41 acres in Woodbridge, formerly given him and his brother John Wilkinson by their grandfather John Conger.

Deed acknowledged July 7, 1712.

Book I, p. 443: June 25, 1712:

John Ford of Woodbridge, carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife, consideration £300, sold to Benjamin Force of Donheiter (Dorchester?) Suffolk Co., Mass., Taylor, the above three tracts of land which John Ford purchased of Henry Freeman, Francis Walker and Edward Wilkinson.

Deed acknowledged by John and Elizabeth Foord, July 7, 1712.

Book E, p. 160: Jan. 18, 1715:

John Cramer of Whipamoung in the County of Hunterdon, Province of East New Jersey, planter consideration £250 paid by John Hayward and John Foord both of Newark, carpenter, sold a tract of 650 acres of upland and meadow which he had in proprietary right in the Western Division and by Deed from the York Purchasers being at Whipanoung, etc. Feb. 14, 1735, Mercy Layworthy formerly Mercy Hull deposed that she saw Gershum Hull her husband sign his name as evidence, both being witnesses to the signature of John Cramer.

Deed recorded Feb. 19, 1735.

3. Colonel Jacob Ford, b. April 12, 1705, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Jan. 19, 1777, Morristown, N. J.; m. ——? Hannah Baldwin, b. Nov. 17, 1701; d. July 31, 1777, aged 76; she was the dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Kitchell) Baldwin. Col. Jacob Ford was one of the most prominent men in New Jersey during the Revolutionary War; he was Commissioner of Peace for Morris County, N. J., April 30 and Aug. 26, 1768; Feb. 9 and May 14, 1770, June 3, 1771, July 28, 1773, Oct. 1, 1774. He was also a Judge, March 18, 1775.

Children: 8 (Ford), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—

5. John, b. April 5, 1728; d. Feb. 14, 1767; m. (1) March 20, 1748, Penelope Gennings, who died Oct. 18, 1748; m. (2) Jan. 20, 1751, Martha Rayhnor of South Hampton. His will is on file in Trenton, N. J., in will Book N, 221, of which the following is an abstract: John Ford, Town and County of Morris, dated Feb. 6, 1767; proved March 12, 1767: Mentions 4 children: Mahlon the eldest son, Chilion the 2nd son, David the 3rd son, and Nathan. Executors: father Jacob Ford; Jacob Ford, Jr.; Samuel Tuthill; Moses Tuthill. Witnesses Jabez Campfield, Joseph Wood, Frederick King.
6. Phebe, b. Feb. 20, 1729; d. Aug. 2, 1819; m. Oct. 16, 1748 (1) Samuel Arnold, who died Oct. ——, 1765; she m. (2) Dec. 24, 1766, John Phillips of Southampton, L. I.
7. Sarah, b. July 20, 1732; d. Nov. 12, 1811, aged 80; m. (1) Aug. 20, 1749, John Kenny of Hanover; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1751, "Judge" Samuel Tuthill, M. D. (son of John Tuthill), b. Sept. 22, 1724; d. May 31, 1814, aged 89. (For children see *Register of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, p. 239.)
8. Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1736; d. Nov. 22, 1794; m. Dec. 15, 1756, Moses Tuthill, of Mt. Pleasant, N. J. (son of Col. Joseph and Isabel (Drake)

Tuthill), b. Nov. 19, 1732; d. July 11, 1819. (For children see *Register of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, p. 239.)

9. Jacob, b. Feb. 10, 1738; d. Jan. 11, 1777; m. Jan. 27, 1762, Theodosia Johnes, b. Sept. 13, 1741; d. Aug. 31, 1824; she was a dau. of Rev. Timothy Johnes and his wife Elizabeth Sayres. Jacob Ford's will is on file in Trenton, N. J., in Book 19: 413; no date; proved Nov. 13, 1777; mentions his wife (not named), eldest son not 21 years old; sons Timothy, Gabriel, Jacob; daughters, Elizabeth and Phebe. Executors, father Jacob Ford, the Rev. Timothy Johnes, Samuel Tuthill, Esq., and Moses Tuthill, Esq. Witnesses: John Lindsley, Eleazr Lindsley, Ebenezer Condict. (For children, see *Register First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*) He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War.
10. David, b. April 2, 1741; d. May 13, 1760.
11. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1743; d. July 18, 1746.
12. Mary, b. ——? m. May 21, 1753, Azariah Dunham.

The will of Colonel Jacob Ford of Morristown, N. J., dated Jan. 15, 1777; proved Nov. 12, 1777, is on file in Trenton, N. J., in Book 19: 406, mentions: wife Hannah, son Jacob, deceased, eldest son John, deceased, grandsons, the children of my son John Foord named:—Mahlon, Chilion, David and Nathan; five children of my son Jacob, deceased, viz:—Timothy, Gabriel, Elizabeth, Jacob and Phebe; daughter Phebe Phillips; daughter Sarah Tuthill; daughter Mary Dunham; daughter Jane Tuthill. Executors: sons-in-law Azariah Dunham, Samuel Tuthill and Moses Tuthill, Esq. Witnesses: Abraham Ogden, Joseph Lindsley, Jas. Lesley.

The will of Hannah Ford, widow of Col. Jacob Ford, being of advanced age; dated Feb. 6, 1777, proved Nov. 12, 1777, is on file in Trenton, N. J., in Book 19: 411, mentions: her deceased husband's daughters, Phebe Phillips, Sarah Tuthill, Mary Dunham, Jane Tuthill. Executors: sons-in-law Azariah Dunham, Samuel Tuthill, Moses Tuthill. Witnesses: Peter Mackie, Andrew J. Whitehead, David Ford.

AUTHORITIES:

Dawson's Historical Magazine, 1871, 2nd Series, Vol. X, 321; *Baldwin Genealogy*, pp. 485-6; *New Jersey Historical Collections*, p. 396; *Proceedings of the New Jersey Historical Society*, 2nd Series, Vol. II, p. 38; *History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, pp. 76, 239; *Books of Commissions, Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.*, A. B., pp. 14, 17, 25, 53, 66, 67, 87, 126, 170; *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, Vol. LI, p. 94; *Revolutionary War of N. J.*, by Stryker, p. 352.

4. SAMUEL FORD, b. Oct. 10, 1710, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Aug. 8, 1752, aged 42 years, 10 months, Hanover N. J.; m. ——, 1732, Sarah Baldwin, b. July 22, 1709; d. April 22, 1789, aged 79 years, 10 months (dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Kitchell) Baldwin of Newark, N. J.). She m. (2) Aug. 30, 1753, John Alling (or Allen); she m. (3) Jan. 5, 1763, Solomon Boyle, widower. Children: 7 (Ford), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—

+13. Jonathan, b. Nov. 9, 1733, Hanover, N. J.; d. July 12, 1817, Hanover, N. J.
14. Samuel, b. ——, Hanover, N. J.; d. late in life, probably in Virginia; m. (1) Grace Kitchell of Hanover, N. J.
15. Charity, who m. Jan. 15, 1759, Abraham Kitchell of Hanover, N. J.
16. Hannah, b. ——, 1740, about; d. Oct. 12, 1783; m. April 12, 1759, Major Joseph Morris of Morristown, N. J.
17. Eunice, bapt. April 3, 1743, Morristown, N. J.; d. March 8, 1802; m. (1) Stephen Moore, who d. Jan. 19, 1777, aged 39; she m. (2) John Scott of Morristown, who d. June 5, 1800, aged 87.
18. Demas, bapt. April 14, 1745, Morristown, N. J.; d. Jan. 9, 1816; m.

(1) Mary Lewis, who d. Aug. 17, 1785, aged 28; he m. (2) Rachel ——?, who survived him and as his widow m. (2) prior to July ——, 1821, Calvin Campfield.
Children: by first wife: 3 (Ford), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
i. Nancy.
ii. Lewis.
iii. Sarah.
Child: by second wife: 1 (Ford) daughter:—
iv. Mary, under sixteen years in 1816.

19. James, b. Nov. 21, 1747, Hanover, N. J.; d. March 1, 1827; m. May 9, 1779, Elizabeth Odell, sister of his brother Jonathan's wife.
Children: 5 (Ford), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—
i. Sarah Ann.
ii. William Odell.
iii. John.
iv. Silas.
v. Marius.

AUTHORITIES:
Proceedings of the N. J. Historical Society, 2nd Series, II, p. 38; *Collections of the N. J. Historical Society*, 3rd Series, I, pp. 39-41; *Register of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, pp. 76-77; Horace W. Dickerman, Newark, N. J.

The will of Samuel Ford of Hanover, County of Morris, N. J., dated Aug. 8, 1752; proved Nov. 26, 1752, is on file in Trenton, N. J., in Will Book F: 76, and mentions: dearly beloved wife Sarah; sons Samuel, Jonathan, Demas and James; daughters Charety, the eldest, Hannah the second daughter, and Eunis the youngest; Jonathan the eldest son; only brother Jacob Ford. Executors, wife, Jacob Ford and Daniel Lindsley.

13. JONATHAN FORD. b. Nov. 9, 1733, Hanover, N. J.; d. July 12, 1817, aged 84, Hanover, N. J.; m. ——, 1760 about, Eunice Odell, b. July 1, 1742; d. July 24, 1830, Morristown, N. J. (dau. of John Odell of Stratfield, Conn., Elizabethtown, N. J., and Connecticut Farms, N. J., and his wife Temperance Dickinson, who was dau. of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson of Elizabethtown, N. J., the first President of Princeton College). Jonathan Ford was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving as private, 1st Regiment, N. J. Continental line, certificate No. 2, voucher 406, amounting to £3-1-4 for one year's interest on Continental Certificates during Revolutionary War; also as private, Captain Stephen Munson's Company, Col. Jacob Ford Jr's Eastern Battalion. Morris County, N. J. Militia, during Revolutionary War.
Children: 8 (Ford), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

20. Charlotte, b. Dec. 8, 1767; d. March 6, 1850, Hanover, N. J.; m. March 29, 1790, Silas Condict, Jr.
+21. John Odell, b. March 9, 1770, Hanover, N. J.
22. Julia, b. May 15, 1772; d. before May ——, 1793; m. Nov. 7, 1792, Silas Dickerson (son of Jonathan Dickerson).
23. Charles, b. April 9, 1774; d. June 1, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1798, Rachel Burris (Burroughs), who d. June 3, 1855, aged 77.
24. Catherine, b. June 18, 1776; d. young.
25. Apollos, b. Feb. 28, 1779.
26. Catherine, 2d, b. March 25, 1781; m. Sept. 8, 1813, Joshua Wells of Goshen, N. Y.
27. Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1783; m. April 1, 1810, Elizabeth Darcy. He was a Presbyterian Minister at Lisle, N. Y., from 1813 to later than 1831.

AUTHORITIES:
Register of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., p. 77; Corrections and additions by Horace W. Dickerman, Montclair, N. J.

21. John Odell Ford, b. March 9, 1770, Hanover, N. J.; d. Jan. 4, 1858, Stockholm, N. J.; m. ——, 1796 about, Elizabeth Hulme, b. ——? d. Aug. 19, 1848, in her 73rd year (dau. of William Hulme, who was "Private, Monmouth County, N. J. Militia, during Revolutionary War").

Children: 5 (Ford), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Stockholm, N. J.:—

28. Mahlon, b. Sept. 10, 1796; d. Texas, 1870; m. Sarah Maria Elmer.
+29. Horace, b. Aug. 25, 1799.
30. Sidney, b. March 1, 1802; d. July 16, 1863; m. May 31, 1825, Cornelia E. M. Miller of Hanover, N. J., who d. June 17, 1862.
31. Julia, b. Oct. 4, 1804.
32. John Milton, b. April 15, 1807; d. March 25, 1861; m. Julia Wells (dau. of Joshua Wells of Goshen, N. Y.).

29. Horace Ford, b. Aug. 25, 1799, Stockholm, N. J.; d. Aug. 15, 1865, Stockholm, N. J.; m. Feb. 24, 1830, Green Village, N. J., Hannah Freeman, b. June 14, 1809, Green Village, N. J.; d. Dec. 13, 1895, Chicago, Ill. (dau. of Zophar and Mary (Crowell) Freeman, Jr., of Green Village, N. J.).

Children: 6 (Ford), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

33. William Henry, b. April 22, 1831; d. May 28, 1837.
34. Catherine E., b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. June 7, 1837.
35. Mary Frances, twin, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1839.
36. Horace Richmond, b. June 27, 1833; m. Emma Howe, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
    Children: 3 (Ford), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
    i. Clarence Richmond, b. Sept. 3, 1870; d. May 14, 1871.
    ii. Audruss Howe, b. May 10, 1872; d. July 11, 1872.
    iii. Ada E., b. Dec. 23, 1882; living.
+37. Sarah Amelia, b. May 6, 1838.
38. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. June 7, 1875; m. Samuel Morrow.
    Child: 1 (Morrow) son:—
    i. William Horace, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. July 4, 1915.
39. Mary Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1878; m. George Washington Williams of Richmond, Mass.

37. Sarah Amelia Ford, b. May 6, 1838, Stockholm, N. J.; d. Aug. 16, 1921, Newark, N. J.; m. Stockholm, N. J., Nov. 16, 1864, Fletcher William Dickerman, b. Oct. 2, 1836, Cheshire, Delaware County, Ohio; living (son of Jasper Dickerman, b. in Connecticut, and his wife Eunice Jones Steward, b. in Clinton County, N. Y.).

Children: 2 (Dickerman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Horace William, b. June 8, 1866, Cleveland, Ohio; living in Montclair, N. J.; m. May 23, 1888, Chicago, Ill., Mary Luella Hill (dau. of Rev. John Hill and his wife Mary Elizabeth Zeublin, who was dau. of Isaac Newton and Rachel Ann (Wynn) Zeublin).
    Child: 1 (Dickerman) son:—
    i. Donald Horace, b. Jan. 22, 1893, Evanston, Ill., resides in New York City; m. June 19, 1915, Clara Prince.
    Children: 2 (Dickerman) daughters:—
    1. Dorothy, b. July 2, 1916.
    2. Mary Lou, b. March 31, 1918.
2. Florence May, b. Oct. 13, 1877, Cleveland, Ohio; living Newark, N. J., unmarried.

Authorities:
Register First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., p. 77; Horace W. Dickerman, Montclair, N. J.

Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Mass.

1. Andrew Foord was an early settler of Weymouth, Mass., where he was made freeman in 1654; he was also made freeman in Duxbury, Mass., that same year. He m. about 1649, Eleanor Lovell (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (——) Lovell), b. ——, 1634; d. March 4, 1692, Hingham, Mass. Robert Lovell and his wife sailed from England, March 20, 1635-6, their dau. being called Ellyn on the passenger list; she m. Andrew Foord under the name of Elleans, her name being given as Eleanor on the records of deeds in Plymouth, Mass. In 1651 the will of Robert Lovell was probated; in it he mentions his son-in-law Andrew Foord, and Andrew's eldest son and youngest child, thus indicating that Andrew had at least two children at that time, and possibly three. Of the thirteen children of Andrew Foord, the births of three are not recorded on the Weymouth Vital Statistics, namely, Andrew, Mary and James, and it is possible to suppose that they were born previous to or near the year 1651. From the Town Records of Weymouth, we learn that Andrew Foord was one of the original purchasers of the Town and held large tracts of land, comprising 7 acres in the East Field, Lot No. 65 in the 2nd Division containing 18 acres, a large lot of land in the Great Cedar Swamp, a lot in the little Cedar Swamp, and 5 or 6 acres of common land. In the Plymouth Colony and Plymouth County Deed Books are found records of other large tracts of land belonging to Andrew Foord. Oct. 28, 1668, he with Lieft. John Holbrook and James Lovell purchased of Constant Southworth and Cornett Robert Stetson,* both of Duxbury, consideration £3, a piece of land running two miles in length and three-quarters of a mile in breadth, being in the Plymouth Patent, near the line between the two jurisdictions of Massachusetts and Plymouth, and containing about 1,000 acres. Part of this land was sold by the owners in one-eighth part lots, each containing 125 acres, or given by Andrew Foord to some of his sons. A portion of it embraced the tract that was called in the Plymouth Colony records "Ffords farm," and was afterwards incorporated into the town of Abington. Andrew Foord was also associated in other real estate transactions, and was a prominent man in the community. He removed late in life to Hingham, Mass., where he d. March ——, 1693. His will was dated Feb. 5, 1692-3, and was probated in March of the same year in Boston, Mass. The inventory of his estate was dated March 23, 1692-3, and mentions the tracts of lands he owned in Plymouth, also a right of land in Quinne Poge.

Children: 13 (Foord), 8 sons and 5 daughters:—

2. Andrew, b. ——, as early as 1651; d. Aug. 24, 1725, Abington, Mass.; m. Abiah ——? His will was dated April 8, 1725, and was proved Oct. 29, 1725; it mentions his children and grandchildren: See *Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records.*

   Children: 6 (Foord), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

   i. Andrew, b. ——?; d. May 12, 1750, Abington, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1706, Bridgewater, Mass., Marcy Whitmarsh, who d. Feb. 4, 1737; he m. (2) Oct. 31, 1738, Abington, Mass., Alice Whitmarsh.

      Children: 5 (Foord), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Abington, Mass.:—

      1. Marcy, b. Feb. 10, 1708.
      2. Jacob, b. July 20, 1711.
      3. Ester, b. March 8, 1714.
      4. Mary, b. March 11, 1719.
      5. Andrew, b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Nov. 25, 1742, Abington, Mass., Sarah Shaw.

---

* See reference to this man under John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J.

ii. Hezekiah, b. April 28, 1687, Weymouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 3, 1721, Abington, Mass.; m. (1) March 17, 1712-13, Ruth Whitmarsh, who d. ——, 1717; he m. (2) Dec. 8, 1720, Scituate, Mass., (mg. int. pub. Nov. 5, 1720, Abington, Mass.), Sarah Magoun (dau. of James Magoun), bapt. Sept. 18, 1709, Scituate, Mass. (See reference to this marriage in letter of Andrew[2] Foord to John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J.).

Children, by first wife: 3 (Foord), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

1. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 12, 1713, Abington, Mass.; m. Sarah Fisher (dau. of Thomas Fisher of Wrenham, Mass.): *Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds,* CIX: 198, Oct. 16, 1763.
2. Ruth, b. May 3, 1716, Marshfield, Mass.
3. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1717-18, Abington, Mass.

Child, by second wife: 1 (Foord) son:—

4. James, b. Sept. 28, 1721, Abington, Mass.

iii. Sarah, who m. March 5, 1701-2, Bridgewater, Mass., Joseph Josling.

iv. Thankful.

v. Lydia, who m. Oct. 15, 1712, Bridgewater, Mass., Richard Whitmarsh.

vi. Abiah.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript Ford Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Book 4, pp. 8, 9, 12; *V. R. Abington, Mass.,* I, pp. 75, 277; II, pp. 74-77; *V. R. Bridgewater, Mass.,* I, p. 57; II, p. 137; *V. R. Scituate, Mass.,* I, p. 24; II, p. 198; *Mayflower Descendant,* III, p. 165; VIII, pp. 9-11; XII, p. 77; *Descendants of John and Rebecka Magoun,* p. 3; *Proprietors' Records of Bridgewater, Mass.,* I, p. 372; *Plymouth Colony Deeds,* III, part 1, p. 128; I, part 3, page 188; III, part 2, p. 124; IV, p. 101; VI, p. 110; *Plymouth County, Mass., Deeds,* I, p. 265; III, pp. 201, 212, 213.

3. Mary, b. ——? who m. Abijah Whitman (or Whitmarsh).

4. James, b. —— (as early as 1651). Evidence indicates that this James Foord was the father of John Foord of Woodbridge, N. J. This James Foord is mentioned in the will of his father Andrew[1] Foord of Weymouth, 1692-3, receiving 200 acres of land at Quene Poge, near New Roxbury. (See will of John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J.). He purchased on March 5, 1675 of George Damson of Middlebury, consideration £5 10 sh., one thirty-fifth part of that tract of land commonly called the Major's Purchase, scituated at or near Indian Head River and Jones River Pond within the Colony of New Plymouth, near Bridgewater, in which tract was a cedar swamp: *Plymouth Colony Deeds,* IV:17. His name appears on the *Marshfield, Mass., Proprietor's Records,* III: 56, The Major's Purchase, April 21, 1685, as paying £2-1 on 1 share charges against the settlement of the boundary line at a meeting of the Proprietors of the Major's Purchase. The *Plymouth Colony Court Orders,* VI: part 2, p. 66, show that Ebenezer fford, residing at a place called ffords farm within the Colony of New Plymouth, complained against James foord now or late of the same place in an action of debt for £28 for his non payment of a debt of £14-7-4 for money, work and sundry goods which James received of Ebenezer at several times since the beginning of Oct. 1681; *Court of Assistance,* July 6, 1686. Non suited. No further record has been found of this James Foord, although it would appear that he was still alive at the time his father made his will, 1692.

5. Samuel, b. July 30, 1656, Weymouth, Mass.; d. there April 6, 1711, aged 55. He purchased a tract of land in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 14, 1683, from Nicholas Biran of Bridgewater, and was described as

"Samuel Foord, dwelling at a place called Foords farm." He assigned this to Thomas Snell, Sen'r., of Bridgewater, May 26, 1696. May 30, 1681, he purchased of Thomas Andrews and Josiah Loring of Hingham, an eighth part of the tract of land which they had purchased of Andrew Foord and James Lovell in 1668, and on Dec. 9, 1695, Samuel Foord of Bridgewater assigned it to Andrew fford of Bridgewater. The *Town Records of Weymouth,* pp. 229, 231 and 240, show that the Selectmen of Weymouth, June 29, 1703, certified that Samuel Ford, an inhabitant of the County of Plymouth, came into the Town of Weymouth the 7th of June, was residing there unto the 21st day of June and was warned to depart; on Nov. 19, he was a charge on the Town, and the Selectmen were to consult with his relatives or brethren upon disposing of him, and John Whitmarsh or others agreed to keep him for the year ensuing.

AUTHORITIES:

Manuscript Ford Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Book 4, p. 94; *V. R. Weymouth, Mass.,* I, p. 109; II, p. 271; *Hobart's Historical Sketch of Abington, Mass.,* p. 27; *Plymouth Colony Deeds,* V. pp. 322, 329; *Plymouth County Deeds,* III, p. 209.

6. Nathaniel, b. March 31, 1658, recorded in Plymouth, Mass.; d. May 5, 1733, Weymouth, Mass., aged 76; m. ——? (before 1683), Joanna ——? who d. Aug. 24, 1739, Weymouth, Mass.

Children: 14 (Foord), 6 sons and 8 daughters, all b. Weymouth, Mass.:—

i. Joanna, b. Jan. 27, 1683; d. young.
ii. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1684.
iii. Joanna, 2nd, b. Oct. 19, 1686.
iv. Lydia, b. April 1, 1688.
v. Ruth, b. Nov. 20, 1689; m. Thomas Holbrook of Braintree, Mass.
vi. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1691-2.
vii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1694; d. young.
viii. Nathaniel, 2nd, b. Nov. 21, 1695; mg. int. pub. Weymouth, Mass., March 7, 1718, Hannah Pratt. *Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds,* LIV, p. 133: Israel Ford and Nathaniel Ford and his wife Hannah deed to Nicholas Phillips, Jr., recorded May 23, 1727.

Children: 7 (Foord), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all b. Weymouth, Mass.:—

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1720; d. young.
2. James, b. March 8, 1723-4; m. May 18, 1750, Weymouth, Deborah Budlam; he d. March 31, 1782, aged 58, Weymouth. He was titled "Captain." His wife d. July 11, 1798, aged 68, Weymouth.

Child: 1 (Foord) son, b. Weymouth:—

i. James, b. Nov. 9, 1754.

3. (a daughter), b. March 3, 1726.
4. Mary, b. July 29, 1728.
5. Hannah, 2nd, b. June 19, 1731.
6. David, b. Sept. 4, 1736; d. ——, 1736.
7. Abner, b. Oct. 12, 1738; d. ——, 1741.

ix. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1697; d. ——, 1697.
x. Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1699; d. ——, 1699.
xi. Joseph, 2nd, b. Oct. 30, 1700; m. Priscilla ——? *Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds,* LIII, pp. 114, 256.
xii. Israel, b. Oct. 21, 1702; d. ——, 1703.
xiii. Israel, 2nd, b. July 23, 1704; d. ——, 1739.
xiv. Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1706.

AUTHORITIES:
Manuscript Ford Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Book 4, p. 94; *V. R. Weymouth, Mass.*, I, pp. 108-9; II, pp. 271-3; *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, II, p. 182.

7. Ebenezer, b. March 28, 1660, Weymouth, Mass.; d. ——, 1695, aged 36, Woodbridge, N. J. March 26, 1692, Ebenezer Ford bought land in Woodbridge, N. J., 16 acres, from John Conger of Woodbridge. Feb. 17, 1695, Inventory of the Estate of Ebenezer Ford of Rahway, N. J., was taken by Robert Wright, John Conger and Noah Bishop, personal property £10-12-10 ½. Feb. 17, 1695, Verdict of the Coroner's Jury that Ebenezer Ford died a natural death. Feb. 19, 1695-6, Letters of Administration granted on his estate. In 1702, Andrew Ford of the County of Plymouth, Mass., New England, planter, and heir of the estate of his brother Ebenezer Ford, deceased of Woodbridge, N. J., deeds 16 acres of land in Woodbridge.

AUTHORITIES:
East Jersey Deeds, Trenton, N. J., C, p. 174; *N. J. Archives*, XXI, p. 236; XXIII, p. 168, 1st Series.

8. Silence, b. Dec. 16, 1661.
9. Prudence, b. Dec. 22, 1663, Weymouth, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1695, Hingham, Mass.; m. Joseph Lincoln, who d. ——, 1715. His will bequeaths "Lot I bought of my Father Foard, the cedar swamp lying in the Township of Abington: 20 acres that I bought of my Father Foard lying right to the Paten line;" etc.
   Children: 4 (Lincoln) sons:—
   i. Joseph.
   ii. Elisha.
   iii. Israel.
   iv. Nehemiah.

AUTHORITIES:
V. R. Weymouth, Mass.; Suffolk County, Mass., Will Book 19, p. 136.

10. Jacob, b. Feb. 20, 1665. Not mentioned in father's will, 1692-3. Nothing further of him on record, probably died young.
11. Joseph, b. ——, 1666; d. Nov. 2, 1690, Bristol, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1692, Deborah Waldo (dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Cogswell) Waldo). She m. (2) March 15, 1695, Boston, Mass., Samuel Daniel. The estate of Joseph Ford was granted administration on Jan. 8, 1690-1, to Deborah fford, his relict widow. Inventory dated Boston, March 27, 1691.
   Children: 3 (Foord), 1 son and 2 daughters, mentioned in the will of Andrew[1] Foord as heirs of his son Joseph[2] Foord, deceased; but while mentioned, they were not named:—
   i. Deborah, who m. Eleazer Hudson in 1707, at Boston.
   ii. Joseph, b. July 26, 1686; d. Bristol, R. I., ——, 1753.
   iii. Judith, bapt. Dec. 7, 1690, at First Church, Boston.

AUTHORITIES:
Waldo Genealogy, pp. 38, 41; *Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records.*

12. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1667, Weymouth, Mass.
13. Israel, b. June 7, 1670, Weymouth, Mass.; d. March 5, 1736, Weymouth, Mass.; m. ——? Sarah Pratt, b. ——, 1672; d. Sept. 15, 1718. Israel Foord died leaving a will, but no children are mentioned in it. In the old *Supreme Court Files, Suffolk County Court House, Boston*, Room 161, Case No. 12672, there is recorded on Dec. ——, 1718, a case against Israel fford, late of Weymouth, charged with murder of his wife, Sarah fford, late of Weymouth, who died Sept. 15, 1718; charge not proven. Jan. 2, 1737, Joseph Foard of Braintry, County of Suffolk, Boatman, quit claimed to Nathaniel Foard of Weymouth, yeo-

man, two tracts of land in Weymouth, which property "our uncle Israel Foard, late of Weymouth, deceased, dyed seized of." The above evidence indicates that Israel Foord had no children; also, he is one of the "uncles" mentioned in the letter of Andrew[2] Foord of Weymouth to John Ford of Woodbridge, N. J., and he can, therefore, be eliminated as a possible father of John Ford of Woodbridge.

14. Sarah, b. May 28, 1672, Weymouth, Mass.; m. March 5, 1701-2, Joseph Josslin.

AUTHORITIES:

Ford Manuscript Genealogy, Boston, Book 4, pp. 4, 5, 22, 94, 98, 132, 136-7, 140; *V. R. Weymouth, Mass.,* I, pp. 108, 109; II, p. 271; *Historical Sketch of Abington, Mass.,* by Hobart, p. 27; *Mayflower Descendant,* Vols. II, III, IV, VII, VIII; *Savage's Gen. Dict.,* II, p. 182; *V. R. Bridgewater, Mass.; Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds,* LV, p. 167.

Abstracts from the will of Andrew Foord, No. 1, of Weymouth, *Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records,* XIII, pp. 146-7:

Andrew Foord, Senior, late of the town of Weymouth, now Resident of Hingham, in the province of Massachusetts Bay in New-England: Unto son Israel Foord, my dwelling house and orchard and 20 acres of land belonging thereto; also 18 acres in 2nd Division in Weymouth; also all right and interest in undivided land in Colony of Plymouth, cattle, etc.; unto son Nathaniel Foord 15 acres of upland, also 200 acres of woodland, part of a tract at a place called Quinne Poge; unto son Andrew Foord, 12 pence; son James Foord, his heirs and assigns, "200 acres of a tract of land at a place called Quinnepoge, near New Roxbury, which tract of land with what I have already given him I judge to be a sufficient portion." Unto son Ebenezer Foord 12 pence; unto son Samuel Foord, 200 acres of tract at Quinnepoge; unto daughter Mary Whitman, 100 acres at Quinnepoge; unto daughter Silence, 100 acres at Quinnepoge; unto daughter Prudence Lincoln, wife of Joseph Lincoln, half of undivided land in late Colony of Plymouth, about 50 acres, and 100 acres at Quinnepoge; unto daughter Elizabeth, 100 acres at Quinne Poge; unto daughter Sarah, 100 acres at Quinne Poge; also above named five daughters, 25 pounds in goods, &c. Residue of estate to children mentioned in this will. Two sons Nathaniel and Israel executors. Dated Feb. 25, 1692-3.

Inventory of Estate and Chattels of Andrew Foord, Sen., deceased in March 1692-3; dated March 23, 1692-3.

Imprimis: the dwelling house and outhousings in Weymouth and the orchard Land & Lands adjoining it..	£150-00-00
A lot of land containing 18 acres in ye upper division....	10-00-00
A share and half of woodland, about 150 acres within the Colony of New Plymouth.....	15-00-00
A Right of land in Quinne Poge at.....	150-00-00
A Lot of land about 15 acres at Weymouth at.....	50-00-00
Wearing apparel, Bed and bedding, pots etc., gun and sword, Iron Tools, Lumber, cattle, money due, etc...	94-06-00
The sum Total is.....	£419-06-00

OSWALD FOORD OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, N. J.

Another Ford family in New Jersey is that of the descendants of Oswald Foord, who died in Middlesex County, N. J., 1727, intestate. No relationship is known to exist between this Oswald Foord and the other Foord immigrants to New Jersey. In the later generations the similarity of names in the various families has led to confusion in placing the descendants in their proper families.

The first record we have of one of the name of Oswald or Oswell Foord is in the *Manuscript Collection of Connecticut Archives,* State Library, Hart-

ford, Conn., Vol. I, *Private Controversies,* in connection with a suit brought by George and Christopher Sanders, traders between New England, Jamaica and England, to divide the proceeds of their voyages in 1677. On this occasion they brought with them seven servants, among them "Oswell fford," who was assigned by the court to "remain peculiar to Christopher Sanders." Among the items of expense of this voyage, is: "To passage of himself and 7 servants from England £40." Whether Oswell Foord was brought with Christopher Sanders from Jamaica or England is not stated. Oswell's name does not appear further in the controversy, nor is it found in any record pertaining to Christopher Sanders, who removed from Hartford to Windsor, and to Bristol, R. I., in 1680, in 1687 to Rehoboth, Mass., and in 1706 to Boston, Mass., where he died.

In the records of Brookhaven, L. I., we next find the mention of an Oswald Foord, 1693, who, in view of the unusualness of surname taken together with the baptismal name of Oswell and its infrequency of appearance on the early records of the country, may be presumed to have been the same man whose name is mentioned in the records above, in connection with Christopher Sanders. This Oswald died in Middlesex County, N. J., and his name is spelled in the records of his estate as "Oswald" and "Oswele."

In Brookhaven, Oswald Foord rented the minister's house in 1693 and 1694, so he may be presumed to have been married at that time, and possessing a family. He was witness to a deed there Aug. 7, 1694, and was a Trustee of the Town, 1695 and 1696. 1694 he was Collector for the Town of Brookhaven, and in 1696 he was one of a committee to confer with the minister, Mr. Bortell, in regard to the town orders concerning him. July 31, 1696, he had 7 acres of land granted to him by the town at New Towne, which was laid out to him April 5, 1698; and in this year his name appears on an entry relating to a petition to the Council of New York. The original petition is not in the New York State Library, and the entry belonging to it is partially burned, but what remains shows merely that the petition was read and referred to some one, probably the sheriff of Richmond County.

The Census of Staten Island, 1706, as it appears in *Stillwell's Historical & Genealogical Miscellany, N. J.,* Vol. I, p. 155, shows Oswald's name, and the names of three of his sons; also another Ford name, William, who is mentioned again as a witness to a will of a Staten Island resident, 1703. Who this William Foord is, has not been determined.

Foord names from Census of Staten Island, 1706:

(Men)	(Women)	(Boyes)	(Girls)
(Among others:)	(Among others:)	(Among others:)	(Among others:)
oswald foord	24 Elizabeth ffoord	William foord	Anne ford
	22 Sarah foord	* *	Mary ford
		* *	
		William ford	
		Charles ford	
		Oswald ford	

Oswald Foord's name appears as witness to four wills of Staten Island residents between 1706 and 1713. See *Collections of the N. Y. Historical Society* (Published), Vol. I, p. 457; Vol. II, pp. 87, 109.

From the foregoing it would appear that Oswald Foord was a resident of Brookhaven, L. I., 1693, at which time he was married; the name of his wife is unknown, but she may possibly be one of the women who are on the Staten Island Census of 1706; that Oswald moved with his family to Staten Island about 1706, and with him at that time was another man, William Foord. That Oswald Foord was the father of the Foord boys mentioned in the Census is proven by the fact that on June 20, 1722, Oswald Foord and Oswald Foord, Jun., were witnesses to the will of Richard Soper, Woodbridge, N. J. Oswald,

Jun., died 1779, and his will mentions his brothers William and Samuel Foord and their children. This Samuel, son of Oswald, Sen., was omitted from the Census, which may be accounted for by assuming that he was not born at this time, 1706, or was too young to be included. Samuel died 1774, and in his will mentions his brother Oswald Foord.

1. Oswald Foord, Sen., died intestate 1727, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; administration of his estate granted to John Dorland, principal creditor. No wife or children are mentioned.

Children: 4 (Foord) sons:—

+2. Charles, b. 1699. (Mentioned in S. I. Census, and Middlesex Co., N. J., Freeholders 1752 with William and Samuel Foord.)

+3. William, b. 1702-3. (Mentioned in S. I. Census, Middlesex Co., N. J. Freeholders 1752, in will of brother Oswald, Jr. 1779.)

+4. Samuel, b. ——; d. ——, 1774. (His will mentions brother Oswald Foord and he is mentioned in Middlesex Co., N. J. Freeholders, 1752, with William and Charles Foord.)

+5. Oswald, b. ——; d. ——, 1779. (His will mentions brothers William and Samuel Foord and their children. Witnessed will of Richard Soper 1723 with his father Oswald Foord, Sen.)

Authorities:

Stiles' Windsor, Vol. II, p. 271; *1st Book Town Meetings, Bristol, R. I.*, p. 20; *Bristol, R. I., Deeds*, Vol. 1, pp. 44, 46, 195; Vol. 5, pp. 350, 527; *Hurd's History Bristol Co., Mass.*, p. 467; *Town Records of Brookhaven, L. I.* (published and original), Book B, p. 225; Book C, pp. 87, 88; Book C, pp. 12, 13, 14, 15, 62; *N. Y. State Library Publications*, Vol. 8, p. 79; *Calendar of Council Minutes: History* 6; *N. J. Historical Society Proceedings*, 2nd Series, Vol. I, pp. 33-37; *Ford Manuscript Genealogy*, Boston, Mass., Book 12, pp. 4, 6, 32; Book 9, p. 4; *Card Records, Public Library, Newark, N. J.; Wills and Deeds, Trenton, N. J.; Abstracts N. J. Wills, N. J. Archives*, 1st Series, XIII: 435.

Trenton, N. J., Wills, Liber B, p. 32:

Letters of Administration granted unto John Dorland principal creditor and Administrator of all the goods, chattels, rights and credits of Oswele Ford late of Woodbridge, Middlesex County, deceased, June 9, 1727. An inventory of his estate was taken June 9, 1727 by John Dorland, Administrator, amounting to £34-14-6.

2. Charles Foord, b. 1699; d. 1784, Woodbridge, N. J., will dated Jan. 10, 1775, probated Feb. 19, 1784; m. (1) Miribah Thornell; m. (2) before 1770, Mary ——? She died ——, 1795, her will probated July 17, 1795.

Children: 6 (Foord), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

6. John, b. Sept. 14, 1721; d. young.

7. Elizabeth, b. ——? m. Moses Bloodgood.

8. Anna, b. ——? m. ——? Freeman.

9. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1726; m. March 21, 1752, James Manning of Metuchen, N. J.

10. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1728; m. May 22, 1749, Timothy Bloomfield of Metuchen, N. J.

11. William, b. Nov. 22, 1730, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. July 18, 1813, aged 82, Metuchen, N. J.; m. Dec. 29, 1762, Ann McCohn (or Mc Collum).

Children: 5 (Foord), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

i. Charles, who m. Elizabeth Dunn.

ii. Elizabeth, who m. John Skinner.

iii. John, d. young.

iv. Lewis, who m. Rachel Stile.

v. Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1774; d. Aug. 15, 1858, aged 83 years and 10 months; m. Wm. Compton, who d. Oct. ——, 1815.

Child: 1 (Compton) daughter:—

1. Ann Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. July 4, 1896, Bonhampton, N. J.

12. Nancy, b. Sept. 3, 1738; m. Joseph Coon (or Bloom).

+13. Ebenezer, b. ——, 1739, Woodbridge, N. J.

+14. Benjamin, b. ——, 1741, Woodbridge, N. J.

AUTHORITIES:

N. J. Archives, XXII, p. 148; *Ford Family Bible*, Perth Amboy, N. J., published in *Newark Evening News*, Jan. 13, 1917; *Ford Manuscript Genealogy*, Boston, Mass., Book 9, pp. 4, 14, 16; Book 12, pp. 8, 18, 19, 32; *Card records, Newark Public Library; Family records of Edward L. Ford, Youngstown, Ohio.*

East Jersey Deeds, G. 3:1, Trenton, N. J.:

Aug. 13, 1770: Charles Ford of Woodbridge, and wife Mary to Alexander Watson of City of Perth Amboy, Esq., consideration £183 15 s. land in Woodbridge containing 25 acres. Signed: Charles Foord
Mary Foord
Witnesses:
Cort Skinner
William Foord, "son of said Charles Ford."

Trenton, N. J. Wills, 26: 237:

Will of Charles Foord of Woodbridge, dated Jan. 10, 1775, wife Mary Foord, £50, Bed, bedding, etc.; son William, several pieces of property; son Benjamin, several pieces of property; son Ebenezer, several pieces of property, he to pay to the "Pisbeterian church at Metuchen £10, and pay to daughter Anna £10;" remaining part of moveable estate to sons William Foord, Benjamin Foorde, and granddaughter Mary Bloodgood, daughter of Moses Bloodgood. Executors, son William Ford and son-in-law James Maning.

Probated Feb. 19, 1784, probate granted to above executors.

Trenton, N. J. Wills, 35: 181:

Will of Mary Ford of Piscataway, Middlesex County, N. J., widow of Charles Ford, late of Piscataway, dec'd., dated April 18, 1784; mentions Loving cousin Catharine Right, Anna Martin, daughter of David Right, now the wife of James Martin, Cambell Dunham, son of Daniel and Catherine Dunham, not 21. Executors My trusty friend John Arnold, son of Bowley Arnold, and Henry Sutton, both of Piscataway. Probated July 17, 1795.

13. EBENEZER FORD, b. ——, 1739, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. ——, 1797, about (Short History of the First Presbyterian Church in Woodbridge, N. J., begun April 1, 1796, copy in N. Y. Historical Society Library, original record in safe deposit vault in Rahway, N. J., gives: Freeholders: 1784 Ebenezer Ford, 1789, Ebenezer Ford, 1797, Ebenezer Ford Dec'd., place filled by Capt. John Heard); m. Isabel Ford, his cousin, dau. of Samuel Ford. (See Samuel Ford's will, 1768.)

Children: 6 (Foord), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Meribah, b. ——?; d. ——, 1823; will proved 1823, mentions brothers: Samuel, Josiah, Ebenezer, sister Grace Crow; Executors: Experience and Lewis Thornall. (Middlesex County, N. J., Surrogate's Office, New Brunswick, *Will Book* B. 606.)
2. Samuel.
3. Isabel.
4. Josiah.
5. Ebenezer, who m. Mary ——? She m. (2) July 12, 1799, Jeremiah Manning.
6. Grace, who m. ——? Crow.

AUTHORITIES:

Ford Family Bible, Perth Amboy, N. J.; Minutes of the Orphons Court, New Brunswick, N. J.: A: 10: no date: Division of the Lands of Ebenezer Ford, dec'd., Application by Merby Ford and Samuel Ford of full age, Children and heirs of

Ebenezer Ford late of the Town of Woodbridge, died intestate, Meribah, Samuel, Isabel, Josiah, Grace and Ebenezer are the only heirs. Commissioners appointed.

14. BENJAMIN FORD, b. ——, 1741, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Oct. 1, 1811, aged 70, Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Dec. 10, 1769, Jemima Walker, b. ——, 1748; d. Oct. 31, 1810, aged 62, Perth Amboy, N. J. (dau. of Thomas Walker, Justice of the Peace, Piscataway, N. J., who d. Oct. 1, 1810, and who was the son of Capt. Samuel Walker from Boston, Mass., who d. ——, 1750, N. J.).

Gravestones in Cemetery at Perth Amboy, N. J.:

In Memory of Benjamin Ford who Died Oct 1 1811 in 70th year of his age.

In Memory of Jemima wife of Benjamin Ford who Died Oct 31, 1810 in 62nd year of her age.

Children: 9 (Ford), 6 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Thomas Walker, b. Oct. 1, 1770, Perth Amboy, N. J.; d. March 28, 1846, Albany, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1798, Renette McCarthy Willard, b. May 25, 1779; d. Aug. 21, 1828 (eldest dau. of Dr. Elias and Catharine (Livingston) Willard).

   Children: 5 (Ford), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

   i. Daniel Hale, b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. May 25, 1880, unmarried.

   ii. Catharine Willard, b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. March 17, 1874; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Capt. Lewis Nelson Morris.

   iii. John Willard, b. July 17, 1805; d. Dec. 28, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Frances Deming Rudd, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1886 (dau. of Rev. George R. and Frances (Beardsley) Rudd).

   Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter: —

   1. Edward Livingston, b. March 24, 1856; living Youngstown, Ohio; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Blanche Butler, b. Jan. 26, 1867; d. May 3, 1913 (dau. of Joseph Green and Harriet V. (Ingersoll) Butler).

   Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

   i. John Willard, b. Oct. 6, 1888; living; m. March 3, 1920, Dorothy Brandt (dau. of Ernest and Belle (Cohn) Brandt).

   Child: 1 (Ford) son:—

   1. Thomas Willard, b. March 23, 1921.

   ii. Josephine, b. Jan. 18, 1893.

   2. Reinette, b. Jan. 5, 1861; d. April 30, 1911; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Addison Marshall Clarke.

   iv. Edward Willard, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. June 18, 1855, unmarried.

   v. Mary Orville, b. June 7, 1820; d. March 19, 1897; m. Oct. 1, 1846, John T. Bush.

AUTHORITIES:

Family Bible, Edward L. Ford, Youngstown, Ohio; Minutes of Orphans Court, Suffolk Co., N. J., A: 331; *Trenton, N. J., Wills*, File 10294 L: Nov. 11, 1811; Inventory of Estate of Benjamin Ford late of Township of Perth Amboy, County of Middlesex, deceased; sworn at New Brunswick, Nov. 23, 1811.

2. Susan, b. Jan. 18, 1773; d. Oct. ——, 1828; m. Ira Von Brockel.
3. Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1775; m. Lewis Arnold.
4. John, b. Feb. 8, 1778; d. ——, 1807.
5. Benjamin, b. May 29, 1780; d. ——, 1820.
6. James, b. May 4, 1783; d. ——, 1859, Lawrenceville, Pa.; m. July 6, 1806, Morristown, N. J., Maria Lindsley, b. June 28, 1788; d. July 27, 1846, Lawrenceville, Pa. (dau. of Judge Eleazer and Eunice (Halsey) Lindsley, of Lindsleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y.).

   Children: 4 (Ford), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

   i. Charles Lindsley, b. ——, 1808; d. ——, 1883, aged 75; m. Eliza Cruger.

   ii. Maria Lindsley, who m. Milton Pardee Orton.

iii. Emily Charlotte, who m. Rev. George Randall Howe Shumway.
iv. Susan Eliza, b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. March 6, 1892; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Col. Charles Dorrance, b. Jan. 4, 1805, Kingston, Pa.; d. Jan. 18, 1892, Kingston, Pa. (son of Benjamin and Nancy Ann (Buckingham) Dorrance of Kingston, Pa.).
Children: 7 (Dorrance), 5 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1846.
2. Maria L., b. ——, 1848.
3. Annie Buckingham, b. May 6, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1905, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, Edward Sheldon Reynolds, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1895, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (son of William Champion and Jane Holburton (Smith) Reynolds).
Child: 1 (Reynolds) son:—
i. Dorrance, b. Sept. 7, 1877, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; living; m. June 30, 1903, New York City, Mabel Doudge, b. ——, living; (dau. of James Reuben and Sevilla B. (Hayden) Doudge of New York City).
Children: 3 (Reynolds) daughters:—all b. Wilkes-Barre.
1. Constance, b. Oct. 25, 1905.
2. Nancy, b. Feb. 17, 1907.
3. Patricia, b. March 21, 1910.
4. James Ford, b. ——, 1852.
5. Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1854.
6. John, b. Sept. 27, 1856.
7. Frank Petre, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

7. Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1786; m. (1) Grace Potter; m. (2) Jane Smith.
8. Philip, b. Nov. 17, 1788-9; m. Susan Vanderheyden.
9. Anna Maria, b. ——, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1867, unmarried.

Authorities:
History First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., pp. 136-7; *Wyoming & Lackawanna Valleys Families*, by Hayden, pp. 36-38, 43-45; *Thomas Halsey Genealogy*, pp. 163-4, 293.

3. William Ford, b. Nov. 3, 1702-3; d. 11th mo., 3, 1762, aged 59 (see gravestone Presbyterian Church Yard, Woodbridge, N. J.); will recorded Nov. 12, 1762; m. Mary ——?; d. 9th mo., 20, 1773; bur. beside husband; will recorded July 15, 1774; they resided in Bonhampton, N. J.
Children: 8 (Ford), 2 sons and 6 daughters:—
1. William, b. Oct. 8, 1726; d. Nov. 13, 1728.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1728; d. April 23, 1756; m. April 3, 1750, Richard Cutter (or Cutler), Jr. (*N. J. Archives*, XXII: 148).
Children: 4 (Cutter), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
i. Foord.
ii. Unice.
iii. Rachel.
iv. Elizabeth.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1730; m. Feb. 14, 1752, Nathaniel Heard (*N. J. Archives*, XXII:149).
4. Rachel, b. Feb. 6, 1733-4; d. Feb. 7, 1799; m. Jeremiah Manning. (See will of Mary Ford, 1774).
5. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1736; d. Oct. 20, 1769 in 34th year of his age; gravestone Presbyterian Church Yard, Woodbridge, N. J.; m. Charity ——?; d. Oct. 30, 1761; aged 23; gravestone beside husband's: "Charity, wife of Samuel Ford."
No wills found for Samuel or Charity; children mentioned in will of Mary Ford, 1774:

Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

i. William. (Mentioned also in will of Oswald Ford, Jr. 1777).

ii. Elizabeth.

6. Eunice, b. March 4, 1739; d. July 16, 1740.
7. Eunice, 2nd, b. Aug. 2, 1741; d. Oct. 28, 1743.
8. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1768; m. March 1, 1764, Samuel Parker, Jr. (*N. J. Archives,* XXII: 149).

Child: 1 (Parker) daughter:—

i. Mary. (Mentioned in will of Mary Ford, 1774).

AUTHORITIES:

Ford Manuscript Genealogy, Boston, Mass.; Card Index Genealogies, Newark, N. J., Library; Ford Family Bible, Perth Amboy, N. J.; Trenton, N. J., Wills.

Trenton, N. J. Wills, Liber H: 201:

Will of William Foard, dated Sept. 25, 1762, recorded Nov. 12, 1762; unto son Samuel Foard, £200 at 8 sh. the ounce, my ox cart, plow, one Iron tooth harrow, all tanners and shoemaker "Utentials." Unto youngest daughter Sarah Foard, £50, and household furniture to the value "as either of my other daughters have had from me at their marriage." Unto granddaughter Unice Cutter, one bed and bedding. Unto well beloved wife Mary Foard, remainder of estate as long as she remain "my Chast widdow." Wife Mary Foard and friend David Evins and son Samuel Foard, executors. Probate granted Nov. 10, 1762.

Trenton, N. J. Wills, Liber L: 31:

Will of Mary Foord of Woodbridge, dated May 10, 1770, recorded Nov. 13, 1774: Unto well beloved grandson William Foord son of my son Samuel Foord £40 when 21 years of age. Unto grandson Foord Cutter, £25, when 21 years of age. Unto granddaughter Unice Cutter, £20, when 18 years of age. Unto Grand-daughters Elizabeth Cutter and Rachel Cutter, when 21 years of age, £20 cash. Unto grand-daughter Elizabeth Foord, daughter of my son Samuel Foord, one bedstead, bed, curtains, six silver tea spoons. Unto Grand daughter Mary Parker £20 when 18 years of age. Remainder of estate between two daughters Mary Heard and Rachel Manning; loving sons-in-law Nathaniel Heard and Jeremiah Manning, executors.

In connection with the family of this William Ford, No. 3, the following family data may be of interest. This data was found in the old Ford Family Bible in Perth Amboy, N. J., and as this Bible contained a record of the family of William Ford, No. 3, it may be presumed that the members are all of the same family. There is a generation missing in the Bible, however, but it may be noted that William Ford, No. 3, was a shoemaker, and left his shoemaker utensils to his son Samuel, No. 5, who had a son, William, about whom nothing is known. This Samuel, No. 5, may have married a Margaret ——, after the death of his wife Charity, 1761, for Samuel did not die until 1769. See following: *Ford Family Bible Records:*

The names of William, Jr. and Sarah Ford's children:—

1. Samuel Ross, b. Jan. 2, 1802; d. July 31, 1855.
2. William Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. July 18, 1853.
3. Edwin, b. April 20, 1805; d. July 31, 1847.
4. Margaret Ogilvie, b. July 21, 1807.
5. Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 28, 1809; d. in New Orleans.
6. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1812; d. Jan. 13, 1814.
7. James, 1st, b. May 6, 1814; d. May 25, 1814.
8. James, 2nd, b. April 7, 1817; d. March 28, 1869.

William Ford died April 19, 1827, aged 60 years.

Sarah Ford died April 13, 1825, aged 49 years.

Children twins of William Ford, Jr. and Abigail Hadden Hampton, 2nd wife:—

John Hampton Ford, died July 23, 1827, the same year he was born.
Nathaniel Hadden Ford, died July 28, 1827, the same year he was born.

A paper found in the old *Family Bible, Perth Amboy,* states:

"The house now 285 High Street (Perth Amboy, N. J.) was built by William Ford, Junior, his mother Margaret Ford providing the money. The land was bought Feb. 1, 1811, but the house was not built until some time after. William Ford, Jr., married Sarah Ross in 1800-1. They lived in Bonhampton where all the children were born. It is not positively known when the family moved to Perth Amboy, it may have been in 1816, as his mother and wife joined the Presbyterian Church in Perth Amboy that year. This house has been occupied by six generations: etc. *** William Ford, Jr. and three of his sons Samuel, William Jackson and Edwin were shoemakers and the business was continued in the house until the death of William Jackson Ford in 1853."

4. Samuel Ford, b. ——?; d. ——, 1768-1774, will recorded Aug. 31, 1774; m. ——?

Children: 2 (Ford), 1 son and 1 daughter, mentioned in his will:—

1. Isabel, who m. Ebenezer Ford, No. 13.
2. John, also mentioned in will of Uncle, Oswald Ford, Jr., 1777.

Trenton, N. J., Wills, Liber L: 133:

Will of Samuel Foord of Woodbridge, County of Middlesex, dated Jan. 28, 1768; probate granted April 1, 1774: Unto son John Foord, all lands, allowing "my brother Oswald Foord the use of my homestead during his life," etc. All moveable estate remaining to son John and daughter Isabel now wife of Ebenezer Foord. Son John and son-in-law Ebenezer Foord, executors.

5. Oswald Ford, b. ——?; d. ——, 1779, unmarried.

Abstracts of Wills, N. Y. Historical Society, Vol. 9, p. 50:

Will of Oswald Ford of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N. J.: To William Ford, son of Samuel Ford, son of my elder brother William Ford, late of Woodbridge, deceased, 5 s. when he is 21. To nephew John Ford, son of Samuel Ford, the elder also of Woodbridge, all moveable estate. To nephew John Ford all lands in Woodbridge, and make him executor. Dated Sept. 22, 1777, proved Jan. 2, 1779, New York City.

The compiler of this article wishes to acknowledge her indebtedness to those who assisted her to gather this material by their patient and thorough researches, namely; Mrs. Katharine S. McCartney, and Mrs. L. C. Heely, both now deceased; Mrs. Jasper Cairns, and Mrs. Elisha E. Rogers, of Norwich, Conn.

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 88, of the Record).

Town of Ithaca. 49. Pleasant Grove or Kline Cemetery—(*Continued.*)

George Emmens, d. Oct. 7, 1845, aged 40 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Mary, wife of George Emmens, b. May 11, 1806; d. Mar. 19, 1886.
Mary J., dau. of George and Catharine Smith, d. Apr. 6, 1849, aged 23 yrs.
Elizabeth D., dau. of James and Harriet A. Buchanan, d. Sept. 27, 1846, aged 6 mos., 7 days.
William Chamberlain, d. Nov. 23, 1851, aged 69 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Mary Snyder McCutcheon, d. Dec. 18, 1844, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos.
Nathan B., son of Isaac and Suvia B. Hedden, d. July 4, 1836, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo.
Luther Manning, 1841.
Mary H. Baker, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1840.
Lovina Baker, b. Jan. 3, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1847.
(Probably children of Reuben and Margaret Vannetten Baker.)
In memory of Rebekah, wife of John Manning, who d. Dec. 15, 1828, aged 44 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Sariah, wife of John Manning, d. Aug. 7, 1827, aged 46 yrs., 9 mos., 17 days.
John Manning, d. Aug. 2, 1840, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
John, son of Anthony and Grace Linderberry, d. Mar. 6, 1832, aged 20 yrs.
Mary, wife of Israel Luse, d. Jan. 19, 1839, aged 73 yrs.
Israel Luse, d. June 4, 1812, aged 49 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
In memory of Mary, wife of James Campbell, who d. Jan. 3, 1828, aged 43 yrs.
In memory of Benjamin Cradit who d. Mar. 28, 1823, aged 72 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Catharine, wife of Benjamin Cradit, d. Mar. 28, 1821, aged 67 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days.
Mrs. Jane, wife of Henry Cradit, d. Apr. 26, 1830, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos.
Susannah, wife of Walter Brown, d. Sept. 26, 1815, aged 65 yrs.
Joanna Brown, d. Nov. 3, 1805 aged 81 yrs.
Christian, wife of James Hanshaw, d. Feb., 1820, aged 22 yrs., 26 days.
Catharine, wife of Conrad Erway, d. 1848, aged 90 yrs.
Mrs. Joshua Comford, d. Aug. 20, 1833, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
Phebe, wife of Joshua Comford, d. May 18, 1843, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Mr. Amos Comfort, d. Nov. 29, 1835, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Whitefield H., son of Edward and Avaline Burke, d. Oct. 11, 1843, aged 13 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Millin Reed, d. May 11, 1845, aged 42 yrs.
Myron, son of Manson and Celestia Howell, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. June 28, 1843.
Ernest Van Valkenburg, son of Wm. and Harriet Johnson, 1849-1849.
Abigail Heath, date worn away.
Levi Wyckoof, d. May 28, 1843, aged 26 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
John, son of Jesse and Susannah Wyckoof, d. Aug. 22, 1832, aged 22 yrs.
Henry, son of Philip and Elizabeth Kline, d. July 11, 1829, aged 24 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
John H., son of Jacob M. and Maria A. Kline, d. Mar. 25, 1842, aged 2 mos., 14 days.
Abram Manning, July 7, 1806—Feb. 17, 1848.
Amy, wife of Morris Whitlock, d. July 6, 1838, aged 36 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days.
Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth McKinney, d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 7 yrs., 7 mos., 6 days.
David, son of J. and E. McKinney, d. Aug. 22, 1840 aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Jesse, d. Apr. 10, 1837, aged 10 mos., or yrs., 23 days. } (Children of J. and
Jacob, d. Sept. 30, 1846, aged 15 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days. } E. McKinney.)
John Sharp, d. Dec. 6, 1836, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos.
Peter, son of John and Elizabeth Sharp, d. Nov. 23, 1829, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos.
Jacob, son of John and Elizabeth Sharp, d. Nov. 1, 1837, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
George W., son of Elson and Sarah Tetter, d. Dec. 23, 1837, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 27 days.

Eliza Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth Sharp, d. Jan. 16, 1842, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
In memory of Caleb Brown who d. May 22, 1832, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days.
Samuel I. Brown, d. Aug. 9, 1822, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Sophia, wife of Samuel I. Brown, d. Dec. 8, 1823, aged 68 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.
Roxey B., wife of M. A. Chamberlain, d. Mar. 17, 1842, aged 31 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Harriet, wife of M. A. Chamberlain, d. Sept. 12, 1863, aged 40 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Cyren, dau. of Isaac and Eleanor Manning, d. Nov. 29, 1848, aged 2 days.
Helen, dau. of Clark G. and Catharine Fish, 1845-1847.
Edward F., son of Edward and Avaline Burke, departed this life May 6, 1844, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
Hannah, dau. of Job and Charity Head, d. July 25, 1817, aged 8 mos., 1 day.
Mr. Morbray Owen, d. Jan. 4, 1834, aged 80 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days.
Mary, wife of Morbray Owen, d. Aug. 20, 1851, aged 85 yrs.
William Balding, d. Apr. 14, 1810, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
John Akin, d. Dec. 5, 1821, aged 47 yrs.
Hannah Eliza, dau. of James and Mary Campbell, d. Sept. 28, 1827, in the 18th yr. of her age.
John Morris, d. Apr. 24, 1827, aged 36 yrs.
In memory of John Morris who d. Aug. 15, 1847, aged 69 yrs.
In memory of Mary, wife of John Morris, who d. Mar. 1, 1826, aged 80 yrs.
Samuel, son of Godfrey and Julia Ann Kline, d. Mar. 12, 1844, aged 10 mos., 25 days.
Henry B., d. Mar. 4, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.
Mary E., d. Mar. 5, 1844, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
(Children of Godfrey and Julia Ann Kline.)
Walter Dow, d. June 19, 1840, aged 30 yrs., 1 mo., 22 days.
Walter Brown, d. Apr. 4, 1849, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos.
Sarah, wife of Walter Brown, d. 1856, aged 74 yrs.
Sally Ann, dau. of Walter and Sarah Brown, d. Mar. 27, 1844, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos. 12 days.
Silas S., son of Jefferson and L. Labar, d. Mar. 16, 1845, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
Rhoda M., wife of Zimri Morris, 1812-1841.
Their dau. Rhoda, 1841-1842.
Ira M., son of Elijah and Amanda Labar, d. June 19, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.
Nathan B., son of Elias and Mary Corwin, d. Mar. 28, 1831, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo.
Eliza B., his sister, d. Mar. 29, 1831, aged 2 yrs., 16 days.
In memory of Elizabeth, wife of John C. Corwin, d. May 25, 1835, aged 67 yrs., 26 days.
Charles E. Lewis, d. Mar. 15, 1831, aged 26 yrs, 5 mos., 21 days.
Esther, wife of Doctor Oliver Bigelow, d. Mar. 20, 1838.
Lanah, wife of Peter Smith, d. Dec. 23, 184—, (?) aged 58 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
Horace, son of E. B. and Hannah Nichols, d. Oct. 18, 1841, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.
Anna Wright, dau. of William and Nancy Hunt, d. June 3, 1832, aged 24 yrs.
Hannah Ann, wife of Daniel McIntosh, d. Jan. 27, 1842, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Moses Northrup, 1796-1847.
Eve Northrup, 1797-1883.
Anson D., son of Amos and Mabel Northrup, d. June 12, 1836, aged 21 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Charles, son of Amos and Mabel Northrup, d. Feb. 17, 1848, aged 18 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.

Samuel Hunt, d. Sept. 18, 1847, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.
Betsey, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Hunt, d. Feb. 12, 1834, aged 3 yrs.
Freelove, dau. of above, d. May 8, 1857.

50. Ithaca City Cemetery.

Julia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 26, 1846. } (Children of I. P. and W. J.
Frances H., b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Feb. 24, 1845. } Eldred (Wealthy J. Rose)).
Ariah Isaac, 1836-1842. } (Children of William T. and Ann
William Edmund, 1836 or 9-1842. } D. Hopkins.)
Mary E., dau. of Henry and Emmy Sayles, d. Mar. 12, 1843, aged 6 mos.
Mary T., wife of James Clark, d. Aug 20, 1848, aged 41 yrs.
Mary, (prob.) dau. of James and Mary T. Clark, d. Nov. 1, 1848, aged 2 yrs.
John James, son of James and Mary T. Clark, d. Sept. 6, 1844, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 19 days.
Catharine A., dau. of Alpheus and Mary Ann Loveless, d. Apr. 24, 184—, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 25 days.
William, son of David and Polly Wightmas, d. Aug. 27, 1829, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 17 days.
Nehemiah Curtis, d. Jan. 22, 1825, aged 70 yrs.
Mrs. Hannah, wife of Nehemiah Curtis, d. Nov. 8, 1836, in the 77th yr. of her age.
David, d. Mar. 23, 1823, aged 36 yrs. } (Sons of Nehemiah and
John, d. Sept. 21, 1827, aged 22 yrs., 3 mos. } Hannah Curtis.)
Almelia, dau. of William D. and Ann Bayard, d. Aug. 10, 1822, aged 14 yrs., 13 days.
William W., son of Ichabod and Margaret Andrus, d. Aug. 1, 1836, aged 4 yrs.
Elizabeth, wife of William Dudley, d. June 27, 1849, aged 53 yrs., 6 mos.
Cornelia, dau. of Lewis and Cerdaulla (?) Dudley, d. Aug. 31, 1825, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 19 days.
Lydia, dau. of Hilliard and Mary Howland, d. Sept. 12, 1828, aged 7 mos.
Mary, wife of Humphrey Dennis, d. Nov. 10, 1815, aged 42 yrs.
Humphrey Dennis, d. July 22, 1832, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 16 days.
Robert, d. Mar. 9, 1837, aged 35 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days. } (Sons of Humphrey
Oliver, d. Jan., 1834, aged 18 yrs., 8 mos. } Dennis.)
Jane or James Robinson, Mar. 28, 1821—Dec. 19, 1847.
Infant, son of W. B. and C. F. Douglass, d. Nov. 2, 1844.
Jonah Tooker, d. May 12, 1824, aged 64 yrs.
Rachel, his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1857, aged 81 yrs.
Theodosia, d. aged 1 mo., 17 days.
Greenough Sydney, aged 1 yr., 28 days, d. Aug. 3, 1848.
Armie Caroline, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 22 days, d. Aug. 21, 1853.
(Children of Rev. W. S. and E. G. Walker.)
Joshua F. Mack, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Nov. 6, 1828.
Frances L. Mack, b. Mar. 7, 1844; d. June 29, 1845.
Horace Mack, b. Jan. 29, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
Eliza A., his wife.
The grave of Sarah E. and De Witt C. Tillotson:
S. E., b. June 24, 1829; d. June 24, 1837.
D. C. b. Mar. 27, 1834; d. June 17, 1837.
Ithiel P. Eldred.
Square A. French, d. Apr. 27, 1840, aged 27 yrs.
Semantha, wife of Isaac Carpenter, who d. Apr. 7, 1828, aged 32 yrs.
Elnathan Andrews, d. Nov. 23, 1815, aged 44 yrs. Erected by widow Sarah Miller, May, 1845.
Andrew J. Miller, d. May 9, 1825, aged 43 yrs., d. at Chettennango, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Augusta S., dau. of N. and M. Curtis, d. June 25, 1844, aged 14 yrs.
Samantha Augusta, dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret Curtis, 1829-1844.
Louisa, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Kelchie, d. July 1, 1822, aged 1 yr.
Lavina Marinda, dau. of Archelaus and Sally Stevens, d. 1821, aged 5 yrs.
Sophronia Johnson, dau. of above.
Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Aseneth Burrett, d. 1821, aged 15 yrs.
William, son of Joseph and Aseneth Burrett, d. 1825, aged 5 mos.
George Stevens, d. 1844, aged 37 yrs.
Amasa D., son of Anthony and Myra Peyslon, d. 1825, aged 2 yrs.
Nelson G., d. 1836, aged 3 weeks. } Sons of Ira and Susan Newell.
Ira N., d. 1839, aged 1 yr. }
James Watkins, d. 1840, aged 31 yrs.
William, son of Andrew and Parlina Gee, d. 1824, aged 12 yrs.
John Gee, d. Mar. 23, 1825 (?) aged 11 yrs.
Frederick H., son of Jesse and Diana H. Baker, d. June 2, 1844, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 10 days.
Susannah Jones, dau. of James and Hannah Dennis, d. Apr. 28, 1836, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Mary, dau. of above, d. Oct. 21, 1836, aged 24 yrs.
Joseph Vine, d. Sept. 6, 1847, aged 53 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Harriet, d. July 29, 1844, aged 7 weeks. } Children of J. C. and M.
Helen, d. Nov. 27, 1842, aged 4 weeks. } McWhorter.
Washington, son of Samuel and Mary Pulling, d. Dec. 7, 1823, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.
Luther Allen, d. 1821, aged 42 yrs., (?) 6 mos.
Sally F., consort of Luther Allen, d. Oct. 27, 1827, aged 37 yrs., 8 mos.
Sarah, wife of Willard Bundy, and dau. of Jacob and Sarah Terry, d. Aug. 31, 1822, aged 30 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
Olive Jane, wife of Barnard Taber, d. Oct. 30, 1846, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Alfred and Albert, her infants, d. Dec. 15, 1845.
Ann, wife of Barnard Taber, d. Mar. 4, 1843, aged 32 yrs., 10 mos. 23 days.
Alfred A. S., d. October 1, 1836, aged 14 mos., 4 days. } Children of Barnard
Carlis B., b. Mar. 26, 1848; d. July 2, 1848. } and Louisa Taber.
George Nelson, d. Aug. 1, 1836, aged 2 yrs.
Cassius Newton, d. Oct. 4, 1846, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., son of Benj. and Mary A. Taber.
James M., son of A. M. and Abigail Baker, d. Mar. 28, 1845, aged 12 yrs., 7 mos.
Mary N., dau. of William and Sarah N. Ashdown, d. Mar. 20, 1846, aged 12 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.
Julia, dau. of Henry and Amelia Jackson, d. Feb. 26, 1842, aged 1 yr.
James Gardiner, d. Mar. 28, 1843, aged 39 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
George E., son of Henry and Clara M. Oliver, d. 1849, aged 13 mos.
Georgina, dau. of Anson and Julia A. Braman, d. 1849, aged 1 yr.
Abraham Davenport, May 15, 1806—Aug. 18, 1849.
Freman C., son of John and Julia Ann Dutche, d. 1848, aged 5 yrs.
Esther, wife of John Tracy, d. June 27, 1838, aged 78 yrs.
Jane Kelso, wife of James French, b. Mar. 6, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1802.
Solomon Norton, d. Aug. 3, 1849, aged 67 yrs.
Jesse S., son of Michael Blue, d. Apr. 28, 1834.
John Chatterton, b. Sept. 22, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1844.
Lorranna (?) G. Norris, 1826-1849.
Phebe, wife of Spencer Reynolds, 1804-1848.
Eliza Ann, wife of Caleb Earl, d. Mar. 10, 1837.

Rachel Huff, wife of George P. Hyatt, d. Apr. 23, 1847.
Sarah, wife of Isaac Hadley, d. June 27, 1848, aged 55 yrs.
Harriet, wife of Benjamin Tayler, d. Dec. 13, 1848, aged 52 yrs.
Sarah Frances, dau. of John and Matilda Davis, d. 1846, aged 5 yrs.
Sarah V., wife of C. S. Spencer, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. July 14, 1848.
Henry Edwin, d. 1836, aged 1 yr.
George, d. 1839.
Frederick Anson, d. 1846.
Wilson Doolittle, d. 1846.
} Children of David D. and Melina Spencer.
Helen, dau. of James and Jane Hunter, d. 1846, aged 5 yrs.
William, son of above, d. 1840, aged 3 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Thomas S. Gardner, d. 1837, aged 43 yrs.
Juliett S., dau. of Samuel and Sally Thompson, d. Apr. 4, 1832, aged 4 yrs.
Margaret, wife of Philip Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. Aug. 20, 1830.
Caroline Eliza, d. 1827, aged 1 yr.
Joseph S., Jr., d. 1830, aged 2 yrs.
} Children of Joseph and Eliza Tichenor.
B. F. Pelton, d. Oct. 8, 1842, aged 53 yrs.
Mary, wife of Chaney L. Grant, d. Nov. 21, 1841, aged 37 yrs.
Mrs. Rachel Ostrander, d. May 26, 1834, aged 83 yrs.
Mr. Elias Ostrander, d. May 26, 1834, aged 84 yrs.
Eliza B., wife of N. L. Brown, d. Apr. 23, 1843, aged 46 yrs.
Emma Elizabeth, dau. of E. T. and E. E. Coy, d. Apr. 24, 1844, aged 1 yr.
Sarah, wife of Jacob Terry, d. May 7, 1849, aged 90 yrs.
Jacob Terry, d. Sept. 23, 1830, aged 65 yrs.
Katherine Ann, dau. of Thomas and M. Denning, d. Mar. 2, 1838, aged 11 yrs.
Horatio N., son of Samuel and Elizabelle Bundy, d. 1836, aged 2 yrs.
Susan, wife of Isaac Chase, d. Feb. 5, 1829, aged 49 yrs.
Mary, wife of David Hanmer, d. Sept. 20, 1840, aged 41 yrs.
Susan May, dau. of Mary and David Hanmer, d. 1825, aged 10 mos.
George M., son of Seth and Amy Warner, d. Nov., 1842, aged 11 mos.
Mary Alphensine (?), dau. of Joseph and Theodolia Welsh, d. Apr. 28, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Christopher L., son of James and Esther Hyatt, d. Mar. 25, 1831, aged 5 mos., 18 days.
Sarah J., d. Aug. 15, 1841.
Emma A., d. Nov. 7, 1843, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 24 days.
} Children of D. J. and Jane Laman.
Hester Cook, formerly widow of Gilbert Seaman, d. Nov. 10, 1837, aged 48 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Susan M., dau. of Daniel and Harriet Seacord, of Smithtown, L. I., d. June 22, 1841, aged 16 yrs.
Cornelius Linderman, d. Feb. 8, 1848, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days. Vet. 61-65, (?). (Prob. Rev. Soldier.)
Anna, consort of above, d. Aug. 3, 1841, aged 82 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.
David Woodcock, b. in Williamstown, Mass, Aug. 31, 1785; d. in Ithaca, Sept. 18, 1835, aged 50 yrs.
Meshach, son of Zina and Mary Burdick, d. Aug. 30, 1837, aged 11 mos., 21 days.
Abner M. Backus, Esq., d. Nov. 26, 1818, aged 34 yrs., 5 mos.
Catharine, wife of William Walker, and dau. of Jonathan and Phebe Movers, d. Sept. 22, 1837 (?), aged 22 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Mr. Samuel Movers, d. Apr. 8, 1833, aged 70 yrs., 27 days.
Sophiah, dau. of Oristus L. and Harriet Huntington, d. July 8, 1838, aged 1 yr., 16 days.
Rebecca H., wife of Augustus Perkins, b. May 12, 1776; d. June 10, 1838.

Augustus Perkins, b. July 20, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1831 (?).
Lucy H., his wife, b. Feb. 21, 1774; d. Mar. 12, 1822.
Simeon, son of Augustus and Lucy Perkins, b. July 7, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1823.
Rebecca P., dau. of above and wife of Edward L. Porter, b. Dec. 9, 1808-9; d. June 7, 1837.
Esther K., wife of Ebenezer Vickery, d. May 18, 1831, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos., 13 days.
Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Vickery, d. Dec. 24, 1835, aged 23 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
Eliza, wife of Ebenezer Vickery, d. Nov. 5, 1860, aged 47 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
Phebe, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe Vickery, d. Jan. 1, 1836, aged 1 mo., 21 days.
Benjamin, son of Ebenezer and Eliza Vickery, d. Sept. 4, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
Edmund M. Plum, d. Apr. 21, 1836, aged 24 yrs.
Martha A., and her sister Mary, daus. of Caleb and Polly Plum, d. July, 1838, aged 2 yrs.; and Feb. 28, 1839, respectively.
Delia, dau. of above, d. May 17, 1839, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
John Gilbert, son of above, d. Aug. 25, 1829, aged 10 mos.
Caleb Plum, d. Apr. 4, 1840, aged 49 yrs.
Olivia, wife of John Holman d. Mar. 5. 1834, aged 40 yrs.
Hester, d. Mar. 6, 1830, aged 1 mo., 13 days. } Children of Harmonius and
Henry, d. Apr. 21, 1828, aged 1 yr., 18 days. } Margaret King.
In memory of Esther, dau. of William and Nancy Henderson, d. July 19, 1826, aged 13 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
Mary Ann, dau. of John and Martha Brigdon, d. Sept. 17, 1833, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 23 days.
David Henderson, d. Mar. 9, 1840, aged 29 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Matilda R., wife of Stephen Baright, d. Apr. 26, 1830, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos., 4 days. Also two infant babes.
Mrs. Mary, wife of Samuel Movers, d. June 4, 1835, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.
Alexander Darrows, d. Nov. 21, 1845, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days. A native of N. London, Conn.
Aaron Curtis, d. Nov. 30, 1844, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Thomas W. Downing, 1791-1848.
Sarah Collins, his wife, 1793-1870.
Ann Eliza Downing, 1821-1824.
John W. Osburn, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. Aug. 24, 1852.
In memory of Sophia, wife of Julius Northrop, d. July 14, 1831, aged 37 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.
Mr. Harley F. French, d. July 1, 1834, aged 38 yrs.
William French, d. Jan. 30, 1846, aged 20 yrs.
Mrs. ——, wife of Manson T. Maltby, d. Aug. 30, 1835, aged 21 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days.
Lois E., dau. of Calvin and Sarah M. S——, d. Apr. 28, 1848, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 25 days.
Elizabeth, wife of George H. Bellows, d. June 26, 1844, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
Mary L., d. Apr. 2, 1842, aged 19 days. } Children of George H. and
Mary E., d. Mar. 29, 1841, aged 5 mos., 1 day. } Elizabeth Bellows.
Martha, wife of J. C. McWhorter, d. May 9, 1841, aged 39 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days.

John H. McWhorter, d. June 26, 1839, aged 43 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Linderman, d. Apr. 30, 1840, aged 42 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
Julia, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Linderman, d. Dec. 11, 1824, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 1 day.
John James, d. Nov. 10, 1834, aged 8 mos., 27 days. } Children of William
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Mar. 28, 1839, aged 1 yr., 4 days. } P. and Sally Ann
Ann Olivia, d. July 17, 1836, aged 5 mos., 4 days. } Stone.
Phebe, wife of Isaac Force, d. Apr. 6, 1841, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Frederick, son of Jacob and Rueann Wood, d. Feb. 15, 1838, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
Louise, d. May 24, 1840, aged 15.
Elizabeth, d. Feb. 23, 1838, aged 9 yrs.
Jacob Wood, d. May 18, 1842, aged 52 yrs.
Nancy J. Wood, d. Jan. 14, 1832, aged 82 yrs.
Joseph S. Snyder, d. Dec. 6, 1815, aged 58 yrs.
Mary G. Snyder, wife of John B. Preswick, d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 44 yrs.
Martha, wife of Joseph S. Snyder, d. Aug. 5, 1801, aged 36 yrs.
Franklin, d. Oct. 16, 1837, aged 2 yrs., 18 days. } Sons of John B. and Mary
Algernon, d. Oct. 14, 1836, aged —. } G. Preswick.
Peleg Hammond, b. Mar. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 30, 1841.
Elizabeth, wife of Peleg Hammond, b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. June 1, 1870.
Adeline H., dau. of L. S. and Adeline Eddy, d. Oct. 29, 1838, aged 2 mos.
Fayette, son of Otis and Harriet Eddy, d. Oct. 1, 1817, aged 11 mos., 13 days.
Nancy Sutton, wife of Henry S. Granger, b. Sept. 16, 1800, at Mansfield, N. J.; d. July 9, 1826; dau. of John Sutton and Sally Schuyler.
Charlotte, wife of Joshua Cummings, Jr., d. June 1, 1837, aged 35 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
Mr. John Marsh, d. Aug. 1, 1816, aged 31 yrs.
Elizabeth C., dau. of Lucius and Mary Wells, d. June 21, 1833, aged 8 yrs., 8 weeks.
Caroline, dau. of Lucius and Mary Welles, d. May 24, 1822, aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Lucius Wells, d. Aug. 28, 1830, aged 42 yrs.
Charlotte, dau. of K. T. and Jane Dubois, aged 2 mos.
Kortland T. Dubois, d. Mar. 13, 1840, aged 27 yrs.
Jane, wife of K. T. Dubois, d. Apr. 5, 1837, aged 48 yrs. (?)
Adolphus Downer, d. Sept. 11, 1841, aged 66 yrs.
Amy, his wife, d. July 31, 1847, aged 69 yrs.
Huldah, dau. of Dolphus and Amy Downer, d. Dec. 28, 1824, in her 18th yr.
Abraham Johnson, d. June 12, 1828, aged 80 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
Amy, wife of above, d. 1808, aged 58 yrs. (?).
Anna Seymour, wife of Miles S——, d. Jan. 25, 1818, aged 25 yrs., 20 days.
Mary, relict of Edmund Hopkins, d. Feb. 27, 1848, aged 70 yrs.
Anna Chatterton, d. Mar. 22, 1845, aged 0 mos., 3 days.
Lydia, wife of Abner Chapen, d. Jan. 1, 1817, aged 52 yrs.
Infant of Robert and Margaret McDowell.
Robert McDowell, d. June 1, 1802, in the 42nd yr. of his age.
Margaret McDowell, d. Apr. 28, 1835, aged 75 yrs.
Hannah, d. Sept. 3, 1801, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos. } Children of Robert and
Daniel, d. Mar. 16, 1799, aged 10 mos. } Margaret McDowell.
Robert, Jr., son of Robert and Margaret McDowell, d. Feb. 14, 1807, aged 15 yrs.

Euphius McNeil, d. July 5, 1806, aged 84 yrs.
Helen Augusta, dau. of Alfred E. and Martha J. Campbell, d. Feb. 12, 1834, aged 22 mos.
Charles Henry, son of William B. and Cleantha Strang, d. Sept. 4, 1830, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
Ancel St. John, Jun., d. Jan. 1 (or 7), 1835, aged 7 yrs., 3 (or 7) mos., 10 days.
Howard, son of Ancel and Isabella St. John, d. Jan. 29, 1835, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Isabella, wife of Levi Leonard, b. June 24, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
Nathaniel, son of Absalom and —— Cahill, d. Aug. 11, 1836, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Melinda, wife of Charles Utley, d. June 6, 1842, aged 24 yrs.
Sally, wife of David Niver, d. Oct. 22, 185—, aged 70 yrs.
Mrs. Huldah, wife of Levi Kerkum, d. July 7, 1835, aged 53 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of James and Amy Barber, d. Nov. 10, 1834, aged 1 yr., 1 mo.
Elizabeth, dau. of William C. and Sally B. Deans, d. Sept. 5, 1827, aged 6 mos., 5 days.
Horace, son of Beverly and Elizabeth Smith, d. June 6, 1830, aged 11 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
Lydia, wife of Abner Chapman, d. Jan. 1, 1817, aged 52 or 32 yrs.
John S. Hopkins, d. Oct. 25, 1841, aged 38 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days.
Edmund Hopkins, d. Apr. 27, 1827, aged 49 yrs.
Esq. B. Dennis, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth, d. Aug. 6, 1840, aged 22 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Mary P., dau. of above, d. Aug. 4, 1849, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
George W., son of William and Maria A. Tefft, d. Mar. 4, 1838, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos.
Infant, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Stephens, d. Oct. 25, 1842, aged 3 days.
Jane Montgomery, d. June 14, 1843, in the 23rd yr. of her age.
Charlotte, wife of Isaac Beers, d. May 23, 1842 in the 42nd yr. of her age.
Martin B., son of Daniel and Sally Bates, d. July 29, 1820, aged 6 mos., 22 days.
Mr. David Wheeler, d. July, 1824, aged 41 yrs., 3 mos.
Eunice, dau. of David and Eunice Wheeler, d. Dec. 19, 1834, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos.
In memory of Jonathan Crane who d. Dec. 1, 1820, aged 38 yrs.
John H. Colvin, d. Mar. 14, 1839, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
Catharine H., wife of John H. Colvin, d. Jan. 6, 1839, in the 19th yr. of her age.
In memory of Marcus, son of Comfort and Mary Butler, d. May 1, 1810, aged 1 (?) yr., 4 mos., 4 days.
Mary, dau. of above, d. Oct. 27, 1811.
Joseph Patillo, son of Joseph and Amanda Sherrill, d. Aug. 13, 1827, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
Jane, wife of Origen Atwood, d. Nov. 30, 1830, aged 31 yrs.
Rufus Northway, d. Feb. 10, 1840, aged 70 yrs.
Cynthia, his wife, d. Mar. 3, 1840, aged 75 yrs.
Luther Whiton, d. Sept. 5, 1832, aged 43 yrs.
Nancy Cooper, wife of Luther Whiton, d. Feb. 19, 1879, aged 85 yrs.
John Whiton, d. Mar. 24, 1827, aged 63 yrs.
Mary, wife of John Whiton, d. June 18, 1848, in the 83rd yr. of her age.
James G., son of John and Margaret Keyser (or Kisor), d. Apr. 23, 1848, aged 4 mos., 26 days.

Harriet C., dau. of Samuel and Maria Benham, d. Apr. 10, 1834, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Harriet, wife of Samuel Benham, d. Apr. 1819, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos.
Samuel Benham, d. July 10, 1852, aged 65 (?) yrs. 1 mo., 28 days.
Maria, wife of above d. ——. (Stone broken.)
Julia May Benham. (No date).
Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Maria Benham. (No date).
Josiah Beers, d. Aug. 22, 1842, aged 90 yrs. A native of Stratford, Conn.
John Cantine, d. Aug. 31, 1834, age 64 yrs., 11 mos.
Jane Cart, wife of John Cantine, d. Apr. 28, 1859, aged 77 yrs.
Sacred to the memory of Mary S., wife of John M. Cantine, who d. July 25, 1829, aged 27 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
Susan Eliza, dau. of J. M. and Mary Cantine, d. July 3, 1828, aged 3 mos., 15 days.
Edmund Thurbur, son of C. G. and Susan Heath, d. Dec. 29, 1827, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 12 days.
Pamelia, wife of G. L. Hammond, d. July 29, 1843, aged 57 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days.
William Fletcher, son of Rev. George and Mary Peck, d. Apr. 17, 1829, aged 7 mos.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Ira and Sarah M. Bower, d. Nov. 9, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos., 22 days.
Mary, d. Aug. 31, 1844, aged 5 yrs., 5 days. } Children of Mark
Harriet Ann, d. Aug. 23, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day. } and Eliza Edsall.
Sarah, wife of Peleg Chesebrough, d. Jan. 31, 1843, aged 53 yrs.
Salmon Higgins, d. Aug. 18, 1843, in the 46th yr. of his age.
Moriah, his wife, d. 1873.
Hannah, wife of David Beers, d. Nov. 24, 1823, in the 69th yr. of her age.
David Beers, d. Apr. 23, 1825, in the 73rd yr. of his age.
Charlotte Augusta, only dau. of Nathan and Charlotte Herrick, d. Oct. 18, 1836, aged 18 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.
Nathan Herrick, d. May 26, 1839, aged 49 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
Charlotte, his wife, d. 1854, aged 61 yrs.
Lucy Ann Beers, d. Sept. 17, 1843, aged 52 yrs.
In memory of Amelia Melissa, dau. of Origen and Roxanna Atwood, d. Aug. 23, 1820, aged 2 yrs.
In memory of Charles V. McClung, who d. Nov. 6, 1819, aged 22 yrs. 4 mos., 15 days.
David Beers, d. Dec. 22, 1819, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos.
Jane G., wife of John Labar, d. Jan. 1, 1848, aged 39 yrs., 3 mos.
Rosannah, dau. of James and Ann M. McGowen, d. July 8, 1842, aged 24 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Emiline McGowen, wife of Stephen March, d. May 1, 1844, aged 27 yrs., 10 mos., 22 days.
James H., son of above, d. June 16, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.
Thomas Rhodes, d. Feb. 2, 1842, in the 33rd yr. of his age.
Susan, dau. of Andrew J. and Sarah Miller, d. Nov. 23, 1841, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos., 7 days.
E. W. Shepard, d. Sept. 23, 1837, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos.
Luther G. Beers, d. May 26, 1822, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
Amos Beers, d. Mar. 25, 1839, aged 54 yrs.
Harriet, dau. of John and Jane Washington, d. May 20, 1844, aged 1 yr.
John James, son of Samuel and Polly Halliday, d. Feb. 28, 1842, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 28 days.

Christian, wife of Thomas Hawkins, d. Nov. 10, 1844, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos., 11 days.
John H., son of Warren U. and Rachel M. Benham, d. Mar. 19, 1845, aged 9 mos., 21 days.
Infant, son of above, d. Sept. 18, 1842.
William E., son of Edward and Ester E. Jackson, d. May 7, 1844, aged 8 days.
Henrietta, wife of Alabias Wood, d. May 16, 1848, in her 24th yr.
John E. Gay, 1835-1839. } Probably children of Warren B. and Susan T. Coy
Susan Gay, 1840-1840. } Gay.
Eunice Coy Badger, 1813-1842.
Jonas Hazard, d. Nov. 15, 1840, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days.
Jonas J., son of Jonas and Mary J. Hazard, d. Aug. 4, 1850, aged 9 yrs., 20 days.
Chauncey Cowdrey, May 1, 1808—Aug. 20, 1895.
Esther, wife of Sheldon Davis, 1782-1841.
Sheldon Davis, 1776-1820.
Cynthia, M. H., wife of Latimer B. Gates, d. Mar. 26, 1832, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos., 2 days.
William, son of Dennis and Catharine Mc Coy, d. Aug. 1, 1842, aged 8 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days.
Dennis, son of above, d. July 31, 1840, aged 3 yrs., 18 days.
S. P. Fowler, d. Nov 26, 1842, aged 24 yrs.
Ursula, wife of James Wilson, d. Apr. 14, 1850, in the 45th yr. of her age.
Robert Carter, d. Jan. 18, 1835, aged 52 yrs., 2 mos. Also Robert, his son, d. Sept. 5, 1829, aged 29 yrs., 1 mo. Both natives of Eng.
John P. Gauntlett, d. Nov. 18, 1848, aged 62 yrs., 8 mos. A native of Southhampton, Eng. (Wife Jane.)
John Calvin, d. July 21, 1837, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days. } Children of Epa-
Elizabeth, d. Sept. 2, 1837, aged 10 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days. } phras and Belin-
Charlotte, d. Apr. 9, 1843, aged 13 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days. } da Warren.
Julia A., d. Nov. 26, 1839, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos. } Children of George A. and
Charles L., d. Feb. 8, 1846, aged 6 mos. } Adaline A. Hart.
Percy, son of Asa B. and Eliza Clark, d. Oct. 9, 1846, aged 7 mos.
Mr. David Clark, d. Nov. 22, 1832, aged 49 yrs.
George, son of Charles and Amoret Bailey, d. May 18, 1833, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 14 days. And Sabin, his brother, d. Apr. 8, 1828, aged 8 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Harriet Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Anna B. Castle, d. Nov. 13, 1835, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos.
Mary, dau. of Doct. John H. and Elizabeth B. Davis, d. Feb. 23, 1825, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
Esther, wife of John Moore, d. Apr. 9, 1846, aged 86 yrs.
Mr. Ezra Moore, d. Oct. 15, 1835, aged 21 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Mrs. Syble Lanning, d. Nov. 11, 1837, in the 42nd yr. of her age.
R. L. Cowdry d. May 28, 1840, aged 57 yrs. A soldier of 1812.
Rachel Smith, his wife, d. 1856, aged 71 yrs.
Ann, wife of Jonathan Gee, d. Jan. 13, 1842, aged 20 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days.
Charles G., son of Charles and Sally Sage, d. July 3, 1828, aged 17 mos.
Julia A., wife of Albert M. Potter, and dau. of Charles Sage, d. May 12, 1840, aged 25 yrs.
William C. Gordon, d. June 11, 1840, aged 34 yrs.
Martha M. Greenleaf, his wife, d. Oct. 15, 18—, aged 81 yrs.
Daniel, son of Levi and Permelia Coon, d. Mar. 22, 1846, aged 21 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days.

David Coon, b. Nov. 29, 1819, drowned June 17, 1857, aged 37 yrs., 6 mos., 18 days.
George, son of John F. and Sephiall Fralick, d. Aug. 6, 1844, aged 1 yr., 13 days.
Mary F., dau. of Mathias B. Margarett Guinnip, d. Apr. 9, 1844, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos., 13 days.
Myron, d. June 26, 1840, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 15 days. } Children of Mathias B.
Mary, d. July 11, 1838, aged 11 mos., 13 days. } and Margaret Guinnip.
William S., son of John Mead, d. Aug. 10, 1840.
Mary Ann, wife of John Mead, Jr., d. Sept. 27, 1840, aged 40 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Jane, wife of Robert Horner, d. Sept. 30, 1844, aged 28 yrs.
Harriet R., wife of Robert Hillson, d. July 17, 1838, aged 22 yrs.
Eliza, wife of Robert Hillson, d. Nov. 18, 1840, aged 19 yrs.
Sarah A., wife of Alfred A. Wells, d. June 15, 1854, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Adelia, wife of Benager Prentice, b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
Benager Prentice, d. Feb. 14, 1838, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.
Lorany E., wife of Seth W. Sutton, d. Apr. 5, 1855, aged 24 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Charles N. Prentice, d. July 21, 1851, aged 25 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Lawrence, son of Seth W. and Lorany E. Sutton, d. Aug. 31, 1855, aged 5 mos., 9 days.
James A., son of Julius A. and Sarah J. Casterline, d. Jan. 17, 1850, aged 2 mos.
Albert, son of James and Mary Ann Blauvelt, d. Aug. 24, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos.
Rhoda, wife of Justice Brown, d. Apr. 16, 1848, aged 50 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Susanna Rivers, wife of Henry Hardy, d. Oct. 30, 1837, aged 40 yrs.
Caroline, dau of Doct. C. P. and Susan Heearman, d. Sept. 25, 1822, aged 17 mos.
William, son of above, d. July 23, 1823, aged 16 mos.
Lucy M. Dix, wife of Philip C. Schuyler, d. Sept. 20, 1855, aged 48 yrs.
James Henry, only son of Lewis and Nancy Gould, d. Jan. 8, 1839, aged 16 yrs.
George R., son of George H. and Elizabeth Bellows, d. May 14, 1844, aged 5 mos., 19 days.
Job Northrup, d. 1846.
Ellen Sutherland, d. 1886.
Oliver Ellsworth, d. 1847.
Richard, son of Absalom and Hannah Crawford, d. Mar., 1827, aged 7 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Almira Gregory, d. Feb. 27, 1879.
Col. William R. Gregory, d. May 16, 1831, aged 37 yrs.
Almira A., dau. of Almira Gregory, d. Sept. 14, 1821, aged 18 mos.
Horace, son of William R. and Almira Gregory, d. Mar. 1, 1828, aged 7 mos.
In memory of George Smith, son of David and Ann M. Ayers, d. Nov. 25, 1818, aged 1 yr., 14 days.
James Merriam, from Watertown, Ct., d. Dec. 13, 1844, in the 19th yr. of his age.
William E., d. May 20, 1834, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days. } Children of David
Calista Emiline, d. Sept. 7, 1827, aged 1 yr., 4 mos. } and Abia Moore.

Martin J., son of George and Margaret Greer, d. Jan., 1840, aged 48 yrs., (?) mos.
Maria Eliza, dau. of Daniel and Orpha Dunning, d. Dec. 28, 1831, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 17 days.
James, son of Daniel and Orpha Dunning, d. Dec. 14 (or 11), 1831, aged 1 mo. (or 1 yr.), 16 days.
Mary, dau. of Ira and Deborah Byerson, d. Aug. 25, 1830, aged 5 mos.
Elizabeth, her sister, d. Aug. 13, 1832, aged 1 yr., 3 mos.
Andrew D. W. Bruyn, d. July 27, 1838, aged 47 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.
Abigail Champlin, wife of A. D. W. Bruyn, b. Mar. 31, 1802; d. Feb. 24, 1892.
Matilda, dau. of above d. Jan. 5, 1832, aged 4 mos., 8 days.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Martha Quick, d. Dec. 13, 1822 aged 28 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
Levi H., son of Burnet and Thirzea Cook, d. Feb. 11, 1843, aged 15 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Abby, wife of Dr. George M. Phillips, d. Jan. 21, 1840 in the 47th yr. of her age.
John, son of Jonathan and Lavinia Sheperd, d. June 19, 1835, aged 1 yr., 3 mos., 15 days.
Abby, dau. of —— Hovey, d. 1850.
Michael Burgess, a true patriot and Soldier of the Rev., d. Aug. 16, 1840, in the 78th yr. of his age.
Sarah, wife of Richard Jackson, d. Apr. 15, 1857, aged 40 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Peter D., son of Ben and Jane Johnson, d. July 19, 1827, aged 16 mos., 29 days.
Sarah, dau. of above, d. June 22, 1823, aged 6 mos., 10 days.
In memory of Sarah, wife of Ephraim Porter, who d. Mar. 3, 1819, aged 24 yrs.
Charles M., son of E. L. and Abbey A. Stevens, d. Feb. 17, 1841, aged 3 mos.
Saloma Harriet, dau. of E. L. and Abbey A. Stevens, d. June 12, 1844, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Jane, wife of Thomas Gerard, d. Dec. 21, 1845, aged 63 yrs., 5 days.
Lydia, wife of William Gerard, d. Aug. 8, 1847, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.
Thomas Gerard, d. Dec. 14, 1848, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
George S., son of Isaac G. and Matilda Gerard, d. Mar. 28, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos., 10 days.
Isaac G. Gerard, d. Nov. 13, 1844, in the 37th yr. of his age.
Adeline E., wife of Stephen B. Munn, Jr., d. Jan. 4, 1840, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days.
Stephen B. Munn, 3rd, d. Dec. 5, 1854, aged 26 yrs.
Stephen B. Munn, Jr., d. Oct. 13, 1840, aged 40 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Charles T., son of Stephen B. Jr., and Adeline E. Munn, d. Aug. 10, 1831, aged 9 mos., 3 days.
Elizabeth Linger, 1809-1848.
Henry I., d. Apr. 3, 1861, aged 5 yrs.
Mary L., d. Aug. 5, 1844, aged 3 weeks.
Twins, d. Dec. 8, 1848.
} Children of Newell and Adaline Hungerford.
Wealthy C., wife of C. B. Tuttle, d. Feb. 15, 1843, aged 48 yrs.
George B. Evertson, d. Aug. 12, 1820, aged 57 yrs.
Ebenezer J. Dumond, d. Apr. 26, 1841, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 15 days.
John Worden, d. Jan. 10, 1867, aged 51 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days.

Charity, wife of Peter Vanorder, Jr., d. Mar. 2, 1842, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.
Perry, their son, d. Dec. 1842, in the 2nd yr. of his age.
Charles, son of Ancel and Isabella St. John, d. Jan. 25, 1831, aged 2 yrs., 12 days.
Elenor, dau. of Willis and Mary Breese, d. Sept. 25, 1825, aged 16 yrs., 6 mos.
Elizabeth, wife of Levi Jones, d. Mar. 9, 1828, aged 23 yrs., 13 days.
Harriet F., dau. of Andrew and Abigail Christie, b. Jan. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1845.
Orrin, son of David and Polytha Miner, d. July 21, 1827, aged 2 yrs.
Amanda, wife of Daniel Barber, d. Oct. 26, 1829, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos.
Levi Lambert, d. June 16, 1847, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
Joseph Lambert, d. Feb. 20, 1833, aged 61 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Mary, wife of Joseph Lambert, d. Aug. 8, 1846, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
James Mc Chain, d. Mar. 13, 1844, aged 78 yrs.
Mercy, wife of James Mc Chain, d. Nov. 5, 1838, aged 73 yrs.
Isaac Ketcham, d. Feb. 14, 1824, in the 10th yr. of his age.
Platt Ketcham, d. Aug. 18, 1825, in the 36th yr. of his age.
Stephen Bartim, son of William Pinkney, d. July 4, 1825, aged 17 yrs., 24 days.
Diantha, dau. of Howel and Margarit Norton, d. July 20, 1828, aged ——. (?)
Sally, wife of John Baker, d. July 20, 1826, aged 38 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Isaac L. Green, d. Aug. 5, 1825, aged 29 yrs., 3 mos.
Mrs. Elizabeth Green, d. Dec. 23rd, 1835, aged 62 yrs.
Elizabeth, widow of the late Simeon Perkins, Esq., of Liverpool, Nova Scotia d. Sept. 13, 1825, aged 77 yrs., 5 mos.
Daniel L. Bishop, d. Mar. 26, 1848, in his 71st yr. Born in Lisbon, Conn., but for 26 yrs. a resident of Ithaca.
Mary Bishop, wife of James Thompson, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 16, 1848.
Elijah, son of Adam and Lany Young, d. Apr. 6, 1838, in the 23rd yr. of his age.
Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Susan Phinney, d. July 6, 1825, (?) aged 13 mos.
Helen Louisa, dau. of Daniel and Mary Jane O. Daniels, d. Sept. 30, 1835, aged 3 mos.
Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Martha Farling, d. Oct. 3, 1829, aged 7 yrs., 3 days.
Elizabeth, wife of John R. Wood, d. Sept. 18, 1834, aged 37 yrs., 10 mos.
Nathaniel Caldwell, d. Mar. 31, 1829, aged 56 yrs.
Timothy Maloney, b. 1805 in Athy, Co. Kildare, Ireland, d. Mar. 22, 1832.
Eliza Ann, wife of Henry Shields, d. Dec. 18, 1843, aged 49 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days.
Nancy B., wife of Isaac Sterns, d. Mar. 1, 1840, aged 55 yrs.
Elnorah, d. Sept. 7, 1841, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 29 days. } Children of Hiram and
Charles, d. July 21, 1842, aged 4 mos., 3 days. } Mary Ann Baker.
Hannah Maria Smith, aged 14 yrs.
Jefferson Smith, son of Adam S. and Mary Cawdry, d. Sept. 6, 1835, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 12 days.
Capt. James T. Vanslyck d. June 8, 1835, aged 33 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Oscar, d. July 11, 1827, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 4 days. } Children of Eliazer
Antha, d. Aug. 16, 1827, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days. } and Anna Taber.
Eugene Towner, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
Louisa Strang, wife of James O. Towner, d. Oct. 28, 1841.
Dr. Eugene J. Strange, son of Samuel Strang, d. June 30, 1837 (or 1857?).

Martha, mother of Charles E. Hardy, d. June 18, 1841, aged 77 yrs.
Jabez Howland, d. Dec. 19, 1834, aged 52 yrs., 11 mos.
Mahitable, wife of Jabez Howland, d. Apr. 21, 1822, in the 37th yr. of her age.
Mary H., wife of Thomas Stillman, d. Feb. 21, 1811, in the 26th yr. of her age.
William, son of above, d. Mar. 7, 1811, aged 8 mos.
Charles F., son of Benjamin and Harell A. Mower, d. Apr. 14, 1834, in the 2nd yr. of his age.
Captain Benjamin Coykendall, d. at the Horseheads, Mar. 12, 1837, aged 88 yrs.
George Blythe, Jr., son of George and Margaret Blythe, d. Oct. 24, 1820, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 12 days.
George Blythe, d. Aug. 27, 1831, aged 65 yrs.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, December 9, 1921, at 8.30, the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen in the chair.

Mr. Bowen announced that since the last meeting of the Society information had been received of the death of Mrs. Roger Culver Tredwell, an Annual Member, who died in April, 1921, at the John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Bowen also announced the election of Henry Wysham Lanier, of No. 9 Sniffen Court, N. Y. City, as an Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, the Rev. Howard Duffield, D. D., former Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of New York and President of the St. Nicholas Society of New York City, who addressed the Society on the subject of "The Tolerant Spirit of the American Colonists."

At the close of Dr. Duffield's scholarly address, Mr. George Riker Bishop moved a hearty vote of thanks to the speaker for the entertainment furnished the Society by the instructive and delightful presentation of his topic; this motion was seconded by Mr. James Benedict and unanimously carried. The Rev. John Cornell also proferred a few remarks. Mr. Bowen then tendered to Dr. Duffield the thanks of the Society.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, January 13, 1922, at 8.30 P. M. The meeting was called to order by the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, who announced the sudden death on December 27, 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y., of Robert S. Swords, who for some twenty years had served the Society as its curator. Mr. Bowen spoke feelingly of the loss sustained by the death of Mr. Swords who had served the Society so long and with such rare fidelity, during which time he had become acquainted and on friendly terms with most all of its members.

Mr. Bowen then announced the death on December 23, 1921, of Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, an Annual Member of the Society, and also the death on January 2, 1922, of Miss Mary Van Buren Vanderpoel, an Annual Member of the Society.

The election of Erving Pruyn, as an Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten, was announced, as was also the transfer of Thomas Jackson Oakley Rhinelander from the list of Annual Members to that of Life Members.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, His Excellency, The Ambassador from Spain to the United States, Señor Don Juan Riano, who told the interesting story of the Spanish Missions in California from their beginning until the Mexican War of 1846.

At the close of the Ambassador's most instructive and interesting address, a vote of thanks was moved by Cass Gilbert, Esq., in a few most graceful and pertinent remarks; this motion was seconded by the Rev. Henry A. Stimson, D. D., in a brief and yet most felicitous speech. The vote of thanks was unanimously carried and Mr. Bowen, in tendering the thanks of the Society to the guest of the evening, expressed also his high appreciation of the honor conferred upon the Society by His Excellency, The Ambassador.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

The Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Society's Hall, at 8.30 P. M., on Friday, February 10, 1922. The President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, presided.

Mr. Bowen made a few remarks to the members relative to the condition of the Endowment Fund of the Society, which he was pleased to announce had reached the total of $100,000 in subscriptions paid in and pledged.

The President also announced the election by the Executive Committee of the following members: Clarence H. Mackay, Life Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Robert Abbe, M. D., Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; James M. Gifford, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Cornelius Amory Pugsley, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Mrs. Benjamin Harrison, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Albert Morris Bagby, Annual Member, proposed by Clarence W. Bowen; Horace William Dickerman, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Frederic William Meert, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

The name of Joel Wolfe Thorne was transferred from the list of Annual Members to that of Life Members.

The President also announced the unanimous election of the Honorable Arthur James Balfour, as an Honorary Member of the Society.

Mr. Bowen also announced the death on January 22, 1922, in England of Viscount James Bryce, an Honorary Member of the Society. Whereupon the following resolutions were unanimously passed by the Society:

WHEREAS: On January 22, 1922, the death occurred in England of Viscount Bryce, who, as Ambassador from the Court of St. James to the United States of America, made an address before our Society on December 14, 1912, and who on that occasion was unanimously elected an Honorary Member:—

RESOLVED: That the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has lost in the death of Viscount Bryce, not only a member of the greatest distinction, but also a friend to our members and one who was warmly interested in the aims and objects of our association.

RESOLVED: That to Viscountess Bryce the heartfelt sympathy of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society is extended; and that a copy of the above minute of the Society's Meeting and the resolutions here above set forth be sent to Lady Bryce.

Mr. Bowen then appointed the Rev. John Cornell and Edward McKinstry Whiting as tellers to count and report to the Society the result of the votes cast for the five Trustees of the Society, duly nominated by the regularly appointed Nominating Committee on December 12, 1921, to serve from February 10, 1922, to February 1925;—the names of the nominees being as follows: John Reynolds Totten, Hopper Striker Mott, John Edwin Stillwell, Henry Russell Drowne, Leonor Fresnell Loree. Mr. Bowen then called upon John R. Totten, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Society, who made a few remarks reviewing the history of the Society for the year February 11, 1921, to February 10, 1922.

The President of the Society then introduced the honored guest of the Society for the evening, Mrs. Douglas Robinson, who addressed the Society on the subject of "Intimate Reminiscences" [of her brother Theodore Roosevelt].

The Society was much to be congratulated in having a topic of so much natural interest to them presented by one who by birth and association was so pre-eminently fitted to give the subject that properly intimate treatment which gave to it the stamp of authority. Mrs. Robinson's gracious individuality and unquestionable excellence of delivery added a personal charm to a subject intrinsically rich in interest to all who were privileged to hear her. Upon the close of Mrs. Robinson's remarks, Mr. William Isaac Walker, in felicitous terms, proffered a vote of thanks to Mrs. Robinson for her delightful address which motion was seconded by Mr. Edward Mc Kinstry Whiting and was carried unanimously. Whereupon Mr. Bowen in a few informal words proffered the thanks of the Society to Mrs. Robinson.

The Tellers thereupon announced to the Society the casting of 229 votes for the nominees for election for Trustees for the term 1922-1925, who there being no opposition were thereupon announced unanimously elected.

The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

A Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Society was held at the Society's office at 4.30 P. M., Tuesday, February 14, 1922. Mr. Bowen, the President of the Society in the chair.

After the transaction of the regular routine business of the day the Board proceeded to the annual election of officers, as provided for in the By-Laws of the Society, which resulted in the unanimous election of the following officers and committees for the year 1922-3:—

President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen; First Vice-President, William Isaac Walker; Second Vice-President, William Ross Proctor; Third Vice-President, Stuyvesant Fish; Chairman of the Executive Committee, John Reynolds Totten; Treasurer, Hopper Striker Mott; Librarian, Abraham Hatfield, Jr.; Recording Secretary, Henry Russell Drowne; Corresponding Secretary, Edward Mc Kinstry Whiting; Registrar of Pedigrees, (election left to the President with power); Necrologist, Henry Snyder Kissam; Historian (election left to the President with power).

An Executive Committee to consist of John Reynolds Totten, Chairman; William Isaac Walker, Thomas Townsend Sherman, Abraham Hatfield, Jr., Alexander Mc Millan Welch and William Hull Browning; a Publication Committee to consist of John Reynolds Totten, Editor, Hopper Striker Mott, Associate Editor, and John Edwin Stillwell, M. D., Tobias Alexander Wright, Richard Henry Greene, Mrs. Robert D. Bristol, William Alfred Robbins, Royden Woodward Vosburgh and Henry Snyder Kissam; a Committee on Heraldry to consist of John Ross Delafield, Chairman, with power to fill up his committee to a total of three members; a Committee on Research with the Historian, (yet to be appointed), as Chairman, and the following Correspondents: Tobias Alexander Wright to represent Washington, Saratoga and Warren Counties; William Becker Van Alstyne, to represent Columbia County; Alphonso Trumpbour Clearwater, to represent Ulster and Orange Counties; John Edwin Stillwell, M. D., to represent Richmond County and Douglas Merritt, to represent Dutchess and Putnam Counties, and the following members: Miss Lucy Dubois Akerly, for Suffolk County; Rufus King, for Suffolk County and Eduardo Haviland Hillman for Great Britain.

The Corresponding Members for the year 1921 were continued over for the year 1922.

NOTICE.

We regret to announce that, owing to lack of sufficient appropriation, the State Library at Albany has been compelled to discontinue its support of our department conducted for the purpose of copying and distributing to our subscribers type-written copies of the records of the old churches of the State of New York.

By the discontinuance of this department, we, much to our regret, lose the valuable services of Mr. Royden Woodward Vosburgh, our Archivist.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, therefore, hereby gives notice that hereafter no individual is authorized to solicit in the name of the Society, the loan of church records for the purpose of copying the same (or for any other purpose), until such time as this department may be re-established and due notice thereof appears in this publication, at which time we hope to again have Mr. Vosburgh in charge of it.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G. & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

INFORMATION WANTED concerning FORTUNATUS TOMPKINS (born 1750?); lived in Coxsackie, N. Y., 1790; children David, Daniel, Isaac, Nathaniel, Abigail, Enoch, Polly and Hannah, John, Rhoda. Nathaniel married Susannah Booth in 1814 in Woodstock, N. Y.

C. H. BURNETT, 312 Lincoln Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ADAMS, BEEKS, GANNAWAY:—Wanted knowledge of ancestors and relatives of Christopher Beeks, father of Elizabeth (Beeks) Adams, born in 1790, Augusta County, Va., also of Eli Adams, born 1784, Snow Hill, Md.,—also of William Gannaway, who died 1800 in Wythe County, Va.

KATHERINE ADAMS, Greenleaf Avenue, Rogers Park, Ill.

WANTED: Ancestry of the following:—

1. Nathaniel Rounds and his wife Elizabeth, whose son Hezekiah was born Dec. 20, 1752, presumably all of Attleboro, Mass.
2. Jemima Titus who married Ezra Perry at Attleboro, Apr. 29, 1762.
3. Joseph Bodge, born Charlestown, Mass., 1760-1762.
4. Sarah Pratt, born Newton Falls about 1777; married at Needham, Mass., about 1794, Joseph Bodge.
5. Marcia Latham who married first Hiram Holcomb and second Joseph Bodge, Jr., about 1836. She was born at Poquonock, Ct., July 25, 1809.
6. Susan Lear who was born in Philadelphia about 1770 and married Capt. James Duncan.

HELEN E. KEEP, 2247 Jefferson Ave. East, Detroit, Mich.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By John R. Totten.

Editorial Note:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of The Record containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of The Record should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of The Record.

The "Book Notices" of The Record are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

A History of the Town of Sullivan, N. H., 1777-1917, by the Rev. Josiah Lafayette Seward, D. D. Octavo, cloth, 2 volumes, Vol. I, pp. 817+xxi name index,—Vol. II, pp. 818—1619, inclusive, including 110 pages of name index, with 39 illustrations. Price $16.00, postpaid. Address: J. Fred Whitcomb, Executor of the estate of the late Dr. J. L. Seward, No. 45 Central Square, Keene, N. H.

This work is one of the most important and best town histories that have been presented to the public; it shows that the author had a thorough conception of what a town history should be. The first volume of some 817 pages is devoted to a clear and exhaustive setting forth of all that is of historical value relative to the town of Sullivan and its immediate environment. Special attention is called to Chapter VI, pages 289-356, inclusive, on the Cemeteries of the town, which chapter gives many graveyard inscriptions of value to the searcher; also to Chapter IX, pages 452-480, inclusive, which is devoted to setting forth in tabulated form the marriages, recorded in the town office and in the churches of Sullivan from 1772 to 1906,—this chapter alone justifies the publication of the work; also to Chapter XV, pages 580-628, inclusive, devoted to biographical sketches of inhabitants of the town; and also chapters XVI and XVII, pages 628-779, inclusive, devoted to historical sketches of the various families of the town. Volume II, 801 pages, is devoted entirely to genealogical sketches of the town families, and bears all the evidences of painstaking preparation.

We urge all libraries maintaining genealogical sections to secure this work at once; it will be a profitable investment.

The Morehead Family of North Carolina and Virginia, by John Motley Morehead, III. Private Printed, New York, 1921. Limited edition of 50 numbered copies, signed by the author with name of the recipient of the voume printed above the author's signature. The volume is not for sale and is in no way obtainable by purchase. Quarto, one-half morocco, pages 147, including 19 pages of name index, together with 52 full page portraits and other illustrations of family interest of rare artistic value. Library valuation $25.00 The volume issues from the De Vinne Press of No. 395 Lafayette Street, New York City, which is an assurance of its perfection as to typography, paper and binding.

Within the circumscribed limits of a formal review, it is impossible to do adequate justice to the merits of such volumes as the one above described. Conceived in the mind of one strongly imbued with a proper love of and pride in his forbears and immediate family, and stimulated thereby towards the production of a work, which in literary merit and artistic presentation will be worthy of the subject treated,—individuals now and then set themselves the task of producing volumes such as the above, which are in reality more histories or chronicles of their individual family groups, than genealogical records of the same. Such volumes enrich the dull genealogical setting forth of the important but none the less dry vital facts of a pure genealogy,—and to that most desirable extent the family record is immensely benefited.

We congratulate Mr. Morehead upon the excellence and value of his work and congratulate ourselves in being included amongst the relatively few possessors of the volume.

Descendants of Robert Hoge or Hogg of Tuscarora Valley, Pa., including records of the collateral lines of Lytle, McCullough, McKee, Sturgeon, Dunbar, Graham, Vance,

Robinson, Stitt, Harnish, Potts and McBride. Typewritten manuscript, 8½ x 13 inches, pp. 12. Copied (with additions thereto) from the original manuscript prepared by Dr. Egle about 1900, by Leonard Lytle of No. 155 Congress Street, Detroit, Mich. Library valuation $3.00.

THE EARLY LYTLES, LITTLES, LITLES OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, by Leonard Lytle of No. 155 Congress Street, Detroit, Mich. Typewritten manuscript, 8½ x 13 inches, pp. 13. Library valuation $3.00.

Both of these compilations are of distinct genealogical value. No price is stated for either of them. Copies may be obtained, however, from Goodspeed's Bookshop, 5a Park Street, Boston, Mass.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN[4] PAINE, Born April 30, 1708. Printed chart, 14 inches square. Price $2.00. Address: Mrs. S. A. Worden, 109 Cornell Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

This excellent work gives the genealogical record of the immigrant ancestor Stephen[1] Paine, of Hingham and Rehoboth, Mass., by the way of Stephen[2] Paine, of Rehoboth, and Stephen[3] Paine, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Preston, Conn., and Stephen[4] Paine, of North Bolton and Vernon, Conn., with record of his descendants to the 6th generation. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

JOHN BEEBE OF BROUGHTON, by Clarence Beebe of No. 8 West 40th Street, N. Y. City. Octavo, paper, pp. 23, with two full page illustrations. No price stated. Library valuation $2.00.

This excellent little pamphlet gives the line of descent, from John Beebe of Broughton (the immigrant ancestor), of the author of this work and along this prescribed line is most illuminating. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

THE VOGTS VON BERG IN DÜSSELDORF AND AMERICA, by Thomas Noxon Toomey. Octavo, paper, pp. 20, including name index, illustrated with black and white cut of Arms and portrait plates of family interest. Limited edition of 200 numbered copies. Price 54 cents. Address: Dr. Noxon Toomey, No. 307 Lister Building, No. 4500 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.

A valuable essay on the genealogy of one branch of this family.

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GATES, LATE OF FRANKFORT, N. Y., with Appendix I. Descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix II. Ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates), by Frederick Gates of Long Valley, N. J., January 1, 1921. Quarto, boards, pp. 32, with full page illustration of the Gates Arms of Semer, Yorkshire and Essex, England. Limited edition of 100 copies, which edition is nearly exhausted. Price $2.00. Address: author.

A most excellent genealogical compilation. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

ANNALS OF CAMDEN [NEW JERSEY], by Charles S. Boyer, River Avenue and East State Street, Camden, N. J. Parts I, II and III. pamphlets, pp. 15, 21 and 34, respectively, illustrated, printed in 1920-21. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00 per part.

These initial parts of what we hope will develop into an extended series, are devoted to the topics respectively of the Old Houses in Camden (Part I), the Public Utilities of that City (Part II), and the Old Ferries of Camden (Part III). From the interesting and condensed yet comprehensive manner in which each topic is treated, we venture to hope that the series may be continued to form a complete narrative history of this interesting and progressive City. Recommended to all general reference libraries.

ISRAEL ANGELL, 1740-1832, Colonel of the 2nd Rhode Island Regiment, by Louise Lewis Lovell (Mrs. F. H. Lovell) of No. 2339 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C. Octavo, cloth, pp. 360. illustrated, with 17 full page plates pertinent to the subject treated, with an index of selected names and topics. Price $5.00. Address: Author.

As a biographical sketch this work is of great value. It is, however, to the genealogical section that we are most particularly drawn, where, from pages 185 to 216, inclusive, we are given much of value with reference to the vital record of Israel Angell, his ancestry and descendants. We recommend the work to libraries of general reference and those that maintain genealogical, biographical or historical sections.

GENEALOGY OF THE BRAMHALL FAMILY, with some Account of the History of the Family and of Bramhall Hall in East Cheshire, England. Quarto, cloth, pp. 41, illustrated with portrait plates and other illustrations of family interest. Compiled by Frank J. Bramhall. Price $5.00. Address: John T. Bramhall, No. 2548 Wilcox Street, Chicago, Ill.

This work was begun by the father of John T. Bramhall, Judge Charles H. Bramhall, of the Columbia County, N. Y., Court; it was continued by his elder son, William L. Bramhall, a veteran of the 7th Regiment of New York Militia and of the 93rd Regi-

ment of the New York State Volunteers until his death; and further progressed by another brother, Frank J. Bramhall who had just completed it when in 1907 he died in California, leaving the final presentation of the volume to a surviving brother John T. Bramhall. Heartily recommended to all genealogical libraries.

THE CRADLE OF PENNSYLVANIA, by Thomas Willing Balch, of No. 1412 Spruce Street, Philadephia, Pa., Vice-President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Octavo, cloth, pp. 41. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00. Address: Author.

In this timely and interesting historical essay, the author, in calling incidental attention to the settlement of Virginia, by the English in 1607,—of Massachusetts in 1620-21 by the English,—to New Amsterdam by the Hollanders in 1612-14, who also some little later settled in northern and southern New Jersey,—and Delaware in 1631 also by the Hollanders; does so with the distinct purpose of stressing the primary settlement of Pennsylvania in 1642 by Sweden, which country in that year under the political guidance of Oxenstierna, sent Captain Johan Printz with a group of colonists to the new country, endowed with full power to establish, where his discretion might indicate, a New Sweden. The author outlines the history of this expedition, showing the establishment of the colony first at Fort Christina and later at Great Tinicum Island, which became the cradle of what is now the state of Pennsylvania in our federation of states. A most readable and instructive historical setting forth of the claims of Sweden as one of the original makers of these our United States.

GENEALOGY OF THE ELLIS FAMILY FROM 1632 TO 1920, AND THE COBURN FAMILY FROM 1618 TO 1911, prepared by Herbert W. Ellis and Albert S. Ellis. Octavo, paper, pages 14, and genealogical chart. Price $2.00. Address: Herbert W. Ellis, c/o Haskins and Sells, Watertown, N. Y.

Accompanied by blue print chart showing the ancestors of Elizabeth N. B. Coburn, who married Stephen T. Ellis of Vineland, N. J., and whose descendants are recorded in the above named pamphlet. No price stated for blue print chart. Library valuation $2.00.

Both pamphlet and chart are most valuable contributions towards the full genealogical records of the two families mentioned. Recommended to all genealogical libraries. Copies are very scarce and if wanted they should be secured at once.

THE LEGENDS AND TRADITIONS OF A NORTHERN COUNTY (Otsego Co., N. Y.), by James Fenimore Cooper, Cooperstown, N. Y., May, 1920. Octavo, cloth, pp. 263, with table of contents. Price $5.00. Address: G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York City.

"The County is Otsego, lying, with its charming lakes, in the center of what many consider the most beautiful part of New York State. On the frontier during the old French and Revolutionary Wars and touching the Mohawk Valley with its great wealth of historic associations, it is rich in the legends of romance and war.

This book tells briefly the life of the early residents, of their struggles, gayeties, and adventures; and describes the charm and cultivation of life in and about an old eastern village.

The village, Cooperstown, has its Main Street, but life along it is the moral and mental antidote for the sordid struggles of Main Street, Gopher Prairie.

Written to preserve local color, history, and legends. It contains many old letters, documents, and facts of general interest, and much detail of the life of Fenimore Cooper, and of his father, never before published."

This volume is only incidentally of genealogical value, but it adds that touch of local color that may be of value to genealogists interested in that particular locality.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSIAH FLAGG OF BERKELEY COUNTY, W. VA., with sketches of the Flagg, Keyes, Foss, Shively, Hughes, Slemons and Campbell Ancestries. A memorial to Henry Gaither Flagg of Tennessee, by his son Joseph Walker Flagg. Compiled by Charles Allcott Flagg of Bangor, Me. Octavo, cloth, pp. 93, including name index and illustrated with portrait plates of family interest. Price $4.00. Address: Mrs. Charles Allcott Flagg, 42 Elm Street, Bangor, Me.

Within a comparatively limited space the author has collected much of great value to those of this particular branch of the Flagg family. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

ANCESTORS OF HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH AND CATHERINE FORSHEE [his wife] and their descendants to the present time, by Annie Morrill Smith (Mrs. Hugh M. Smith), No. 110 Pondfield Road, Bronxville, N. Y. 1921. Octavo, cloth, pp. 139, including 23 pages of name index with portrait illustrations of Henry Montgomery Smith and his wife, Catherine Forshee. Price $5.00, postpaid. Address: Author as above.

An excellent genealogical work abounding in information of the greatest value to those of the blood and to collateral connections. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Keating and Forbes Families and Reminiscences of C. A. Keating, A. D. 1758-1920. Octavo, cloth, pp. 175, illustrated with portrait and other plates of family interest, by C. A. Keating, No. 2300 McKinney Avenue, Dallas, Texas. 1920. Not for sale; library valuation $3.00.

This interesting volume contains much of genealogical value relative to the Keating and Forbes Families. It is, however, largely made up of the reminiscences of the author, and throws much light upon local affairs in Texas in which Mr. Keating was interested. Recommended to genealogical libraries.

Pedigree of the Rosenbergs of Bath, England, Edited, from information supplied by Miss Ethel Rosenberg and George Edward Kruger in 1917, by Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. Manuscript copy of the original of this chart presented to the Society by Margaret Blanchard, General Delivery, Back Bay P. O., Boston, Mass., who will supply copies thereof for $25.00.

A most interesting chart of the blood lines of this family of artists.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED.

BOUND VOLUMES. DONATED.

Allen, G. Myron—Gazetteer and Business Directory of Washington County, N. Y., 1871-1872. Value $3.00.
American Irish Hist. Soc.—Journal, Vols. XIX, XX. (1920-1921). Value $3.00.
Banning, Pierson Worrall—In Memoriam of Lucretia T. L. Banning. Value $1.00.
Barbour, Lucius Barnes—Report of the Examiner of Public Records of Connecticut for 1912, 1914, 1918, 1920. Value $1.00 each. Total value $4.00.
*Becker, Mrs. Frank N.—Genealogy of the Rulison-Rulifson-Ruliffson Families. Value $3.50.
Bowen, Clarence W.—5th N. H. Regiment, 1861-5. Value $5.00.
A Prisoner of War in Virginia, 1864-5, by G. H. Putnam. Value $1.50.
Metcalfe, Capt. Henry—Ogden Family History. Value $5.00.
Righter, Rev. S. Ward—Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in America, 1879, 1899-1906 (9 vols.). Value $2.00 per volume. Total value $18.00.
Rochester Theological Seminary—General Catalogue, 1850-1920. Value $3.00.
Stephens, Dr. F. M.—Members of College of Surgeons, 1921. Value $2.00.

Manuscripts

Ferris, Mrs. Morris P.—Notes on the blood lines of Alexander R. Thompson. Value $5.00.
*Luckhurst, Mrs. Charlotte T.—Vital Records of the Town of Lenox, Madison County, N. Y., 1848-9. Value $5.00.
Mann, Mrs. Ella Wells—Mann Notes. Value $1.00.
Metcalfe, Capt. Henry—Letters of James Colles, 1801-1870, 2 sections. Value $10.00.
*Nash, Dr. George W.—Kiersted Family Births. Value $1.00.
*Thomas, Milton—Marriages of Columbia County residents at the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. Value $5.00.
Abstract of Church Records of the Town of Darien, Conn. Value $8.50.
Abstract of Probate Records for the District of Stamford, Conn., 1729-1802. Value $38.50.
De Witt Family of Ulster County, N. Y. Value $2.00.
Jay Manuscript Notes. Value $1.00.
Lawrence Family Notes. Value $1.00.
Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., Presbyterian Church Records. Value $90.00.
Norton and Bell Notes. Value $2.00.
Records of the Paris Religious Society (a Congregational Church) in the Town of Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. Value $37.50.
Records of the South Reformed Dutch Church in Garden Street, in the City of New York. Value $37.50.
Stanton and Wilkins Family Notes. Value $15.00.
Wilson and Norton Notes. Value $1.00.

Pamphlets. Donated.

Banning, Pierson Worrall—In Memoriam of Ephraim Banning. Value $1.00.
*Beach, William H.—Beach Family, newspaper clippings. Value 50 cents.

---

*Denotes Corresponding Members.

Bowen, Clarence W.—A letter from the Virginia Loyalist, John Randolph, to Thomas Jefferson. Value 50 cents.
*Cowing, Janet McKay—Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, N. Y. Value $2.00.
Onondaga's Soldiers of the Revolution. Value $2.00.
Leaflets 1, 2, 3 of the Syracuse Journal. Value $1.00.
Onondaga Celebration, 1794-1894. Value $1.00.
*Dailey, Rev. W. N. P.—Sketch of the First Reformed Church, Scotia, N. Y. Value 50 cents.
Proceedings of the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church in America. Value $1.00.
History of Sharon, N. Y., Reformed Church, newspaper clippings. Value $1.00.
Fish, Stuyvesant—Unveiling of the Memorial to the Mothers of the Revolution at Continental Village, N. Y. Value $1.00.
King, Rufus—Old Dutch Bible belonging to Gertrude Masten, newspaper clippings. Value 50 cents.
Lowell Hist. Society—Contributions, Vol. II, No. 1. Value $1.00.
Old Dartmouth Hist. Society—Historical Sketches, Nos. 45-50. Value, 6 numbers, $3.00.
Totten, John R.—Medical Directory of N. Y., N. J. and Connecticut, 1920. Value $2.00.
Wilder, Frank J.—Records of the Church Family, 1700-1888. Value $5.00.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Bound Volumes.

Allegations for Marriage Licenses in the Archdeaconry of Surbury, County of Suffolk, Eng. (Harleian), Parts III. and IV. $4.20 a volume. Total value $8.40.
American Hist. Assn. Annual Report for 1918, Vols. I., II. and Supplement. Value $7.50.
Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Moore, 2 vols. Value $8.00.
Chipman Family in America. Value $7.50.
Collections of the Maine Hist. Society, Documentary History, Vol. II., 2nd Series. Value $7.50.
Commercial Engraving and Printing. Value $15.00.
Complete Peerage, Vol. V. (1921). Value $4.95.
Descendants of John May. Value $12.50.
Genealogy and Biography of the Londonderry Stewarts. Value $10.00.
History of Surrey and Sussex, Eng., 2 vols. Total value $10.00.
History of the Bowman Family. Value $3.50.
John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775. Value $5.00.
Lapham Family Register. Value $3.00.
Lawyers of Columbia County, N. Y. Value $2.00.
Leading Citizens of Cayuga County, N. Y. Value $7.00.
Maine Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. 21-24. Total value $13.00.
National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. II. (New Edition). Value $6.00.
Onondaga or Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times; and Oswego, N. Y., 2 vols. Total value $12.50.
Preston Family Genealogy. Value $5.00.
Registers of St. Stephen's, Walbrook and of St. Benet, Sherehog, London (Harleian). Part II. Value $4.20.
Registers of Marriages of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Eng., 1775-1783 (Harleian). Value $4.20.
Waterbury, Conn. Family Records, 1689-1851. Value $5.00.
Who's Who in New York, 1905. Value $1.00.

Pamphlets.

Derby Genealogy. Value $1.50.
Descendants of Constant Southworth, 2nd Edition. Value $1.50.
Genealogy of the Dean Family. Value $1.35.
Parish Register of Clapham, Co. York, Eng., Part I. Value $2.50.
Parish Register of Sheffield in the County of York, Eng., Part III. Value $5.00.
Parish Registers of Emley in the County of York, Eng., Vols. I. II. 1600-1812. Total value $6.21.
Register of Addingham, Co. York, Eng., 1612-1812. Value $5.00.
Registers of Great Woolstone, Co. Bucks, Eng. (Parish Reg. Soc.) Value $1.50.
Registers of Little Woolstone, Co. Bucks, Eng. (Parish Reg. Soc.) Value $1.50.
Rev. John Bower and his descendants. Value 50 cents.
Special Libraries Directory. Value $2.00.

---

*Denotes Corresponding Members.

OFFICERS, TRUSTEES AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT
STUYVESANT FISH

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR.

RECORDING SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
EDWARD McKINSTRY WHITING

NECROLOGIST
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

HISTORIAN

TRUSTEES

TERM 1920-1923

WALTER GEER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
DOUGLAS MERRITT — ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM 1921-1924

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN — ABRAHAM HATFIELD, Jr.
WILLIAM ROSS PROCTOR — WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TERM 1922-1925

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE — JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN
JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D. — HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
LEONOR FRESNELL LOREE

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President of the Society (ex-officio) — Treasurer of the Society (ex-officio)

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, Chairman
ABRAHAM HATFIELD, JR — THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN
WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER — ALEXANDER McMILLAN WELCH
WILLIAM HULL BROWNING

Department for Registration of Pedigrees.

CONDUCTED BY JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY conducts a department for the purpose of examining, approving and publishing pedigrees of individual applicants.

The Society will accept for examination the pedigree of ANY INDIVIDUAL, whether a member of the Society or not.

Those desiring to take advantage of the facilities thus offered should apply to the Society for the authorized blank form on which to record the pedigree to be submitted for examination (enclosing $1.00 in payment for the blank).

Applicants must either themselves, or with the assistance of professional genealogists, fill in the form as indicated and return the same to this Society for examination; it being understood that the *regular* charges made by this Society are for examination and publication of the pedigree, and do not include genealogical research in the preparation of the pedigree itself.

When a pedigree is submitted for examination the applicant must send with it a preliminary fee of $25.00. Upon the receipt of a pedigree and this preliminary fee, the pedigree will be examined; and, if approved, it will be subsequently published in an issue of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, and the applicant will receive 3 copies of the Record containing the pedigree without further charge.

Pedigrees must be submitted to the Society in form complete for publication. If, upon examination by the Society, essential facts are added to the pedigree by the examiner, a nominal fee, not to exceed $10.00, will be charged by the Society for ascertaining and embodying such additional information in the pedigree.

If upon examination the pedigree is found to be essentially inaccurate, it will not be approved and will be returned to the applicant; and the preliminary fee will be refunded, less a charge of $20.00 for expert examination.

If, when finally examined, approved and prepared for publication, the pedigree is found to require more than one page for its proper presentation, the fee for publishing the same, as above explained, will be at the rate of $25.00 a page (pages to be similar in size and form to those of pedigrees heretofore published in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD,—see issues from April, 1911, to date of this issue), but, in adjusting the final charge, credit for the payment of the preliminary fee of $25.00 will be given to the applicant.

For the benefit of applicants desiring extra copies of their pedigrees for family distribution, editions of 50 copies of such pedigrees will be supplied on 4-page folders of linen ledger paper, with space left for additional notes, for a fee of $20.00.

Individuals desiring their pedigrees prepared for examination, approval and later publication by this Society, and who are unfamiliar with the methods to pursue to secure the necessary information to establish such pedigrees, or who are unable to devote the required time to their preparation,—are invited to address this Society with a view to being put in communication with a professional genealogist capable of establishing and submitting them (when established) in proper form to this Society for publication.

Applications for examination, approval and publishing pedigrees under the condition hereabove set forth should be made to the

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

Margaret Middleton

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. LIII. NEW YORK, JULY, 1922. No. 3

MISS MARGARET LEE MIDDLETON.

Contributed by Mrs. Thomas T. Sherman.

Margaret Lee Middleton, an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, one of the leading genealogists of this country and for many years the librarian and genealogist of the Society of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York, of which society she was a valued member, died, after a long illness, at her home No. 100 East 17th Street, New York City, on July 8, 1921, in the 74th year of her age. She was born in Newark, Wayne County, New York, April 29, 1848. She was the daughter of Judge George Hancock Middleton (born May 31, 1806; died March 29, 1864) and his wife Mary Sophia Jerome (born March 4, 1822; d. May 13, 1867).

Her mother, Mary Sophia (Jerome) Middleton, was the only daughter in a large family of children. Among her brothers were the late Lawrence and Leonard Jerome of New York City, and the late Lady Randolph Churchill was her niece.

Her parents, Judge and Mrs. Middleton, died within three years of each other, and their orphaned daughter (the subject of this sketch) came to New York City to live with her Jerome uncles, and therefore saw much of the best social life, when New York was a comparatively small city, and the center of aristocratic social activity had not advanced beyond 23rd Street.

Miss Middleton was educated at Farmington, Conn., where, under the guidance and teaching of Miss Porter (the well known educator), the foundation of her fine and noble character was laid. She had keen intelligence and spent much of her life among the clever and interesting people of the world, giving out to them much of her own and absorbing from them that which went largely towards rounding out her naturally excellent mind.

When she took up genealogical research, to which profession she devoted many years of labor, it seemed but the natural result of her early training and environment. Her New England ancestors numbered amongst others,—Governor William Bradford, William Pynchon, John Talcott, Governor Thomas Welles, William Whiting, Rev. John Whiting, Rev. John Adams and Captain John Chester; and their sterling qualities, which went largely towards making the New England of Colonial days, were inherited in a large measure by their descendant.

Her success as a genealogist was due to the high standard of accuracy she set for herself. Her research work and her office as Librarian of the Colonial Dames of the State of New York, brought her into contact with all parts of the country and made her an authority on genealogical matters wherever she was known. To her keen judgment and knowledge, the Society of Colonial Dames owes the existence and selection of their library. Almost all of the books of this library were selected by Miss Middleton

with the greatest care, and to-day it is the model of a small working genealogical library.

She was a member of various committees of the Colonial Dames and, at the time of her death, was Chairman of the Committee on Supplemental Claims.

In addition to her genealogical work, she made time to interest herself in charities and was for many years Secretary and a member of the Executive Committee of the Farmington Lodge, a vacation house for working girls at Farmington, Conn.; she was also a member of the Board of Managers of the Samaritan House for the Aged of New York City.

Miss Middleton was not a woman to be easily forgotten. Her charming personality and deep interest in people and things will for long keep her memory vivid in the hearts and minds of her many friends, to whom, and to her genealogical contemporaries, her loss is a great one.

Miss Middleton was elected an Annual Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 21, 1910.

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

Contributed by John R. Totten,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 115, of The Record.)

112. Rossiter Preston Johnson, b. Dec. 16, 1811, Camden, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1886, San Francisco, Cal., and was there bur. He lived successively in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Ripley and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and Sacramento and San Francisco, Cal. In the East he was a farmer, teacher, tin-smith and in the hardware business, and subsequently became a lawyer and a member of the N. Y. State Legislature from Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1842. He was one of the so-called "Forty-niners," leaving Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for California, April 16, 1849, and arrived at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1849, being followed there in 1852 by his first wife. He was a steam-boat agent and commission merchant in Sacramento; a miner for a short time; Mayor of Sacramento in 1854. He was offered by President Lincoln any Federal office in his gift in California (except a Judgeship) and also offered the post of Consul at Acapulco, Mexico, both of which offers he declined. In 1862 he was State Pilot Commissioner of California. For a while he was engaged in mining operations, and at one time owned the well known "Raw Hide" mine at Jamestown, near Sonora, Tuolumne Co., Cal. In 1872 he was President of the California Tide Land Commission. He was a member of the Society of California Pioneers which society passed complimentary resolutions upon his death; he was also a member of the Washington Lodge of F. and A. M., at Sacramento, Cal., and a member of the I. O. O. F. In 1875 he was appointed Chief Deputy in the office of the Assessor of the City and County of San Francisco, holding that position for 8 years. Subsequently he was engaged in the Fire Insurance business in San Francisco until his death. He m. (1) Oct. 9, 1833, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mary Ann Loomis (dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Baird) Loomis of Ripley, N. Y.), b. ——, at Ripley, N. Y., probably; d. ——, 1855 (after June 15, 1855, as in a letter of that date her husband stated that she was still alive but ailing; and surely in the year 1855 as in a letter of her husband dated June 26, 1882, he states that on that date she had been dead over 27 years; hence she died between June 15 and June 26, 1855), on board her husband's ship that he used as a home and storehouse which was moored on the

river at Sacramento, Cal., and there she was buried. She joined her husband in Sacramento in May, 1852. He m. (2) June ——, 1858, at Cincinnatti, Ohio, Sallie J. Graham, b. ——, 1826 (she was 15 years younger than her husband), at ——; d. —— (she survived her husband and was living in San Francisco in 1899 at Pearce and Pine Streets), at ——?

Children: by first marriage, 4 (Johnson), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

364. Garrett, b. ——; d. ——, prior to April 16, 1849, at Ripley, N. Y., according to his father.

365. Garrett, 2nd b. ——; d. ——, prior to April 16, 1849, at Ripley, N. Y. according to his father.

366. Julia, b. ——, at Ripley, N. Y. (she was the eldest daughter and died July - —, 1864, leaving three children and hence must have been born within a few years after her parents' marriage in 1833; she was I presume the oldest child); d. July ——, 1864, at San Francisco, Cal., and was bur. there in "Lone Mountain" Cemetery. She m. ——, 1852-3, Sacramento, Cal., George Reppert Barclay, b. ——, 1825, ——, Green Co., Pa.; he lived in San Francisco and was in the steamboat transportation business and also a stock broker; d. ——, 1866, San Francisco, Cal., and was there bur. He was a son of James and Louisa (Reppert) Barclay of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children: 3 (Barclay), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

1. George Reppert, b. Dec. 27, 1854, Sacramento, Cal.; in 1899 he lived at St. Louis, Mo., with P. O. address No. 4305 Morgan Street, and was the Assistant Treasurer of the Simmons Hardware Co., 9th and Spruce Streets, St. Louis, Mo.; he m. Oct. 19, 1881, St. Louis, Mo., Lillie I. Swain (dau. of Thomas H. and Helen M. (Follett) Swain of St. Louis, Mo.), b. Sept. 16, 1859, St. Louis, Mo.; d. —— (living 1899 at No. 4305 Morgan Street, St. Louis, Mo.), at ——?

   Children: 3 (Barclay), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

   1. George Follett, b. June 5, 1884.
   2. Julia, b. June 16, 1886.
   3. Thomas Swain, b. Jan. 27, 1892.

2. Mary, b. July 29, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.; d. —— (living 1899, at No. 6554 Ross (?) Ave.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Chicago, Ill., Fred L. Chase, b. ——, Chicago, Ill.; d. —— (living 1899, at No. 6554 Ross (?) Ave., Chicago, Ill.). He was a son of Benjamin F. and Melvina (——) Chase of Chicago, Ill.

   Child: 1 (Chase) daughter:—

   1. Kate Barclay, b. ——, 1887.

3. Kate, b. June 17, 1858, San Francisco, Cal.; d. —— (living 1899, at No. 1200 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.), at ——; m. Feb. 16, 1882, St. Louis, Mo., Harry F. Farnsworth, b. Jan. 13, 1853, Memphis, Tenn.; d. —— (living 1899, at No. 1200 Aubert Ave., St. Louis, Mo.); he was then a clerk. He was a son of Henry Fitch and Charlotte Mary (Palmer) Farnsworth.

   Children: 5 (Farnsworth), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—

   1. Rossiter Johnson, b. Nov. ——, 1882.
   2. Frank Mahan, b. May ——, 1884.
   3. Harry Frazier, b. Nov. ——, 1886.
   4. Barclay Palmer, b. Oct. ——, 1888.
   5. Margaret Barclay, b. Dec. ——, 1890.

367. Mary Harriet, b. ——, 1844-5 (her father in a letter dated June 15, 1855, states that "his little girl was then 10 years old", and in 1882, he says that she was 38 years old) (living about 1899, in San Diego,

Cal., P. O. Box No. 12); m. —— (she had a dau. 10 years old in 1882), at San Francisco, Cal., Edward Ellis, b. ——, Boston, Mass.; he lived at San Francisco, Cal., and was at one time an army officer, d. ——? at ——? His parentage is not known to me.

Child: 1 (Ellis) daughter, b. in San Francisco:—

1. Kate, b. ——, 1869, about.

Child, by second marriage, 1 (Johnson) daughter:—

368. Sadie Belle, b. Nov. ——, 1864; d. April 4, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal., aged 16 years and 5 months, and was there buried; not married.

AUTHORITIES:

Himself, in letters written to his relatives.—George Reppert Barclay, his grandson.

115. CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. ——, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1843, Springfield, Walworth Co., Wis., and was bur. there in Evergreen Cemetery; m. ——, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nathaniel William Gott (as his first wife), b. Sept. 13, 1808, ——, Conn. He lived at Laporte, Ind., and Springfield, Walworth Co., Wis., and was a farmer; d. May 19, 1864, Springfield, Wis., and was bur. there. He was a son of Samuel and Mindwell (Phelps) Gott of Laporte, Ind.

Children: 2 (Gott) daughters:—

369. Harriet Lamira, b. April 4, 1840, Laporte, Ind.; d. June 9, 1879, Springfield, Wis., and was bur. there in Evergreen Cemetery; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Springfield, Wis., John Hudson Olp (son of Jacob Olp), b. Jan. 18, 1840; he was a farmer and lived at Springfield, Wis.

Children: 5 (Olp), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Springfield, Wis:—

1. Nora Luella, b. June 14, 1866; m. June 14, 1887, Springfield, Wis., Frank G. Turner, b. June 20, 1864, Spring Prairie, Wis.; he was a farmer; d. Oct. 18, 1895, Colorado Springs, Colo., and was bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Springfield, Wis. He was a son of Thomas and Hannah (Gott) Turner of Spring Prairie, Wis. His widow in 1899 lived at Bowers, Walworth Co., Wis.

   Child: 1 (Turner) son:—

   1. Charles Lee, b. March 16, 1888.

2. Maggie Starkey, b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 17, 1895, Springfield, Wis., Pliny Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1873, East Troy, Wis.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living in Sherry, Wood Co., Wis.; he was a son of James and Marion Elizabeth (Weston) Webster of Springfield, Wis.

   Children: ——? (Webster). I have no record of any children.

3. John A., b. Aug. 16, 1870; he lived in 1899 at Geneva Lake, Wis., and was a farmer; m. Dec. 18, 1897, Spring Prairie, Wis., Bessie Banker, b. (she was 25 years old in 1899). She was a daughter of Henry and Mahala (——) Banker, of Spring Prairie, Wis.

   Children: None up to June 3, 1899.

4. William Watson G——, b. July 17, 1873; in 1899 he was not married and was a farmer living at Springfield, Wis.

5. George Alvin, b. April 20, 1878; in 1899 he was not married and was a farmer living at Springfield, Wis.

370. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1844 and was bur. by the side of her mother in Evergreen Cemetery, Springfield, Walworth Co., Wis.

Nathaniel William Gott m. (2) June 4, 1844, Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Ann Eliza Sawin, b. Feb. 18, 1816, Minden, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1895, Springfield, Wis., and was there bur. in Evergreen Cemetery. She was a dau. of Elder John and Oriel (Tennant) Sawin of Ripley, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Gott), 1 son and 1 daughter, *not in Preston line*:—

1. Emorett Augusta, b. May 3, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Henry Erdly and in 1899 was living at Burlington, Racine Co., Wis.
   Child: 1 (Erdly) daughter:—
   1. Emma Eliza, b. Jan. 26, 1877.
2. William Watson, b. May 13, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1872, Emma Hicks.
   Children: 4 (Gott), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
   1. Mabel.
   2. Irene.
   3. Nina.
   4. Ellis.

AUTHORITY:
Mrs. Henry Erdly, of Burlington, Wis., in 1899.

121. JANETT (OR JARRETT) PRESTON, b. July 4, 1836, Camden, N. Y.; d. —— (living March 1899); m. Sept. 20, 1863, Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., Henry Satterlee, b. Sept. 20, 1833, Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and a carpenter and lived until 1867 at Verona, N. Y., and thereafter at E. Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y. He was a son of Nelson Harding and Pamelia (Joslin) Satterlee, of Verona, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Satterlee), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

371. Galen Bristol, b. Aug. 4, 1865; he was living in March 1899 at Hecla, Wyo. I have no information as to whether he was married or not.
372. Albert Robinson, b. Sept. 19, 1867; he was living March 1899 at No. 209 North 9th Street, Lafayette, Ind. I have no information as to whether he was married or not.
373. Henrietta Eliza, b. July 31, 1869; she m. —— Kolb and in March, 1899, was living at Croton Falls, N. Y.
374. Florence Minnie, b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 10, 1878, aged 6 years.

AUTHORITY:
Gilbert Chandler Preston, No. 122 of this Record.

122. GILBERT CHANDLER PRESTON, b. Oct. 4, 1841, Camden, N. Y.; he was living in March, 1899, at East Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1866, Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Harriet Lucretia Satterlee, b. Nov. 23, 1846, Verona, N. Y.; d. —— (living March 1899, at East Palermo, N. Y.). She was a dau. of Nelson Harding and Pamelia (Joslin) Satterlee of Verona, N. Y.
Children: None.

AUTHORITY:
Himself.

123. GARDNER HALSTEAD, b. Oct. 31, 1811, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived in Adamsville, Cass Co., Mich.; d. June (not Jan. as printed on p. 344, Vol. LII, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*) 13, 1847, Adamsville, Mich., and was there bur. He m. (1) ——? from whom he was separated.
Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—

375. William, of whom I know nothing further.

He m. (2) Nov. 26, 1842, Adamsville, Mich., Isabella Hard, b. June 18, 1822, Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1896, Salem, Marion Co., Oreg., and was there bur. in the Odd Fellows Cemetery. She is said to have been the daughter of Alexander and Victoria (Shelly) Hard of Buffalo, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Halstead) daughters:—

376. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 23, 1846, Adamsville, Mich.; d. there Oct. 1, 1846.
377. Agnes Eugenia, b. Feb. 28, 1847, Adamsville, Mich.; she was living April 10, 1900, at No. 191 Marion Street, Salem, Oreg.; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Westport, Dane Co., Wis., Daniel J. Dinsmoor, b. Nov. 17, 1840, Lodi, Ohio; d. —— (living 1900). He was a son of Daniel and Huldah (Stone) Dinsmoor, of Lodi, Ohio.
   Children: 6 (Dinsmoor), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Mary Isabella, b. April 23, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Melville Adelbert Cook of Hood River, Wasco Co., Oreg., where they were living in 1900.
2. Winfield L., b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. June 26, 1891, Cora Belle Smith and in 1900 was living at No. 717 East Aukney Street, Portland, Oreg., where he was Dry Goods Merchant at 389-391 Burnside Street.
3. Walter Jay, b. Aug. 21, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
4. Ida Eugenia, b. July 27, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1892, Thomas Burrows, a merchant living at No. 496 Liberty Street, Salem, Oreg., in 1900.
5. Delbert Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1873; m. Feb. 7, 1897, Adda Evelyn Denham and in 1900 was living at Salem, Oreg.
6. Grace Anita, b. April 23, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1897, Delbert Allen Clark and in 1900 was living at Salt Lake City, Utah, where her husband was a physician.

Isabella (Hard) Halstead, widow of Gardner Halstead, m. (2) June 20, 1855 at Scott Bar, Siskiyou Co., Cal., Jay Madison Robinson, b. March 16, 1819 in Vermont; d. Feb. 1, 1868, Austin, Nev., and by him she had no issue.
AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

124. JAMES HALSTEAD, b. June 3, 1812, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., and at Ainsworth, Lake Co., Ind., where he d. Aug. 5, 1898, and was bur. at Hobart, Lake Co., Ind.; he m. March 4, 1846, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., Mich., Mary Cecelia Woodhouse, b. Jan. 3, 1829, N. Y. City; she was living in July 1899 at Ainsworth, Ind. She was a dau. of Worthy and Jennie (Boon) Woodhouse of N. Y. City.
Children: 6 (Halstead), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

378. Cecelia, b. Oct. 7, 1848, Ross, Lake Co., Ind.; d. Dec. 4, 1883, Ross, Ind., and was bur. Hobart, Ind.; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Ross, Ind., George Washington Bond, b. Oct. 1, 1835, Michigan City, Ind., he lived successively at Michigan City and Ainsworth, Ind., and at Leeds, Kans., and was a farmer and school teacher; d. Leeds, Kans., July 1, 1885, and was there bur. He was a son of David Youngs and Ann Jennette (Pierce) Bond of Michigan City, Ind., who were m. Nov. 23, 1834.
Children: 2 (Bond) sons:—
1. James Youngs, b. Oct. 13, 1868; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Hunnewell, Kans.; he m. Nov. 8, 1891, Emily Mary Sheern, by whom he had 3 children.
2. Frank Douglas, b. Dec. 17, 1870; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Leeds, Kans.; he m. Jan. 12, 1893, Hattie Zuck, by whom he had 2 children.

379. James Montgomery, b. Sept. 12, 1850, Ross, Lake Co., Ind.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Ross, Ind.; he m. Dec. 25, 1879, Ross, Ind., Emma Brown, b. April 15, 1858; living 1899 at Ross, Ind. She was a dau. of James and Jane (Dyzart) Brown of Michigan City, Ind.
Children: 5 (Halstead):—
1. Albert, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
2. Ura Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1881.
3. Roy, b. March 25, 1884.
4. Mamie, b. May 30, 1887.
5. Ethel, b. Feb. 6, 1896.

380. George Wallace, b. Aug. 24, 1853, Ross, Ind., he was living 1899 at Ross, Ind., and was a farmer; he m. March 22, 1878, Ross, Ind., Jessie Rhodes (dau. of Jones and Susan (Stephenson) Rhodes, of Ross, Ind.), b. Jan. 4, 1860, Ross, Ind.; living there in 1899.

Children: 2 (Halstead), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Alta, b. April 4, 1879.
2. Hazzard, b. May 13, 1882.

381. Willard Oregon, b. Nov. 2, 1857, Ross, Ind.; he was a merchant and in 1899 was living at Ainsworth, Ind.; m. May 22, 1883, Hobart, Ind., Barbara Fiester, b. March 13, 1861, Chicago, Ill.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Jacob and Mary (Thuring) Fiester of Hobart, Ind.
Children: 2 (Halstead), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. Ross, Ind.:—
1. Howard Grover Cleveland, b. Sept. 13, 1888.
2. Hazel May, b. Nov. 29, 1893.

382. Ruby Maud, b. March 27, 1860, Ross Ind.; living 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Hobart, Ind., Lewis Jones Rhodes, b. Jan. 2, 1854, Ross, Ind.; he was a farmer and in 1899 lived in the 9th township of Lake County, Ind. (P. O. Hobart). He was a son of Jones and Susan (Stephenson) Rhodes of England and later of Ross, Ind.
Children: 4 (Rhodes) daughters:—
1. Grace, b. May 26, 1879.
2. Jessie, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
3. Allie, b. Dec. 17, 1884.
4. Eunice, b. July 11, 1894.

383. Albert Erie, b. Sept. 22, 1862, Ross, Ind.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Ross, Ind. (P. O. Ainsworth, Ind.); m. Jan. 25, 1888, Ross, Ind., Allie Alpha Nelson, b. April ——, 1870, Hebron, Pater Co., Ind.; living 1899; she was a dau. of William and Elsie (Scott) Nelson, of Ross, Ind.
Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—
1. Ray Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1888.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

125. SARAH EMILY HALSTEAD, b. ——; d. ——; m. Asel Hinman, a blacksmith, who lived in Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children: 3 (Hinman), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
384. John.
385. James.
386. Annette.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

126. MELINDA HALSTEAD, b. Aug. 16, 1818, Rome, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1890, Orrsburg, Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. (1) July 4, 1834, in Niagara Co., N. Y., Edgar Smack, b. Oct. 8, 1811, New York City, N. Y.; he lived at Lockport, N. Y., and Adamsville, Cass Co., Mich.; he was a farmer and a sash and blind manufacturer; d. Oct. ——, 1851, at Elkhart, Ind., and was bur. at Adamsville, Mich. He was a son of Stephen Smack.

Children: 6 (Smack), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
387. son, name not given; d. in infancy.
388. William Henry, b. July 31, 1836; he was living in 1899, at Fruitport, Mich., and was a farmer; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Adamsville, Mich., Rosalie Henderson, b. June 18, 1842, Amherst, Ohio; living 1899; she was a dau. of George and Bethia B. (Newton) Henderson, of Jefferson township, Cass Co., Mich.
Children: 10 (Smack), 6 sons and 4 daughters:—
1. James, b. Oct. 13, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1865.
2. Charles, b. Feb. 1, 1865; living 1900, at Minocqua, Wis.; m. Lizzie Irene Swarthout, b. May 18, 1871; d. Dec. 23, 1894.

3. Wallace, b. Aug. 28, 1867; living 1900, Hart, Oceana Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 13, 1888, Shelby, Mich., Cora Hill, b. Oct. 30, 1873; dau. of George and Eva Caroline (Stever) Hill of Hart, Mich., and by her had 3 children.
4. Oceanie, b. Dec. 20, 1869.
5. Wheeler, b. July 23, 1871; he was living 1900, at Fruitport, Mich.; m. Feb. 10, 1891, South Bend, Ind., Rosa Kline: 2 children.
6. Julia, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. May 11, 1897, Chicago, Ill., Charles William Kromenaker, b. May 14, 1866, St. Clair, Mich.; living 1900, at No. 1369 North Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill. He was a son of Jacob and Julia Josephine (Grant) Kromenaker of St. Clair, Mich.; and by him she had one child.
7. Jessie, b. April 20, 1875.
8. Allen Elroy, b. May 6, 1877; d. Jan. 3, 1879.
9. Nellie, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
10. Dudley, b. Aug. 28, 1884.

389. James, b. June 14, 1838; he was living in 1900, at Erie, Whiteside Co., Ill.

390. John, b. Sept. 8, 1840; he was a saddler and in 1900 was living at Guthrie, Okla.; m. March 12, 1861, Fulton, Ill., Louise Mannel, dau. of Wilder and Harriet (Potter) Mannel.
Children: 2 (Smack) sons:—
1. John Pascal, b. Aug. 5, 1864; living 1900, at Guthrie, Okla.; m. Nov. 29, 1889, at Soldier, Kans., Libbie McCann: 2 daughters.
2. Jay W., b. Dec. 27, 1871.

391. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1842, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1861, Edwardsburg, Mich., Orlando Jay Shepard, b. Jan. 2, 1829, Syracuse, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Nunica, Mich. He was a son of Joseph and Lucy (Vose) Shepard of Stoughton, Mass.
Children: 6 (Shepard) sons:—
1. infant son, not named, b. July 12, 1862; d. July 18, 1862, Adamsville, Mich.
2. infant son, not named, b. and d. Sept. 17, 1863.
3. Herbert Edgar, b. Nov. 7, 1864; living 1900, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. April 27, 1893, Nellie Irwin, b. April 29, 1872; living 1900, No. 285 Tamarack Street, Grand Rapids, Mich.; daughter of Isaiah and Julia Ann Campbell (Frazier) Irwin of Moline, Ill.: 2 children.
4. Fred Jay, b. June 21, 1867.
5. Homer, b. July 26, 1874.
6. Howard (twin), b. July 26, 1874; living 1900, at Nunica, Mich., with winter P. O. address, Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., Mich.

Melinda (Halstead) Smack m. (2) Feb. 14, 1853, Mottville, Mich., Ransome Noble Thompson, b. March 7, 1821, in Orleans Co., Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1896, Orrsburg, Mo., where he was a farmer. He was a son of Samuel and Lucy (Woodbridge) Thompson.
Child: 1 (Thompson) daughter:—

392. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1856; living 1900, Nunica, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Alfred Mercer, b. Nov. 26, 1855, Battle, Essex Co., Eng.; he was a blacksmith and d. June 11, 1897, Tina, Mo. He was a son of Joseph and Lucy (——) Mercer of Battle, Eng., and by him she had 1 daughter.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

127. MARY JANE HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 29, 1819, Rome, N. Y.; d. April 14, 1893, Nunica, Mich.; m. (1) ——, 1837, in the winter at Elkhart, Ind., Philip Nathan

Hartwell, b. ——, Ohio; he lived in Elkhart, Ind., and was a cabinetmaker, and there he d. May 13, 1839.

Children: 2 (Hartwell) daughters:—

393. Mary Ann, b. May 15, 1839; d. May 30, 1839.
394. Helen Maria, b. May 15, 1839 (twin); d. May 30, 1839.

Mary Jane (Halstead) Hartwell m. (2) May 14, 1841, Elkhart, Ind., Jacob Cooper, b. March 15, 1820, Utica, N. Y.; he was a farmer and d. Aug. 27, 1889, Nunica, Mich. He was a son of Stephen and Betsey (Noble) Cooper of Utica, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Cooper), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

395. Emily Ruth, b. March 15, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
396. Luther Sweet, b. Dec. 26, 1845; living 1899, at Nunica, Mich., where he was a farmer; m. April 17, 1867, Harriet J. Mc Mann, b. July 4, 1845, Spring Lake, Mich.; living 1899; she was a dau. of Jeremiah and Maria Ellen (North) Mc Mann, of Grand Haven, Mich.

Children: 8 (Cooper), 6 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Charles Sweet, b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1868.
2. William George, b. June 19, 1870; farmer, living in 1900, at Nunica, Mich.
3. Clara May, b. Jan. 21, 1872; living 1900, at Polkton, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1895, George Edward Gibbs, b. Feb. 15, 1872, by whom she had 2 children.
4. James Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1875; he was a farmer living in 1900, at Nunica, Mich.; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Eva Caroline Tonans, b. Oct. 2, 1876, by whom he had 1 son.
5. Roy John, b. March 15, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1877.
6. Luther Eugene, b. March 1, 1881; d. March 26, 1881.
7. Harry Guy, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
8. girl, not named, b. Feb. 5, 1888; d. Feb. 5, 1888.
9. Harriet Lois Thurber (dau. of Seth and Mary (Condon) Thurber) was the legally adopted dau. of Luther Sweet Cooper; she was b. Jan. 24, 1868, Polkton, Mich., and was living in 1899, at Fruitport, Mich.; she m. Dec. 25, 1883, George Ickes, b. Oct. 25, 1854, Cool Spring, Jefferson Co., Pa.; he was a farmer and lived at Fruitport, Mich.; son of George and Katherine (Burkett) Ickes of Cool Spring, Pa.; and by him she had 6 children.

397. Mary Malinda, b. Dec. 17, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1877; not married.
398. Fitch Dewey, b. April 21, 1853; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Nunica, Mich.; he m. (1) Nov. 17, 1875, Spring Lake, Mich., Minnie Easterly, b. Nov. 17, 1857, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1883, Nunica, Mich. She was a dau. of Lebous and Ann (Swart) Easterly of Limerick, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: 3 (Cooper), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

1. Frank Robert, b. June 30, 1877; living 1899, at Sullivan, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1897, Mabel Gleason, b. April 22, 1877; dau. of Andrew and Mary (Fouger) Gleason of Eastmanville, Mich.; by whom he had 1 daughter.
2. Mary Lureta, b. June 18, 1879; m. March 4, 1898, Oscar Johnson, b. April 16, 1876, in Sweden, Europe; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Nunica, Mich.; son of John and Ada (Olson) Johnson of Nunica, Mich.; and by him she had 1 son.
3. Fernie Castelia, b. June 10, 1881; living, not married, in 1899 at Nunica, Mich.

Fitch Dewey Cooper m. (2) Aug. 6, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich., Eulalie (Carpenter) Hoard (widow of —— Hoard, and dau. of Alex-

ander and Sarah Ann (Sams) Carpenter of Orland, Ind.), b. Aug. 6, 1861; living 1899, at Nunica, Mich.

Children: 4 (Cooper), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Nunica, Mich.:—

4. Minnie May, b. Nov. 30, 1889.
5. Herbert Dewey, b. March 23, 1893.
6. Earl Roy, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
7. Velma Havel, b. Feb. 5, 1898.

399. George Horace, b. Nov. 8, 1855; he was living in 1899, a farmer at Nunica, Mich.; m. Jan. 8, 1877, Nunica, Mich., Libbie D. Flanders, b. July 28, 1857, West Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.; living 1899.

Children: 7 (Cooper):—

1. Charles J., b. May 21, 1879.
2. Edwin E., b. April 5, 1881.
3. ——? b. March 15, 1882.
4. Frederick V., b. Oct. 5, 1885.
5. ——? b. Feb. 20, 1888.
6. Nora G., b. Sept. 8, 1890.
7. Archie C., b. Jan. 10, 1893.

400. Lillian Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1865, Hobart, Ind.; living, 1899, at No. 91 Waltham Street, Boston, Mass.; m. (1) March 17, 1881, Nunica, Mich., Sheldon Rastus Hayte, b. July 5, 1852; he was a son of James Hayte. She was divorced from him in 1889.

Children: 2 (Hayte) sons:—

1. Frank R., b. March 28, 1882.
2. Everett Cooper, b. Sept. 4, 1886; d. Aug. 4, 1887.

She m. (2) Dec. 5, 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich., Edward Albert Oakes, b. March 17, 1865, Marseilles, France; he was a travelling salesman and in 1899 they were living at No. 91 Waltham Street, Boston, Mass. He was a son of Charles Thomas and Fannie Blanche (Griffiths) Oakes of Everett, Mass.

Children: None.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

128. MARIA HALSTEAD, b. June 30, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1849, Osceola, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. April 10, 1840, Adamsville, Mich., Guy Johnson (as his first wife), b. Sept. 30, 1811, Charlotte, Vt.; he was a farmer; d. Feb. 26, 1883, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich. He was a son of Solomon and Olive (Edison) Johnson of Osceola, Ind.

Children: 3 (Johnson), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

401. Melissa, b. Feb. 28, 1843; living in 1899 at No. 162 Pipestone Street, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Elkhart, Ind., Allen Brunson, b. Oct. 21, 1835, Concord, Ind.; he was a fruit grower living in 1899 in Benton Harbor, Mich. He was a son of Sterne and Sarah (Shank) Brunson.

Child: 1 (Brunson) daughter:—

1. Ida Mae, b. July 13, 1866, Benton Harbor, Mich.; living 1899, at Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. July 8, 1885, Benton Harbor, Martin Luther Wood, b. Oct. 22, 1863, Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he lived in 1899 at Benton Harbor, Mich. He was a son of William Wallace and Jane (Martin) Wood of Watertown, N. Y.: 2 children.

402. Melinda, b. March 25, 1845; d. May 14, 1845, aged 1 month, 20 days.
403. Edson, b. Oct. ——, 1847; d. April 20, 1851, aged 3 years, 6 months.

Guy Johnson m. (2) Feb. 17, 1851, Cleveland, Ind., Laura Emeranca Ayers, b. Feb. 25, 1825, Kirtland, Ohio; living 1899, P. O. address Beulah, Benzie Co.,

Mich. She was a dau. of Asa and Rachel (Bolton) Ayers of New Bedford, Mass.

Children: 4 (Johnson), 1 son and 3 daughters; *not in Halstead-Preston line.*

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

129. HORACE HALSTEAD, b. April 19, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1889, Elkhart, Ind.; he was a farmer and lived at Elkhart, Ind.; m. June 20, 1847, Edwardsburg, Cass Co., Ind., Elizabeth Maxon, b. Feb. 12, 1826, Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; living 1899, Elkhart, Ind. She was a dau. of John and Lydia (Sweet) Maxon, of Attica, N. Y.

Children: 9 (Halstead), 7 sons and 2 daughters:—

404. Arthur Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1849.
405. Angelina Elsea, b. Sept. 22, 1852; d. Sept. 29, 1852.
406. Wilbur John, b. Feb. 21, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1855.
407. Strafford Maxon, b. June 23, 1856; living 1899 Elkhart, Ind.; m. Feb. ——, 1879, Edwardsburg, Mich., Miranda Leininger, b. Feb. 15, 1858, Elkhart, Ind.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Palmer) Leininger of Concord, Ind.
    Children: 4 (Halstead) sons:—
    1. Boyd Arthur, b. July 4, 1879.
    2. Roy Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
    3. Friend Orrin, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
    4. Noble Dorrance, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
408. Luther Sweet, b. July 15, 1858; d. June 20, 1860.
409. Willis Friend, b. Sept. 4, 1860 living 1899, Concord, Ind.; m. Feb. ——, 1882, Edwardsburg, Mich., Emma Jane Shupert, b. Sept. 14, 1865; living 1899, Concord, Ind. She was a dau. of William and Ellen (——) Shupert of Concord, Ind.
    Children: 2 (Halstead), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    1. Pearl May, b. March 29, 1884.
    2. Carl, b. May 31, 1888.
410. Edmund Horace, b. July 5, 1862; living, 1899, Elkhart, Ind.; farmer; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Kalamazoo, Mich., Myrtle Chichester, b. Dec. 19, 1868; living 1899. She was a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Osborn) Chichester of Augusta, Mich.
    Children: 2 (Halstead), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    1. Ralph Samuel, b. June 14, 1890.
    2. Gazelle Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1893.
411. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1864, Concord, Ind.; living 1899, Elkhart, Ind.; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Elkhart, Ind., George Mast, b. Nov. 18, 1858, Concord, Ind.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Elkhart, Ind. He was a son of Mathias and Susanna (Rose) Mast who came from Germany and settled in Elkhart County, Ind.
    Children: 2 (Mast), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    1. Ethel May, b. April 29, 1889.
    2. George Alvin, b. Jan. 31, 1898.
412. Ralph Herbert, b. Oct. 7, 1866; living 1899, Elkhart, Ind.; farmer; m. Aug. 15, 1891, Goshen, Ind., Cora Ellen Rowe (dau. of Benjamin and Louisa (Bickel) Rowe of Concord, Ind.), b. Aug. 31, 1871, Concord, Ind.; living 1899, Elkhart, Ind.
    Child: 1 (Halstead) daughter:—
    1. Louisa Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1894.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

131. Angeline Halstead, b. —— (about 1825); d. —— (about the spring of 1840), in Osceola township, Elkhart Co., Ind.; m. ——, 1838 (in the fall) Adamsville, Mich., Gerome Johnson, b. Aug. 13, 1814, Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt.; living, a farmer, in 1899 somewhere in California; he was a son of Solomon and Olive (Edison) Johnson of Osceola, Ind.

Child: 1 (Johnson) still born, sex not stated, bur. with mother, Osceola, Ind.

Authority:

Family letters.

134. Joseph Warren Elton, b. April 29, 1809, Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Cambria, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1883, Lockport, N. Y., and was bur. North Ridge Cemetery, Cambria, N. Y.; m. March 6, 1832, Royalton, N. Y., Mary Gaskell, b. Sept. 5, 1814, in Vermont; d. June 6, 1886, Lockport, N. Y., and was bur. in North Ridge Cemetery, Cambria, N. Y. She was a dau. of Varney and Phoebe (Brown) Gaskell of Royalton, N. Y.

Children: 10 (Elton), 4 sons and 6 daughters:—

413. Susan, b. July 28, 1835; d. June 26, 1839.

414. Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1837, Cambria, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1883, Lockport, N. Y., bur. North Ridge Cemetery, Cambria, N. Y.; m. April 25, 1860, Cambria, N. Y., Hiram Flanders, b. Sept. 24, 1833, Cambria, N. Y.; he was an oil man and lived at No. 91 Prospect Street, Lockport, N. Y., in 1900. He was a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Colt) Flanders of Cambria, N. Y.

Children: 7 (Flanders), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Addie Maria, b. April 5, 1861; d. May 8, 1863.
2. Chester Elton, b. Nov. 25, 1863, Cambria, N. Y.; living 1900, at Du Bois, Pa.; m. May 23, 1888, Lockport, N. Y., Lucy Blanche Tompkins, b. Scarboro, York Co., Ontario, Canada, Dec. 14, 1861; living 1900; she was a dau. of Handel and Anne Elizabeth (Dunn) Tompkins of No. 246 Kingsland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. City. Two daughters.
3. Harvey William, b. Dec. 25, 1864, Cambria, N. Y.; living 1900, at No. 10 West Genesee Street, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Lockport, N. Y., Hannah Jane Boman Traviss, b. Feb. 29, 1867, Mt. Albert, East Gwillimsbury, Ontario, Canada; living 1900; dau. of Joshua Barnes and Mary Ann (Draper) Traviss of Tory Hill, Haliburton, Ontario, Canada. Two sons.
4. Herbert Hiram, b. June 30, 1869, Cambria, N. Y.; living 1900, at No. 266 Niagara Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.; insurance agent; m. Feb. 23, 1893, Lockport, N. Y., Hannah Maud Traviss (dau. of Nathan and Sophia (Coomer) Traviss of Niagara Falls, N. Y.), b. Dec. 22, 1869; living 1900. No children up to 1900.
5. Roy Eugene, b. March 23, 1872, Cambria, N. Y.; living 1900, No. 10 West Genesee Street, Lockport, N. Y.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1875, Cambria, N. Y.; living 1900, No. 91 Prospect St., Lockport, N. Y.
7. Bessie Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1882, Lockport, N. Y.; living 1900, No. 91 Prospect St., Lockport, N. Y.

415. Washington Elton, b. Oct. 10, 1839, Cambria, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1864, killed at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., and was bur. on battlefield; m. Angeline Brooks.

Child: 1 (Elton) daughter:—

1. Jessie, who m. —— Ray.

416. Mary Angeline, b. June 27, 1841, Cambria, N. Y.; d. April 28, 1885, Lockport, N. Y., and was bur. Cambria, N. Y.; m. ——, Cambria, N.

Y., Henry Daggett who lived at Cambria, N. Y., and at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and d. Nov. 7, 1888, at Ridgeway, N. Y., and was buried at Cambria, N. Y. He was a son of Lewis Daggett of Cambria, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Daggett), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

1. Frank, b. Sept. 21, 1869; d. ——, in infancy.
2. William Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1871, Cambria, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Ridgeway, N. Y., with P. O. Box 353, Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. March 23, 1898, Ridgeway, N. Y., Carrie May Perry, b. Sept. 26, 1871, Ridgeway, N. Y.; living 1899; she was a dau. of William and Harriet (Gaze) Perry of Ridgeway, N. Y.

   Children (Daggett) none up to Sept., 1899.
3. Mary Harriet, b. March 5, 1885; not married up to Sept. 1899.

417. Martha Caroline, b. May 6, 1843, Cambria, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1844, Cambria, N. Y., and was there bur.

418. Nathan Noah, b. May 7, 1845, Cambria, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1864, Cambria, N. Y., and was there bur.; not married.

419. Caroline, b. May 12, 1847, Cambria, N. Y.; living May, 1899, No. 54 Waterman St., Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Lockport, N. Y., James Knox Perry, b. Oct. 10, 1844, Cambria, N. Y.; he was living in May, 1899, and was a shoe merchant at No. 28 Main St., Lockport, N. Y. He was a son of Ralph and Minerva (Crandell) Perry of Cambria, N. Y.

   Children: 2 (Perry), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

   1. Mary Minerva, b. June 29, 1867, Waverly, Bremer Co., Iowa; living 1899, No. 75 Waterman St., Lockport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Lockport, N. Y., Burton Allen Preish, b. Oct. 25, 1867, Lockport, N. Y.; he was a grocer and in 1899 was living in Lockport, N. Y. He was a son of Franklin and Florence (Keiffer) Preish, of Lockport, N. Y.

      Child: (Priesh) son:—

      1. Howard Perry, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
   2. James Elton, b. Nov. 10, 1874, Lockport, N. Y.; he was a clerk and in 1899 was living at No. 248 Niagara St., Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 13, 1896, Lockport, N. Y., Jeanetta Jack, b. Oct. 17, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.; living 1899, Lockport, N. Y.; she was a dau. of Archibald and Mary (Wallace) Jack of Lockport, N. Y.

      Child: 1 (Perry) daughter:—

      1. Caroline Wallace, b. Sept. 6, 1898.

420. Franklyn, b. May 27, 1849, Cambria, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1854, Cambria, N. Y., and was there bur.

421. Varney, b. Dec. 18, 1852, Cambria, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1853, Cambria, N. Y., and was there bur.

422. Phoebe Lucina, b. June 5, 1855, Cambria, N. Y.; she m. William N. Adams of Taylorville, Christian Co., Ill., by whom she had up to 1900 but one child, a daughter.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

136. ANGELINE KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1817, Rome N. Y.; d. April 19, 1893, Newfane, Niagara Co., N. Y., and was bur. North Ridge Cemetery, Cambria, N. Y.; m. 1834, Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., Thomas Townsend, b. ——, 1809, Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived successively at Royalton, Cambria and Newfane, N. Y., with P. O. address at Wright's Corners, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. May 24, 1893, Newfane, N. Y., and was bur.

North Ridge Cemetery, Cambria, N. Y. His parentage is not known to me.
Children: 10 (Townsend), 5 sons and 5 daughters:—

423. Theodore, b. Jan. 14, 1835.
424. Emeline L., b. Sept. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1890; m. —— Milby.
425. Martha M., b. Aug. 9, 1838; living 1900; m. July 2, 1867, Leander Thorne, b. Sept. ——, 1839, Royalton, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Thorne) son:—
1. Leverne, b. July 21, 1869.
426. Mary A., b. July 13, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1898; m. —— Quade.
427. Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1843; he lived at Niagara, Grand Forks Co., N. D., and was a farmer.
428. Sarah, b. July 20, 1845; d. May ——, 1847.
429. Salem, b. ——?; d. Nov. 30, 1859.
430. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1850.
431. Francis, b. April 5, 1852.
432. Charles, b. April 4, 1854.

AUTHORITY:
Family letters.

141. ROXANA (ROXY) WARD, b. Oct. 8, 1808, Floyd, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1883, Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was there bur.; m. Feb. 28, 1827, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Harvey Spencer, b. Aug. 3, 1801, ——, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived successively in Steuben and Holland Patent, N. Y., in which latter place he d. Nov. 26, 1882. He was a son of Jesse and Cynthia (Webster) Spencer of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Children: 7 (Spencer), 2 sons and 5 daughters:—

433. Sarah Ann, b. March 25, 1828; d. —— (living Sept. 1899, at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio); m. May 8, 1845, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., William Hyatt, b. Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 8, 1824, where he lived and was a farmer and where he d. Aug. 8, 1865. He was a son of Increase and Fanny (Kelly) Hyatt of Williamstown, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Hyatt) sons:—
1. William Spencer, b. May 11, 1857; he m. Dec. 25, 1882, at Darlington, Wis., Sadie Armitage, b. Dec. 25, 1859, Darlington, Wis. She was a dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Strayer) Armitage, of Darlington, Wis. William Spencer Hyatt was a Seventh Day Baptist minister and in 1899 was located at No. 28ª Roeland Street, Cape Town, South Africa.
Children: 4 (Hyatt), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
i. Helen M., b. Oct. 6, 1883.
ii. Hattie S., b. Jan. 25, 1886.
iii. William B., b. March 26, 1889; d. Sept. 19, 1889, at Plano, Tex.
iv. Willis L., b. Feb. 25, 1891.
2. Harvey James, b. Nov. 21, 1859.
3. Dewit Clarence, b. July 3, 1862.
434. Harriet, b. July 16, 1830, Floyd, N. Y.; living Oct., 1899, Juniata, Ala.; m. March 7, 1853, West Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., Alvro Nelson Curtiss, as his second wife, b. June 12, 1811, West Camden, N. Y.; he lived at West Camden, N. Y., and Terryville, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. Camden, N. Y., March 25, 1864 and was there buried in the "Seventh" burying ground. He was a son of Ibri and Nancy (Woods) Curtiss, of West Camden, N. Y. The first wife of Alvro Nelson Curtiss was Clarissa Marsh.
Children, by Harriet Spencer; 2 (Curtiss), 1 son and 1 daughter, both b. West Camden, N. Y.

1. Ella Roxana, b. June 4, 1855; living Oct. 10, 1899; m. Sept. 18, 1886, Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., William Tabor Davis, b. July 15, 1856, North Berwick, Me.; in 1899 he was living at No. 306 Hamblin Ave., Battle Creek, Mich. He was a son of Obadiah and Elmira Osborn (Lawrence) Davis, of Battle Creek, Mich.
   Children: 2 (Davis), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
   i. Frank William, b. May 17, 1888.
   ii. Ermina May, b. June 7, 1892.
2. Spencer Nelson, b. April 10, 1862; living 1899, business address No. 39 Bond Street, N. Y. City; m. May 2, 1883, Jackson, Mich., Emma Adelia Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1863, Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.; living 1899. She was a dau. of John David and Amanda Elnora (Wilbur) Wright, of Lapeer, Mich.
   Child: 1 (Wright) son:—
   i. Spencer Wilbur, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

435. Marietta, b. Nov. 7, 1832; d. Jan. 13, 1890, Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; m. Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 15, 1861, Dewitt Clinton Pierce, b. Floyd, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1835, who in 1899 was a factory superintendent and living at West Bay City, Mich. He was a son of John and Catherine (Fuller) Pierce of Floyd, N. Y.
   Children: 2 (Pierce), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
   1. Hattie Irene, b. Feb. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Willoughby, Ohio, James Ross Ferguson, b. Nov. 12, 1858, a druggist, who in 1899 was living at No. 19, Centennial Street, Cleveland, Ohio. He was a son of John Fletcher and Amy (Allen) Ferguson, of Willoughby, Ohio.
      Children: 2 (Ferguson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
      i. Raymond Stanley, b. Jan. 20, 1889.
      ii. Clarice Mariette, b. June 14, 1895.
   2. William Griffith, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Hillsdale, Mich., Dell Fannie Loomis, b. May 16, 1867, Dexter, N. Y.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Stephen B. and Augusta (Houk) Loomis of Brownsville, N. Y.
      Child: 1 (Pierce) son:—
      i. Clarence William, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

436. Serena, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. March 29, 1868, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Daniel Jefferson Watkins, b. Aug. 26, 1822, Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a grain and coal dealer and in 1899 was living at Gilman, Iroquois Co., Ill.
   Child: 1 (Watkins) daughter:—
   1. Serena Marian, b. May 9, 1874.

437. Nathaniel Elton, b. Oct. 21, 1837, Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Corry, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1866, and was bur. at Bear Lake, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Oct. ——, 1857, Lucy Ann Risley, b. Panama, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1837. She was a dau. of Lemuel and Judith (Chapman) Risley of Bear Lake, Pa.
   Children: (Spencer) None.
   Lucy Ann (Risley) Spencer, m. (2) John Ayling and in 1900 was living at Bear Lake, Pa.

438. Jesse Ward, b. Aug. 29, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1902; he was a farmer and lived in 1900, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. (1) March 24, 1870, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.; Nellie Ver Valen, b. Nov. 17, 1847, Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1875, Williamstown, N. Y. She was a dau. of Abraham and Nancy Catherine (Selleck) Ver Valen of Cohoes, N. Y.

(*To be continued.*)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII., p. 26, of the Record.)

Liber G., Westchester Co. Land Records

P. 235: Joseph Jennings late of Westchester but now of Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, by a certain deed did grant unto John Huestis late of Westchester, yeoman, dec'd., land in Westchester; bounded by land then belonging to Robert Huestis, dec'd.; Jan. 6, 1720. "The sd. John Huestis died intestate, and all his estate did descend unto ye above named Samuel Huestis as ye oldest brother and heir at law to ye sd. John Huestis," who sold the same to Elisha Bartow, Jan. 6, 1737.

P. 237: David Huestis of Westchester, and Mary his wife, sold to Caleb Hunt of the same place, all title and interest * * * of his ye sd. David Huestis in all lands and meadows bequeathed unto sd. David Huestis by his brother Robert Huestis of Westchester, late dec'd., by will bearing date 28 Dec., 1718.

P. 238: Abraham Underhill, John Williams and Phoebe Cranston, late Phoebe Cromwell, Executors to the last will of Thomas Cromwell, late of Westchester, dec'd., all that 25 pounds privelege of ye sheep pasture of Westchester, whereof ye sd. Thomas Cromwell died seized, and was given him by his father-in-law Joseph Hunt, Esq. Sold Dec. 10, 1734.

P. 239: Nathaniel Underhill to Ebenezer Haviland, land in Westchester, bounded by land late belonging to Henry "Gillaim," dec'd; Dec. 4 1735.

P. 243: An agreement between Thomas Pell, Esq. and his son John Pell, Junr., of ye Manor of Pelham, Mch. 14, 1722; ratified July 18, 1736.

P. 245: Israel Hunt of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N. J., and Jeremiah Hunt of Philipsburgh, Westchester Co., N. Y., farmers, to John Hunt of Westchester, yeoman, land on Throg's Neck in Westchester; Nov. 23, 1727.

P. 248: Israel Honeywell, Senr., to son "Gillead" Honeywell, both of Westchester, land in Westchester; Nov. 1, 1738.

P. 249: Samuel Hitchcock of Philipsburgh, yeoman, to Jacobus Van Cortlandt of New York City, merchant, a tract of land in Yonkers, which John Headen, Senr., dec'd., bought of William Betts, dec'd., and which sd. John Headen conveyed to the within named Samuel Hitchcock by deed bearing date ye 10th day of Feb., 1691. Sept. 15, 1714.

P. 252: Henry Fowler, son of Henry Fowler late of Mamaroneck, Gent., dec'd., to brother-in-law Underhill Budd, of White Plains, son of Maj. Budd, dec'd., late of Rye, all lands and tenements in Mamaroneck, which did come unto me by ye last will and testament of my sd. father Henry Fowler, dec'd.; Nov. 4, 1738.

P. 257: Rachel Purdy, being an infant under the age of 21 years, is admitted by Samuel Brown, Esq., her Guardian, in the Court of Common Pleas held for this County; Feb. 12, 1739.

P. 258: Then William, son of Underhill Barnes of Westchester, recorded the earmark of his creatures, Sept. 20, 1740.

P. 258: Then Michael Chadderton, Junr., of the Manor of Scarsdale, recorded the earmark of his creatures, Sept. 23, 1740.

P. 259: Daniel Guion, being an infant under 21 is admitted by his uncle Isaac Guion, Esq., to be his Guardian, Apr. 24, 1740.

P. 262: Helena Bartow [widow] of Westchester, to son Theophilus Bartow of the same place, a parcel of land in Westchester "which I bought of William Thompson," Nov. 28, 1740.

P. 263: Theodosius Bartow to brother Theophilus Bartow; all undivided or equal part of all that farm situated in Westchester, conveyed to me and my sd. brother by John Pell, Esq. in 1736. Nov. 28, 1740.

P. 264: "This indenture witnesseth that, Whereas my father-in-law, Robert Noble late of Westchester, cordwainer, dec'd., did purchase of my brother-in-law Joseph Appelby of sd. County, yeoman, land in Westchester," * * * "which land upon ye decease of ye sd. Robert Noble, did descend to my wife Elizabeth, his heiress at law, on reserving his wife, my mother-in-law's right during her life; who being also deceased, ye property and right thereof is now solely vested in my sd. wife." "NOW KNOW YE, Tht. I, Thomas Johnson of Westchester, and Elizabeth my wife, daughter of ye abovesaid Robert Noble" * * * sold the same to Nathaniel Underhill, Oct. 31, 1740. "I, Joseph Appleby of Westchester Co. within named half brother to within named Elizabeth Johnson, and eldest brother and heir at law to my brother, Nathan Appleby, late dec'd.," "do release and confirm unto ye within named Nathaniel Underhill" "all right and title whatsoever that I or my heirs now have or ought to have" * * Oct. 31, 1740.

P. 265: Samuel Hunt, Senr., of White Plains, yeoman, to John Pugsley of Westchester, house, orchard and land in Westchester, "which formerly was my brother, Daniel Hunt's;" adjoining a piece of meadow "which formerly was my father's, Joseph Hunt's, dec'd." Dec. 1, 1733.

P. 266: Samuel Hunt, Senr., of White Plains, to John Pugsley, a piece of land in Westchester, Dec. 1, 1733. Wit. by Caleb Hyatt, Caleb Hyatt, June, and Samuel Hunt, June. May 3, 1736, appeared Samuel Hunt, June, and made oath that he had seen his father, Samuel Hunt, sign sd. deed.

P. 267: Peter Quintard of Norwalk, Conn., merchant, to Joseph Donaldson of New Rochelle; June 18, 1739.

P. 272: Bond of Mary Disbrow, daughter of Edward Disbrow of Westchester, and her son Griffin Disbrow, forfeited to Elisha Bartow, May 6, 1737.

P. 272: Edward Griffin of Westchester to grandson-in-law, Elisha Bartow and Mary his wife, grand daughter to sd. Edward Griffin land in Westchester bounded by land which did formerly belong to Edward Griffin ye younger, dec'd. * * * "and if sd. Edward Griffin shall marry again, and at his decease shall leave a widow," "the use thereof during her natural life." Nov. 21, 1734.

P. 276: Samuel Kirk-Patrick, yeoman, and Judith his wife, of Westchester, to Isaac Oakley, son of Miles Oakley, Junr., weaver of ye same place, land in Westchester, which he purchased of William Bates, late of Westchester, glover. Jan. 15, 1739.

P. 283: John Hunt of West Farms, yeoman, and Althea his wife, to George Smith, carpenter, of the same place, a piece of salt meadow, conveyed to the sd. John Hunt by his honoured father, Thomas Hunt, late of West Farms, dec'd. Apr. 5, 1741.

P. 284: Thomas Baxter of Dutchess Co., yeoman, to his son Augustine Baxter of Westchester, yeoman, land in Throgmorton's Neck in Westchester, now in the tenure of John Hunt and sd. Augustine Baxter, Apr. 18, 1741.

P. 288: His Excellency, Lewis Morris, Esq., Capt. General and Governor in Chief in and over ye Province of New Jersey, etc., and by and

with the consent of Isabella his wife, to James Graham of Morrisania in Westchester Co., N. Y., Gent., for a sum of money and ye further consideration of a marriage had and solemnized between the sd. James Graham and a daughter of sd. Lewis Morris, Esq., for a marriage portion; land in the Manor of Morrisania, bordering on land of Gabriel Leggett. Apr. 3, 1740.

P. 298: Jacobus Van Cortlandt of the City of N. Y., merchant, to Frederick Van Cortlandt of ye Yonkers, Gent., Abraham Depeyster of ye City of N. Y., merchant, and Margaret his wife, John Chambers of ye same City, Gent., and Anna his wife, Peter Jay of ye same City and Mary his wife, all children of ye sd. Jacobus Van Cortlandt; land in Bedford. Apr. 10, 1738.

P. 306: Elias Doughty of Flushing, L. I.; by virtue of the assignment of a Patent from my brother-in-law, Mr. Hugh Oneal and Mary his wife, sell to John Heady, late of Westchester, 200 a. of land belonging to sd. Patent; June 7, 1668.

P. 325: Jacob Haviland of Rye, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to Thomas Haviland of Rye, blacksmith, land in Harrison Purchase in Rye; bordering on John Haviland's land and "land I sold John Hosier dec'd.;" also a parcel of land that did belong to Benjamin Haviland, dec'd. Dec. 27, 1732.

P. 327: James Gedney of Scarsdale, carpenter, to brother Eleazer Gedney of the same place, yeoman; land in Scarsdale bordering on other land of Eleazer Gedney; Apr. 21, 1733.

P. 328: Isaac Tourneur of the Manor of Morrisannia, yeoman, and Charity his wife, to William Leggett of Westchester, Esq., 5 acres of salt meadow in West Farms, within sd. Borough Town of Westchester, being a meadow which descended to sd. Charity as heir-at-law to her father, Richard Lawrence, dec'd. Feb. 1, 1738.

P. 332: Standish Forde of the City of Philadelphia in ye State of Pennsylvania, yeoman, to Robert Sturgeon of Bedford, Westchester Co., Minister of the Gospel, land in Bedford which sd. Forde recently purchased of one Stephen Miller. Aug. 25, 1738.

P. 333: Theophilus Bartow and Bathsheba his wife, unto brothers Thomas Bartow, Theodosius Bartow, John Bartow, Anthony Bartow and Basil Bartow, all the homestead and other tracts of land, which on the decease of my mother, were and are ordered to be divided by the last will of my father, the Rev. Mr. John Bartow, dec'd., among his children above mentioned. Nov. 28, 1740.

P. 336: Thomas Hadden of Westchester, Esq., to son Bartholomew Hadden; land in Westchester; Mch. 5, 1741.

P. 338: Joseph Jennings late of Westchester, but now of Windham, Conn., quit-claimed land in Westchester, Aug. 6, 1742. [Land which he had sold to John Huestis, dec'd. Brother Samuel Huestis, heir at law to sd. John Heustis, since dec'd.]

P. 344: Robert Sneden of Eastchester, yeoman, to son Samuel Sneden, land in Eastchester, bounded by devises of Lewis Guion, dec'd. Jan. 31, 1734.

P. 345: Daniel Secart, senr., of New Rochelle, yeoman, to Peter Secart of the same place, land in that part of Pelham which is called New Rochelle; bounded by land of the heirs of Peter Pareot, dec'd. Oct. 7, 1735.

P. 348: Esther Nelson, being an infant under 21, is admitted by Richard Cornell, Junr., her Guardian; May 8, 1744.

P. 348: Nicholas Avery, an infant under 21, is admitted by Israel Pinkney of sd. County, cordwainer, his Guardian; May 24, 1744.

P. 354: We, Benjamin Fox of North Castle, Gent., and Ann his wife, daughter of Thomas Weaver late of the City of New York, dec'd., quitclaim to James Wetmore, all tracts of land, [etc.] which may become our right, claim and demand in the right of our sd. father, Thomas Weaver, dec'd., and conveyed to sd. Thomas Weaver from and by Richard Slater, Aug. 10, 1702; land in North Castle. Apr. 12, 1744. The sd. Ann, wife of Benjamin Fox, is lawful co-heiress with one only sister, if she be living, in Ireland, the sole daughters of Thomas Weaver, dec'd. Her sister, Catherine Pocklinton, widow, now living in "Louclon" [London?] as appears by letters received by her since the execution of this within deed. May 16, 1744.

P. 355: Land sold by Elisha Bartow and Mary his wife, brothers Theodosius and Basil Bartow, Apr. 13, 1742, included land in Westchester purchased from Samuel Huestis as heir at law of John Huestis, dec'd.

P. 362: Thomas Willett of Westchester and brother Cornelius Willett, sons of William Willett late of Westchester, dec'd., divided land left them by their father, May 6, 1739-40.

P. 370: Sarah Harrison, an infant under 21, is admitted by Edward Burling, Junr., her Guardian. Sept. 24, 1745. Elizabeth Harrison, an infant under 21, is admitted by Phillip Pell, her Guardian, Sept. 24, 1745. Hannah Harrison, an infant under 21, is admitted by Judge Burling, her Guardian, Sept. 24, 1745.

P. 371: John Palmer of Westchester, Gent., to sons Marcus Palmer and Philip Palmer, land on Throgmorton's Neck in Westchester. April 13, 1742.

P. 376: John Kelly of the City of N. Y., Gent., to Philip Pell of the Co. of Westchester, Gent., (5 s.) all that dwelling house and stable and lot of ground No. 8, in the City of N. Y., late the East, now Montgomery Ward, bounded by land late of William Davis, dec'd., and by house and land late in possession of John Dean, now dec'd. Oct. 21, 1744.

P. 382: Thomas Pell of the Manor of Pelham, Esq., to son John Pell, a roadway; July 18, 1736.

P. 386: Michael Shaw of Cortlandt Manor and wife Elizabeth, to John Griffin of Mamaroneck, land in Mamaroneck; Nov. 20, 1742.

P. 387: Stephen Fowler, son of Moses Fowler late of Eastchester, dec'd., an infant under 21, is admitted by Ezekiel Halsted, his Guardian, Feb. 5, 1746.

P. 387: Joseph Ryder, son of Robert Ryder, late of Eastchester, dec'd., an infant under 21, is admitted by Ezekiel Halsted to be his Guardian, Feb. 5, 1746.

P. 392: Thomas Pell acknowledged a deed to his son Joseph Joseph Pell, Jan. 20, 1745.

P. 394: Two applicants for the White Plains Patent, dec'd. between the date of application and the date of transfer to the other owners. Jan. 18, 1722. "Now ye sd. Joseph Budd and Elisha Budd, who have ye rights of their father, Joseph Budd, dec'd., in ye White Plains above" * * * "Underhill Budd who have ye rights of his grandfather Humphrey Underhill, dec'd., in sd. White Plains." Robert Travis, son of Phillip also on the list.

P. 396: Nicholas Dean and Deborah his wife of Eastchester, to William Pinckney of Eastchester, Gent., land in Eastchester bordering on land belongng to the heirs of Robert Ryder, dec'd. July 13, 1745.

P. 397: John Griffin of Flushing to son John Griffin, Jr., land in Mamaroneck; Mch. 22, 1711.

P. 404: Robert Macfarling, under 21, acknowledged by William Barker to be his Guardian. Feb. 21, 1747. James Macfarling, under 21, acknowledged by Lewis Angevine to be his Guardian. Feb. 21, 1747.

P. 405: John Ward of Eastchester, yeoman, and wife Mary, to Hugh Ryder of Cow Neck, Queens Co., L. I., blacksmith, land in Eastchester, bounded by land formerly belonging to Abraham Hyatt, dec'd., and by Moses Fowler, dec'd. Feb. 15, 1744-5.

P. 407: Charity Hunt, under 21, admitted by her father Obadiah Hunt to be her Guardian. Mch. 3, 1749-50.

P. 407: Thomas Daniels being an orphan, under 21, is admitted by his uncle, John Cunningham to be his Guardian. Apr. 2, 1750.

P. 407: Josiah Disbrow, an infant under 21, is admitted by Thomas Barker, Jr., to be his Guardian. Nov. 10, 1755.

P. 408: Drake Palmer, yeoman, eldest son of Nehemiah Palmer of Mamaroneck, unto brother Aaron Palmer, all right I have or may have, as eldest son of Nehemiah Palmer, and Jane his wife who was daughter to John Drake, Esq., of Eastchester; either as heir at law to my sd. mother Jane, or to my grandfather John Drake, dec'd., to a certain Patent in Eastchester, laid out to my grandfather John Drake, dec'd. Jan. 17, 1738.

P. 410: Thomas Pell, June., of Pelham Manor, farmer, to Thomas Pell, Minor, of the same place, farmer; land in Pelham, July 13, 1749.

P. 411: Abraham Betts of Yonkers, to William Betts, all claim and demand which the sd. Abraham Betts or his heirs of or in lands and tenements of my deceased father, Samuel Betts, late of Yonkers. Mch. 20, 1726.

P. 417: Underhill Barnes, to William Crawford, land in Westchester, bounded by land of Joshua Leggett's heirs. Apr. 2, 1742.

P. 422: David Hunt of Westchester, yeoman, and Mary his wife, to son Josiah Hunt of Eastchester, land in Eastchester, bounded by land late of William Baker, dec'd., and formerly belonging to Justice Pinckney dec'd. Mch. 29, 1750.

P. 425: Thomas Pell, Senr., of Pelham Manor, Esq., to son Caleb Pell, land in Pelham. July 29, 1752.

P. 428: Thomas Pell the third son of Thomas Pell, Junr., to Samuel Rodman of Flushing, land in Pelham Manor; Mch. 14, 1752.

P. 429: Henry Griffin of Mamaroneck to William Griffin of the same place, land in Mamaroneck, which my father Benjamin Griffin, dec'd. gave me by his last will and testament. Jan. 29, 1746.

P. 430: John Rhodes of Scarsdale and Isaac Rhodes of Phillips Manor [Patent] in Dutchess Co., to William Griffin of Mamaroneck, land in Scarsdale, "being a part of that 100 a. which I bought of Caleb Heathcote, Esq., as by a deed from him to me, John Rhodes." May 9, 1748.

P. 431: "Lenard" and Rebecca Brown his wife of Yonkers, to Abraham Emons and Abigail his wife, a lot of land laid out to the heirs of Joseph Betts, dec'd., on Yonkers Neck (excepting that laid out to sd. Abraham Emons and Abigail his wife) adjoining land laid out to the heirs of Samuel Betts. Also a certain piece of salt meadow; all that the sd. Leonard Brown and his wife Rebecca ever had by reason of her, the sd. Rebecca being a descendant or co-heiress to the estate of John Betts or his heirs apparent. May 14, 1737.

It is to be understood that names recorded above were variously spelled on the old records. The foregoing has, as usual, been carefully verified.

(*To be continued.*)

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

ONONDAGA COUNTY.*

Towns of Pompey, Onondaga, Marcellus, Manlius, Fabius, Homer, Solon, Camillus and Lysander.

Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco.

The following transcript of returns of the Federal Census of 1800 is mads from records deposited with the Bureau of the Census at Washington, D. C.

The town of Pompey, which appears first in the record, included in 1800 the present Pompey town in Onondaga County, nearly all of Lafayette town, and a small portion of Otisco. In 1790 this area, sparsely inhabited, was a portion of Whitestown, Montgomery County.

TOWN OF POMPEY	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Nathaniel Porter	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Dunham	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Asa Kendall	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Taylor	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan St John	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Hall	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hall	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dudley Pearley	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer Molley	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Jedediah Russ	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alpheus Barton	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Olds	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Abel Russ	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Varian	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Newton	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Rice	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Jones	1	2	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Rice	3	..	..	1	.	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
Benjamin Barton	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	.	..
Josiah Barton	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Roze Beach	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Wilcox	3	1	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Harris	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Bebee	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
James Olcot	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Silas Lilly	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen W. Sweet	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abraham Northop	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moses Northrop	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
William Marsh	1	1	2	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Seth Warner	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Warner	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Clark	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Clark,	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Green	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Moltrop	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lyman Seymour	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Present counties of Cortland, Onondaga and western Oswego.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Selah Cook	3	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Howard	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Job Crocker	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Worthy Cook	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Robert Sutton	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rozel Sutton	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Otis Jenks	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Sutton	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Amos Newman	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Newman	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edward Jones	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Jones, Junr	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Weed	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Artemas Maker	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ezra Dodge	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hezekiah Dodge	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Howard	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Chapel	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artemas Bishop	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Austin	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Reuben Cooley	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alpheus Burton	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Tucker	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel C Judd	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Gilbert	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Deodatus Clark	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Henry Clark	1	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Judd	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Oliver Burton	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Hinman	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Darby	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Levi Farnham	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Bartholomew	..	2	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alvan St John	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rozel Barnes	2	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	1	..	..
Asa Barnes	1	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phinehas Barnes	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Scovill	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Foster	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hollibert Crittendon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Salmon	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Punderson Avery	1	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	1	..	..	..
William Barnes	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Shubell Safford	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Hart	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lemuel Williams	..	1	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	1	..	..
Erastus Blancher	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Otis	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ephaim Seymour	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Wheeler	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Wheeler	3	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Benjamin Bates	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Nathaniel Foster	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Redway	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Anderson	2	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Lott	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
David Gelston	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James French	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Nettleton	1	..	..	1	..	2	.	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Clemont	2	..	1	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Paul Clapp	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Paul Clapp, Junr	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Sprague	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Jesse Foster	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Webster Blancher	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robert Campbell	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Peter Messenger	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
David Hensdale	4	3	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Messenger	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
David Hibbard	..	2	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jonathan Hibbard	1	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Payne	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Raymond	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Barnham	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hezekiah Weston	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Weston	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Isaac Barnham	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Weston	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Southerland	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Weston	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Weston	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mitchell Bass	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elisha Clark	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Tabor	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Messenger, Jur	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Seth Barnes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abner Vicary	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathan Baker	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William Watsan	.	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Wallace	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Paul Worden	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Wallace	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Jones	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Knapp	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Wilcox	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Corey Smith	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Stanton	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
John Stanton	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Jones	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Morgan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Wilcox	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elnathan Marsh	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Oliver Sweet	1	2	1	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Enos Wright	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Timothy Coleman	3	2	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
John Houghtaile	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Houghtaile	2	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob Tiffany	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Hisscock	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Josiah Biggelow	3	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hosea Curtis	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joel Gilston	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Ball	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Hudson	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Reed	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alex[r] Truby	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Hill	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Griffith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Griffith	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Levi Fowler	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Eliphalet Fowler	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Fowler	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Justus Fowler	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Leonard Whore	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Rice	2	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Gillett	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Comfort Rounds	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Rounds	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cyrus Tubbs	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Henry M°Cowen	1	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Josiah Allen	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..
Caleb Brown	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Simeon Smith	1	2	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
Frederick Farrington	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Kenny	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Jeremiah Gold	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Stephen Hungerford	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Uriah Hungerford	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Haskins	..	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hyatte	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah Russ	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Snitaker	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Calen Northrup	3	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Stanton	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Angel	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
William Coleby	2	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
Isaac Stanton	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Chester Waterman	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Hoyt	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Dixon	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jesse Knapp	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacobus De Pue	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	..
William Barns	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Mitchell	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Tripp	4	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Scovill	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Rice	3	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Skinner	3	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Phinehas Barnes	3	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
David Scovill	1	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Ebenezer Carley	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Nobles	5	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
George Tibbetts	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Peter Abbot	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abner Pease	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jacob Smith	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Hall	3	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Howe	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph S Cole	2	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cyrus Danforth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Danforth	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Rhodes	3	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Paul King	4	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
Apollas King	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Orange King	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Erastus Baker	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Noah Pratt	2	..	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Zarah D Howe	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Smith	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alpheus Drake	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Noah White	3	3	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lewis Hoyt	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Jacson	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Matthew Jacson	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abel A Jackson	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Jackson	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wareham Campbell	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezar Carr	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cologies Vinal	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
George Slocum	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cologies Vinal, Jur	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan[1] Deane	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Drake	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Nichols	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Joshua Maxwell	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Stoughton Morse	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Perry Hardy	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jonas Cleveland	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Isaac Conclin	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
John Hall	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Puksley	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Joseph Chadwick	4	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Chadwick	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hezekiah Lathrop	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Barber	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ezra Hart	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Erastus Markum	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Little	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Stebbins	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Wright	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Lemuel Branch	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Sherman	1	2	2	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Luther Wright	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Owens	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
John Hinds	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezar Hill	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Alexander	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Babcock	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jeremiah Butler	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Upmorehouse	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Freeman Clark	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gershom Richardson	2	4	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Isaac Hubbard	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjn Hungerford	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Johnson	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Elljah Hall	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Alexander	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jabez Hulbert	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Johnson, Ju^r	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Palmerter	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Palmerter	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Josiah Holbrook	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Barick Holbrook	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Luke Holbrook	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Levi Bartholomew	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Houghcutt	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Hdgiss	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Owen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Eliphalet Owen	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Perdy	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Dickinson	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jedediah Carpenter	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Isaac Carpenter	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Anderson Carpenter	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Scott	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Eluster Stewart	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gilbert Benedict	..	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Fuller	..	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Moses Blowers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjn Lewis, Ju^r	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Harris	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hudson Benson	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Squire Allen	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simon Rouse	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Sherwood	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Allen	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Benson	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Price	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Amos Stanton, Ju^r	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Leonard	1	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Zebulon Coates	2	2	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Theodore Kinne	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jonathan Farnbam	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Thomas	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Noah Palmer	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Reuben Benton	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjn Coates, Ju^r	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjn Coates	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
William Powers	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Bontwell	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James McClure	1	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Draper	1	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Israel Munn	2	2	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Ferry	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Philip Lumbard	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Lamb	4	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Abel Lewis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjn Lewis, Ju^r	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Salmon Squires	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joel Clement	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Silas Cady	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Allen	4	1	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Ozias Burr, Esqr.	3	1	2	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Ensign Hill	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peter Frear	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Cook	1	2	1	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..
Ephraim Lord	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Adonijah Cole	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Hiram Munson	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Row	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Atwell	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Pease	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rufus Lyon	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Matthew Hoose	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Benjn Sawyer	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Solomon Woodworth	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer Wright	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elihu Peck	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Enos Peck	3	1	..	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jonathan Farnham, J^r	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Philo Farnham	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Curtiss Chapell	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Coleman	3	1	1	*	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Joseph Jackson	4	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Bowers	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Banoah Pratt	2	3	..	*	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Gad Loveland	..	..	..	*	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Abraham Smith	..	..	1	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Roderick Smith	2	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Miller	1	..	..	*	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Lebeus Ball, Ju^r	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Larrey Dunmore	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Jerome	..	2	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Levi Jerome	1	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Allen Beach	1	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Israel Armsbury	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Sweet	2	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Begly	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cormbeus Higgins	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Woodworth	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Brotherton	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hodge	2	..	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Williams	3	3	*	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Jerrume	3	1	*	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lebeus Ball	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Cole	2	1	*	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Williams	1	2	*	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
William Souls	2	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Bennet	1	1	*	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Stevens	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Moony	1	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alexander Trubey	2	1	*	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Asa Starkweather	3	1	*	..	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Woodworth	3	2	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Osborn	1	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Frier	2	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Beriah Bowers	1	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jared White	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James McEvers	..	..	*	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Dix Hoar	..	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Robert S Culver	1	1	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hoar	1	1	*	*	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abel Olcott	2	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thom[s] Olcott	1	1	*	*	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Allen Butler	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Webster	3	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Noadiah Olcott	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Cosset	..	2	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Norice Case	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jeremiah Wright	2	1	*	*	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Amos Holyday	..	3	*	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Jonathan Holyday	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Enoch Wilcox	2	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Pierce	..	2	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Emmons	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Obed Hendy	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Edward Hoar	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Truman Lewis	..	1	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ebenezar Butler, Ju[r]	2	2	*	*	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..
Ebenezar Butler, Sen[r]	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Ezra Hart,	2	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Walter Colton	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Colton	2	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Kiader	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jesse Butler	2	2	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Davis	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Willard	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Barrs	2	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Lilly	1	1	*	*	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hezekiah Olcott	..	..	*	*	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gad Loveland	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Catlin	1	1	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Chancy Jerome	..	..	*	*	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..
Israel D Ockley	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Harvey Luce	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Jerome	2	1	*	*	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Smith	..	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	468	197	223	270	108	419	133	169	235	108	1	1

* Record damaged and illegible.

The Onondaga town of the 1800 census embraced the present towns of Onondaga and Geddes in Onondaga County, with the present city of Syracuse, the greater part of Salina town, and portions of Camillus and Lafayette. In 1790 the region was included in Whitestown, Montgomery County, and had a small settled population.

TOWN OF ONONDAGA	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VI
Thomas Ingersols	1	2	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Smith, Jun	1	..	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Ingersol	..	2	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Jones	2	2	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tertius Bridgman	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Danks	3	1	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Miller	2	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Trim	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jeremiah Keeler	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Elsworth	2	1	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Keeler	..	..	2	*	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
William J. F. Patterson	1	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asa Danforth	1	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Reuben Patterson	2	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Theddeus M Wood	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nehemiah Earl	2	..	1	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Levi Curtis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Hennegan	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Medad Hancey	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Kelley	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Abraham Awler	1	1	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peter Allen	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Blain	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Bates	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Barber	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Pool	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Parsons	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisha Lewis	1	..	1	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Youngs	3	..	..	*	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
Thomas Milligan	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James P. A. Mullet	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Caleb Leverage	..	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Miller	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Hunt	2	..	..	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Green Annable	..	..	1	*	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Conner	3	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Armstrong	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Patrick Riley	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Corey	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Deer	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Gridley	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Cockran	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Ramsdale	2	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Clark	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Smith	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Levi Pitts	3	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Wilson	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Elliott	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Warner	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Malloon	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Perry	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Laird, Junr	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer Wells	2	2	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Conner	1	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Pool	..	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Barber	..	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Clark	1	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj: Dyer	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illeglble.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
David Laurence	1	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nath[i] Mead	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Jones	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Kliff	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Josepn Collins	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Crosby	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Gold	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Roderick Adams	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Robert Elliott	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ozias Judd	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Leonard Bacon	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amaziah Martin	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Marvin	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hues	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gideon Bentley	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Brown	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..
James Larkin	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Wheaton	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisha Lewis	1	..	2	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Elisha Lewis, 2[d]	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ephraim Webster	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Hues	..	..	*	*	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Comfort Tylor	..	1	*	*	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..
John Brown	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abner Wheeler	1	..	1	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Grove Church	1	..	..	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Petie	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Venton	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jabez Cole	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj[a] Robbins	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Abner Rawson	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Oliver Bailey	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Peter Tygert	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Hurd	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Hopkins	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Williams	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Israel Butler	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Bellows	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj[a] Robbinson	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Simeon Smith	4	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Rogers	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Feate	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Isaac Van Vleck	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
William Gilchriese	2	2	*	*	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Danforth	..	..	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Philip Riley	1	..	*	*	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Morgan	2	..	*	*	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Bellows, Sen	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Dexter	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Orman	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Geddis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Ceasar	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Johnson	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	3	..
Sylvenus Blackmore	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Daniels	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Snyder	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Thorn	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
W[m] Laird	2	2	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Ellis	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Warren Ellis	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Ellis	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Ewer	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
W[m] Buckley	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
W[m] Fay	1	1	*	*	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Brunson	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Barton	..	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
George Cunningham	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Earl	..	..	1	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abijah Earl	..	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Ewer, Jun	1	..	..	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Parley Howlet	2	2	1	*	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jonathan House	1	1	2	*	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	..
Joseph Fay	1	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Fay	1	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bildad Beach	1	..	1	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1
Asa Brooks	2	..	1	*	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Curtis	1	..	..	*	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Morse	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Paul Dodge	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Laurence	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Nehemiah Earl	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Levi Hisscock	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asiel Laurence	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Barber	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elliot Haroon	3	2	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Abraham Boggs	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gideon Seely	1	1	3	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Artemas Underwood	2	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Shuball Hall	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Stephen Wilcox	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Russel	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Clough	1	1	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Wood	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Howe	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
John Hooper	2	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Herrin	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Orris Curtis	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Levi Fuller	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Cook	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Prosper Polley	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	..	..
Cornelius Choten	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Calvin Jackson	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Johnson, Jur	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benjamin Phealt	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parker Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Parsons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gilbert Pinckney	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Luther Wood	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Johnson	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Russell	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Smith	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Hunt	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Azariah Hall	1	1	1	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Elijah Rice	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Sprague	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Butler	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Fellows	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Searls Howe	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abel Dodge	..	..	1	*	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Wilson	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Coit Spalding	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Patrick McKabie	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Gordon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Clark	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	147	67	99	147	36	145	38	66	121	19	5	3

* Record damaged and illegible.

(*To be continued.*)

HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

Contributed by John Dean Fish,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

The history of the Church of Christ in Hempstead may be said to have begun in the year 1644, when the charter or patent for the town was obtained from the Dutch Governor at New Amsterdam, William Kieft, granting to Robert Fordham, John Stickland, John Ogden, John Carman, John Lawrence and Jonas Wood, their associates and successors, full power and authority to build a town, with fortifications, with temples to exercise the reformed religion, to nominate magistrates, and establish courts. Many families who were already associated together in Church fellowship immediately commenced coming across the Sound from Stamford, Conn., and settled upon the newly granted territory.

From this beginning in 1644, the history of the Church may be divided into three distinct stages or periods. The first period lasted from the settlement of the town until the year 1704, during which time the management of the Church's affairs was ordered upon the lines of the Congregational or Independent Churches of New England.

The second stage of the Church's history commenced when in December, 1704, under authority of a law of the New York Provincial Assembly, passed in 1693 at the instigation of Governor Fletcher, constituting the towns of Hempstead and Oyster Bay as one parish, the new Governor, Lord Cornbury caused the Rev. John Thomas to be inducted over the parish, and put him in possession of the meeting house, the parsonage and the ministry lands. This was a period of sifting and separation, out of which grew two independent churches—the Presbyterian and the Church of England. This period terminated for the Presbyterians before 1722, when they had built for themselves a meeting house, and secured their own minister: and for the Episcopalians in 1734, when they likewise secured their own church building, and were organized under a charter from King George.

The third period of Church history is not yet ended, but after living side by side for two centuries, the two Churches, Presbyterian and Episcopal, are now more active, prosperous and useful than ever before.

There was, however, a preliminary period and a series of events greatly affecting the organization of the Church in Hempstead, which must not be ignored. The Rev. Richard Denton, its first pastor, was an Englishman who came from Halifax in Yorkshire in 1630. He had been educated in Cambridge University, where the principles of Presbyterianism had been instilled into his mind firmly and aggressively. For seven years thereafter he was the settled minister of Coley Chapel in Halifax. His inability to conform to the requirements of king and bishop drove him with thousands of other conscientious men to the shores of New England. At first he was settled at Watertown, Mass., as a teacher of the Church there. He was in Watertown in 1634. But, the firmness of his convictions—his democratic or Presbyterian opposition to the oligarchic rule of the New England Divines—again led him, in the year 1635, to depart from Watertown for the purpose of establishing a new settlement at Wethersfield in Connecticut. In this move he was joined by several of the Watertown planters. The names of six of the Watertown Church members are preserved in the Colonial records, four of whom are on the list of the Original

Proprietors of Hempstead in 1647. The plantation of Wethersfield, of which Mr. Denton was the leader, as well as the minister of the Church, was prosperous, and its numbers greatly increased. But, in 1641, another conflict for democratic rule caused some twenty-five families, led by Mr. Denton, to make another move. This brought them to Stamford, within the boundaries of the Colony of New Haven. Of the twenty-five families who came with Denton to Stamford, the names of eighteen are found later in the Hempstead list of 1647.

Again at Stamford, Mr. Denton's uncompromising democracy, or Presbyterianism, came in conflict with the New Haven rules that none but church members should vote in town meetings. In 1643, representatives were sent out to investigate the land and the conditions across the Sound, on Nassau Island, as it was then known, within the jurisdiction of the more liberal Dutch government. This resulted in their obtaining in the following year, from Governor Kieft, the patent for the town of Hempstead.

The settlers promptly formed a central community, which was called the "Town Spot," and which developed into what is now the village of Hempstead. There they constructed a "Fort," and the meeting house was built within it. As was the custom in New England, this meeting house was built upon the town's "common land," at the public expense, and as authorized by vote in the town meeting. It was used not merely as a place of worship on Sundays, but was also the place for holding town meetings, and for conducting the business of the magistrates. The minister was chosen by the town vote, and his salary was fixed and raised by a rate assessed upon all the inhabitants. It was, doubtless, in this little first meeting house that the first legislative Assembly of the Province of New York was held in 1665, called together by Col. Nickol, after Charles II had granted this territory to his brother, the Duke of York. This Assembly was composed of delegates from New York, from Westchester and the towns of Long Island. The celebrated code, known as the "Duke's Laws," was enacted here.

During the sixty years which constituted the first period of the history of Hempstead's Church, there were three ministers duly chosen and resident in the town. The first of these, the Rev. Richard Denton, who brought the people here, and exercised a large influence in the formative years of the settlement, remained with them until 1658, when he resigned. The last mention of Mr. Denton's name upon the Town books is on March 4, 1658, when a rate was made for the payment of his salary, at the rate of £17,10s. per quarter. Shortly afterwards he returned to England where he died in the year 1662.

The second minister to be installed here was the Rev. Jonah Fordham, a young man, son of Robert Fordham, whose name heads the list of grantees in the Kieft patent. The Rev. Jonah had probably spent some of his boyhood days in Hempstead. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1658, and was settled here as minister in 1660. His ministry was uneventful, if we may judge from the Town Records. Like his father, he seems to have had an inclination for practical affairs, for business and trade. He remained in Hempstead until the death of his father in Southampton in 1674, when he removed there, becoming his father's successor as the minister of the Southampton Church, and also the inheritor of his father's considerable worldly possessions.

The meeting house within the Fort answered its purposes during the ministries of both Messrs. Denton and Fordham: but, after the departure of the latter, the town decided to build a new meeting house, which was located more centrally, near the point where the roads came together from every direction to cross the Horse Brook—a point near the present St. George's Church. The first parsonage was also then built, on the lot where the present Episcopal rectory stands. Both of these were completed before the next settled minister,

the Rev Jeremiah Hobart, brought his family here in 1683 from Topsfield, Mass. Mr. Hobart was of a prominent ministerial family: his father being the Rev. Peter Hobart of both Hingham, England, and Hingham, Mass. Mr. Hobart was graduated at Harvard College in 1650, and had considerable experience and reputation before being invited to Hempstead. Two of his brothers, Joshua and Gershom Hobart, presided respectively, for many years, over the Churches at Southold, L. I., and Groton, Mass. In Hempstead a generous subscription list was signed by the leading inhabitants, for Mr. Hobart's support, and he was installed amid much enthusiasm. From Hempstead, Mr. Hobart removed to Haddam, Conn., and was installed minister of that town on Nov. 14, 1700, where he so continued until his death on March 17, 1717, an aged man of 87 years. The departure of Mr. Hobart for Connecticut closes the first stage of Hempstead's church history, but the absence of church records leaves us with very scant knowledge of its social and family life.

The second stage in the history of the Hempstead Church was initiated by the Governor, Lord Cornbury, when he undertook to put into effect the law which had been enacted in 1693, under the influence of the then Governor Fletcher, for unifying the form of church government throughout the territory of the Duke of York. By this law, the Churches already organized were constituted into four parishes, New York, Westchester, Jamaica and Hempstead, which latter included the adjoining town of Oyster Bay. This law contemplated the introduction of the Polity of the Church of England, but compromised on the form of Parish rule, by associating the town magistrates in authority with the wardens and vestrymen.

About that time there had also been organized in England a Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. The missionaries of this Society were available, and they were active in the Duke's Province. After the departure of Mr. Hobart, the Rev. Messrs. Vesey, Kieft and John Thomas appeared in Hempstead: and at length Lord Cornbury decided to exercise his legal authority. On the 27th of Dec., 1704, Rev. John Thomas was duly inducted into the office of minister of Hempstead parish, and his family were installed in the town parsonage. The record of this is found in a Latin minute in the New York Surrogate's office, among the records of Wills.

The townsmen had no voice in this selection, as they had been accustomed formerly to have, and for a while Mr. Thomas was not cordially welcomed. His ministry, of about twenty years, was a period of unrest, of sifting and separation. Although a majority, perhaps, of the parish were gradually won over by the tact and wisdom of Mr. Thomas, a large element of the determined Presbyterians were unreconcilable. The growing sect of Quakers, at and near Jericho, was also much augmented at this time. Almost all of our information about this period is derived from the reports of their labors which Mr. Thomas and his successor, Rev. Robert Jenney, sent home to the Venerable Gospel Society in London.

As the result of this dissatisfaction and division, there were developed in a few years two Church organizations, the Presbyterian and the Episcopal societies, each of them owning a house of worship, and each following the teachings of a leader of its own Faith. The Presbyterians had reached this goal in 1722, and St. George's Church obtained its charter in 1734.

The third stage of this history, as it relates to the Presbyterian branch of the Church, may be said to begin with the completion of their own meeting house previous to the year 1722, which fact was reported by Mr. Thomas to the home Society in April 1722. From that date to the present time their organization has been independent, and self-supporting, and designated specifically as a Presbyterian Church.

During this period of two hundred years, four church edifices have been in use. That of 1722, near the corner of the present Franklin and Jackson Streets, served until 1768. The second, built on Fulton Street in 1767, was totally destroyed by fire in 1803. The third, built in 1804, was removed in 1846, and the fourth, the present structure, was erected in its place.

The first name handed down to us of the ministers who served the Presbyterian congregation after the division is that of the Rev. Joseph Lamb. He was a son of John Lamb of Stonington, Conn., and was graduated in 1717 from the College of New Jersey, and licensed as a Presbyterian minister. His first work for a few years was probably at Hempstead, where he had an important influence in shaping the affairs of the Church. Afterwards, he was for many years the settled minister at Mattituck, L. I. In the absence of actual records, traditional dates are vague, indefinite and unsatisfactory. It seems, however, that it must have been during Mr. Lamb's time that this first Presbyterian meeting house was built.

The next minister, whose name is preserved as having rendered to this Church long and faithful service, was the Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, who was born in Jamaica in 1687, graduated from Yale College in 1709, and ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Southold, L. I., in July 1720. He remained at Southold until 1736, when he resigned and removed to a farm on the shore of Long Island Sound, near Glen Cove, which had come into his possession through his wife, and to which he gave the name "Dosoris." There he remained until his death on Aug. 15, 1759. During most of the intervening time he was the stated minister of the Hempstead Church, riding over regularly from his home to conduct each Sunday service.

After Mr. Woolsey's death, the next minister whose name is given as having rendered continuous service to this Church was the Rev. Abraham Keteltas. He was a graduate of Yale College in 1752, and was ordained by the Presbytery of New York over the Church at Elizabethtown, N. J., in 1757. For several years, while he was living in Jamaica, he supplied the Hempstead Church. He was a versatile man, preaching with equal fluency in Dutch, French or English. In 1840, Stephen Gildersleeve, then a very old man, told of his remembrance of the old meeting house, and of Rev. Mr. Keteltas, "a loud spoken man," preaching in it. Mr. Keteltas was accustomed to preach on alternate Sundays in Hempstead and in New York.

In 1767, new life and interest came into the Church. A small plot of ground was obtained from Nehemiah Sammis, and a new and larger church was erected on Fulton Street, the site of their present house of worship. This greater interest and activity is also shown in the fact that on Nov. 4, 1767, Elders Daniel and William Smith appeared at a meeting of the Presbytery of Suffolk, which was held at Mattituck, in Southold, and desired that the Hempstead Church might be taken under the care of the Presbytery. This request was granted. Thereafter at repeated requests of the Hempstead Church, and until the breaking out of the Revolutionary War, the Presbytery sent the various pastors of the Long Island Churches, from time to time, to supply the pulpit. Among these ministers, the Rev. Joshua Hartt was a frequent visitor. During a greater portion of the war, the British soldiers were in occupation of the village. They took possession of the church building of the Presbyterians, and dismantled it. It was used as a riding school. During this time, the ordinary Church services were discontinued, and such meetings as could be held were held in private houses. Even the Presbytery of Suffolk was unable to hold any meeting between Oct., 1775, and April, 1784. After the restoration of Peace, the Rev. Joshua Hartt of Smithtown again frequently supplied the Hempstead pulpit.

In April, 1793, Elder Benjamin Fish appeared in the Presbytery and on

behalf of the Church made application for liberty to invite Rev. John Davenport of the Dutchess Presbytery to be their Stated Supply for one year. This was granted, and Mr. Davenport was a resident pastor until June, 1795, when he was dismissed by the Presbytery to Philadelphia.

In Aug., 1799, Rev. Joshua Hartt was again appointed by the Suffolk Presbytery as Stated Supply for the two Churches of Hempstead and Fresh Pond. Thereafter he preached very regularly in these Churches on alternate Sundays. He was a large and heavy man, and while he lived at Smithtown he was accustomed to ride on horseback to Hempstead to fulfill his fortnightly duties. Mr. Hartt was something of a physician, a lawyer and a land-surveyor, as well as a minister. He kept an account book, in which were recorded the marriages and baptisms which he performed, the funerals attended, the amounts of church collections, and his personal receipts for writing wills or deeds, for setting bones or prescribing physic, and for surveying land. The list of marriages and baptisms from this account book has already been printed in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* (Vol. XLII, pp. 128, 277). Many of the names in these lists belong to the Hempstead community. Some of them, but not all, are so designated. Mr. Hartt's services to the Hempstead congregation were suddenly terminated, when its church building was totally destroyed by fire on the 13th of April, 1803.

These records made by Mr. Hartt, in his personal account book, are the earliest known to be in existence, relating to the Presbyterian Church of Hempstead. Any records of the membership of the Church previous to its destruction, of its officers, of their official actions, of marriages, baptisms or deaths, have been missing since that calamity, and much information concerning church and family history is lost.

The destruction of their house of worship caused great discouragement to the Presbyterians for a time. But, it also proved to be a turning point in their affairs. A new and larger building was soon provided on the same site, and considerable enthusiasm was aroused. Rev. William P. Kuypers was called to be their pastor, and was to give his whole time to this service. On the 5th of June, 1805, he was installed by the Presbytery of Suffolk. From that time, the Church has had a succession of resident ministers, without interruption, and its records have been preserved complete.

The following is a list of the ministers of the Church since 1805.

Rev. William P. Kuypers	1805—1810.
Rev. Josiah Andrews	Stated Supply.
Rev. Samuel Robertson,	Stated Supply
Rev. Charles Webster,	1818—1837.
Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, Jr.,	1838—1849.
Rev. Charles W. Shields,	1849—1850.
Rev. Nathaniel C. Locke,	1850—1860.
Rev. J. J. A. Morgan,	1860—1867.
Rev. James B. Finch,	1867—1875.
Rev. Franklin Noble,	1875—1880.
Rev. Fred E. Hopkins,	1881—1884.
Rev. Charles E. Dunn,	1884—1888.
Rev. John A. Davis,	1890—1893.
Rev. Frank M. Kerr,	1894—

The accompanying list of marriages by the pastors of the Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I., covers the period from 1804 to 1894, and contains the records of and from Rev. William P. Kuypers to and including Rev. John A. Davis. The more recent marriages by Rev. Dr. Kerr, who is still the pastor are very numerous, but are not given at this time.

CHRIST'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT SOUTH HEMPSTEAD, L. I., N. Y.

MARRIAGES.

WILLIAM P. KUYPERS, MINISTER.

1805. [A.—135]

July 27. Rayner Smith with Ruth Whaley.
Aug. 4. Richard Sopus with Levinah Miller.
Sept. 8. Daniel Smith with Phoebe Tredwell.
Sept. 29. Herman Lamberson with Hannah Parker.
Nov. 12. Increase Pettit with Abbigail Elderd.
Nov. 30. Moris Southard with Molly Smith.
Dec. 29. Samuel Seaman with Polly Raynard.

1806.

Jan. 27. Daniel Tredwell with Mary Smith.
Mar. 26. Daniel Southard with Mary Story.
May 11. John Rhoades with Nancy Porterfield.
May 14. Smith Rayner with Hannah Cornwell.
June 21. Steven Bedell with Hannah Dorlon.
July 5. James Sopus with Phoebe Lewis.
July 6. Reuben Shaw with Phoebe Cornwell.
Aug. 9. Hezekiah Bedell, Junr. with Nancy Seaman.
Aug. 28. Samuel Carman with Elizabeth Jackson.
Sept. 6. Adam Anthony with Sally Sopus.
Oct. 5. Richard Gritman with Polly Terry.
Oct. 12. Wm. Arrow Smith with Ann Wats.
Nov. 30. Tredwell Brant with Sarah Shaw.
Dec. 2. James Pettit, Junr. with Phoebe Gritman. [A.—136]

1807.

Jan. 28. Daniel Smith with Mary Shaw.
Feb. 8. Charles Brewer with Polly Langdon.
Feb. 10. John Mott with Sally Pearsall.
April 25. Jesse Smith with Mary Baldwin.
April 25. James Lush with Mary Carman.
May 3. Jonah Frederick with Bekky Thurston.
Aug. 30. Philip Walters with Deborah Concklin.
Sept. 3. John Cornelius with Nancy Demodt.
Sept. 6. Benjamin Williams with Hannah Dodge.
Oct. 31. Timothy S. Cheesman with Phoebe Bricket.
Nov. 3. William Brower with Mary Frost.
Nov. 15. Oliver Cornwell with Sarah Coovert.
Dec. 11. John Mott, Esq. with Lucy Nicolls.
Dec. 24. William J. Hendrickson with Mary Higbie.
Dec. 25. Hendrick Hendrickson with Margaret Watts Smith.
Dec. 25. Daniel Cornwell with Hannah Hendrickson.

1808.

Jan. 6. Samuel Shaw with Phoebe Wanser.
Jan. 9. Thomas Pearsall with Catharine Murray.
Jan. 10. Stites Johnson with Molly Bedell.
Jan. 16. Albert Adriaans Brinkerhoff with Elizabeth Noostrandt.
Jan. 24. Benjamin Tredwell with Hetty Smith.
Feb. 3. Steven Abraham with Sally Devenport.
Feb. 11. Valentine Losea with Polly Cornwell.
Feb. 21. Charles Jackson with Elizabeth Terrill.

Mar. 12. Jordan Seaman with Elizabeth Mills.
Mar. 19. John Gildersleave with Patty Lawrence.
April 2. Andrew Pearsall with Phoebe Rodgers. [A.—137]
April 9. James Ditmars with Sarah Roe.
April 10. Samuel Thorn with Mary Mitchell.
April 21. Robert Wilson with Amy Dorlon.
May 15. Daniel Noorstrand with Justie Noorstrand.
May 18. Peter Hendrickson with the widow Watts.
July 3. Robert Shelley with Elizabeth Smith.
July 16. Benjamin Petitt with Mary Smith.
Aug. 16. Samuel Hicks with Nancy Searing.
Oct. 4. Peter Noorstrand with Sukey Powell.
Oct. 4. Tredwell Kelam with Elizabeth Smith.
Oct. 15. Robert Allen with Letty Whaley.
Oct. 20. Rem Rapeljie with Sarah Allen.
Oct. 27. Richard Hewlett Van Noostrand with Elizabeth Tredwell.
Nov. 6. Samuel Willis with Polly Denton.
Nov. 28. Nathaniel Frost with Letty Dorlon.
Dec. 17. Simon Oaks with Anna Sammis.
Dec. 19. Rulef Ludlum with Mary Monfortt.

1809.

Jan. 3. Israel Smith with Dianna Matross.
Jan. 10. Steven Hicks with Elizabeth Losea.
Jan. 28. Jervis Seaman with Mary Smith.
Feb. 4. Increase Pettit with Marletty Sutton.
Feb. 9. Jacob Burr with Sarah Cornwell.
Feb. 18. William Petit with Melly Combs.
Mar. 5. Elijah Raynor with Phebe Smith.
April 5. Joel Smith with Amy Raynor.
April 8. Elijah Smith with Margaret Langdon.
April 30. William Townsend with Catherine Hendrickson.
May 13. Michael Demodt with Hannah Webb. [A.—138]
June 6. Foster Burtis with Mary Burtis.
Aug. 13. Cornwell Denton with Sarah Fowler.
Aug. 26. Samuel Smith with Elizabeth Nicolls.
Aug. 26. Patrick Mott with Nancy Wood.
Aug. 27. Samuel Seaman with Elizabeth Baxter.
Aug. 28. Robert Craft with Sarah Langdon.
Oct. 3. Townsend Willis with Mary Coles.
Oct. 3. Jarvis Johnson with Elizabeth Hults.
Nov. 20. Abraham Bedell with Phebe Smith.
Nov. 22. Daniel Pearsall with Abigail Losea.
Dec. 10. Daniel Losea with Hannah Bedell.
Dec. 11. Michael Combs with Harriet Valentine.
Dec. 16. Oliver Dorlon with Nancy Thurston.
Dec. 16. John Charlick with Ann Rayner.
Dec. 19. Richard Mott with Phebe Noostrand.
Dec. 23. Benjamin Birdsall with Jerusha Mott.
Dec. 30. Israel Elderd with Ruth Hulstz.
Dec. 30. George Baldwin with Phebe Hawkins.

1810.

Jan. 6. Charles Baxter with Ruth Gildersleeve.
Jan. 14. Samuel Jarvis with Diana Hendrickson.
Jan. 28. John Carman with Abigail Seaman.

Feb. 10. David Valentine with Mary Langdon.
Feb. 10. Wm. Bedell with Peggy Smith.
Feb. 11. Nicholas Mabee with Sarah Monfortt.
Mar. 12. Robert Carpenter with Ann Bedell.
Mar. 15. Jonas Frederick with Nancy Burtis.
Mar. 24. Richard Pool with Martha Abrahams. [A.—139]
Mar. 25. Caleb Erwin with Sarah Brant.
April 7. Steven Johnson with Mary Combs.
April 15. Elijah Carman with Phebe Gildersleave.
May 5. Jacob Abrams with Patty Abrams.
May 13. Henry Golden with Mary Bedell.
May 19. Thomas Smith with Elizabeth Vanderbilt.
May 26. Joseph S. Allen with Elizabeth Ketcham.
June 6. David Demott with Sarah Smith.
June 16. Isaac Hendrickson with Elizabeth Cornwell.
June 16. Abraham Selovir with Mary Demodt.
July 8. Abraham Burtis with Hannah Wright.
Aug. 2. Robert Davison with Ann Bedell.
Aug. 11. John Wright with Susan Pearsall.
Aug. 18. David V. Horton with Mary Ammerman.
Sept. 1. Flower Hultz with Nancy Smith.
Sept. 5. Jesse Abrams with Catherine Pearsall.
Sept. 15. Benjamin Pearsall with Elizabeth Hawkins.
Oct. 6. Samuel Pearsall with Sarah Wright.
Nov. 3. Isaiah Doughty with Catherine Abrams.
Nov. 17. Alpheus Lewis with Elizabeth Pine.
Dec. 15. Walter Abrams with Elizabeth Doughty.
Dec. 22. Samuel Wood with Phebe Mott.

1810. COULORED PERSONS. [A.—182.]

April 28. Hezekiah Ditmars with Phebe Mott.
Sept. 15. Albert Valentine with Rachel Powel.
Nov. 18. Abraham Santons with Ann Chapple.

1811.

Jan. 5. Steven Carman with Sarah Fowler. [A.—139]
Jan. 5. John Jackson Sands with Hannah Baldwin.
Jan. 20. Charles Mott with Charity Mitchell.
Jan. 30. Walter Burr with Eliza Burr.
Feb. 2. John Ludlum with Elizabeth Sweet.
Feb. 6. Joseph Mott with Susan Gautier. [A.—140]
Feb. 9. Michael Whaley with Mary Allen.
Feb. 10. John Simonson with Phebe Rayner.
Feb. 16. Samuel Mott with Hannah Sopus.
Feb. 16. Robert Wilson with Martha Bigs.
Feb. 16. William Pettit with Elizabeth Gritman.
Feb. 20. Jesse Wright with Margaret Bennet.
Mar. 9. Nathaniel Abrams with Elizabeth Abrams.
Mar. 16. Benjamin Hatfield with Ester Valentine.
April 20. Caleb Mott with Hannah Carman.
June 2. Samuel Tredwell with Hannah Barker.
June 4. Henry Van Cott with Ann Smith.

1813. (BY REV. MR. ANDREWS).

May 1. Gilbert Lawrence with Fanny Bedell.

1815.

Mar. 16. Cornelius Schapes to Elizabeth Hanford.

1816. (Marriages by the Rev. Samuel Robertson).

Dec. 11. John Seydam with Catharine Sprag.
Dec. 28. Daniel Smith to Eliza Allen.
Dec. 28. David Combs to Susan Bedell.

1817.

Jan. 22. James Losea to Eliza Gildersleeve.
Jan. 25. Samuel Van Wyke to Sarah Denton.
Jan. 28. Henry Lewis to Mary Ann Platt.
Mar. 5. David Simonson to Phebe Bedell.
May 20. Stephen Combs to Mary Ann Elderd.
June 11. Daniel Youngs to Catharine Youngs.
July 28. Lawrence Sprag to Nancy Smith.
Aug. 23. Nathan Terrel to Betsey Abrams.

1818. (Marriages by Rev. Charles Webster). [B.—143]

April 25. Charles Brewer to Eliza Doxey.
April 29. Lewis Bedell to Abigal Smith.
June 30. Timothy Rhodes Pettit to Elizabeth Smith.
Aug. 30. James Pine, Junr. to Mary Losee.
Sept. 2. David Gildersleeve to Phoebe Fowler.
Oct. 7. Laton Baldwin to Elizabeth Smith.
Oct. 11. Jonathan Jones to Mary Ackley.
Nov. 11. Benjamin Smith to Phoebe Baldwin.
Dec. 26. William Smith to Sarah Carman. (Coloured.)

1819.

Feb. 24. Jacob Cole to Matilda Bedell.
Mar. 3. Henry Jackson to Eliza Rayner.
Mar. 4. Samuel B. Eldred to Catharine Willitt.
Mar. 9. Jacob Pine to Abigal Hendrixson.
Mar. 13. Thomas Cornell to Elizabeth Verrity.
April 6. Thomas Lewis to Priscilla Wandsor.
April 14. Eliphalet Willits to Hannah Thurston.
May 13. Briant Hawkins to Sarah Watters.
May 15. Joshua Smith to Phoebe Spragg.
July 3. Phineas Wandsor to Hannah Verrity.
July 13. Cornelius Eldert to Jane Wiggins.
Sept. 1. Skillman Brush to Susan Nostrand.
Sept. 25. Uriah Bedell to Hannah Smith.
Nov. 3. John Burtis to Sarah Smith. [B.—144]
Nov. 10. Evert Van Size to Dorethy Nostrant.
Dec. 30. David Steel to Julia Miller. (coloured).

1820.

Jan. 12. Laton Simonson to Sarah Smith.
Jan. 29. Bates Pearsal to Sarah Ann Shaw.
Jan. 30. Jarvis Duryea to Rhoda Wood.
Feb. 1. Stepher Rainer to Amy Smith.
Mar. 25. Alexander Parker to Elizabeth Abrams.
April 3. Lattin Seaman to Eliza Pettit.
May 3. Barnet Burtis to Ann Ludlum.
Aug. 16. Richard Bedell to Elizabeth Elsworth.
Nov. 8. William Tarby to Elcy Gildersleeve.

Dec. 2. Charles Jackson to Ann Shaw.
Dec. 14. Thomas Herring to Joanna Reeves.
Dec. 20. William Smith to Patty Burr.

1821.

Jan. 1. Joseph Rayner to Nancy Smith.
Jan. 20. Henry Combs to Abigal Bedell.
Feb. 25. Daniel Fowler to Hannah Losea.
Mar. 1. Henry Doxey to Eliza Ryder.
Mar. 24. William Hart to Maria Wandser.
Mar. 24. Nathaniel Wilmot to Dense Haff.
June 9. William Field to Catharine Griffin.
Aug. 25. Leonard Hawks to Theodotia Smith.
Sept. 1. William Van Cott to Deborah Smith. [B.—145]
Sept. 15. Daniel Wandser to Eliza Verity.
Sept. 29. Ephraim Seaman to Eliza Carman.
Dec. 20. Mahalael Pane to Margaret Miller. (Coloured).
Dec. 22. William Bailey to Mrs. Mary Horton.
Dec. 22. Jarvis Combes to Mariah Seaman.
Dec. 29. John Johnson to Charlotte Bedell.

1822.

Jan. 1. Samuel Foster to Margaret Rhodes.
Jan. 9. Timothy Platt Carll to Mary Ann Strong.
Jan. 12. Elias Leek to Sarah Cornell.
Jan. 19. Jacob Brewer to Ann Abrams.
Feb. 14. George Post to Mary Pearsall.
Feb. 14. John Stillwell to Sarah Ann Pine.
Feb. 23. Stephen Wood to Ann Smith.
Mar. 10. Isaac Clowes to Sarah Duryea.
Mar. 24. Benjamin Mott to Catharine Carman.
April 6. Joseph Pettit to Abigal Raynor.
June 27. George Steel to Esther Carll. (Coloured).
July 6. Benjamin L. Bedell to Hannah Treadwell.
Aug. 3. Jacob Baldwin to Mary Pool Baldwin.
Aug. 8. Morris Treadwell to Betsey Brown. (Coloured).
Sept. 7. Adam Carmon to Elizabeth Bedell.
Oct. 12. Zechariah Abrams to Miriam Pearsall.
Oct. 30. Jesse Holdredge to Fanny Smith.
Oct. 30. Miles Wood to Rhoda Holdredge. [B.—146]
Nov. 6. James Murry to Ann Brewer.
Nov. 7. Thomas Hendrickson to Sarah Rhodes.
Nov. 30. Amos D. Williams to Mary Smith.
Dec. 11. Thomas Baldwin to Sarah Brewer.
Dec. 22. Ezekiel Clevenger to Mary Antonides.

1823.

Jan. 21. Felix Fowler to Rhoda Bedell.
Jan. 25. Jesse Crafts to Hannah Pearsall.
Feb. 5. William Treadwell to Elizabeth Cornell.
Feb. 5. Silvanus Baldwin to Fanny Raynor.
Feb. 6. John Combs to Amy Smith.
Feb. 26. Joseph Gosline to Sarah Darby.
Mar. 1. George Willard to Ann Evins. (Coloured).
Mar. 9. Richard Carman to Ann Raynor.
Mar. 21. Thomas Sopus to Sarah Smith.

Mar. 21. Joseph Raynor to Eliza Raynor.
May 31. Abraham Bond to Cornelia Ammermon.
June 14. Isaac Van Sicklen to Emeline Augusta.
June 14. George Smith to Freelove Whaley.
June 29. James Hewlet to Clara Ann Bedell.
Aug. 6. James Whaley to Elizabeth Rhodes.
Aug. 17. Hewlett Story to Deborah Traverse.
Sept. 27. Isaac Kirby to Mary Lawrence.
Nov. 5. Dr. James Townsend to Ann S. Valentine. [B.—147]
Dec. 4. David Vandewater to Martha Walker.
Dec. 6. Richard Smith to Elinor Post.
Dec. 13. Daniel Searing to Ruth Valentine.
Dec. 17. Isaac Wiggins to Margaret Suydam.
Dec. 29. Samuel Cooper to Maria Cornell.

1824.

Jan. 27. Ezekiel Smith to Hannah Mott.
Feb. 12. James Powell to Hannah Fowler.
Feb. 21. Albert Doxey to Maria Bergen.
April 24. Samuel Post to Abigal Heges [or Heyes].
May 18. Edmond Smith to Rebecca Smith.
May 26. Carlton Jarvis to Susanna Everit.
May 29. Cornelius Van Sicklen to Jane Barto.
June 9. Henry Spragg to Sarah Combs.
June 12. John Newton to Hannah Weekes.
June 19. James Brower to Martha Combs.
Sept. 11. John Doty to Mary Ann Beaty.
Sept. 14. Edward Hendrickson to Alletta Rapelye.
Oct. 16. Jordan Lewis to Martha Fowler.
Nov. 24. Cornelius Rhodes to Mary Hendrickson.
Dec. 11. Joseph Denton to Abigal Van Nostrand.
Dec. 14. Wright Fowler to Abigal Baily.
Dec. 22. Nicholas Bergen to Eliza Flower.

1825. [B.—148]

Jan. 12. William Raynor to Eliza Bedell.
Jan. 29. John Abrams to Mary Combs.
Feb. 5. Stephen Langdon to Hannah Abrams.
Mar. 9. John Baldwin to Mary Ann Allen.
Mar. 23. Thomas Raynor to Elizabeth Whaley.
Mar. 23. George Raynor to Sarah Golder.
April 9. Zadock Pettit to Phebe Shaw.
April 9. William Shaw to Jane Abrams.
April 12. Richard Wandsor to Mary Ann Baisly.
May 24. Elias C. Bedell to Lydia Bedell.
June 11. Jacob Raynor to Phebe Whaley.
June 14. Bedell Verity to Pamelia Pearsall.
June 25. Richard Tooker to Martha Powers.
July 6. Joseph Golder to Jane Seaman.
Sept. 3. Richard Berry to Rachel Foster.
Sept. 20. Conklin Powell to Hester Wandsor.
Sept. 24. Nathaniel Box to Phebe Nichols.
Oct. 4. John Newman to Mrs. Eliza Albin.
Oct. 5. Robert Cornell to Sarah Hendrickson.
Nov. 8. Roe Haviland to Mary Cutter.
Nov. 26. Daniel Treadwell to Susan Ellsworth.

Dec. 1. Richard Hicks to Mary Hewlet.
Dec. 15. George Smith to Elizabeth Treadwell.
Dec. 22. Baruch Cornell to Eliza Cornell. [B.—149]

1826.

Jan. 7. Thomas Smith to Phebe Raynor.
Jan. 7. Samuel Burchel to Mariah Raynor.
Jan. 8. Benjamin Sutphin to Elizabeth Wiggins.
Jan. 11. Mott Lewis to Amelia Abrams.
Jan. 11. Jackson Abrams to Frances Watts.
Jan. 18. Peter Suydam to Ann Eliza Fish.
Jan. 22. John Rider to Eliza Jackson.
Jan. 22. Samuel Shaw to Lavina Watts.
Feb. 4. Samuel Van Nostrand to Sarah Frost.
Feb. 9. David Raynor to Sarah Biggs.
Feb. 15. John Covert to Roletta Lefferts.
Feb. 15. Richard Brewer to Amy Southard.
Feb. 16. Richard Place to Zippora Verity.
Feb. 22. Thomas Ketcham to Charity Terry.
Mar. 2. David Bedell to Ann Ryder.
Mar. 18. Stephen Dodge to Harriet Searing.
Mar. 26. Samuel Smith to Margaret Van Cott.
April 9. John Jackson to Charlotte Valentine. (Coloured).
April 12. Gideon Seaman to Elizabeth Lewis.
April 17. Richard Cock to Rebecca Underhil.
April 17. Gilbert Brower to Julia Ann Brewer.
April 24. Henry Abrams to Catharine Hulce. [B.—150]
April 30. Mott Pettit to Phebe Pearsall.
May 1. Nehemiah Brown to Henrietta Conklin.
July 23. William Ardway to Mahala Sands.
Aug. 1. Henry Durrie to Margaret Nostrand.
Aug. 21. Samuel Mc Clintock to Diannah Barns.
Aug. 31. Lorenzo Rushmore to Ann Gildersleeve.
Oct. 24. Joseph Dorlon to Mary Simonson.
Oct. 29. William Smith to Rachel Smith.
Nov. 2. Edmund Matthews to Lavina Watters.
Nov. 6. Sidney Seaman to Phebe W. Valentine.
Nov. 11. Silvanus Langdon to Phebe Brewer.
Nov. 15. Ezra Kellum to Eliza Cummings.
Dec. 2. Silvanus Hewlet to Elizabeth Mott.
Dec. 9. Sammis Wilson to Elizabeth Cornelius.
Dec. 10. William Cook to Nancy Ellison.
Dec. 30. William Rhodes to Elizabeth Hutchins.
Dec. 31. Garret Dunbar to Catharine Bedell.

1827.

Jan. 1. John Lamberson to Jane Box.
Jan. 17. William A. Gregory to Mary Ann Ketcham.
Feb. —. Valentine Smith to Mrs. Sarah Tuthil.
Mar. 1. George P. Gildersleeve to Mary Ann Simonson.
Mar. 26. John Thomas to Elizabeth Treadwell.
April 3. William Cornell to Sarah Barton. [B.—151]
April 14. Isaac Willitts to Phebe Williams.
June 10. Thomas Hulce to Mary Ann Losea.
June 10. Daniel Post to Amelia Dodge.
June 16. Zophar Smith to Eliza Smith.

June 27. Samuel Armstrong to Deborah Denton.
July 28. John Bedell to Susan Smith.
Sept. 16. Waldo Brown to Mary Ann Brant.
Nov. 17. Stephen Stringham to Hannah Brewer.
Nov. 26. John Carpenter to Elizabeth Rhodes.
Dec. 29. Whitson Jarvis to Susannah Mott.
Dec. 29. James Smith to Lucinda Baldwin.

1828.

Jan. 9. James Smith to Mrs. Eliza Raynor.
Jan. 12. William Doughty to Mary Ann Abrams.
Jan. 15. Samuel Clowes to Letitia Smith.
Jan. 27. Benjamin Mott to Rosina Bennet.
Feb. 2. William Smith to Amy M. Smith.
Feb. 7. William Brown to Deborah B. Smith.
Feb. 12. Silvanus Bedell to Mary Ann Southard.
Feb. 21. Caleb S. Frost to Ann Soper.
Mar. 1. Oliver Smith to Hannah Bedell.
Mar. 12. William Valentine to Mary Ann Bedell.
Mar. 24. Jacob Ryder to Alletta Hendrickson.
April 6. Hewlet Smith to Ann Meekes. [B.—152]
April 9. Richard Jackson Seaman to Ann Duryea.
April 21. Eliphalet Willets to Mary Gildersleeve.
May 10. John Armstrong to Susan Cheeseman.
May —. Eldred Platt to Mariah Bedell.
May —. Abel Smith to Hannah Mott.
June 8. Miles Wood to Arabella F. Carman.
July 6. Richard P. Losea to Elizabeth Bedell.
Aug. 2. Henry Portal to Hannah Caust. (Coloured).
Aug. 31. James Smith to Elizabeth Thurston.
Sept. 4. Oliver Pearsall to Martha Flower.
Oct. 5. William Henry Johnson to Elizabeth Losea.
Oct. 11. Carman Day to Elizabeth Smith.
Nov. 11. Henry Noon to Mary Ann Seaman.
Dec. 21. Rulef V. B. Bennet to Mary Ann Spader.
Dec. 27. Wesley Alliby to Ann Anthony.
Dec. 31. Jacob S. Vandewater to Mary Johnston.

1829.

Feb. 19. David Sands Seaman to Ann Mariah Bunting.
Mar. 7. Oliver Smith to Harriet Raynor.
Mar. 25. Lewis Wood to Phebe Hendrickson.
April 1. Timothy Nostrand to Drucilla Watts.
April 5. Milo Root to Hannah Sweet.
April 18. Richard Rhodes to Phebe Foster.
April 26. James D. Smith to Elizabeth M. Havens. [B.—153]
May 2. Elijah P. De Mott to Ann Langdon.
May 2. Stephen Johnson to Phebe Ann Gritman.
May 14. David Spragg to Amelia Southard.
May 23. Richard Hulce to Abby Gritman.
June 21. Joseph Matthews to Mary Nichols.
July 11. Timothy Abrams to Elizabeth Smith.
July 11. Edward Doubty to Phebe Smith.
Aug. 1. Thomas Mott to Ann Bedell.
Aug. 9. Thomas Hewlet to Letitia Carpenter.
Sept. 17. Jacob Bedell to Jane Bedell.

Sept. 19. James Hutchins to Hannah Shaw.
Sept. 25. William Treadwell to Hannah Dorlin.
Sept. 27. Jeremiah Keeler to Phebe Brown.
Oct. 8. William R. Finney to Sarah Gildersleeve.
Nov. 7. Stephen Hicks to Hannah Jackson.
Nov. 28. William Smith to Mary Ann Pratt.
Dec. 12. William Rhodes to Susan Foster.
Dec. 30. Townsend Jackson to Susan Fish.
Dec. 31. John Cornell to Catharine Cornell.

1830.

Jan. 2. Raynor R. Smith to Elizabeth Dixon.
Jan. 16. William Ackley to Lydia Brewer.
Feb. 6. Skidmore W. Pettit to Julia Elmore Baker.
Feb. 18. Platt Willets to Martha Hageman.
Mar. 1. Thomas Edwards to Rachel L. Carman. [B.—154]
Mar. 23. George Southard to Abigail Stephens.
June 1. Dr. John Davidson to Mrs. Caroline A. Van Zant.
June 3. Andrew Powell to Jane Duryea.
July 4. Joseph G. Kirstead to Mary Crafts.
July 13. William Pettit to Sarah Pine.
July 24. Ketcham Brush to Phebe Fleet.
April 5. Eli Newson to Jannette Gildersleeve.
Aug. 10. Thomas Adrian Silleck to Elizabeth Losea.
Aug. 12. William Spragg to Rebecca Southard.
Aug. 22. Hallet Abrams to Sarah Carman.
Aug. 22. Thomas Crampton to Margaret Shaw.
Aug. 25. Aaron Bedell to Phebe Terry.
Sept. 3. John De Mott to Sarah Bedell.
Sept. 3. John Smith to Eliza Bedell.
Oct. 19. Robert Van Nostrand to Patience Oakley.
Oct. 24. Robert Smith to Margaret Beaty.
Oct. 30. Josiah Waltre to Miriam Weekes.
Nov. 20. Samuel Nichols to Mary Brush.
Dec. 15. Isaac Baylis to Elizabeth Wiggins.

1831.

Jan. 12. Henry Alonzo Concklin to Jane Spragg.
Jan. 19. George Duryea to Maria Denton.
Jan. 22. Jacob Dow to Phebe Pettit.
Jan. 24. James Beaty to Elizabeth Ryder.
Mar. 12. John Baylis to Susan Dow. [B.—155]
April 3. James H. Kealer to Susan Beaty.
April 12. John Duryea to Maria Duryea.
April 30. Peter Duryea to Phebe Van De Water.
May 11. Joseph Bedell to Phebe Langdon.
May 28. John Kellum to Hannah Raynor.
June 1. John A. Everit to Ann Cornell.
July 2. Stephen Dorlon to Julian Pettit.
July 3. Lewis Searing to Susan Treadwell.
July 4. Amasa Bridges to Emeline Mott.
July 20. Henry Pearsall to Mary Carman.
July 21. William Snediker to Lois A. Pine.
July 31. Samuel Baldwin to Ann Morice.
Aug. 13. Phineas Smith to Martha Wilmot.
Aug. 13. Samuel De Mott to Mrs. Letitia Johnson.

Aug. 27. Jeremiah Davidson to Jane Johnson.
Sept. 7. William Thomas to Agnes Searing.
Oct. 11. Samuel Dorlon to Margaret Mott.
Oct. 29. Robert Van Size to Marth Nostrand.
Nov. 5. Christopher Miller to Maria Treadwell.
Nov. 9. Mott Simonson to Esther Whistson.
Dec. 2. Raynor Pine to Catharine Edwards.
Nov. 12. Isaac Cause to Mary Job. (coloured).
Dec. 7. John Pettit to Sarah V. Hendrickson. [B.—156]
Dec. 7. John Van De Water to Jane Place.
Dec. 17. Hamilton Matthews to Elizabeth Raynor.
Dec. 24. Morice Mott to Amelia Smith.

1832.

Jan. 4. Lefferts Bergen to Mary Ann Wiggins.
Feb. 2. Gilbert Hicks to Elizabeth Sweet.
Feb. 8. William H. Orr to Charlotte Powley.
Mar. 9. ———— ———— to ———— Terrel.
April 7. John M. Seaman to Sarah Ann Mott.
April 10. Joseph U. Valentine to Mary Cock.
May 19. Henry Mott to Abigail Hendrickson.
June 9. James Wright to Letitia Wright.
June 13. William Simonson to Mary Jane Maybee.
July 7. George Mott to Nancy Valentine.
Aug. 18. Oscar Santes to Daphne Ann Coos.
Aug. 30. William Hageman to Ann Duryea.
Sept. 2. Stephen Steel to Elen Miller.
Sept. 8. Oliver Cornell to Amelia Crafts.
Sept. 10. Jeremiah Birch to Hannah Williams.
Sept. 21. John Abrams to Elizabeth Fogarty.
Sept. 22. Oliver S. Denton to Eliza Mott.
Sept. 22. Sammis Mott to Elizabeth Cornell.
Oct. 6. Selah Bailis to Sarah Ann Robbins.
Oct. 20. Alexander Sammis to Eliza Ann Johnson. [B.—157]
Oct. 23. John Remsen to Mary Kiles.
Oct. 24. Sylvester Skidmore to Phebe Wood.
Nov. 10. George Mott to Abby Coos.
Nov. 12. Charles Hoyt to Amy M. Soper.
Nov. 29. Thomas Raynor to Miriam Smith.
Dec. 1. Ambrose Arnold to Catharine Brewer.
Dec. 18. Obediah Barto to Mrs. Mary Thompson.
Dec. 24. Robert B. Hilliard to Esther Powell.

1833.

Jan. 26. Sylvanus Lawrence to Lydia Brower.
Feb. 2. William Southard to Phebe Southard.
Feb. 23. William Shaw to Mary Abrams.
Mar. 16. Smith Brush to Elizabeth Holms.
Mar. 19. Daniel Searing to Rebecca S. Baker.
Mar. 27. Benjamin Smith to Caroline Carman.
Mar. 30. Isaiah Thomas to Maria Bedell.
Mar. 30. John Mott to Mary E. Brown.
April 3. Henry Nichols to Phebe Seaman.
April 27. Benjamin Stringham to Mary Mc Hann.
May 11. George Thomas to Sarah Ann Fowler.
May 22. Stephen S. Hicks to Catharine Ann Cornell.

July 31. William Wright to Wilhelmina Pangburn.
Aug. 11. Alexander Rhodes to Ann Charlick. [B.—158]
Aug. 24. Charles S. Watrous to Mary C. Tuthill.
Oct. 26. William Watts to Eliza Carman.
Oct. 26. David Coos to Mary Townsend.
Oct. 26. Richard De Mott to Clara Ann Bedell.
Oct. 31. Samuel Sammis to Rachel Hentz.
Nov. 5. Daniel Rider to Emeline Fish.
Nov. 6. Lewis Pettit to Elcy Golder Smith.
Nov. 7. Abraham Simonson to Elizabeth Downing.
Nov. 30. Losee Van Velsor to Amy Thomas.
Dec. 31. Elijah A. Smith to Ann E. Rhodes.

1834.

Jan. 1. Henry Mott to Frances Ann Fowler.
Jan. 25. Zechariah R. James to Mary A. Smith.
Mar. 2. Samuel Stilwell to Lavina Losea.
Mar. 2. David John Lewis to Nancy Jackson.
Mar. 6. Samuel Denton to Mary Elizabeth Curtis.
Mar. 12. George Mc Pherson to Elizabeth Craft.
Mar. 15. Foster Cornell to Jane E. Golder.
April 15. Abraham S. Onderdonk to Phebe S. Remsen.
May 6. Rufus Brown to Eliza Webster.
June 7. Samuel S. Jones to Eleanor D. Althouse.
June 11. John De Mott Bergen to Hannah Simonson.
June 21. James Story to Jane Jackson. [B.—159]
July 20. James Smith to Phebe Robbins.
July 20. Samuel Place to Sarah Place.
Aug. 9. Allen Raynor to Jane Watts.
Oct. 15. Abiathar Higbie to Jannet Rodgers.
Oct. 16. Martin L. Robbinson to Sarah A. Terry.
Oct. 16. Gilbert T. Chard to Mary Stubbs.
Oct. 22. John B. Post to Ann B. Seaman.
Nov. 1. Nathaniel Ketcham to Charity Ketcham.
Nov. 3. Thomas Smith to Phebe Raynor.
Nov. 8. Lewis Abrams to Martha Brower.
Nov. 19. William H. Brant to Susan Leavitt.
Dec. 18. Emmory Abrams to Elcy Golder.
Dec. 22. Peter Holms to Martha Abrams.

1835.

Jan. 17. Emory Smith to Mary Rhodes Dikeman.
Jan. 17. Joseph Haviland Dikeman to Adelia Abrams.
Jan. 29. Charles Mills Pine to Elmira Loper.
Feb. 14. John Cornelius to Mary Baldwin.
Feb. 28. Daniel Ellison to Eliza Southard.
Mar. 7. George Webb to Elizabeth Carman.
Mar. 8. Elbert Smith to Phebe Ann Place.
Mar. 19. Charles Van Velsor to Susan L. Brown.
Mar 21. James M. Seaman to Martha A. Seaman. [B.—160.]
Mar. 21. Jesse Baldwin to Rebecca Smith.
Mar. 28. John Hicks to Emily Jane Abrams.
April 2. Jacob Smith to Hannah Raynor.
June 21. Whitman Warner to Catharine Ritchee.
July 11. George Southard to Mrs. Maria Thomas.
July 23. Charles Pearsall to Phebe Pearsall.

Aug. 4. Daniel Fowler to Ann Langdon.
Aug. 5. Abraham Powel to Eliza Seaman.
Aug. 22. Isaac Johnson to Rachel Combs.
Sept. 25. Thomas Hutchins to Mary Brewer.
Sept. 26. Demot Dorlon to Elizabeth Langdon.
Oct. 27. Jerome Abrams to Anna Bedell.
Oct. 28. William Creed to Phebe Ann Hendrickson.
Nov. 7. Jeremiah Pearsall to Catharine Abrams.
Nov. 14. Benjamin Baldwin to Abigail Ann Smith.
Nov. 26. Thomas Mc Gee to Amelia Allen.
Dec. 5. John Gilbert Seaman to Jane Elizabeth Althause.
Dec. 5. Edmond Kinsey to Jane Buckbee.
Dec. 13. Israel S. Jones to Elizabeth Seaman.
Dec. 23. George Wilson to Phebe Ann Wilkey.
Dec. 23. John Wood to Sarah Wilkey.
Dec. 23. Lewis Flower to Elizabeth H. Valentine.
Dec. 24. Robert Crafts to Amelia Foster. [B.—161]
Dec. 29. James Cornell to Phebe Burtis.
Dec. 31. Amos T. Hubbs to Catharine Stivonsson.

1836.

Jan. 1. Daniel Kitson to Sarah Wandsor.
Jan. 1. Henry Entwisle to Mary Ann Rodgers.
Jan. 11. Samuel Merrit to Mary Kirk.
Jan. 16. Hiram K. Abrams to Alletta Smith.
Jan. 16. Capt. Martin F. Abrams to Amelia Mott.
Jan. 21. John B. Kelsey to Mrs. Sarah Scudder.
Feb. 2. David R. Long to Catharine Van Cott.
Feb. 7. Valentine Wood to Eliza Jane Abrams.
Feb. 10. Tredwell Davidson to Phebe Ann De Mott.
Feb. 10. Peter C. Barto to Phebe Brinkerhoof.
Feb. 17. Benjamin W. Cornell to Amanda Malvina Rasco.
Feb. 25. Huelett Smith to Ann B. Post.
Feb. 25. Joseph Golder to Frances Carman.
Mar. 5. Oliver Smith to Abby Ellison.
Mar. 24. James Seaman to Mary Seaman.
April 28. Richard N. Seaman to Mary L. Pettit.
May 14. Jesse Bedell to Mary Bedell.
June 5. Samuel Hendrickson to Ellen Dunn.
June 23. Joel Pettit to Martha Sealey.
June 25. James Amberman to Rachel Haviland. (Coloured). [B.—162]
July 2. Samuel Sprague to Mary Terry.
July 16. Shadrach A. Hewlet to Aner Strong. (Coloured).
July 23. Treadwell Pearsall to Sarah Langdon.
July 24. Johannes Schenck to Ann Wright.
Aug. 3. Elwood Sprague to Phebe Ann Wright.
Aug. 6. Townsend Wandsor to Eliza Perry.
Aug. 17. Elhanan Thompson to Ida Ann Hendrickson.
Aug. 18. Daniel Bailey to Phebe Ann Dickenson.
Aug. 20. James Stilwell to Lavina Gritman.
Aug. 24. James Brown to Margaret Pettit.
Aug. 24. Daniel Smith to Julia Wandsor.
Sept. 1. Peter B. Gildersleeve to Mary Hinman.
Sept. 1. Samuel M. Pine to Frances Gildersleeve.
Sept. 1. Benjamin Smith to Jemima Golder.

Sept. 10. Isaac Waters to Irene Wilmot.
Sept. 21. Foster Van Wickler to Mary Ryder.
Sept. 25. Richard Carpenter to Margaret Provost Weeks.
Sept. 28. Richard Smith to Mary Ann Sprague.
Oct. 6. Benjamin Smith to Jane Raynor.
Oct. 23. Henry M. Jackson to Mary Betts.
Oct. 28. Alexander Hadden to Caroline Ann Smith.
Nov. 1. Zopher Anthony to Anna Lush.
Nov. 20. Franklin Sheriden to Anna Ritchie. [B.—163]
Nov. 23. Richard Rhodes Hendrickson to Abigail Fowler.
Dec. 5. William Hendrickson to Maria Davidson.
Dec. 13. John Burtis Hendrickson to Mary Ann Ludlum.
Dec. 24. Capt. Richard Craft to Elizabeth Cornell.
Dec. 31. John B. Powell to Anna Pettit.

1837.

Jan. 3. Richard W. Greenfield to Sarah Ann Speedling.
Jan. 30. John P. Rhodes to Amelia Ann Wright.
Feb. 2. Jacob Van Nostrand to Jemima Pratt.
Feb. 11. Isaac Cornell to Lydia Shaw.
Mar. 16. Gilson Smith to Ester P. Seaman.
Mar. 20. Joseph Bedell to Eliza Ann Platt.
Mar. 23. Samuel Addison Smith to Mary Elizabeth Losea.
May 10. Joseph Raynor to Alletta Golder.

MARRIAGES BY REVD. SYLVESTER WOODBRIDGE, JR.

Nov. 5. Mr. Samuel Chadwick to Miss Ann Eliza Gildersleeve.

1838.

Jan. 11. Mr. Jason Hendrickson to Miss Jane Oakley.
Jan. 13. Samuel Cornell to Ann Eliza Allen.
Feb. 5. Jeremiah Mc Gourck to Margaret Canaway.
Feb. 11. John Miller, Jr., to Susan Golder.
Mar. 8. Leonard Losea to Lydia Ann Smith.
June 21. John T. Waters to Maretta Rogers.
July 2. Eliphalet Mowbray, Esq. to Mrs. Whitson.
Aug. 4. Edward Tappan to Harriet Allen.
Aug. 18. William Carman to Ann Doxie.
Aug. 22. William Coon to Mary Hentz.
Aug. 26. George Soper to Elizabeth Smith. Hemp. S.
Aug. 26. David Piersall to Phebe Mott.
Sept. 26. Daniel S. Johnston to Ellen Hall. Hemp. Har.
Nov. 25. Stephen Baldwin to Elisabeth Eldert.
Oct. 7. Carman Doty to Nancy Jackson. Hicks. N.
Dec. 29. Benjamin Treadwell to Elisabeth Doty.

1839.

Jan. 1. Garret Montfort to Mary Sammis.
Jan. 29. Daniel Sealy to Eliza Mott.
Feb. 6. James Golder to Rebecca Raynor.
April 11. Saml. T. Green to Elizabeth Pettit.
May 2. Saml. C. Doty to Miss Abigail Homan. H. N.
Joseph Hicks to Sarah Van Cott.
May 12. Davis Weekes to Sarah Burtis.
May 31. George Duryea to Harriet Cornelius. H. E.
Feb. 10. Joseph N. Hicks to Sarah Van Cott.
June 13. Samuel B. Dodge to Ann Eliza Pettit.
Oct. 2. James Gritman to C. Van Sicklen.

Oct. 9. Henry Hentz to Miss Elizabeth Wright. R.
Oct. 10. John D. Remsen to Eliza Beadle. V.
Oct. 15. George Wells to Martha Bedell. Bkln.
Nov. 6. James Sealey to Lydia Jane Miller. H. N.

1840.

Jan. 28. Elbert Soper to Marian Smith.
Feb. 1. Edward Wood to Miss Ann Pine.
April 22. George Brockett to Jane Covert.
Mar. 24. John F. Jarvis to Hannah A. Hendrickson. F. M.
May 6. George W. Mott to Martha Jane Wright. Rock'y.
May 13. Thomas Pettit to Margaret F. Teacham. F. M.
May 26. Ephraim Smith to Sarah Elizabeth Baldwin. [B.—166]
June 1. John Mott to Sarah Hicks. (Lakeville).
June 14. Michael Nolan to Mary Riley.
June 24. Daniel Smith to Mary Southard.
July 29. Jacob Story to Huldah Terry. (Hicks. N.)
Aug. 23. Townsend C. Willis to Mary S. Jackson.
Sept. 27. Richard O. Gildersleeve to Jane Jones. H. B.
Nov. 26. Mr. William Creed, Jr., to Ann Eliza Jackson. H. N.
Dec. 28. Parmenius Bedell to Phebe Bedell.

1841.

Jan. 24. Samuel Birdsall to Pamelia Southard.
Feb. 18. Cornelius Van Wyck Hendrickson to Elizabeth C. Higbie. Ja
Feb. 24. Phillip V. Clement to Sarah Ludlum. (Foster Meadow).
Mar. 14. Judah H. Miller to Sarah Flower. F. M.
Aug. 23. Mr. William H. Lane to Elizabeth Ann Simonson
Oct. 12. Edward Francis Smith to Susan Maria Smith.
Oct. 14. William R. Hinman to Mary Elizabeth Mitchill.
Dec. 1. Alfred R. Willis to Latitia Ann Waldon.
May 11. Henry Southard to Augusta Bedell.
June 3. Reuben Pine to Jane Carman.
June 3. Christopher Golder to Ann Carman.

1842.

Jan. 6. Robert Titus to Mary W. Hopkins. H. Har. [B.—167]
Feb. 1. Marcellus Farmer to Jemimaette Tuttle.
Feb. 8. Mr. Charles Carman to Charlotte Fish.
Mar. 15. Samuel Stillwell to Phebe Ann Losee.
Mar. 16. Latten Smith to Elizabeth Smith. R. S.
April 6. William S. Rendell to Phebe Covert.
June 9. Frances Skillman to Sarah Ann Schenck.
Aug. 23. Franklin Merril to Mary Gildersleeve.
Sept. 11. Abraham Skidmore to Jemima P. Jones.
Date lost. William Smith Frederick to Mary Elizabeth Davidson, of Jamaica, L. I. [B.—168]
Nov. 9. Thomas Hicks to Hannah Conklin. [3.—303]
Nov. 9. Samuel Carman to Eliza Raynor.
Nov. 29. Edward Maebert to Ann Garritson.
Dec. 15. Ephraim Baker to Sarah Burt.
Dec. 20. Elbert Johnson to Rhoda Carman.
Dec. 21. Philetus Smith to Ann Carman.
Dec. 21. Lott Carman to Phebe Smith.

1843. [3.—304]

Jan. 5. George G. Gardiner to Mary Caroline Bryun.

Feb. 5. William Carman to Mary Ann Mott.
Feb. 16. William D. Andrews to Mary Miller.
Feb. 18. Richard D. Edwards to Phebe L. Mott.
Mar. 15. Samuel G. Smith to Mary Post.
Dec. 24. Thomas W. Fowler to Sarah Jane Carman.
June 11. Timothy Treadwell to Loranah Carman.
July 8. Israel Frost to Mary Beadle.
July 25. John Jackson Allsop to Priscilla Horton. (Coloured).
Aug. 16. Joseph Soper to Mary Ann Smith.
Sept. 3. James Waley to Catherine Eldred. [elsewhere Caroline]
Sept. 13. Richard J. Willis to Mary Waldon.
Oct. 12. Sidney Fanny to Phebe Ann Bedell.
Nov. 22. James Smith to Margaret Ann Southard.
Nov. 23. Thomas Cornwall to Catherine Hentz.
Nov. 8. Benjamin Flower to Hannah Hendrickson.
Nov. 8. Morrell Whaley to Sarah Ann Elisabeth Pattison.

1844.

Feb. 7. Cornelius Cornwell of North Hempstead to Marietta Dorlon of Hempstead.
Feb. 22. Joseph Golder of Turtle Hook, Hempstead to Elisabeth Nostrand of Trimming Square.
Mar. 20. Townsend Duryea of Herricks, North Hempstead, to Madeline Paff, Hempstead.
Mar. 31. Jacob Carpenter of Glen Cove, Oyster Bay, to Elisabeth Sticklon, of the same place.
April 16. Calvin S. Coles of New York, to Lucinda Mott, of Rockaway, Hempstead.
Oct. 30. John Skidmore Hendrickson, of the Plains (Flushing) to Elisabeth Burtis, of Foster Meadow, Hempstead.
Nov. 12. Alanson Ketchum of Farmingdale, to Ruth Powell of the same place.
Nov. 13. Stephen Tyrrell of Hempstead (East Meadow), to Sarah Ann Mollineau of the same place.
Nov. 23. Enoch Seaman of Jerusalem South (Oyster Bay) to Eliza, dau. of Nathaniel Box of the same place. [3.—305]
Nov. 27. Willett Carman of Hempstead (South), to Ann Maria Smith of North Hempstead.
Leonard Boice of Hempstead, to Mary Ann Mc Laughlin of Brooklyn.
Dec. 18. John C. Raynor of Raynor South to Ann Rhodes of the same place.

1845.

Feb. 8. Joseph Carman of Raynor South, to Rebecca Rhodes of Greenwich Point.
Feb. 24. Alfred Abrams of Raynor South, to Emmeline Raynor of the same place.
June 29. William De Mott to Ann Eliza Smith.
July 3. Charles Powell to Eliza A. Smith.
Oct. 12. Jacob Cropsey of New York City, to Mary Ann Golder of Raynor South.
Nov. 12. Daniel H. Burtis of Foster Meadow, to Elsey Bergen of Little Plains.
Dec. 1. James Raynor to Sarah Whaley.
Dec. 21. De Mott Smith to Emmeline Johnson.
Dec. 24. John Cornelius to Abigail Seaman.

1846. [3.—306]

Jan. 14. Edward Mott of Manhasset, to Deborah Louisa Burtis of the same place.
Feb. 5. Albert W. Goble of New York, to Mary Adeline Tarby, of Hemp.
April 8. Samuel Nelson of East Meadow, to Mary Ann Baker of same.
April 8. Benjamin Bedell of Raynor South, to Matilda Smith of same.
Aug. 12. Benjamin Simonson to Norchy Ann Miller.
Aug. 27. Charles Bailey to Sarah Ann Hendrickson.
Sept. 16. William D. Akley to Frances Seaman.
Oct. 7. George Willetts to Phebe Gildersleeve.
Oct. 3. Smith Abrams to Maria Raynor.
Oct. 5. Benjamin C. Jackson of Jerusalem, to Hannah Coles of Glen Cove.
Nov. 5. James Hendrickson to Nancy Fleet.
Nov. 19. Phineas Kellum to Emily Powell.
Dec. 9. Thomas Wm. Jones to Mary Ann W. Jackson.
Dec. 31. Nehemiah Smith to Caroline Hendrickson.

1847.

Jan. 6. Morrell Smith to Catherine Bedell.
Jan. 14. John Camdon to Abby Valentine.
April 7. Garrett Smith to Ann Jeanette Miller.
May 6. Elbert Pettit to Elizabeth Powell.
May 13. Mathew Keeler to Mary Ann Wiggins.
Sept. 2. Jacob Smith to Abby Charlick.
Sept. 5. David Seaman to Harriet Romans.
Nov. 4. Mott Smith to Mary Merritt.
Dec. 5. George Fryer, 20, to Louisa Haff, 21.
May 25. ——— Grummer, to ——— Coles, Glen Cove.

1848. [3.—308]

Jan. 12. Abraham D. Bedell, born March 13, 1823, Hempstead, to Emmeline, dau. of Thomas Dorlon, born Oct. 2, 1828.
Jan. 16. George Smith, born at Hicks Neck, Hempstead, Sept. 11, 1826, to Delia Ann Smith, born same place Nov. 21, 1829.
Jan. 24. Francis Reilley, born Nov. 28, 1825, in County Meath, Ireland, to Maria Pine, dau. of the late James Pine.
Feb. 8. Benjamin Raynor, Jr., born Feb. 29, 1808, in Hempstead, to Mary Ann Southard, born April 22, guessed in 1818.
Mar. 2. Joel D. Cornell and Kate, dau. of William Tarby. [3.—309]
Mar. 15. I. Manning Nevius, of New Brunswick, N. J., and Sarah Loper.
Mar. 15. George Hewlett of Merrick, and Susan, dau. of the late Elijah Mott of the same place.
April 12. William Thomas of Hicks Neck, and Eliza Bedell, dau. of Capt. Treadwell Bedell of Christian Hook.
April 23. Nicholas Van Cott of Cedar Swamp, Oyster Bay, and Miss Sarah, Maria, dau. of Mr. Stephen Baylis of Oyster Bay Cove. [3.—310]
June 7. Leonard Smith and Catharine Smith, both of Hempstead.
June 8. Arnold Fleet and Maria P. P. Seaman, both of Oyster Bay Cove.
July 30. William H. Cornwell, of Raynor South, and Cornelia S. Tredwell of Millburn.
Aug. 13. David M. Jackson, of Near Rockaway and Hester Ann B. Miller of Millburn.
Sept. 17. Samuel Starr of Yorkville and Mary Ann Bedell. [3.—312]
Sept. 18. John Young and Eliza Williamson, both of Westbury.
Sept. 30. William Major and Drusilla Drew (Coloured) both of Foster Meadow.

Oct. 8. Ira Kinyon of Hudson, Columbia Co., and Mary Smith of Far Rockaway. [3.—313]
Oct. 25. William Powell of Hempstead and Maria Baldwin of Westbury.
Nov. 14. Benjamin R. Raynor, Jr., and Mary Louisa Jackson.

MARRIAGES BY REV. CHARLES W. SHIELS.

1849.

May 23. Samuel Fleet and Frances Hewlett.

1850.

Mar. 7. Charles T. Ruland and Ann Catherine De Mott.

MARRIAGES BY REV. N. C. LOCKE.

Dec. 29. Edward H. Mills of Staten Island to Mary Ann Pine.

1851.

Jan. 1. Dr. Job Davis, Williamsburgh to Mary Elizabeth Bedell.
April 10. Edward N. Duryea to Emeline E. Hewlett.
Aug. 13. Thomas S. Dorlon to Mrs. Ann Hoffman.
Sept 21. Andrew Petit, Hempstead South to Esther Cochran, Paterson, N. J.
Oct. 15. Rev. Ezra H. Gillett, Harlem, N. Y., to Maria H. Ripley, Brooklyn.
Oct. 20. Benjamin C. Everitt to Mary Lavinia Burtis, both of Foster Meadow.
Nov. 4. Milton Smith of Manhasset to Sarah E. Howell of Sweet Hollow.
Nov. 12. John Kellum to Mary Jane Raynor, both of Hempstead.
Dec. 4. Charles Skidmore of Jamaica, to Margaret P. Ostrander of Brooklyn.
Dec. 10. Edward Hillan to Mrs. Eliza Adams.

1852.

Mar. 21. John B. Post to Mrs. Maria Seaman, both of Jerusalem South.
April 1. Jacob Dean to Ann Durell, both of Hyde Park (Colored).
April 11. Henry Higbie to Miss Abby S. Pine, both of Hempstead.
Oct. 6. Albert S. James of New York to Mary L. Whitaker.
Oct. 13. James Seaman to Susan Duryea, both of Jerusalem.
Oct. 21. Isaac Stearns of Greenpoint, to Elizabeth C. Duryea.
Dec. 18. James Golder of Turtle Hook, to Mrs. Phoebe Baker.

1853.

Jan. 1. William Peachy of Williamsburgh, to Miss Hannah M. Smith.
Jan. 26. Thomas C. Weekes to Miss Caroline Edwards.
April 21. William R. Hunter of Flushing, to Margaret Ellen Willard.
April 21. William R. Hunter of Flushing, to Margaret Ellen Willard (Colored).
July 17. Seth H. Gildersleeve, to Miss Sarah Smith of Merrick.
Oct. 26. Edward Jackson Jerome, of the Branch, to Harriet Gildersleeve.
Dec. 4. Richard Shaw of Christian Hook, to Maria Louisa Abrams.

1854.

Jan. 5. Elias Baldwin to Miss Ruth Ann Nichols.
Mar. 9. Henry De Mott to Miss Phebe Ann Box.
June 19. Martin Willets of Babylon, to Mary Emma Coon, of Hempstead.
Aug. 14. Joseph U. Smith of New York, to Miss Maria Langdon.
Sept. 13. Rudolph Ruhbaum to Miss Mary Powell, both of Farmingdale.
Sept. 17. John Booth of Fishkill, N. Y., to Miss Ann Hatterick, of Ireland.
Sept. 28. Smith Pine to Miss Ann Maria Pearsall.
Oct. 22. William Raynor of Brooklyn, to Catherine G. Smith, Freeport.
Oct. 22. Henry Box to Margaret A. Jackson.

Oct. 29. Elbert Soper, of Rockville, to Miss Amelia A. Brower, of same.
Nov. 14. Edward W. Smith of Smithville, to Miss Sarah A. Smith of Greenwich Point.
Nov. 23. James D. Walters of Brooklyn, to Miss Mary Ann Ryder (of Jacob).
Dec. 30. Bernard M. Heywood, of New York, to Margaritta E. Whiting.
Dec. 31. William T. Golder of Jamaica, to Caroline Raynor of Freeport.

1855.

Jan. 14. Charles H. Clarkson to Miss Catherine M. Twibille.
Jan. 29. James Losee to Rachel Abrams of Rockaway.
Mar. 8. Benjamin Stringham of East Meadow, to Miss Mary Riley.
June 12. Henry E. Smith of Manhasset, to Phebe A. Howell, Farmingdale.
Sept. 30. Duncan Fowler, North Side, to Sarah Williams, Merrick.
Sept. 30. Franklin H. Molineaux, North Side, to Elizabeth A. Smith.
Sept. 30. John J. Molineaux, North Side, to Lydia Louisa Fowler, N. Side.
Sept. 30. William H. Richards, Norwalk, Ct., to Phebe A. Losee.
Sept. 30. Ezra W. Seaman, Cold Spring, L. I., to Delia C. Smith, Merrick.

1856.

Feb. 12. James Whitten to Ann Townsend, both of North Side.
Feb. 21. James Seaman of Jerusalem, to Armina Duryea.
June 19. Moses Gildersleeve, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Ellen Gildersleeve (Cousins).
July 19. John Vandewater to Rebecca Jane Stringham.
Oct. 8. Charles C. Denton, North Side, to Miss Eveline B. Baylis.

1857.

April 12. Daniel H. Golden to Miss Sarah Ann Noon, both of East Meadow.
May 2. Frederick Hendrickson to Anna Maria Powell, both of Hempstead.
Sept. 6. David Seaman of Westbury, to Emeline Smith of East Meadow.
Sept. 26. Daniel Fogal to Miss Margaret Lidner, both of Hyde Park.
Oct. 4. Daniel Bedell of Christian Hook, to Mary Jane Bedell.
Oct. 18. Nelson W. Hill, Oceanville, L. I., to Sarah Elizabeth Pearsall.
Oct. 18. Sidney B. Pearsall, Hempstead, to Hannah Eliza Smith, Flushing.
Nov. 8. Valentine L. Combs to Miss Anna E. Southard, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 11. Albert Watts to Caroline Johnson.

1858.

Jan. 24. William Pecure to Mrs. Sarah Wanzer, both of North Hempstead.
Mar. 29. Abraham Johnson to Elizabeth Ann Poland.
April 6. James De Mott to Miss Mary Box.
April 15. Abraham Johnson to Judy Dixon. (My servant, Colored).
April 19. Dr. William H. Watkins, California, to Ann Elizabeth Bloomfield.
April 28. Geo. F. Smith of Brooklyn, to Miss Cordelia Smith.
May 27. Henry Feilbach to Margaret Wilson.
July 4. Francis Raynor to Elizabeth Raynor, both of Freeport.
July 11. Thomas B. Ketcham of Babylon, to Ruth A. Sprague.
July 21. Robert Sidney Mills to Esther Hinman Losee, both of Hempstead.
July 28. Zebulon W. Seaman, North Hempstead, to Mrs. Maria Louisa Platt (Eldred).
Aug. 5. George Scott to Mary Ann Frances Kirwan, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 12. John Van Nostrand to Caroline Bradshaw of New York.
Nov. 30. Frank Hermen to Phillipene (Asslar) Zander, wid., both of Farmingdale.

(*To be continued.*)

THE ANCESTRY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND OF COLONEL MATTHIAS NICOLL, PARTICULARLY IN DEMONSTRATION OF COLONEL NICOLL'S CORRECT LINE OF DESCENT FROM SIR HENRY GREENE, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.*

CONTRIBUTED BY MAUD (CHURCHILL) NICOLL (MRS. DELANCEY NICOLL),
No. 23 East 39th Street, New York City.

The descent of General George Washington and of Colonel Matthias Nicoll from Sir Henry Greene, First Lord Chief Justice of England, having been erroneously traced, through Sir Thomas Greene II. by his wife Mary Talbot, the following correct descent is here below set forth.

1. SIR HENRY[1] GREENE, First Lord Chief Justice of England, by his wife Catherine, the dau. of Sir John de Drayton, had

2. SIR THOMAS[2] GREENE, of Boughton and Green's Norton (Northamptonshire), Eng., who was born in 1344 (he was aged 25 when he succeeded to his father's estates in the 43rd year of King Edward III, 1369-70 (see ESC. 43 EDW. III. No. 48); he died in the 15th year of King Richard II, 1391-92 (See ESC. 15 RICH. II. No. 24); he was buried in the church of Green's Norton, with his wife. Their tombstone is described in Baker's *History of Northamptonshire,* Vol. II, p. 65. The coats of arms on the tomb are:—I. (*Azure*) three bucks Trippant (*Or*), Green:—II. A bend between Six Mullets, on a chief, a lion passant gardant, *gules*(?),—a second coat of Mablethorp—III. (*Gules*) a chevron between three cross-crosslets, and in chief a lion passant gardant (*Or*), Mablethorp. There does not appear to have been any inscription on this tomb. See *History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton,* by George Baker, London, 1822-1830, Vol. I., p. 32).

This Sir Thomas[2] Greene (1344-1391-2) married Margery Mablethorp, dau. of Sir John Mablethorp (Malberthorpe, also Malburgthorpe and de Malberghe) in County Lincoln. Deed of the Marriage Settlement of her daughter Amabilla:—"Inter dame Margerie que fuist (who was) le femme Thomas Greene, ch'l'r, Monsr. Nichol' Billinge, Robt Haldenby, et Monsr. Tho' Marschall p'sonne de Stockebruerne d'une parte et Monsr John de Chetwood, d'aultre, testemoigne que le dit Monsr. John espousera, l'amibille la file la dit dame Margerie, &c. A° 16 R. II." (1392-3). This deed is sealed with the seal of Sir John Chetwood, the party of the second part in the deed.†

Sir Thomas[2] and Margery (Mablethorp) Greene had the following two children:—

---

* This article was written by Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll for the purpose of correcting certain errors of statement relative to the Greene ancestry of her husband, De Lancey Nicoll, which were made in Volume XII, pp. 239-260, of the *Journal of American History.* [J. R. T., Editor.]

† Sir John Chetwood used in all his seals, his mother's arms (de Lyons). See "*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,*" edited by Joseph Jackson Howard, LL.D., F.S.R., London, 1886, Vol. I, Second Series, page 58—see also Brydge's *History of Northamptonshire,* Vol. I, p. 217, "Amabille, the daughter of Sir Thomas Greene, by Margerie his wife, etc."

SEAL OF SIR JOHN CHETWOOD

+3. Sir Thomas[3] Greene.
+4. Amabilla[3] Greene.

3. Sir Thomas[3] Greene (Sir Thomas[2], Sir Henry[1]) of Boughton and Green's Norton, was born in 1369 (he was aged 22, when he succeeded to his father's estates in 15 RICH. II. 1391-2) (see ESC. 15 RICH. II., No. 24). He was Sheriff in 4 Henry V, 1416-17. He died in 5 Henry V, 1417-18 (see ESC. 5 Henry V, No. 39). He was buried in the church at Green's Norton, with his wife. The inscription on the tombstone is as follows:—

"Hic jacet Thomas Greene Miles filius et heres Thome Greene Militis filii et heredis Henrici Greene Militis quondam unius Justiciariorum Dñi Regius Edwardi tertii et Maria uxor ejus filia Dñi Talbot quorum animabus propicietur Deus. Amen." (see *History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire,* by John Brydges, London, 1791, Vol. I, p. 242.

Sir Thomas[3] Greene married (as her first husband) Mary, the second dau. of Richard, Baron Talbot of Goodrich Castle, County Hereford, by Ankaret his wife who was the dau. and heir of John, fourth Baron Strange of Blackmere, County Salop. Mary (Talbot) Greene, widow of Sir Thomas[3] Greene married a second time to John Notyngham. She died April 13, 1433-34 (12 Henry VI) (See ESC. 12, Henry VI, N° 20).

Child of Sir Thomas[3] Greene by his wife Mary Talbot:—

Sir Thomas[4] Greene, of Boughton and Green's Norton, was born in 1399 (he was aged 18 when he succeeded to his father's estates in 5 Henry V, (1417-18) (see ESC., 5 Henry V, No. 39). He was also aged 34 in 12 Henry VI, (1433-34) (i. e. born in 1399). He was Sheriff in 20 and 33 Henry VI. He died in 36 Henry VI, (1457-58), and was buried in the church at Green's Norton. He married Philippa, dau. of Robert, 4th Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, County Stafford, by his wife Elizabeth who was the daughter of Thomas, Baron de Spencer.

Child of Sir Thomas[4] and Philippa (Ferrers) Greene:—

Sir Thomas[5] Greene, who married Matilda Throckmorton, dau. of John Throckmorton.

4. Amabilla[3] Greene, (Sir Thomas[2], Sir Henry[1]). She married (as his second wife) Sir John Chetwoode, Lord of Warkworth and Chetwoode. He impaled the Coat of Arms of Greene (viz. *Azure,* Three Stags trippant, *or*) with his own Coat of Arms. He died April 2, 1412, and was buried in the church at Warkworth, beside his wife. On the death of her husband, Sir John Chetwoode, Amabilla, his widow became the Lady of Warkworth. She married a second time in 6 Henry V, 1418-19, to Sir Thomas Strange (see *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,* Vol. I, Series 2, page 59). She died Sept. 8, 1430 (8 Henry VI). The inscription on her tombstone is as follows: (see Brydge's *History of Northants,* Vol. I, p. 218): "Hic jacet domina Amabilla uxor nuper Domini Thome Strange Militis prius conjunx domini Johannis Chetewode militis juxta quiescentis, que obit VIII die Septembris A° Dom. MCCCCXXX, cujus anime precibus beate Marie cum omnibus sanctis propicietur Altissimus. Amen."

Sir John Chetwoode's first wife was Mary ——?

This Amabilla[3] Greene (daughter of Sir Thomas[2] and Margery (Mablethorp) Greene) has been erroneously recorded (see *Journal of American History,* Vol. XII, pp. 243-4 and p. 245) as the dau. of Sir Thomas[3] Greene by his wife Mary Talbot, when in reality she was a sister of this Sir Thomas[3] Greene. A comparison of the dates set forth above will prove this, as Amabilla[3] Greene was married in 1392-3, she could not have been the dau. of Sir Thomas[3] Greene, who was born in 1369, and was but 23 years old at the date of Amabilla[3] Greene's marriage to Sir John Chetwoode. She was therefore the dau. of Sir

Thomas[2] Greene whose wife was, as we know, Margery, the dau. of Sir John Mablethorpe. There has been a great deal of confusion about this Greene line of ancestry, because there were six consecutive Sir Thomas Greenes, father and son, in the straight line of descent from Sir Henry[1] Greene, the Lord Chief Justice. Brydge's *History of Northamptonshire* does not give them correctly, but Baker does, although Baker makes the mistake of putting Amabilla[3] Greene down as the dau. of her brother Sir Thomas[3] Greene. It is conclusive to note that nowhere in the records is this Amabilla[3] Greene called the dau. of Sir Thomas[3] Greene and his wife Mary Talbot. On the contrary in her marriage settlement deed she is explicitly called the dau. of Sir Thomas[2] and Margery (Mablethorp) Greene. The mistake arose from the confounding of the two Sir Thomas Greenes (viz. Sir Thomas[2] and Sir Thomas[3], father and son); and to the failure to compare Amabilla[3] Greene's dates with those of Thomas[3] Greene; and also to the fact that Margery and Mary were for some reason regarded as the same name.

As Colonel Matthias Nicoll's descent from Charlemagne and Edward I is traced through Mary Talbot, the wife of Sir Thomas[3] Greene, it is obvious from the above presentment that it is wrong.

The original Escheat Rolls are to be seen at the Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London. The ones quoted as references in this descent are published in part (the land record is given), see *"The Calendarium Inquisitionum Post Mortem sive Escaetarum"* in the British Museum Library, London, Vol. 2, page 296,—Vol. 3, page 136,—Vol. 4, pages 29 and 153.

Child of Sir John Chetwoode by his wife Amabilla[3] Greene:

5. Elizabeth[4] Chetwoode. She married first Thomas, Baron Woodhull of Pateshull, who died 9 Henry V, 1421-22 (see Brydge's *History of Northants,* Vol. 1, p. 205). She was the Lady of Warkworth, heir to her two brothers. She married a second time William Ludsthorp who died Oct. 27, MCCCC——VIII (obliterated). He is buried in the Church at Green's Norton. She died Aug. 23, 1475. The inscription on her tombstone is as follows:—(see Brydge's *History of Northants,* Vol. 1, p. 218) "Hic jacet domina Elizabetha Wodyll quondam uxor domini Thome Baron de Wodyll et filia et heres domini Johannis Chetewode et———et heres domini Johannis de Lyons, que obit XXIIII die mensis Augusti, A° Dom. MCCCCLXXV, cujus Anime propicietur, Deus. Amen." She was buried in the church at Warkworth.

Child of Elizabeth[4] Chetwoode, by her husband Thomas, Baron Woodhull:—

6. Thomas,[5] Baron Woodhull, who married Isabel Trussell, dau. of Sir William Trussell, etc.

It has been claimed that Colonel Matthias Nicoll was nevertheless entitled to the above Chetwood line of descent through his ancestress Marian Woodhull, the 2nd wife of William Nicoll of Willen in Buckinghamshire. He is not entitled to such line of descent through Marian Woodhull because Marian Woodhull was the dau. of Lawrence Woodhull of Mydleton Keynes (now Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, distant about two and three quarters miles from Willen), and not, as erroneously stated, the dau. of Lawrence Woodhull of Fringford and Mollington, Oxfordshire. The only descendants of Colonel Matthias Nicoll who can claim this Chetwood-Woodhull line are descendants of Henry Nicoll who died 1790, through Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife (the great grandparents of De Lancey Nicoll, my husband). The immediate proofs of the above statement are, viz:—

(1) Harleian Manuscript, No. 5867 (in the British Museum Library) contains the Visitation of Bedfordshire for 1582. "Visitatio Comitatus Bedd: fca: A: Dni. 1582, 23 Eliz: Extract, e li: W: G:"

This visitation was made by Robert Cooke, Esq., Clarencieulx King of Arms; He says: "Maria filia Laurentij Woodhall de —— —— (two words illegible) in com. Buck. gen." 2nd wife of "Will's Nicholls de Willen in Co. Buck. gen." This is printed in the Harleian Society's Publications, Vol. 13, p. 63.

(2) The original will of Lawrence Woodhall of Mydleton Keynes in the County of Buckingham (Archdeaconry of Buckingham), dated July 28, 1556, proved Oct. 9, 1556.

(3) Will of William Nicoll of Willen, dated Jan. 24, 1571, proved at Alisberie (Aylesbury) June 28, 1571. Principal Registry of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice in the Archdeaconry of Bucks. Fos. 10.OB. HK. 198. Book 19.

(4) Will of Lawrence Woodhull of Thenford (later of Fringford), will dated March 20, 1547, proved Sept. 1551 Northants Probate Registry Book I (1st Series) 313.

The further statement that Islip the English home of these Nicolls was in Oxfordshire and not in Northamptonshire is so erroneous it does not require refuting. The Nicolls were established in Islip, Northants, prior to 1400, where, in St. Nicholas' Parish Church can be seen to-day the restored brass tablet of John Nicoll and Annys, his wife, their earliest known ancestors, who were buried there in 1467.

ELLWOOD GENEALOGY.

Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker),
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 158, of the Record.)

172. Gasharee De Witt Ellwood, b. 5-23-1818, Minden, N. Y.; d. 3-31-1868, in Green Lake Co., Wis., of tuberculosis; m. 7-26-1849, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Sarah Jeanette De Forest, b. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3-6-1825; d. Princeton, Wis., 5-7-1894. His father died when he was only two years old. Mainly by his own exertions he spent four years at the Cazenovia Seminary and the Fairfield Academy, preparing himself to enter a senior class in college; but chronic inflammation of his eyes compelled him to abandon his purpose. In September, 1849, he and his wife went to Wisconsin. While there he occupied the offices of County Surveyor, Justice of the Peace, Town Superintendent of Schools, Registrar of Deeds, Deputy County Treasurer and State Senator. As a legislator he had few equals and no superiors; he was always in his seat when the Senate was in session and his place was never vacant at the meetings of the committees of which he was a member. Always prompt, industrious, efficient and conscientious, with his superior qualifications, clear head and excellent practical common-sense, he was much respected by his associates and soon became one of the most honored and influencial members of the Senate. His widow m. (2) —— Baily.

Children: 5 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

406. Emily Elizabeth, b. 7-21-1851; d. 5-13-1858.
407. Ella Matilda, b. 11-20-1852; m. Eureka Springs, Ark., 9-13-1883, Lewis Crockett Cook Goodrich, who d. 4-24-1887. She now lives at Pacific Grove, Cal.
+408. Eugene Cornelius, b. 11-4-1854; m. (1) Frances Julia Stolp; m. (2) Julia Ettie Robinson.
409. Eva Jennie, b. 4-22-1856; d. 1-11-1862.

+410. De Witt, b. 6-1-1868; m. Gertrude Imogene Jefferson.

174. NANCY ELLWOOD, b. 12-25-1813; d. 1-16-1879; m. 11-1-1832, Abraham Fox.

Children: 8 (Fox), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

+411. Jesse, b. 9-26-1833; m. Anna Augusta Countryman.
+412. Jonas, b. 8-19-1835; d. 6-11-1917; m. Pernal M. Gray.
+413. Almira, b. 3-27-1837; m. Hiram Klock.
+414. David, b. 2-13-1839.
415. Martha, b. 9-20-1841; d. 10-1-1921; m. Oct. ——, 1862, Lucius Devendorf.
+416. Sarah, b. 12-11-1843; m. Rev. Harvey Casler.
417. Calvin, b. 3-27-1848; m. Oct. ——, 1872, Ella Youngs.
+418. Ella E., b. 9-17-1855; m. John Baird.

175. DANIEL D. ELLWOOD, b. 8-7-1815, in the town of Stark, N. Y.; d. 8-11-1893, Mohawk, N. Y.; m. 1-4-1838, Margaret Anne Tingue (daughter of John and Margaret Scrofford (Hughen) Tingue who were both born in Guilderland, N. Y.), b. 4-7-1819; d. 6-6-1898.

Children: 8 (Ellwood), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

+419. James Addison, b. 12-7-1838; d. 9-24-1898; m. Mary Graves.
+420. Nancy Helen, b. 3-25-1840; d. 2-11-1900; m. Moses Smith.
421. John, b. 1-29-1842; d. 11-18-1846.
+422. Cornelius W., b. 1-25-1845; d. 7-24-1874; m. Anna Smith.
+423. Irving, b. 6-3-1847; m. Clara M. Still.
+424. Grace Eliza, b. 8-29-1851; m. James Van Slyke.
+425. Edgar C., b. 3-3-1853; d. 8-6-1907; m. Fanny Broomhall Smith.
426. Carrie Blanche, b. 4-6-1856; m. 8-20-1884, De Witt E. Allen, b. 4-12-1852, of Mohawk, N. Y.

176. MOSES ELLWOOD, b. 6-11-1817; d. 2-5-1894; m. 3-29-1842, Mary Christina Springer, b. 12-24-1822; d. 11-18-1887.

Children: 8 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—

+427. Isaac Newton, b. 5-11-1843; d. 1-19-1887; m. Catherine Houpt.
+428. Philip Henry, b. 4-4-1847; m. Alice V. Dolan.
429. Urias Duter, b. 12-2-1849; d. 7-24-1912; not married.
430. Mary Alice, b. 12-29-1852; d. 5-19-1872.
431. Charles Arthur, b. 3-18-1856; d. 6-19-1917, Dolgeville, N. Y.; m. 2-20-1878, Sara D. Krum.
432. Jennia Adeline, b. 6-29-1861; d. 4-17-1915; m. 5-10-1900, John Wetteran; no children.
433. Elizabeth De Etta, b. 8-1-1863; m. 7-6-1892, James Baird, a teacher of Schenectady, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Baird) son:—
1. Kenneth.
434. Hattie Frances, b. 9-26-1867; d. 8-14-1905; m. 3-28-1900, Norman A. Darling; no issue.

178. HENRY D. ELLWOOD, b. 4-13-1822; d. 1-11-1902; m. 2-17-1846, Evy Ann Klock, b. 9-12-1824; d. 10-25-1903.

Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

435. Harriet, b. 11-14-1847; d. 12-7-1890.
436. Emery (or Emory), b. 8-19-1850; m. (1) 12-15-1880, Catherine Ligenfelter, b. 8-6-1840; d. 5-4-1906; he m. (2) ——, 1918, Mrs. Sarah Ligenfelter and resides in Amsterdam, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
1. Walter, who was a teacher in the Philippines for several years; author of *"Guimo."*

179. David B. Ellwood, b. May 3, 1831; d. 2-11-1888, Starkville, N. Y.; m. (1) —— Smith; m. (2), 1858, Martha Springer, b. ——, 1836; d. ——, 1915.

Children: 5 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

+437. Ellis Dater, b. March 27, 1867; d. 2-2-1897; m. Emma Eliza Brandow.
438. Mary, b. ——, 1869.
439. John S., b. ——, 1871; lives on his father's farm, R. F. D. No. 2, Fort Plain, N. Y.
440. Carrie D., b. ——, 1873.
441. Sarah C., who m. —— Mixen, of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

180. Nancy Ellwood, b. 7-21-1825; d. 5-31-1892; m. Josiah Roof, b. 8-21-1821.

Children: 12 (Roof), 7 sons and 5 daughters:—

442. Peter Ellwood, b. 11-15-1843; d. 8-31-1848.
443. Anna Maria, b. 5-24-1846; d. 8-31-1848.
444. Reuben, b. 6-10-1848; d. 9-27-1885.
445. Daniel, b. 1-24-1850; d. 3-14-1856.
446. Mary Catherine, b. 1-10-1852; m. Daniel Nestell.
447. John A., b. 10-11-1853; m. Emily Geesler, lives Fort Plain, N. Y.
Children: 5 (Roof), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Maude, who m. Henry Taubman and lives at St. Johnsville, N. Y.
2. Nellie.
3. Guy.
4. Harvey.
5. John.
448. Homer, b. 11-17-1855.
449. Charles, b. 8-21-1857.
450. Lydia, b. 7-23-1860; d. 3-15-1861.
451. Ida, b. 7-24-1860, twin; m. Byron C. Miller.
452. Webster, b. 2-5-1863.
453. Cora Dell, b. 9-15-1865; m. Eugene Smith.

181. Reuben Ellwood, b. 2-12-1827; m. Catherine Dillenbeck.

Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—

454. Byron H., b. ——; d. ——, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Jessie Burlingame of Pownal, Vt.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Florence.
455. Ellsworth E., b. 6-4-1861. He is in the silk business in New York City; m. Emma Wood and resides at Ridgewood, N. J.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
1. Edwin R.

214. James Van Camp, b. 7-9-1843; m. 4-20-1883, Fort Plain, N. Y., Frances Manzer (daughter of James and Elize (Wood) Manzer), b. 11-4-1858.

Children: 5 (Van Camp), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

456. James Abram, b. 9-1-1884, Springfield, N. Y.; d. 2-20-1888.
457. Eva Eliza, b. 9-17-1886, Springfield, N. Y.
458. Robert W., b. 10-29-1888, Springfield, N. Y.
459. Russell W., b. 1-23-1891, Fort Plain, N. Y.
460. Ida Evelyn, b. 3-27-1893, Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. 6-24-1895.

215. Calista Van Camp, b. 10-1-1850; m. 9-6-1870, Lucius Morelle Canfield (son of Daniel and Angeline (Pike) Canfield), b. 5-24-1848.

Child: 1 (Canfield) daughter:—

461. Ida Evelyn, b. 5-20-1872.

217. Cornelius Van Camp, b. 4-22-1862; m. 3-10-1881, Johnstown, N. Y., Florence Bush (daughter of Peter and Louise (Barns) Bush), b. 11-15-1862, Warnersville, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Van Camp).
462. Clare, b. 7-8-1882, Fort Plain, N. Y.; d. 5-20-1890.
463. Rene, b. 3-19-1885.

227. Arthur Hyde Ellwood, b. ——, 1847; m. ——, 1871, Harriet Amelia Lesee.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
464. Frederick Augustus, b. ——, 1873; m. 1913, Cathleen Mc Kryen and lives at Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Kathleen Hyde, b. ——, 1914.
465. Mary Stuart, b. ——, 1876; m. ——, 1906, William Thomas Welden, an attorney of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Welden), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Mary Barnes, b. ——, 1908.
2. Harriet Ellwood, b. ——, 1910.
3. William Thomas, b. ——, 1911; d. ——, 1911.
466. Madeline, b. ——, 1882.

247. James Gavian Ellwood, b. 5-6-1839, Lockport, Ill.; m. 4-2-1868, Chicago, Ill., Margaret Pearce, b. 7-24-1840, Waterloo, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
467. Ward Pearce, b. 1-17-1869, Chicago, Ill.; m. 8-9-1892, Sylvia Ida Merrill. They live at Joliet, Ill.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
1. James Merrill, b. 8-21-1896.
468. William Nelson, b. 3-17-1871, Joliet, Ill.; m. 5-10-1899, Nashville, Tenn., Jessie Idele Connell.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Elizabeth, b. 4-30-1901, Nashville, Tenn.
2. Gavian Nelson, b. 3-20-1904, Chicago, Ill.
469. Louise Manette, b. 4-8-1873, Joliet, Ill.
470. Margaret Parks, b. 7-20-1875, Joliet, Ill.; d. 1-14-1878.
471. Elsie Parks, b. 9-7-1878; m. 1-2-1902, Joliet, Ill., Arthur C. Leach.
Children: 2 (Leach) daughters:—
1. Ione Margaret, b. 11-20-1902, Joliet, Ill.
2. Margaret Louise, b. 11-22-1907, Joliet, Ill.
472. Dow Gavian, b. 1-2-1885; d. 9-7-1886.

268. Ephraim Ellwood, b. 9-22-1824; d. 1-16-1902, Byron, Ontario, Canada; m. (1) Ann Rutledge, by whom he had 1 child that died in infancy; m. (2) 4-23-1852, Isabella Sutherland, b. 3-24-1822; d. 2-23-1868.
Children: 5 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
473. Catherine Ann, b. 5-28-1852; d. 10-10-1865.
474. Violet Minerva, b. 7-20-1854; d. 3-17-1858.
475. William Wallace, b. 4-17-1857; d. April ——, 1895; m. 4-6-1892, Hannah Tinoline, who after his death m. —— Thompson.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
1. William Oliver, b. 2-1-1894; he served in the Canadian Expeditionary Forces in the European War, and m. 10-20-1917, Hilda Sturgess of London, Eng., and resides at London, Ontario, Canada.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Olive Hazel, b. 5-25-1920.
476. James Robinson, b. 12-8-1860; d. 5-3-1862.

477. Oliver Ephraim, b. 8-3-1863; m. 3-29-1888, Sarah Edith Long. He is Secretary of the Public Service Utilities, London, Ontario, Canada, and is in the R. E. C. of the Masonic Fraternity.
Children: 4 (Ellwood), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
1. Vera Isabel, b. 1-2-1891; m. 2-11-1915, Thomas Alexander Wilkinson, a C. E. of New York City.
2. Olive Louise, b. 12-1-1893; m. 11-1-1918, William R. Smillie.
3. Frank Conrad, b. 12-12-1896; served in Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
4. Marion Catherine, b. 3-22-1901; d. 4-15-1903.

He m. (3) 12-25-1873, Sarah Ann Munson, b. March ——, 1848.

Children: 4 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
478. Hannah Bertha, b. 10-16-1874; m. 5-27-1895, Horace Smith of Byron, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 8 (Smith), 3 sons and 5 daughters:—
1. Annie Samuella, b. 8-1-1896; m. 10-8-1919, John Coles Bailey.
2. Gladys Evelyn, b. 11-11-1897.
3. Lillian Velma, b. 3-4-1904.
4. Izetta May, b. 6-10-1910.
5. Francis William, b. 6-10-1910, twin.
6. Mabelle Agnes, b. 6-12-1912.
7. Robert Kitchener, b. 1-17-1916.
8. Samuel Bruce, b. 1-17-1916, twin.
479. Richard Emerson, b. 8-27-1876; d. 7-4-1884.
480. Samuel, b. 8-4-1878; m. ——, 1907, Ida Mellis. They live at Goodwater, Saskatchawan, Canada; they have 5 children.
481. Wesley, b. 8-18-1885; m. 6-28-1916, Sadie Margaret Harmon, b. ——, 1893. He lived at Pelly, Saskatchawan, and thence removed to the International Harvester Company's Office at Canora, Saskatchawan.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—
1. Marion Alice, b. 4-21-1917.
2. Beatrice Evelyn, b. 4-20-1919.

270. Darius Ellwood, b. 8-1-1828; d. 2-27-1873, Morpeth, Ontario, Canada; m. 1-26-1852-3, Janet Mc Nair, b. 11-5-1820-3; d. 3-19-1891.

Children: 7 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 4 daughters:—
482. John W., b. ——, 1857; d. Oct. ——, 1914, Standish, Mich.; m. ——?
Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—
1. Clifford, b. Oct. ——, 1905-6, London, Ontario, Canada. Lives in Standish, Mich.
483. Henry, b. 1-12-1861; d. 12-4-1917; m. Emma Dockstader, b. 3-10-1866. She resides at Brantford, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Earl, b. 12-31-1886.
2. Roy, b. 9-25-1889.
3. Hazel, b. 10-22-1895; m. —— Woonton.
484. Catherine, b. ——; d. Nov. ——, 1920; m. —— Mc Kinley of Thamesville, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 3 (Mc Kinley), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Oliver.
2. Wilfred.
3. Wilmina.
485. Agnes Mc Nair, b. ——? m. Fred Avery of Thamesville, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 8 (Avery), 6 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Ernest.
2. George.
3. Cyril.
4. Orin.
5. Frank.
6. John.
7. Dora.
8. Vida.

486. William A., of Wardville, Ontario, Canada, m. ——?
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Luella Pearl, b. Jan. ——, 1891; m. Sept. ——, 1915, —— Wilson.
2. Dennis, b. March ——, 1896; m. ——, 1920, Olive Martindale.

487. Mary J., b. ——? m. —— Storey and lives at Bay City, Mich.
Children: 3 (Storey), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Maud.
2. Ruth.
3. Ralph.

488. Ethelinda, b. ——? m. —— Keeby and lives at Standish, Mich.
Child: 1 (Keeby) son:—
1. Otto.

278. Asa Ellwood, b. 1-4-1840; d. 8-16-1885; m. 9-17-1863, Mary Ann Burr, b. 8-18-1840; she lived in 1920 in Bothwell, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 8 (Ellwood), 6 sons and 2 daughters:—

489. William Henry, b. 7-20-1864; d. April ——, 1906; m. 4-8-1885, Jennie Cartier.
Children: 7 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. William Henry.
2. Asa.
3. Deyel.
4. Annie.
5. Frank.
6. Jennie.
7. Grace.

490. Maria, b. 8-4-1866; address Bothwell, Ontario, Canada, R. R. No. 4.

491. Ephraim, b. 4-16-1868; m. Nellie Wilson and lives Highgate, Ontario, Canada, R. R. No. 2.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. James.
2. Maria Janie.

492. Alonzo, b. 4-6-1870; m. 10-30-1919, Ellen Mc Rae.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Nora Irene.

493. Catherine, b. 11-19-1871; m. 5-7-1890, George L. Johnston, of Bothwell, Ontario, Canada, R. R. No. 5.
Children: 8 (Johnston), 4 sons and 4 daughters:—
1. Annie.
2. James.
3. Roy Delbert.
4. Asa.
5. Gladys.
6. Alonzo.
7. Edna.
8. Rita.

494. Asa, b. 9-22-1873; m. Sadie Johnston; lives Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Verlie.
2. Aaron.

495. John D., b. 10-17-1875; m. Lillian Boynton and lives Chatham, Ontario, Canada.
Children: 4 (Ellwood), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
1. Alonzo.
2. Marion.
3. Lillian Marie.
4. Elizabeth.

496. Aaron, b. 8-9-1877; d. 9-23-1918.

304. Caroline Rulison, b. 10-26-1823; d. 3-23-1880; m. 9-18-1844, Cornelius Van Husen (or Van Heusen), b. 4-29-1814; d. 5-13-1860.
Children: 6 (Van Husen), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

497. William Anderson, b. 11-24-1846; d. 11-25-1901; m. 4-3-1878, Helen E. Wright, b. 5-21-1856; d. 12-15-1909. He lives in Amsterdam, N. Y. In 1878 they removed to Seneca, Ill., where he worked for his uncle, Nelson J. Rulison. He returned to Amsterdam, N. Y., in 1895.
Children: 3 (Van Heusen) daughters:—
1. Allie May, b. 12-20-1879, Seneca, Ill.
2. Maude, b. 8-26-1881, Seneca, Ill.
3. Edith, b. 10-2-1882, Seneca, Ill.; m. 2-5-1902, Amsterdam, N. Y., Frank N. Becker, b. 11-20-1878. She is the compiler of this genealogical record, as well as the records of several other families heretofore published in this quarterly.

498. Nelson Eugene, b. 5-19-1848; m. Sarah A. Rummings; she d. 10-8-1886, aged 41; her child d. at birth.

499. George Henry, b. 1-15-1850; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Martha Elizabeth Rowley.
Children: 3 (Van Heusen), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Hazel, b. ——, 1902; m. 8-16-1919, Howard W. Moore.
2. Beatrice.
3. Frank.

500. Sarah Armitta, b. 12-19-1851; d. 7-12-1921; m. 3-5-1874, William E. Hovey, b. 6-15-1836; d. 9-28-1911.
Children: 5 (Hovey), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. James Rulison, b. 2-10-1875; d. 9-30-1896.
2. Ada T., b. 7-20-1877; m. 3-31-1903, James A. Minor.
3. Charles George, b. 12-13-1879; m. 6-5-1901, Burdella Ferguson.
Child: 1 (Hovey) son:—
1. William Charles, b. 6-8-1905.
4. William E., b. 3-17-1884; m. 3-3-1908, Minnie Heldt.
Child: 1 (Hovey) daughter:—
1. Marian Mabel, b. 5-10-1911.
5. Freeman Van Derveer, b. 11-14-1886; he served in the American Expeditionary Forces in the European War.

501. Herman, b. 3-10-1855; d. ——, 1910, Seneca, Ill.; m. Anna Barnes of Little Rock, Ark.
Child: 1 (Van Heusen) son:—
1. Harold Rulison, b. ——, 1893, Davenport, Iowa; m. ——, 1919, Chicago, Ill., Sadie E. Spratt of Hillsboro, Iowa.

502. Marian, b. 7-4-1857; d. ——, 1889; m. 10-1-1873, James W. Foster, b. 12-13-1851; d. ——, 1895, Amsterdam, N. Y.
Children: 4 (Foster), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Herman, b. ——, 1875; m. Mabel Weingartner.
Child: 1 (Foster) son:—

1. James.
2. Seeley, b. ——, 1878; dead.
3. Scott W., b. ——, 1880; m. Maud Lisdell, lives Amsterdam, N. Y.
   Children: 4 (Foster), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
   1. Zelda.
   2. Merle.
   3. Gulda, who is dead.
   4. Kyle, who was killed in 1920.
4. Carrie Belle, b. ——, 1886; m. Edward J. Kirker of Schenectady, N. Y.
   Children: 5 (Kirker), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
   1. Louisa Elva, b. ——, 1907.
   2. Margaret Ruth, b. ——, 1910.
   3. Warren Edwin, b. ——, 1911.
   4. Irene Beatrice, b. ——, 1913.
   5. George David, b. ——, 1916.

305. Nelson J. Rulison, b. 11-6-1827 near Theresa, N. Y.; d. 10-4-1896, Seneca, Ill.; m. 6-23-1853, Margaret Fleming, b. 5-2-1837; d. 1-24-1916. For a full account of his career see Henry Flagler Rulison's *Genealogy of the Rulison Families,* published in 1919.

Children: 3 (Rulison) daughters:—

503. Ada C., b. 12-11-1856; m. 4-21-1877, George Garden, who d. ——, 1903. She resided in Seneca, Ill., until 1920.
   Children: 2 (Garden) daughters:—
   1. Edna M., b. 10-30-1878.
   2. Margaret A., b. 10-28-1881, Seneca, Ill.; m. Timothy J. Donohue.
      Child: 1 (Donohue) son:—
      1. Nelson John.
504. Alida M., b. 6-19-1862 La Salle, Ill.; m. (1) 11-6-1883, John J. Crotty; she m. (2) 6-23-1900, James J. Conway of Ottawa, Ill.
   Children: 4 (Crotty), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
   1. Nelson J., b. ——; dead.
   2. Jere E., b. 2-14-1885, Seneca, Ill.; m. 10-15-1906, Corriene Ingram. He served in the American Expeditionary Forces in European War.
      Child: 1 (Crotty) daughter:—
      1. Mildred.
   3. Mildred.
   4. Fleming.
      Child: 1 (Conway) son:—
   5. Nelson J., b. 6-19-1904 Ottawa, Ill., who lives at Ottawa, Ill.; he is at present (fall of 1921) attending school at the Forest Academy, Lake Forest, Ill., intending to matriculate at Harvard College in 1923.
505. Edna D., b. 7-21-1872, Seneca, Ill.; m. 5-2-1895, James F. Farrell of Ottawa, Ill.

342. Joseph Marvin Ellwood, b. 11-5-1849, Theresa, N. Y.; m. 11-9-1872, Helen M. Cooper, (dau. of Michael and Clarissa (Conger) Cooper) of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Ellwood), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

506. Edith Clare, b. 3-7-1875; Comstock, Mich.; m. Nov. ——, 1896, Emmet P. Platt.
507. Marlin Cooper, b. 12-23-1878, Comstock, Mich.

508. Hugh James, b. 9-25-1880, Comstock, Mich.; m. 3-9-1911, Annie Stockbauer, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; she d. 11-30-1916.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Helen Henrietta, b. 11-12-1913.
509. Otto Sumner, b. 7-30-1884, Kalamazoo, Mich.

344. De Huron Benton Ellwood, b. 10-24-1858, Comstock, Mich.; m. 8-11-1885, Uretta Nelson (daughter of Alexander and Louisa (Wright) Nelson of Kalamazoo Co., Mich); she d. 4-24-1906.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
510. Nelson James, b. 10-31-1890, Comstock, Mich.
511. Millard Marvin, b. 9-3-1894, Kalamazoo Township, Mich.; m. 2-12-1919, Violet Solomon (daughter of William and Irene (King) Solomon of Kalamazoo, Mich.).
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Joyce Virginia, b. 11-9-1919.
512. Maud Winifred, b. 6-9-1900.

345. Gibson Sumner Ellwood, b. 2-13-1861, Comstock, Mich.; d. 6-20-1910; m. 1-5-1892, Aurilla Wilson (dau. of Jacob and Lucinda (Warner) Wilson of Kalamazoo, Mich.)
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
513. Maxine, b. 5-17-1907.

355. Leslie R. Quackenbush, b. 11-14-1845; d. 7-9-1913; he was a physician; m. (1) Hattie Gibson; m. (2) Lillie Mariner.
Children by 1st marriage: 3 (Quackenbush) daughters:—
514. Leslie S.
515. Edna M.
516. Daisy.
Children by 2nd marriage: 1 (Quackenbush) daughter:—
517. Mary.

356. Henry Marcus Quackenbush, b. 4-27-1847; he lived at Herkimer, N. Y.; he m. (1) 10-4-1871, Emily E. Wood, b. 9-28-1854; d. 7-2-1895; he m. (2) Flora Franks.
Children by 1st marriage: 3 (Quackenbush), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
518. Camilla, b. 3-9-1876; m. 9-23-1903, Franklin W. Christman, b. 1-11-1869.
Child: 1 (Christman) son:—
1. Marx Quackenbush, b. 12-19-1909.
519. Paul H., b. 6-25-1879; m. Louise W. Atwell. They live at Herkimer, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Quackenbush) sons:—
1. Bronson A.
2. Bruce W.
520. Amy, b. 10-8-1886; she is a teacher in the Folts Mission Institute.
Children by 2nd marriage: 2 (Quackenbush) sons:—
521. Franks, b. 4-27-1899.
522. Henry M., b. 2-22-1904; d. 1-3-1910.

357. Mary E. Quackenbush, b. 3-10-185-?; m. Abraham S. Brush of Herkimer, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Brush), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
523. Henry Raymond, who is a Professor of Romance languages, University, N. D. (Grand Forks, N. D.).
524. Louise, who d. young.
525. Donald L., who is a High School teacher at Grand Haven, Mich.

367. Mary Augusta Ellwood, b. 5-25-1827; d. 8-12-1896; m. 8-23-1849, (or 1848), Harvey Shepard. See additions and corrections at end of article.
Children: 3 (Shepard), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
526. Elton, who m. Helen Cook.
527. George, who m. Harriet Wells and lives at Cicero, N. Y.
528. Adella, who m. Charles Abbey and lives at Syracuse, N. Y. They have 1 (Abbey) son:—
1. George, who m. Mary Fox.

368. William Ellwood, b. 1-17-1822; d. April ——, 1900; m. 1-1-1846, Mary Jane White, who d. Oct. ——, 1900.
Children: 4 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
529. Emily Jane, b. 1-14-1849; m. 5-21-1873, Charles C. Seabrook and lives in Kenwood, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Seabrook), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Edna Grace, b. 11-23-1874; d. 3-4-1901; m. 12-23-1895, Tomanus D. Andas.
Children: 2 (Andas) sons:—
1. Norman.
2. Wolfort.
2. Jesse Saul, b. 8-19-1882; m. Mae Miles and lives at Oneida Castle, N. Y.: 4 children.
3. C. Ernest, b. 8-26-1887; m. Leda O'Herrian and lives at Oneida, N. Y.
530. James Millard, b. 7-22-1850.
531. J. Ernest, b. 9-19-1856; he lives in Washington, D. C.
532. Ida May, b. 6-24-1858; m. Burt Morehouse of Stockbridge, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Morehouse), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Emma Grace White, b. 9-18-1890.
2. Burton Lafayette, b. Sept. ——, 1897.

371. Jane Elizabeth Ellwood, b. 1-8-1824; d. 2-25-1896; m. Stephen Spencer Holbrook, of Volney, N. Y.; b. 12-5-1827; d. 2-10-1899.
Children: 9 (Holbrook), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—
+533. Edna Elizabeth, b. 3-29-1851; m. David Calkins.
+534. Alice A., b. 2-20-1854; m. Caswell Sherman.
535. Samuel, b. 6-14-1856; d. 1-21-1882.
+536. Lydia, b. 4-16-1858; d. 7-4-1887; m. William Bartlet
537. Calvin, b. 5-23-1860; he lives in East Jordan, Mich.
+538. John, b. 4-9-1862; m. Mary Raymond.
539. Stephen, b. 3-20-1864.
+540. Ephraim L., b. 6-17-1866; m. Bertha Curtis.
+541. Nora, b. 10-27-1868; m. William Waugh.

374. Moses Danewood Ellwood, b. 9-30-1840; he lives in Utica, N. Y.; m. 8-5-1860, Louisa Clemons, b. 5-24-1846; d. 11-30-1915.
Children: 10 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 6 daughters:—
+542. William Henry, b. 6-4-1862; m. Gertrude Pierce.
543. Emory Lucius, b. 10-19-1868; d. 3-9-1874.
+544. Edna Jane, b. 10-30-1873; m. Chester Lovell Gates.
+545. James Daniel, b. 6-6-1876; m. Letitia Foster.
546. George Arthur, b. 3-17-1878; d. ——, 1883.
+547. Clarence Menzo, b. 7-14-1880; d. 8-1-1914; m. Margaret Connor.
+548. Florence Cassie, b. 7-14-1880, twin; m. Fay Bronk.
+549. Emily Elizabeth, b. 4-27-1883; m. Leon Griffin.
+550. Alta May, b. 5-19-1888; m. Frederick Werthman.
551. Flora Belle, b. 5-13-1890.

379. Lansing Ellwood, of St. Johnsville, N. Y., who m. 1-25-1872, Martha Flander.

Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—

552. Burton D., who m. Eva Crouse.
Child: 1 (Ellwood) daughter:—
1. Beatrice A., b. 11-27-1902.

553. Lester H., who m. Sylvia J. Smith and lives at Gloversville, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Ellwood) daughters:—
1. Bertha M., b. 1-10-1903.
2. Florence M., b. ——, 1905.
3. Evelyn, b. ——, 1907.

408. Eugene Cornelius Ellwood, b. 11-4-1854; m. (1) 7-24-1878, at Lyons, Iowa, Frances Julia Stolp, who d. 2-11-1886, at Grand Forks, N. D.; he m. (2) 8-11-1887, at Minneapolis, Minn., Julia Ettie Robinson.

Children by first wife: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

554. Eugene Charles, b. 11-20-1879; m. 5-29-1906, Lorenza Gabrielson, Seattle, Wash. They reside at Portland, Ore., where he is connected with the Division of Operation of the U. S. Shipping Board, Emergency Fleet Corporation.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—
1. Frances Gertrude, b. 2-24-1908.
2. Elizabeth Beverly, b. 6-20-1917.

555. Esther Jeanette, b. 9-20-1885; m. ——, 1905, Oakland, Cal., Herbert Eldridge Randlett, of Centralia, Wash.
Children: 5 (Randlett), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. William Elwood, b. 8-29-1906.
2. Charles Edwin, b. 3-15-1908.
3. Mary Etta, b. 1-22-1910.
4. Jean Elizabeth, b. 9-11-1911.
5. Herbert, b. 7-17-1917.

Children by second wife: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—

556. Marion Louise, b. 3-22-1889.
557. Grace Eva, b. 11-9-1890.

Eugene Cornelius Ellwood was educated in the public Schools and at Ripon College, Ripon, Wis. He was an instructor in Riverside Institute, Lyons, Iowa, 1875-1879. He removed to Grand Forks, N. D., in 1880 where he held the office of Registrar of Deeds for three years. He was active in church work for 20 years, serving as lay reader in the P. E. Church. He removed to California in 1901, where for several years he was cashier of the San Francisco branch of the firm of E. H. Rollins and Son, Investment Brokers. He was in 1920-21 acting as private secretary for a member of that firm, P. O. Address 4115 Woodruff Ave., Oakland, Cal.

410. De Witt Ellwood, b. 6-1-1868; he worked his way through college, receiving the degree of B. S. from Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis. He was Superintendent of Schools in Charleston, Ill., for sixteen years. In 1920 he had interest in the Guarantee Title and Mortgage Co., in Flint, Mich. He m. 8-11-1896, De Soto, Wis., Gertrude Imogene Jefferson.

Children: 3 (Ellwood) daughters:—

558. Caryl, b. 3-9-1900; d. 3-14-1900.
559. Marjorie, b. 9-1-1903; d. 3-1-1906.
560. Mildred, b. 11-10-1907.

(*To be continued.*)

OUTEN BOGART NOTES.*

CONTRIBUTED BY JOSEPHINE C. FROST,
Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Kings County, Long Island, New Jersey and Quaker Hill Historical Societies

1. GYSBERT UYTEN BOGAERT, is known in the Dutch records of New York as Gysbert Elbertszen, Gysbert Elbertz van Loenen as likewise by the name of Gysbert Uyten Bogaert with its various forms of spelling. He married before 1660, Willemptje Claes, whose parentage as well as that of Gysbert Uyten Bogaert is unknown to the compiler; but that either the husband or wife was in some way closely connected with the Cowenhoven, Kierstede and Loockerman families is fully established by the names of the witnesses to the baptisms of their children in the Dutch Church of New York City. Just what that connection was has not been ascertained, although much time has been devoted to the solving of the problem.

To save some future student of the genealogy of this family considerable time and trouble, it may be well to state that Gysbert could not have been the son of Elbert Elbertsen or Elberz who was drowned in the North River before Nov. 9, 1655, while trying to board the ship *Bontekoe,* and whose wife was Elizabeth Grevenraet; for she, as his widow, later married Dominie Samuel Drisius, and died Dec. 25, 1687, leaving a will in which she names her children, and there is no Gysbert mentioned amongst them. Her first husband was a De Reimer and she was the ancestress of the De Reimer family in New York.

Gysbert was not the son of Elbert Elbertsen who married on August 17, 1645, Aletje Cornelissen, widow of Gerrit Wolphertson Van Cowenhoven, for the reason that he (Gysbert) was a married man in 1661; nor could Gysbert have been a son of this Elbert Elbertsen by a previous marriage, for the record of the marriage of Elbert Elbertsen in 1645 states that he (Elbert) was then a single man.

There was another Elbert Elbertse, who took the oath of allegiance in Kings County in 1687, stating that he was at that time fifty years of age, so we must also eliminate him as the father of Gysbert. This Elbert Elbertse was not, however, the Elbert Elbertsen who, as above stated, married Aug. 17, 1645, Aletje Cornelissen, for this Elbert Elbertsen was born in 1620 and Elbert Elbertse was born in 1637.

On April 22, 1674, Gisbert Elbertsen deeded land at Maspeth's Kills, Long Island, to Jan Janse Slot with a lot on the South side of Burger Jorissen's house (see *Calendar of N. Y. Col. Mss., English,* p. 28), and the marriage of Gysbert's daughter, Aeltje, shows that he, at one time at least, made his home there.

Gysbert Uyten Bogaert is mentioned in the land records of New York when, on May 26, 1684, he obtained an Indian deed for a tract of land lying on the north bank of the Catskill, extending from Boomties Hook (at the mouth of the Catskill) up the Hudson River to a small Kill opposite Vastrix Island; thence west to Dirck Teunissen's mill; thence south to the first little Kill that

* The spelling of the surname of this family is so varied in the records consulted, that, after the second generation, for convenience sake, the surname Outen Bogart will be used in this article. It has been difficult to distinguish and separate this family from those bearing the name of Bogert, but conscientious endeavor has been made to do so. This article has been compiled from the Dutch records of New York and Acquackanock, New Jersey,—the wills and deeds of New York,—the Lutheran Church records of New York,—and from family manuscripts and Bible records. J. C. F.

flows into Hans Vossen's Kill; thence along the Catskill to Boomties Hook (*New York Calendar of Land Papers,* p. 28).

No evidence has been found that Gysbert Uyten Bogaert took possession of this property. It is certain, however, that in 1686 he and his wife were living in New York, on the south side of Wall Street. When and where Gysbert and his wife died is not known; but both were living September 24, 1699, when they witnessed the baptism of one of their grandsons in the Dutch Church of New York. Their names do not appear after that date on the records of that Church.

Children of Gysbert Uyten Bogaert by his wife Willemptje Claes, all of whom were baptized in the Dutch Church, New York:—

2. Claes, bapt. Oct. 23, 1661; witness, Jacob Wolphertson (Olphertszen).

+3. Nicolaes (Claes), bapt. Nov. 26, 1662; witnesses, Govert Loockermans and Jannetje Loockermans.

4. Altje, bapt. Oct. 22, 1664; witnesses, Mr. Hans Kierstede and Marritie Loockermans.

5. Aeltje, bapt. Jan. 27, 1666; witnesses, Johannes van Couwenhoven, Cornelis Pluvier, Aeltje Van Couwenhoven. Her marriage as Aeltje Van Loenen, young woman from Mespath, to Zacharius Laurenszen, is recorded in the Dutch Church records under date of Jan. 1, 1686. Zacharius Laurenszen died before Nov. 14, 1695; for, on that date, her marriage to her second husband, Jacobus Van Deursen of New Albany, both residing in New York, is recorded in the Dutch Church records. In this latter marriage record she is called Aeltje Uyttenbogert; but when her two children (by her first husband) were baptized, she is listed as Aeltje Gysberts, according to the Dutch custom prevailing at that time. She was again a widow before Sept. 11, 1726.

   Children, by first husband, 2 daughters, both baptized Dutch Church, New York:—

   i. Willemtje, bapt. Jan. 26, 1687; witnesses, Assuerus Hendricxen, Willemtje Claes.

   ii. Maryken, bapt. April 7, 1689; witnesses, Marten Clock, Assuerus Hendrickszen, Neeltje Gysberts.

   Children by second husband, 7,—3 sons and 4 daughters, all baptized Dutch Church, New York:—

   iii. Mattheus, bapt. Sept. 20, 1696; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg, Tryntje Kensings.

   iv. Helena, bapt. March 4, 1698; witnesses, Sampson Bensen ,Abraham Van Deursen. She m. June 14, 1719, Jacob Van Duesen.

   v. Neeltje, bapt. Feb. 4, 1700; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg, Willempje Gysberts. She m. July 26, 1724, Hendrick Paulse.

   vi. Matheus, bapt. May 31, 1702; witnesses, Dirk Uyten Bogaert, Tryntje Bensen. He m. April 18, 1730, Margaret Pauls.

   vii. Gysbert, bapt. April 23, 1704; witnesses, Claas Boogert, Claasje Van Schaick, his wife. He m. May 14, 1726, Annatje Ten Broeck.

   viii. Tryntje, bapt. June 9, 1706; witnesses, Matheus Bensen, Elizabeth Uytden Bogert. She m. Oct. 3, 1725, Johannes Paulze.

   ix. Aaltje, bapt. March 6, 1709; witnesses, Samson Bensen, Neeltje Stoutenburg. She m. Francis Mesnard.

6. Neeltje, bapt. April 13, 1667; witnesses, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Jannetje Kierstede. She m. July 2, 1690, Isaac Stoughtenburg of New York, she being then recorded as of Mispats Kill, but residing in New York at that time.

   Children: 14,—8 sons and 6 daughters, all baptized Dutch Church, New York:—

i. Willemtie, bapt. April 11, 1691; witnesses, Peter Stoutenburg, Willemtje Claes.
ii. Pieter, bapt. Nov. 20, 1692; witnesses, Lucas Stoutenburg, Willemtje Claes. He m. Nov. 24, 1719, Margarita Varik.
iii. Gysbert, bapt. Oct. 21, 1694; witnesses, Albertus Ringo, Aeltje Uyttenbogaert.
iv. Isaacq, bapt. May 17, 1696; witnesses, Tobias Stoutenburg, Wyntie Stoutenburg, wife of Evert Byvanck.
v. Luykas, bapt. May 16, 1697; witnesses, Dirk Uytenbogert, Wyntje Stoutenburg.
vi. Isaac, bapt. Sept. 4, 1698; witnesses, Rip Van Dam, Anna Van Rollegom, wife of Tobias Stoutenburg.
vii. Eva, bapt. Sept. 9, 1699; witnesses, Rip Van Dam and Sara, his wife.
viii. Eva, bapt. Feb. 2, 1701; witnesses, Jacob Van Derse and Aeltje Uytenbogert, his wife.
ix. Neeltie, bapt. June 28, 1702; witnesses, Rip Van Dam, Helena Van Balen, wife of Dominie Dubois.
x. Maria, bapt. Sept. 26, 1703; witnesses, Rip Van Dam, Jannetie Stoutenburg.
xi. Isaac, bapt. April 8, 1705; witnesses, Jacob Van Deurse, Saratje Van Dam.
xii. Jacobus, bapt. Oct. 2, 1706; witnesses, Samuel Staats, Jannetje Van Thienhoven.
xiii. Hanna, bapt. Aug. 4, 1708; witnesses, Samuel Staats, Catharina Van Bragh.
xiv. Jacobus, bapt. Jan. 29, 1710; witnesses, Tobias Stoutenburg, Tryntje Van Brug.

7. Maria, bapt. Oct. 26, 1668; witnesses, Dirck Corneliszen, Neeltje Van Couwenhoven. She m. Samuel Burges.
Children: 2 daughters, both baptized in Dutch Church, New York:—
i. Maria, bapt. June 26, 1695; witnesses, Thomas Gleave and his wife Hester Sabra.
ii. Francina, bapt. Oct. 19, 1698; witnesses, James Sebra, Maria Martense, wife of Van Thomas Martense.

8. Marritje, bapt. March 10, 1670; witnesses, Cornelis Dirckszen, Blandina Kierstede.
9. Grietie, bapt. Feb. 3, 1672; witnesses, Jan Kyckuyt, Grietie Hendricxs.
10. Jacobus, bapt. March 18, 1674; witnesses, Aernout Webber, Adriaentie Ariaens.
+11. Dirck, bapt. Dec. 29, 1675; witnesses, Cornelis Dircxszen, Grietie Hendricks.
12. Jacobus, bapt. May 7, 1678; witnesses, Jan Van Veen, Judith Treckmans.

3. Nicolaes (Claes), son of Gysbert and Willemtje (Claes) Uyten Bogaert, bapt. Nov. 26, 1662, m. Ruttie, dau. of Martin Jansen Meyer and his wife Hendrica Hermans. Her father and mother made a joint will in March 1692-3. They were both dead in 1713 when it was probated. In said will their son-in-law Claes Guysberts is mentioned.

Children: 3,—2 sons and 1 daughter:—

+13. Geisbert, bapt. in the Lutheran Church in New York, Oct. 8, 1704; witnesses, Dirck Vande Burgh, Elsje Meynderson.
14. Willempje, licensed to marry July 3, 1709 (*Lutheran Church Records*, p. 10); m. William Lendrith or Lendrieth. One child is noted, viz:

Thomas, bapt. in the Dutch Church, New York, Jan. 27, 1714; witnesses, Martinus Crigier and his wife Jannetje Van Dyk.

+15. Martinus.

11. Dirck, son of Gysbert and Willemtje (Claes) Uyten Bogaert, bapt. Dec. 29, 1675; m. in New York, June 24, 1698, Elizabeth Eckerszen. He died before May 26, 1713, as on that date, his widow became the wife of Raef Potter of Ireland. Elizabeth Eckerszen was the dau. of Jan Thomaszen and his wife Appolonia Cornelis. About the year 1692, according to Mr. Edwin R. Purple, Jan Thomaszen "assumed the surname of Eckerson," which appears under varied forms of spelling. In reality he simply resumed the use of his own surname Hugesson or Higgeson (for Jan Thomaszen was the son of Thomas Hugesson or Higgeson, an Englishman). Thomas Hugesson (or Higgeson) is first mentioned in the Dutch records of New York, when his widow, Sara Brout, m. Henry Peers (Pearce), an Englishman, Nov. 20, 1644. On Dec. 11, 1644, they have four children baptized in the Dutch Church,—Sarah, Elizabeth, Thomas and Jan—and the records state that they were quadruplets. They bore the surname of Thomaszen and were the children of her first husband Thomas Hugesson. Apollonia Cornelis who m. Jan Thomaszen, was the dau of Cornelis and Adriana (Cornelis) Swits, and she was bapt. Oct. 25, 1648, in the Dutch Church, New York. Her father was probably born in Holland or on the Island of Schouwen, where his parents resided before embarking for America. Cornelis Swits was killed by the Indians, April 15, 1655, and in 1656 his widow m. Albert Leenderez. An interesting account of this family may be found in Riker's *History of Harlem.*

Children of Dirck and Elizabeth (Eckerszen) Uyten Bogaert: 3,—2 sons and 1 daughter:—

+16. Gysbert, bapt. in New York, Sept. 24, 1699; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg, Willemtje Klass, wife of Gysbert Uytenbogert.

17. Apalonia, bapt. in New York, March 18, 1702; witnesses, Thomas Eckes, Apalonia Surts, wife of Jan Eckes, Senior. She m. Sept. 21, 1729 Cornelis Tarp, whose surname is variously spelled throughout the Dutch records as Tarp, Terph, Terss and Thorp.

Children of Cornelis and Apalonia (Uyten Bogaert) Tarp, 3 sons and 3 daughters:—

i. Dirk, bapt. April 29, 1730; witnesses, Gysbert Uitten Bogert, Lysbeth Ekkeson.

ii. Abigail, bapt. March 5, 1735; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg, Nelly Potter.

iii. Daniel, bapt. June 30, 1736; witnesses, Johannes Paulsze, Caatje Paalding, wife of Gysbert Bogart.

iv. Elisabet, bapt. Nov. 1, 1738; witnesses, Thomas Montagne, Nellie Potter.

v. Johannes, bapt. July 15, 1740; witnesses, Daniel Burger, Nelly Potter, his wife.

vi. Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 23, 1743; witnesses, Joost Paalding, Margrietie Paalding, wife of Jan Uittenbogaard.

+18. Jan, bapt. April 23, 1704; witnesses, Cornelis Ekkeson, Arientie Ekkeson.

13. Geisbert, son of Nicholaes and Ruttie (Meyer) Outen Bogart, was bapt. Oct. 8, 1704; m. June 13, 1727, Catharina Hunter, whose surname appears occasionally in the Dutch records as *Houter.*

Children of Geisbert and Catharina (Hunter) Outen Bogart: 7,—2 sons and 5 daughters:—

+19. Nicolaas, bapt. June 1, 1728; witnesses, Johannes de Graaf, Elizabeth Houter.
20. Isaac, bapt. June 11, 1732; witnesses, Isaac Braisjer, Elizabet Ekesen.
21. Elizabet, bapt. March 31, 1734; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg and wife Anneke Dayle.
22. Beelitje, bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; witnesses, Jacobus Stoutenburg and wife Maria Turk.
23. Elizabet, bapt. Aug. 21, 1737; witnesses, Isaac Stoutenburg and wife Anneke Dayly.
24. Belitje, bapt. April 30, 1740; witnesses, Jacobus Stoutenburg and wife Marytje Turk.
25. Catharina, bapt. Nov. 10, 1742; witnesses, Johannes Paulusse, Apolonia Uittenbogard, wife of Cornelis Terp.

15. Martinus, son of Nicolaes and Ruttie (Meyer) Outen Bogart, m. Nov. 16, 1734, Christina Persil.

Children of Martinus and Christina (Persil) Outen Bogart: 8,—1 son and 7 daughters:—

26. Lea, bapt. Aug. 20, 1735; witnesses, Gisbert Bogard, Elizabeth Provoost, widow of Johannes Beekman.
27. Aaltje, bapt. March 30, 1737; witnesses, Jan Persil, Lea Van Alstyn, his wife.
28. Christina, bapt. Feb. 7, 1739; witnesses, Thomas Persel, Lea Persel.
29. Christina, bapt. Feb. 4, 1741; witnesses, Abraham Rycke, Lea Parcel.
30. Jannetje, bapt. March 2, 1743; witnesses, Hendrik Van Gelder, Annetje Van de Voort, his wife.
31. Maria, bapt. Dec. 19, 1744; witnesses, Jacob Parsel, Maria Wikveldt.
32. Johannes, bapt. July 25, 1750; witnesses, Thomas Persell, Lea Persell, wife of Elias Brevoord.
33. Jannetje, bapt. Feb. 5, 1755; witnesses, Petrus Brokaa, Lena Bogaart.

16. Gysbert, son of Dirck and Elizabeth (Eckerszen) Outen Bogart, bapt. Sept. 24, 1699, was buried March 23, 1744; m. Nov. 26, 1720, Catharina Paalding who was buried Dec. 2, 1765. She was a dau. of Joost and Catharina (Hans) (Duyts) Paalding.

Children of Gysbert and Catharina (Paalding) Outen Bogart: 6,—3 sons and 3 daughters:—

34. Elizabeth, bapt. ——?; buried May 18, 1727.
+35. Dirk, bapt. Jan. 17, 1722; witnesses, Roelof Potter, Elizabeth Potter.
36. Joost, bapt. Sept. 23, 1724; witnesses, Abraham Palding and wife Maria; he was buried Oct. 2, 1731.
37. Catharina, bapt. March 8, 1727; witnesses, Joost Palding, Apolony Uytenbogert.
38. Elizabet, bapt. Jan. 23, 1732; witnesses, Joost Palding, Elizabet Welsch.
+39. Johannes, bapt. Nov. 10, 1734; witnesses, Abraham Palding, Neeltje Potter.

18. Jan, son of Dirck and Elizabeth (Eckerszen) Outen Bogart, bapt. April 23, 1704, was buried in New York, Oct. 18, 1761; m. in New York, Nov. 13, 1726, Margreitje Paalding, bapt. New York, Sept. 5, 1703. She was a dau. of Joost and Catharina (Hans) (Duyts) Paalding.

Children of Jan and Margrietje (Paalding) Outen Bogart: 6,—5 sons and 1 daughter, order of birth not determined:—

+40. Dirk, bapt. Acquackanock, N. J., Aug. 13, 1727; witnesses, Roelof Potter, Elizabeth Ekker.

+41. Joseph, born Oct. 9, 1729.
+42. Gysbert.
43. Catharine, who m. Jan. 18, 1752, Martin Mc Avee (or Mc Avey, Mc Arthur or Mathewve, which are the various forms of spelling of this surname as it occurs in the Dutch records).
Child: 1 (McAvee) daughter:—
1. Margareta, bapt. Jan. 7, 1753; witnesses, Jan Uyt den Bogert and wife Margareta Palding. She (then known as Margareta Mc Arthur) m. Thomas Ammerman on July 17, 1785, and by him she had the following (Ammerman) children: (1) Joseph Bogert, b. April 20, 1786.—(2) Cornelia Bogert, b. Feb. 27, 1790.—(3) Thomas Albert, b. April 4, 1798.
+44. John.
45. Abraham, bapt. May 19, 1745; witnesses Abraham Palding, Apolonia Uitdenbogard, wife of Cornelis Tharp.

19. Nicolaas, son of Geisbert and Catharina (Hunter) Uyt den Bogert, bapt. June 1, 1728, m. April 27, 1751, Dorothea Bogard.
Children of Nicolaas and Dorothea (Bogard) Bogart: 3,—1 son and 2 daughters:—
46. Annatje, bapt. March 1, 1752; witnesses, Cornelis Tarph and his wife Apolony Uitdenbogaart.
47. Catharina, bapt. Jan. 30, 1754; witnesses, Isaak Uitden Bogard, Catharina Swervel, wife of Gysbert Uit den Bogard.
48. Nicholaas, bapt. Feb. 22, 1757; witnesses, Anthony Seckerley and wife Anna Peersel.

The mother of the above named three children, as a widow [of Nicholaas Bogart] gave power of attorney to John Young of New York, July 15, 1766.

35. Dirk, son of Gysbert and Catharina (Paalding) Uyten Bogaert, bapt. Jan. 17, 1722; m. Catharina Van Dyk.
Child: 1 (Uyten Bogaert) daughter:—
49. Elisabeth, bapt. Jan. 6, 1748; witnesses, Hendrik Snyder, Agnis Drinkwater.

39. Johannes, son of Gysbert and Catharina (Paalding) Uytten Bogaert, bapt. Nov. 10, 1734; m. March 6, 1757, Maria Vredenburg, bapt. Dec. 16, 1741; buried Dec. 24, 1783. She was a dau. of Johannes and Annatje (Blom) Vredenburg.
Children: 3 (Uit den Bogert) sons:—
50. Gysbert, bapt. Feb. 8, 1758; witnesses, Johannes Vredenburg, Catharina Palding, widow of Gysbert Uytenbogert.
51. Johannes, bapt. Nov. 7, 1759; witnesses, Isaac Vreedenburg, Jannetje Woedert, widow of Johannes Vreedenburg.
52. Johannes, bapt. May 6, 1764; witnesses, Joost Paalding, Jannetje Vredenburg.

40. Dirk, son of Jan and Margrietje (Paalding) Outen Bogart, bapt. Aug. 13, 1727; m. June 3, 1749, Bregje Van den Berg.
Children: 5 (Outen Bogart), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
53. Johannes, bapt. May 24, 1750; witnesses, Jan Uitdenbogard and wife Margrita Palding.
+54. Catharina, bapt. Dec. 22, 1752; witnesses, Joseph Uitden Bogert, Cornelia Vanden Berg, his wife.
55. Joseph, bapt. Feb. 5, 1755; witnesses, Gysbert Uit den Bogaert, Cornelia Van den Burg, wife of Joseph Uit den Bogart.
56. Margarita, bapt. June 20, 1756; witnesses, Gysbert Uyt den Bogaart, Carharina Uyt den Bogaart, wife of Martin Mc Evie.

57. Elizabet, bapt. Aug. 6, 1758; witnesses, Johannes Uytden Bogert, Margritha Uytden Bogert.

41. Joseph Outen Bogart, son of Jan and Margrietje (Paalding) Outen Bogart, he spelled his surname Outen Bogart, which spelling has been continued up to the present time. He was born Oct. 9, 1729; m. first March 22, 1750, Cornelia Van den Berg, who was buried Aug. 10, 1761; he m. a second time, Nov. 7, 1764, Elizabeth Skinner, born April 29, 1746, Woodbridge, N. J.; d. Jan. 29, 1805 in New York. She was a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cutter) Skinner. Joseph Outen Bogart's will is dated Oct. 16, 1782, and was proven Jan. 13, 1783. In it he gave his son Joseph his family Bible; his son John, his silver watch. He also bequeaths to his son Joseph the dwelling house and lot of ground, "Wherein I now live in Queen Street, in Montgomery Ward, together with the gate way leading from said lot to Hage Street, with one half the stable as it now stands; unto my son John, the corner lot of ground with the dwelling house thereon, being a corner lot in Queen Street and Hage Street with the one half of the stable as it now stands when he is twenty-one or married." He also mentions the house in Hage Street where his mother and sister lived and names eight children, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, Phebe Skinner, Martha, Esther, Catharine and Margaret, and states that Esther is his youngest child; he also mentions his brother Abraham. He bequeaths to his daughters land situated in the Out Ward, which he drew in a lottery, and two dwelling houses in Hage Street.

He may have been the Joseph Outen Bogart who m. March 4, 1762, Martha Hadden; but not sufficient evidence was found by me to sustain this belief sufficiently to embody it as a fact in this genealogy.

Children of Joseph and Cornelia (Van den Berg) Outen Bogart, 3 daughters:—

58. Catharina, bapt. Feb. 13, 1751; witnesses, Dirk Uy den Bogard and wife Bregje Vanden Berg. She m. Dec. 1, 1772 in Presbyterian Church, N. Y., James Russell.
59. Margareta, bapt. Aug. 8, 1753; witnesses, Jan Uiden Bogert and wife Margareta Paalding.
60. Margareta, bapt. March 23, 1757; witnesses, Marten Mc Vie and wife Catharina Uitden Bogart.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Skinner) Outen Bogart, 7,—2 sons and 5 daughters:—

61. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1766.
+62. Joseph, b. June 3, 1768.
63. Phebe Skinner, b. Oct. 3, 1771.
64. John Skinner, b. Oct. 4, 1772; d. Dec. 3, 1795.
65. Martha, b. April 30, 1774.
66. Easter, b. March 24, 1777.
67. Charlotte, b. March 20, 1779; she is not mentioned in her father's will and probably died young, as he stated in that will that Esther was his youngest child. The Bible mentions one *"Hetty"* who died at the age of 83 years, not married.

42. Gysbert Outen Bogart, son of Jan and Margrietie (Paalding) Outen Bogart, m. Feb. 2, 1758, Elizabet Lynser, bapt. in New York, Oct. 11, 1741. She was a dau. of Abraham Lynsse and his wife Catharina Rutgers, who was the widow Thong.

Children: 8 (Outen Bogart), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

68. Johannes, bapt. Oct. 18, 1758; witnesses, John Uytden Bogert and his wife Margrita Palding.
69. Joseph, bapt. Aug. 21, 1760; witnesses, Joseph Uit den Bogaard and his wife Cornelia Van den Berg.

70. Daniel, bapt. Nov. 10, 1762; witnesses, Dirk Uit den Bogert and his wife Bregie Van den Berg.
71. Mary, bapt. Feb. 28, 1766; witnesses, Abraham Uit den Bogert, Mary Uit den Bogert, wife of Casler.
72. Richard, bapt. April 10, 1768; witnesses, Richard Uit den Bogert and his wife Bregje Van den Berg.
73. Abraham, bapt. Jan. 19, 1772; witnesses, Martin Mc Avey and daughter Margaret.
74. Catharina, bapt. April 17, 1774; witnesses, Mc Avee and Margaret Mc Avee.
75. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1776; bapt. Jan. 2, 1784; witnesses, Daniel Burger, Mary Burger.

The name of the father of two of the above children (Abraham, No. 73 and Elizabeth, No. 75) is given as Gilbert Bogert in the baptismal record, which is an error.

44. John Outen Bogart, son of Jan and Margrietje (Paalding) Outen Bogart, m. Jan. 17, 1758, Anna Bagly, who in the Dutch baptismal records appears as Annatje Becklie or Beglir.
Children: 3 (Outen Bogart), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

76. Anna Bogert, bapt. Oct. 11, 1758; witnesses, Jan Uyt den Bogert, Margarita Palding, his wife.
77. Margarita, bapt. Nov. 9, 1760; witnesses, Dirk Uit den Bogert, Catharina Uit den Bogert, wife of Martin Mc Kiven.
+78. Johannis, bapt. Oct. 12, 1762; witnesses, Joseph Uit den Bogert, Maria Uit den Bogert, wife of John Hoegh.

54. Catharina Outen Bogart, dau. of Dirk and Bregje (Van den Berg) Outen Bogart, bapt. Dec. 22, 1752; m. Jan. 6, 1773, Peter Van Kleck.
Children: 3 (Van Kleck), 1 son and 2 daughters:—

79. Brechje, bapt. June 13, 1773; witnesses, Richard Uit denbogaart, Brechje Van den Berg, his wife.
80. Ann Mary, bapt. May 14, 1775; witnesses, Richard Uitenbogaert and his daughter Elizabet.
81. John, bapt. July 28, 1776; witnesses, John Ferdon, Jane Campbell.

62. Joseph Outen Bogart, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Skinner) Outen Bogart, b. June 3, 1768; bapt. in the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, July 10, 1768; d. June 13, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1790, Jane Fink, dau. of John and Ann (——) Fink of New York City, b. June 24, 1774; d. July 21, 1819. John Fink, her father, d. July 12, 1825, aged 72 years and 29 days, and at the time of his death he lived on Broome Street, New York City. John Fink was buried in St. Stephen's Cemetery.

Joseph Outen Bogart (No. 62) was buried in St. Mark's Cemetery (his remains were later removed to Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. City); at the time of his death he bore the title of Colonel. During the War of 1812 he served as Major in the 3rd New York State Artillery and also as a Lieutenant Colonel therein, becoming later a Colonel. The names of his children may be seen recorded in the January, 1922, issue of the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* pages 68-70, inclusive, in an article entitled "Outen Bogart Bible."

78. Johannis (John) Outen Bogart, son of John and Anna (Bagly) Outen Bogart, bapt. Oct. 13, 1762; m. Nov. 16, 1788, Ann Smith, the dau. of William and Sara (Montanje) Smith), bapt. Oct. 2, 1763.
Children: 2 (Outen Bogart) daughters:—

82. Maria, b. June 8, bapt. July 5, 1789; witness, Mary Caslow.
83. Ann, b. Aug. 28, bapt. Sept. 30, 1792; witness, Margaret De Groot.

FRANCIS WEEKES.

CONTRIBUTED BY ALICE DELANO WEEKES,*†
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

At the time of the Herald's visitation in Devonshire, in 1620, there was living in Honeychurch, a place twenty miles west of Exeter, in Devon, a Francis Weekes, who was at that time aged thirty. He was married to Wilmot, the daughter of Richard Coffin, of Portledge, and he had two infant children, Simon and Mary. He was descended from Sir Richard Weekes, who lived about 1450-1475.(1)

On June 17th, 1623, a certain Francis Weekes made a proposition on behalf of merchants of Barnstaple, Devon, for settling plantations in New England, and on June 23rd, 1623, an answer was sent to the merchants of Barnstaple, accepting this proposition, and promise taken under the name of Francis Weekes, for two hundred pounds.(2)

Nothing definite is known to connect this Francis Weekes with the Francis Weekes who came from Salem to Providence, Rhode Island, with Roger Williams, in 1636,(3) and who is described by him as "a poor young fellow," and who is "supposed to have been a minor, as his name does not appear in the original deed from Williams,"(4) and it is only the similarity of names that has led to the supposition that they may have been related. It would seem to prove however, that Francis Weekes came from Devonshire, for there are still many Weekes there, and in the neighboring county of Cornwall, whence Roger Williams sailed to America.

The first reference to Francis Weekes in this country, is in connection with Roger Williams. Roger Williams was born in 1600, of Welsh parentage, in Cornwall, was educated at Cambridge University, and chose the ministry as his profession. His liberal views forced him, in common with other persecuted Puritans, to seek a refuge in America. He arrived in Boston in 1630, and resumed his labors in the ministry at Salem. Five years later the General Court disapproved of his teaching, and summoned him to reply to charges which finally resulted in his banishment. He was advised to go to Narragansett Bay by Governor Winthrop, on account of the freedom of the place from any English claim or patent. Here, in the early Spring of 1636, accompanied by five faithful friends, he selected a spot for their future home, and called it Providence. These faithful friends were William Harris, John Smith, Thomas Angell, Joshua Verin, and Francis Weekes.

---

*The line of descent of Miss Alice Delano Weekes, the contributor of the above sketch of the life of her immigrant ancestor, Francis Weekes, is here shown:—
(1) Francis Weekes (b. 1615-20; d. 1689); (2) Joseph Weekes (b. 1645; d. ——); (3) Henry Weekes, (b. ——; Will dated 1744); (4) Jacob Weekes (b. ——; d. 1785); (5) Jotham Weekes (b. 1732; d. 1807); (6) James Weeks (b. 1761; d. 1817); (7) Robert Doughty Weeks (b. 1795; d. 1854), (8) John Abeel Weekes (b. 1820; d. 1901); (9) Alice Delano Weekes.

John Abeel Weekes, of the 8th generation, 1820-1901, the father of Alice Delano Weekes, resided at Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y., and married Alice Hathaway Delano; they had the following named children:
(1) Arthur Delano Weekes;—(2) Henry De Forest Weekes, 1852-1921, a short sketch of whose life appears in this publication, Vol. LIII, p. 142,—(3) Frederick Delano Weekes, former Treasurer of the New York Historical Society;—(4) John Abeel Weekes, President of the New York Historical Society;—(5) Alice Delano Weekes;—(6) Sarah Carnes Weekes.—J. R. T., Editor.

†The reference marks (1), (2), etc., refer to the authorities upon which statements made in this article are based, which authorities will be found quoted at the end of this article.—J. R. T., Editor.

In the Name of God Amen I Francis Weekes of Oysterbay in Queens County on Long Island in the Colony of New Yorke being aged & well stricken in years but perfect in my Memory & understanding do hereby make my last will & Testament in manner & forme following

Imprs. I Bequeath my soul into the mercy of God that gave it: and my Body to the Earth from whence it came

Item Give to my Sons Samuel, Joseph, John, Thomas, & James and to my two Daughters Elizabeth the wife of Nathan Simkins and Olive Relict & Widdow of Gideon Carpenter deceased All my Moveable Estate of Goods, Cattell & household stuffe both out Doors & within after my debtes be duly paid & discharged among st them all by Two Lots more or less shall agree upon the day I make mention all my Goods

Item I give unto my Son Daniel all that his Mother Gave him before she dyed that is to say the Bed w.th the Furniture Curtains & Valling & all other furniture thereto belonging & the Lower of my two Cow pottes & one Small pan Kettle & the Trammel and one Chest of Drawers w.th belonging to the said bed mentioned

Item I Give to my Sonn Daniel my Lott of Meadow at Matenacock being at or about the Southside of Sol. Street in Hempstead and also four acres of land at Hempstead in Sequatition Bounded & clearly expressed in the Deed of Sale if I do not sell it in my lifetime and also my Meadow at the Lott of Oysterbay at West w.th Jacob Bounded at Henry Cowlands Sens and also I give to my Sonne Daniel Lee my Darling Horse w.th Legg in Company: All the Island Meadow & Dwelling house of Governor Lowes to him my Sonn Daniel his Heirs & Assigns forever: And as for other of my estate w.th I have Heretofore Disposed of to my Sons Daniel Lee by a Deed under my hand & Seal Bearing Date the 29.th Day of January Anno Dom: 1673: And as it stands recorded in Oysterbay in Liber A. fol. page 71: my Will is that it shall stand Good & effectually as and my Sons Lease Patent through unto him my Sonne Daniel his Heirs & Assigns forever

I do make my Sons Thomas Weekes & James Weekes my whole & Sole Executors of this my Will to pay all my Debts & funerall Charges out of my estate before the Division thereof and also all charges that shall arise by Reason this my Will or my other way notwithstanding to be Done And this I declare to be my Last Will & Testament revoking all other Wills formerly made In Witnesse whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Twenty fifth Day of June Anno Dom 1687:

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of us

Newman

Francis Weekes

Will of Francis Weekes

Francis Weekes received a home lot of about five and a half acres, and in addition, a six acre lot at a distance from his home lot. Each settler's share comprised the home lot, the upland for planting, and the meadow, consisting of salt marsh or bog, where the winter fodder was cut.[5]

The early records of Providence show that Francis Weekes signed the first agreement, and his name is also found with those of other residents on an address dated July 27th, 1640. On May 26th, 1641, he acted as attorney for Edward Cope, in selling his land at Seacombe to William Bradford. His marriage to Elizabeth Luther took place before 1640, and in 1642 the Arnolds, between whose lots his home lot was laid out, refer to it "as formerly belonging to Francis Weekes," so that at that time he had finally left Providence.

He may have been led to separate himself from the Providence settlement on account of religious differences, caused by the change of faith in its promoter, for we read that Roger Williams afterwards embraced some of the leading opinions of the Baptists, and in March, 1639, was baptized by immersion.[6] He formed a society of this order, but afterwards separated from them, doubting, it is said, the validity of all baptism.

But it is more likely that Francis Weekes removal, as well as that of many of the early settlers in this part of New England, was caused by the arbitrary and intolerant attitude of the Boston hierarchy who claimed religious supremacy, and persecuted all heresy with great severity.[7] The early history of Rhode Island is full of these quarrels, and the rumor of them travelled afar. In a description of New Netherlands written in Dutch in 1649, and preserved among the Du Simitiere MSS., we find the following significant words:—[8]

"Also those (English) of Rhode Island, when they were at variance with those of the Bay, (Massachusetts), begged shelter and to be adopted among the Dutch. In short, it is thus situated, that the English know very well the Dutch when it is their interest to know them, or if they can use them as a cloak to cover some of their deeds, but otherwise they do not mind them a fig, and set them up as a laughing stock, and this is only produced by their egotism and self interest."

Tracing Francis Weekes next move by actual records, we find that on Sept. 21, 1645, he sued one Speyer in New York, for a gun.[9]

His next home was in Lady Moody's settlement in Gravesend, Long Island. Lady Deborah Moody, to quote Gov. Winthrop, "was a wise and anciently religious woman, who being taken with the error of denying infant baptism, and having been dealt with by the Elders, removed from New England to New Netherlands, then in possession of the Dutch. Many others, infected with Anabaptism, removed thither also, for the enjoyment of unmolested religious freedom."

Lady Moody, and her son, Sir Henry Moody, received a patent, dated Dec. 19, 1645, for a grant of land, which included the present town of Gravesend, on Long Island.[10] In an early plan of Gravesend, Francis Weekes is designated as the owner of plot No. 12.[11] One of the tenets of the Anabaptists is that children who have been baptized in infancy, must be rebaptized before being admitted to any sect of the Anabaptists.[12] This perhaps explains an entry in the records of the Dutch Church, New York, for March 31, 1647, of the baptism of the four eldest children of Francis Weekes: Samuel, John, Joseph and Elizabeth.[13] On July 9, 1651, a party of the Gravesend settlers made their journey to the Church in the Fort in New Amsterdam, bringing four infants to be *"gedoopt."* Two of them were children of Francis Weekes, Anna and Thomas, named for their sponsors, Thomas Baxter and Anna Stillwell. Among the names of the other sponsors and parents are those of Nicholas Stillwell, Thomas Hall, Margaret Applegate, and Susanna, the wife of Henry Brasher, and the daughter of Thomas Spicer, all well known Gravesend names of those

days,—the name of Stillwell being the most prominent on the map of the modern village.

On Nov. 24, 1652, James Weekes, the fifth son was baptized, and as there is no record of the baptism of the youngest son, Daniel, he must have been born after the removal of the family from Gravesend.

On March 25, 1650, Francis Weekes was appointed the arbitrator of a dispute between Thomas Cornell and "ye Lady Moody."[14] A gap of the five years following now ensues, during which we have no record, but it is known that Gravesend settlers had hard times, first with the constant attacks of the Indians, and then with the quarrels between the Dutch and English Governments.[15] This may account for the fact that we find Elizabeth Weekes selling her husband's property in Gravesend under a power of attorney in 1655,[16] to John Applegate, a name still existing on the Gravesend map.[17]

In 1645, John Carmen and Rev. Robert Forman purchased the Indian title to the land at Hempstead, Long Island, and in 1644 procured a patent for the same from William Kiefe, the Dutch Governor of the New Netherlands.[18] The first recorded division of land took place in 1647, and there were then sixty-two freeholders in the town.

In Book A, of the Hempstead Records for the year 1657, March 17, we read:—Chosen by the town of Hempstead for Townsmen for the ensuing year:—Francis Weekes, Richard Brutualle, Richard Valentine, Robert Beadille, and Adam Mott.[19]

This is the earliest record of Hempstead that has been preserved, so that we do not know how many years of residence in Hempstead had elapsed, but this election as Townsman or Selectman, and the fact that he owned in that same year of 1657, "six head of cattle and fower kalves," shows Francis Weekes' position among the settlers. But that this satisfactory condition did not last, is shown by a record of the following year:—

"Hempstead ye April A. D. 1658.

At a Court holden this present day, *stilo novo,* Present, Mr. Richard Gilders Leeve, Mr. John Hicks, Mr. Robert Firmen, Mr. Richard Willetts.[20]

Foreasmuch as Mary Schott, the wife of Joseph Schott, together with the wife of Francis Weekes, have, contrary to the Law of God, and the laws established in this place, not only absented themselves from public worship of God, but have profaned the Lord's Day by going to a conventicle, or meeting in the woods, where there were two Quakers,—the one of them as named, the wife of Francis Weekes, being there, and the other being met with all near the place, who, upon examination, have justified their acts, saying they did know no transgression they had done, for they went to meet the people of God,—be it therefore ordered that each party shall paye for this offence twenty guilders, and all costs and charges that shall arise therefrom."

This seems, after all, but a light penalty, when we remember that in 1660, Mary Dyer was hung in Boston for this same crime of Quakerism.

Whether it was owing to this trouble, or some other cause, we can never know, but it is a fact that Francis Weekes and Joseph Schott sold their land in Hempstead shortly after this, and their names disappear from the records of the town.[21]

In the year 1655, William Leveredge, Peter Wright and Samuel Mayo bought from the Indian Sachem Mohannes, the land on which the present village of Oyster Bay now stands. The price paid was "six Indian coats, six kettles, six fathoms of wampum, six hoes, six hatchets, three pair of stockings, thirty awl blades or muxes, twenty knives, three shirts, and as much Peague as will amount to four pounds sterling."[22]

The earliest Oyster Bay Records that have been preserved, begin with the notes of a Town Meeting held Dec. 13, 1660.[23] Among these is the notice of

the sale of a "medow," lying between the purchasers land and "francis Wilkes," and the following year comes this record,—"ffrancis Weks have one house with A hom lott bounded upon the hollow south west, with an Adesion upon the south side,—he hath moreover teen Acars of planting land lying on this side of Mattinecock at the botom of the Endian field, bounded by Sagamore hill and the river on the west side, and Richard Crabbe on the east side, the first day of November, 1661."

This first home lot was situated on South Street, in the village of Oyster Bay. Later this lot came into the possession of one of his sons, and was owned by descendants of the same name until quite recently. A street has been opened through it, to which the name of Weeks has been given, and on a little hill close by is an old graveyard, containing Weekes graves. Before 1673 Francis Weekes had left this first home lot and settled in what became the homestead, about half a mile east of the village, on the land bounded by the Sand Hill road to Syosset on the West, and Main Street on the north. This land was owned by descendants of one of his sons until 1886, when, on its becoming the property of John Abeel Weekes, he sold the plot containing the house to William L. Swan, who now occupies it. Parts of the present house are very old and if there is no proof of its having been the original house, it is possible that it may at least, occupy the site of it. It is so placed as to face a little Northeast, and so, before the trees grew up on the Cooper Swamp opposite, commanded a full view of the entrance to the harbour. Here Francis Weekes long wanderings came to an end, and here he spent the thirty remaining years of his life, having found at last what he had failed to find in Salem, in Providence, in New York, in Gravesend and in Hempstead, a permanent home. And many of his descendants have been of the same mind,—they have not cared to change their abode, and content to live and die under the same sky, they still remain in Oyster Bay, now separated from the Emigrant by ten generations.

It is to the Oyster Bay Town Records that we now turn for all the existing information about these early days. The writing and spelling of the first few pages are alike antiquated and illiterate, and the standard of education may be shown by the varieties in the spelling of the simple name of Alice Crabb, the widow of one of the first settlers, a lady involved in many legal complications. It is variously given as Alce, Allie, Elie, Eals, Ealee, Ealls, and once,—her own signature,—Alls!

A descriptive phrase may be quoted from an old deed to show the wild state of the country at the time. In a sale of property mention is made of a spot on "Cove Neck where the wolf pit now is." And we are reminded of the daily intercourse with the Aborigenes by the phonetic spelling of Connecticut, which, as Conneghicoot, evidently more nearly approaches the Indian sound of the word as it was heard by the transcribers.

The name of Francis Weekes appears frequently on these records, as surveyor, and as arbitrator of land quarrels, as one of three "apoynted to use their endeavor to bie Matinicock land of the Endians," and in many other transactions. The names of his six sons and of his twenty-seven grandsons are often found on the old town books, in exchange or sale of inherited property, or as witnesses to the transfer of the lands of their fellow townsmen.[24]

In 1663 the eldest son, Samuel, was old enough to have a "hom lott" of his own, and in 1673, the records contain a series of deeds in which Francis Weekes divides his lands at Matinicock and elsewhere among his five elder sons, reserving the homestead for his youngest son, Daniel, with a life interest for the mother. His will is dated 1687, but he survived to the next year, and then deeds to his son Daniel, "my house yt I now dwell in with my Home Lott," and other property, "in consideration of my natural Love and affection, and

also that he, ye said Daniel, do promise and engage to pay me two Bushels of good Winter wheat yearly, and every year during my natural life, and eight Bushels of Endian corn, and ye one moity or half of ye ffruit of my Orchard yearly, during my life as aforesaid, and grass in my meadow sufficient for my cattle."

His grave is undoubtedly in the little graveyard on the hill behind the homestead, to which he alludes in one of the many deeds: "ye bewing (burying) place, wch is to be left free for ever for ye use of my Gennera," but the exact spot cannot be determined on, as no stone can be identified as his. Six generations of his children's children lie around him, the last to be buried there of the name being Charles Weeks, his great-great-great-great-grandson, who died in 1831.

There is an interesting little tradition that has been handed down in the family from generation to generation, that is worth preserving, though there is now no possibility of proving it to have been founded on fact. It is to the effect that Francis Weekes was kidnapped in England when a boy, and brought to this country. After some years his family traced him, and a sister came out to find him. She looked for him in vain in all the New England Colonies, and finally succeeded in discovering him in Virginia. She was not able to persuade him to return with her, and went back to England alone. The difficulty about the story has always been that there was absolutely no record of Francis Weekes ever having been in Virginia.

Francis Weekes' Will exists in two forms, the original Will in the possession of Miss Julia Wright of Oyster Bay, signed by a roughly drawn W with the name of ffrancis Weekes written beneath it, and the copy of the Will made in the old book of Town Records, in the handwriting of John Newman the Recorder, who was one of the witnesses. This copy is separated from previous entries by a frame-work of flourishes, as if to call attention to an important document:—

"In the Name of God Amen. I, ffrancis Weekes of Oyster bay, in Queens County, on Long Island, in ye Colony of New Yorke, being aged and well stricken in years, but perfect and well in my Memory and understanding do here make my last Will and Testament in Manner and forme following:———

Imprimis. I bequeath my soul into ye hands of God that Gave it my Body to ye Earth from whence it came.

Item. I give to my Sonns, Samuel, Joseph, John, Thomas and James and to my Two Daughters, Elizabeth, Ye wife of Nicholas Simkins, and Ann, ye Relict and Widd. of Joseph Carpenter, deceased, all my moveable Estate of Goodes, Chattells, and household stuffe, both without Doores and within, after my decease to be equally divided amongst them all by Two such men as they shall all agree upon to do ye same, meaning all my goodes which I leave undesposed of by this my Will.

Item. I give to my Sonne Daniel all that his Mother gave him before shee Dyed, that is to say the Bed in which I ly in, with ye Covering, Curtains, and Vallens, and all other furniture thereto belonging, and ye Lesser of my two Iron potts, and one small Iron Kettle and the Tramel and one sheet besides which belongs to ye Bed before mentioned.

Item. I give to my Sonn Daniel My Lott of Meadow at Matenacock, lying at or about te southeast of John ffeak his house. And allso four Acres of Land at Hempstead, its Situation and Bounds is plainly expressed in ye Bill of Sale, if I do not sell it in my lifetime, and also my meadow at ye South of Oyster Bay aforesaid, which lately I bought of Henry Townsend, senior, and also I give my sonne Daniel my Dwlling house, with ye land it stands on, all ye said Lands, meadows and Dwelling house aforementioned, to him my sonn Daniel, his Heirs and Assignes forever; and as for other of my estate which I have fformerly disposed of to my Sonn Daniel as by a Deed under my hand and

seal Bearing date ye 27 Day of January, *stilo Novo* 1673, and as it stands recorded in Oyster Bay in Liber ff page 71. My will is that it shall stand good and effectually according to ye true Intent thereof unto him my said Sonn Daniel, his Heirs and Assignes forever.

Lastly. I do make my Sons Thomas Weekes and James Weekes, my whole and sole Executors of this my Will. To pay all my debts and funerall charges out of my estate before ye Division thereof, and also all charges that shall arise by proving this my will or any other way needful and necessary to be done. And this I declare to be my last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills formerly made In witness whereof I have here sett my hand and seal the twenty-fifth day of June in ye yeare 1687.

Signed sealed & d^ed^
in presence of
John Newman ffrancis (W) Weekes."
George Townsend

Francis Weekes married Elizabeth Luther before 1640. She was living in 1673, but dead at the time he made his will. These dates, and the power of attorney, and the interesting incident of her attendance at the Quaker Conventicle in the woods at Hempstead, is all the exact information we have about her, but if we allow ourselves to conjecture, we may suppose her to have been the daughter or sister of Captain John Luther, one of the first settlers in Taunton, Massachusetts, in 1637, who was settled in Gloucester in 1642, and who was killed by Indians in Delaware Bay, in 1644. This supposition rests entirely upon the fact that this Captain John had a son named Samuel, and that the name of Samuel was given to Elizabeth Luther Weekes eldest son, and that of John to her third son. As the early records of Taunton have been burned, this fact can never be satisfactorily settled.

Francis Weekes had six sons and two daughters. The sons were settled in or near Oyster Bay, and are alluded to on the records as:—

Samuel, of Musketo Cove and Cedar Swamp.
Joseph, of Musketo Cove and Matinecock.
John, of Matinecock.
Thomas, } of Oyster Bay. These two are named executors of their Father's
James, } Will.
Daniel, of Oyster Bay.

Samuel and Daniel died in 1698. John was dead in 1700, and James "lately deceased in 1715."

The eldest daughter, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Simkins. He was one of the early comers to Oyster Bay, and his evidence as to legal matters connected with the purchase of lands from the Indians, was considered of sufficient value to be transcribed in the records. They had daughters, and two sons, but the name does not seem to have survived in the township.

The second daughter Ann, married Joseph Carpenter, who was the eldest son of William Carpenter of Providence, and Eliza Arnold, one of the Arnolds of Providence, who had land on either side of Francis Weekes' home lot there. It is recorded that she was the sister of Gov. Benedict Arnold, the first governor of Rhode Island, elected in 1663. Joseph Carpenter and Ann Weekes had six sons, and in a map of Glen Cove, published in 1873, the names of Carpenter and Weekes can still be seen on adjoining properties, evidently the descendants of the original settlers, living on the lands granted to their ancestors.

AUTHORITIES:
(1) Devonshire Pedegrees, Recorded in Herald's Visitation in 1620, by John Tuckett.
(2) State Papers, edited by Saintsbury, 1774.
(3) Arnold's *History of Rhode Island.*
(4) *Providence Plantation,* by C. W. Hopkins.

(5) *The Home Lots of the Early Settlers of the Providence Plantation,* by C. W. Hopkins.
(6) *Encyclopaedia Americana,* Article "Roger Williams."
(7) *Rhode Island. Its making and its Meaning,* by I. B. Richman.
(8) New York Historical Society Collections, New Series, Vol. I, p. 273.
(9) William Kelby, N. Y. Historical Society.
(10) *Early Long Island,* Flint.
(11) Gravesend Town Records.
(12) *Encyclopaedia Americana,* Article "Anabaptists."
(13) *Records Dutch Church, N. Y., Baptisms,* Vol. I, pp. 22, 29, 33.
(14) *Memoirs of the Stillwell Family,* Benj. M. Stillwell.
(15) *Early Long Island,* Flint.
(16) Gravesend Town Records.
(17) Map of Long Island, 1873.
(18) Thompson's *History of Long Island.*
(19) *Hempstead Town Records.*
(20) Early Hempstead Records, now lost, but printed in Thompson's *History of Long Island,* 1843.
(21) Hempstead Town Records, 1658-1663.
(22) Thompson's *History of Long Island.*
(23) *Oyster Bay Town Records.*
(24) Notes of George W. Cocks, of Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO PUBLISHED GENEALOGICAL WORKS.

Every gleaner in the field of genealogical research has discovered errors of statement in printed volumes, which, left uncorrected, perpetuate inaccuracy to the end of time. This department has been established in an endeavor to furnish a formal method of correcting such inaccurate statements. Readers are requested to forward, for publication in this department, corrections of every such discovered error and also such additions to printed genealogies as may in time develop, in order that due publication of the same may be made. The authority for the new matter thus furnished must be supplied together with the name and address of the contributor.

---

94. *The Livingstons of Callendar and their Principal Cadets*: by Edwin Brockholst Livingston, New Edition, 1920.

Chapter XII. The Livingstons of Westquarter.

P. 281.—I. Alexander Livingston of Westquarter had another son, William, who was alive in 1569. Alexander Livingston, the father, was deceased between 1 Sept. and 31 Oct. 1563. *Protocol Books, Thomas Johnson* (*Scottish Record Society*) Nos. 430, 434, 553, 561, 682.

P. 295.—James Livingston of Westquarter had a daughter, Henrietta, whose banns of marriage with George Richardson were proclaimed 29 October 1758. *Edinburgh Marriage Registers.*

P. 299.—Sir Alexander Livingston's second wife, Jean Cranstoun, had been previously married to a Peter Macclesfield. *Edinburgh Marriage Registers.*

Chapter XII: The Livingstons of Haining and the Livingstone Learmouth of Parkhall.

P. 309.—The estate of Parkhall was sold in 1921: so that there are now no lands in Scotland owned by the descendants of the Livingston Family.

Chapter XV. The Livingstons of Bantashire.

P. 365.—The banns of Michael Livingston and Janet Dundas were proclaimed 28 April 1682. *Edinburgh Marriage Registers.*

P. 367.—The name of Gabriel Livingston's wife was Margaret Graham whom he had married before 27 April 1570. *Protocol Books, Thomas Johnson* (*Scottish Record Society*) No. 567.

EDWIN BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON.

95. Additions and Corrections to the Genealogy of the Rulison, Rulifson, Ruliffson and Allied Families in America, by Henry Flagler Rulison, 1919.

P. 12.—"*The Scandanavian Immigrants*," in the New York State Library, give the names of the following children of Laurens and Catharine (Shuman) Ruloffson, in addition to those mentioned on this page:—John, Lea, Isaac, Christian, Anna, Abraham and Henry.

P. 15. No. 10, Lawrence Ruloffson is listed in the 3rd Regiment, Tryon Co., under Col. Fred'k Visscher (see *N. Y. in Revolution*, Vol. I, p. 259).

In addition to the children of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Barnhart) Ruloffson mentioned on this page, we find records of the following named 2 sons:—

1. Carel, bapt. 2-13-1785 (see Pearson's *First Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y.*)
2. Cornelius, bapt. 11-25-1786 (according to Pearson's *First Settlers of Schenectady, N. Y.*); or b. 11-25-1786 and bapt. 12-22-1786 (according to church records).

P. 17. No. 26, Abraham Ruliffson, in the Caughnawaga (Fonda), N. Y. Church Records, Abraham (Roelofse) Rulison, is listed as with a wife Catherine Laures, later written Serviss, to whom the following children were born:—

Harmonus, bapt. 1-13-1773.
Elizabeth, bapt. 5-4-1774.
Margrieta, bapt. Nov. ——, 1777.

The above three children are mentioned on p. 17 as being the children by Hannah Van Horne. It is not known whether Hannah was the second wife and Catherine the first, or the reverse of the case.

P. 21.—Herman (or Harmon) Rulison, No. 47, d. 2-11-1836, aged 65-5-22. His second wife Sarah Jones was aged 81 years at her death.

P. 21.—Maria Rulison, No. 53, b. May 10, 1775 and was bapt. May 27, 1775.

P. 21.—Sarah Rulison, No. 54, was bapt. in Fonda, N. Y.

P. 34.—John Rulison, No. 176, m. 9-13-1818, Catharina Stahring, both were of German Flats, N. Y., according to church records.

P. 35.—Martin Rulison, No. 179, m. 10-10-1819, Anna Herder, both of German Flats, N. Y., according to church records. His wife's will was dated 4-27-1867 and proved May ——, 1868. His daughter Maria, m. Gideon Dodge.

P. 38.—Mary Rulifson, No. 210, bapt. 10-6-1827, Minaville (Florida) records.

P. 40.—Jane Ann Rulifson (or Rulison), No. 237, b. 10-1-1830; d. 1-23-1908; m. Spencer Voorhees, b. 3-28-1824; d. 8-13-1895. This is according to the tombstones in the Reformed Church Cemetery, Minaville, N. Y.

Pp. 57, 60.—Henry Flagler Rulison, the compiler of this genealogy, d. 2-1 (or 2)—1921, at Chicago, Ill., and was there buried in Graceland Cemetery.

P. 78.—Emeline (Emily) Rulison, No. 471, m. (1) Torrey Smith; m. (2) Amos King.

P. 78.—Betsey Rulison, No. 472, m. Harvey Chittenden and had:—

1. Oscar Chittenden, who m. —— Angier.
2. Edgar Chittenden, who m. (1) Laura Farnsworth; m. (2) Anice Farnsworth.

   Child, by first wife 1 (Chittenden) son:—

   i. Frank B., who m. (1) Carrie Paine; m. (2) Mary Searles.

      Children, by first wife 2 (Chittenden), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

      1. Harry.

2. Florence.
3. Mary, who m. A. B. Dunn.
4. Aline, who m. Emory Booth of Springwater.
5. Laure, who m. Wellington Walker.
6. Wells (perhaps).
7. Charles (perhaps) who m. —— Loop.

It is a little uncertain about Nos. 6 and 7 (see *Livingston County, N. Y., History*, town of Nunda).

P. 79.—Maria Rulison, No. 473, m. William Consalus.
P. 79.—Mercy (or Mery Ann) Rulison, No. 474, m. Alonzo Veeley, son of Barney V. Veeley.
P. 79.—Charles Henry Rulison, No. 475, m. —— Mosher.
P. 112.—Alida M. Rulison, No. 814, was b. at La Salle, Ill. (not Seneca, Ill.)
P. 125.—Charles J. Rulison, No. 973, m. (2) Oct. 1, 1917, Mrs. Hattie Eason. He had a daughter Ethel Belle, who died in 1906.
P. 125.—Hazel B. (Rulison) Small, No. 981, had another child: Eugene Rulison Small.
P. 136.—Mildred Rulison, No. 1103, m. Ralph Smeallie.
P. 136.—Leslie Rulison, No. 1104, m. Sadie Laden (not Ladean).
P. 136.—Earl Rulison, No. 1106, d. 11-29-1920; he had two children: (1) Spencer; (2) Jean, who was b. ——, 1920.
P. 148.—Nelson J. Conway, No. 1303, was b. at Ottawa, Ill. (not Seneca).
P. 165.—Kyle Fenwick Foster, No. 1586, d. 4-3-1920, aged 11 years.
P. 171.—Nos. 1655-6, amongst others, Christian and Sarah (Smith) Roelofson had the following named daughters:—Ann, Sarah, Celsa (Seltsey), and Elizabeth who m. Jesse Kimball.
P. 207.—Index, insert between 15th and 16th lines of the second column of names, the name of Ruliffson, Harmon W., 43.
Pp. 15, 21, 37.—A John Roelson and Merry Peek, both of Remsen's Boss, were m. 1788, Old Dutch Church, Schenectady, N. Y. It is difficult to determine whether this John Roelson is No. 12, No. 51 or No. 202 of this genealogy. If, perchance, it refers to Nos. 50-51, p. 21, it is clear that the wife's name was not Seward at the time of her marriage.

In the Rev. Dempster's Montgomery County baptisms and marriages, one Elizabeth Rooleson married Jacob Moon and had a daughter Margaret Moon, bapt. 6-17-1781. It has been found impossible to locate this Elizabeth Rooleson.

A Clarissa Rulofson, m. 9-19-1839, Leonard Hubbard, according to Cooperstown church records. It has been found impossible to locate this Clarissa Rulofson.

Edith Van Heusen Becker,
93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 195, of the Record).

Town of Ithaca. 50. Ithaca City Cemetery—(*Continued.*)

Miss Harriet, dau. of James and Thankfull Atwater, d. Apr. 29, 1831, aged 21 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
John E. Cox, d. July 7, 1827, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.

Elizabeth H., wife of Samuel Bundy, d. Sept. 3, 1838, aged 48 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Mr. Samuel Bundy, d. Apr. 11, 1831, aged 42 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.
Charles, son of Ebenezer and Ann Terry, d. Feb. 18, 1833, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
David Bryant, son of Ira and Sarah Bowen, d. Feb. 24, 1828, aged 8 days.
Isaac, son of William and Effey Vanderhoof, d. Jan. 25, 1829, aged 14 mos.
Helen, dau. of Christopher and Margaret Fetthousen, d. Apr. 29, 1831, aged 9 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
James, son of Thomas and Helen Sinclair, d. May 22, 1823, aged 9 mos.
Cook Howland, d. Dec. 10, 1821, aged 57 yrs.
Charles, son of Cook and Rebecca Howland, d. Nov. 19, 1820, aged 21 yrs.
In memory of Ashbel Treat. (No dates)
Samuel J. Blythe d. Feb. 25, 1843, aged 32 yrs., 11 days.
George Blythe d. June 2, 1842, aged 37 yrs., 3 mos., 23 days.
John Patty, Sen., d. June 16, 1834, aged 78 yrs.
Sarah wife of Charles Olney, b. Sept. 30, 1800; d. Mar. 7, 1819.

Jesse B., d. July 3, 1845, aged 16 mos., 20 days.
Julius B., d. Aug. 13, 1840, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 28 days.
Horatio W., d. Jan. 16, 1838, aged 6 mos., 27 days.
Infant dau., d. Aug. 28, 1833.
} Children of Jesse B. and Content Cooper.

Robert Kennedy, d. Mar. 27, 1842, aged 62 yrs.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Robert and Lucretia Kennedy, d. Oct. 23, 1834, aged 22 yrs., 6 mos.
Benjamin Hellick, d. Sept. 10, 1831, aged 61 yrs.
Capt. John Eager d. Apr. 14, 1844, aged 61 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days.
Hannah Eager d. May 5, 1836, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos.
Humphrey Hellick, d. Nov. 5, 1834, aged 52 yrs.
Mr. Robert Helme d. Sept. 14, 1833, aged 33 yrs.
William R., son of John and Lois Helme, d. Sept. 7, 1866, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos. 3 days.
Louiza dau. of John and Lois Helme, d. June 7, 1833, aged 27 days.
Anna, wife of Henry Neyhart, d. July 12, 1846, aged 31 yrs., 8 mos., 8 days.
Charles Woodward, d. Jan. 14, 1848, aged 50 yrs.
Ketura, his wife d. 1884.
Amelia Hargin, wife of P. J. Partenheimer, June 15, 1815—Jan. 6, 1841.
Lydia, wife of Isaac Day, d. Jan. 29, 1846, aged 79 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Sarah, wife of William Ecker, d. June 18, 1847, aged 66 yrs.
John H. Schuyler, July 30, 1763—Aug. 18, 1846. Wife, Annatje Fort.
Hiram Tillotson, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1849.

Sarah, d. Apr. 10, 1836, aged 1 yr., 29 days.
Infant son, d. Jan. 15, 1845.
Sarah S. L., d. Jan. 24, 1841, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 24 days.
} Children of Levi and Mary Ann Newman.

Lyman S., son of Levi and Susan M. Newman, d. Jan. 24, 1832, aged 5 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.
Susan M., wife of Levi Newman, d. Aug. 11, 1827, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
Col. Ebenezer Hunt, b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 8, 1778; d. at his residence in Cayuta, formerly Tioga Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1835, aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sylvester and Susan Hunt, d. June 25, 1836, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.
Mary Ann, wife of Thomas Thompson, d. Apr. 10, 1828, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.

Harriet, d. May 11, 1827, aged 2 mos., 16 days. Also infant son, Apr. 6, 1828. Children of Thomas and Mary Ann Thompson.
Benjamin K. Delavan, eldest son of Dr. David Delavan of Dutchess Co., d. Mar. 24, 1836, (?) aged 38 yrs.
Elizabeth K., dau. of Benjamin K. and Maria T. Delevan, d. Oct. 5, 1855, aged 6 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
Lucius Wells, d. Aug. 28, 1830, aged 42 yrs.
Mary Porter, his wife, d. July 31, 1865, aged 73 yrs.
Caroline, dau. of above, d. May 24, 1822, aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Elizabeth C., dau. of above, d. June 21, 1833, aged 7 yrs., 8 mos.
Ann Olivia, dau. of William P. and Sally Ann Stone, d. July 17, 1836, aged 5 mos., 4 days.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Mar. 28, 1839, aged 1 yr., 4 days. } Children of William P.
John James, d. Nov. 10, 1834, aged 8 mos., 27 days. } and Sally Ann Stone.
Abijah Starr, d. Mar. 30, 1824, aged 44 yrs.
John H. Woodward, d. Feb. 21, 1856, aged 36 yrs.
Alvin Woodward, d. Feb. 12, 1851 in his 72nd yr.
Mary Ann, wife of Job Northup, d. Aug. 12, 1844, aged 20 yrs., 5 mos.
Job Northup, d. June 27, 1846, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos.
Oliver Ellsworth, son of above, d. Oct. 7, 1857, aged 13 yrs., 5 mos.
Mrs. Maria, wife of John Wright, d. Dec. 5, 1833, aged 64 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
Ellen Sutherland, relict of Major Curtiss, Jan. 25, 1804—Aug. 22, 1880
Eliza Gere, d. Apr. 12, 1848, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Frances Eugenia Grant, d. Sept. 30, 1838, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos.
Emily Ackley, d. Apr. 28, 1838, aged 6 yrs.
Julia E. Ackley, d. June 10, 1846, aged 25 yrs. (Probably dau. of Henry and Lydia Ackley.)
Lloyd Taber, d. Nov. 29, 1832, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
Helen, dau. of Perry G. and Christina Smith, d. Oct. 2, 1845, aged 2 mos., 3 days.
Evelina, dau. of Alvah and Harriet Finch, d. July 15, 1842, aged 15 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.
William Mortimer, only son of William and Mary E. Halsey, d. July 2, 1840, aged 4 mos.
Elwin, son of Elisha and Hulda Price, b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
Emmet P. Nixon, d. Aug. 15, 1850.
Susan J. Nixon, d. Dec. 21, 1844.
George H. Nixon, d. June 17, 1849.
Susan H., wife of Henry S. Walbridge, and dau. of Eleazer Dana, d. Aug. 15, 1834, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.
Their children:—
Henry D., d. Apr. 2, 1831, aged 1 mo., 15 days.
Henry S., d. July 22, 1832, aged 2 mos., 6 days.
Eleazer D., d. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 5 mos., 4 days.
Susan M., wife of Jeremiah S. Beebe, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
Almira Buell, wife of Luther Gere, d. Aug. 18, 1831.
Emily, dau. of Luther and Emily Gere, d. Sept. 12, 1835, aged 17 mos.
Mary P. Beers, d. Aug. 13, 1849, aged 22 yrs.
Mary Isham, wife of William S. Burt, 1795-1838. Buried in Mass.
William S. Pelton, M.D., d. Apr. 29, 1839 in the 32nd yr. of his age.
Charles R. Woodruff, d. May 26, 1849, aged 35 yrs.
Charles Pelton, d. Nov. 16, 1844, aged 9 mos., 21 days.
Elvina Belcher, d. June 6, 1847, aged 1 yr., 4 mos. Child of C. E. and Minerva J. Woodruff.
Sylvester Munger, d. July 9, 1847, aged 56 yrs.

George H., infant son of S. and Harriet M. Munger, d. Mar. 27, 1827, aged 10 weeks.
Mary A. Linn, b. June 15, 1797; d. July 25, 1848.
Asa Blood, d. Sept. 1, 1849, aged 63 yrs.
Indiana, his wife, d. Nov. 24, 1849, aged 57 yrs.
Mary, wife of Marcus C. Riggs and dau. of Julius and Mary Ackley, b. Sept. 20, 1825; married Apr. 21, 1847; d. June 13, 1847. (Marcus m. 2nd, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Warren and Lydia Day.)
Eliza Martin Blood, 1825-1849.
Horace King, eldest son of James B. and Peggy King, d. Dec. 22, 1847, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Fanny Ann, wife of Horace King, d. June 6, 1845, aged 23 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days.
Fanny, dau. of James and Peggy King, and wife of O. F. Taylor, d. Jan. 22, 1847, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos.
Andrew Thompson, d. Dec. 22, 1846, aged 37 yrs.
Dan., d. Oct. 2, 1847, aged 2 days. Child of Leonard and Almira Treman.
Susan E., dau. of Horace and Lydia Hopkins, d. Sept. 9, 1844, aged 10 mos.
Eleanor Johnson, wife of Anthony Schuyler, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 2, 1849.
Eleanor, dau. of above, d. Jan. 6, 1850.
Dr. Benjamin Armitage, d. Aug. 4, 1831, aged 29 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.
Mrs. Ermmia, wife of above, d. Mar. 4, 1831, aged 25 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
George Y., son of Daniel and Mary Hugg, d. Sept. 9, 1849, aged 22 mos.
William Fowles, d. Oct. 12, 1849, aged 64 yrs. From Isle of Wight, Eng.
Samuel J., son of Samuel and Susan Giles, d. Feb. 6, 1840, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos.
George V., son of D. F. and Mary A. ——, d. Sept. 9, 1849, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
Nancy Ann, wife of George Ball, d. March 27, 1843, aged 26 yrs.
George, son of above, d. 1840.

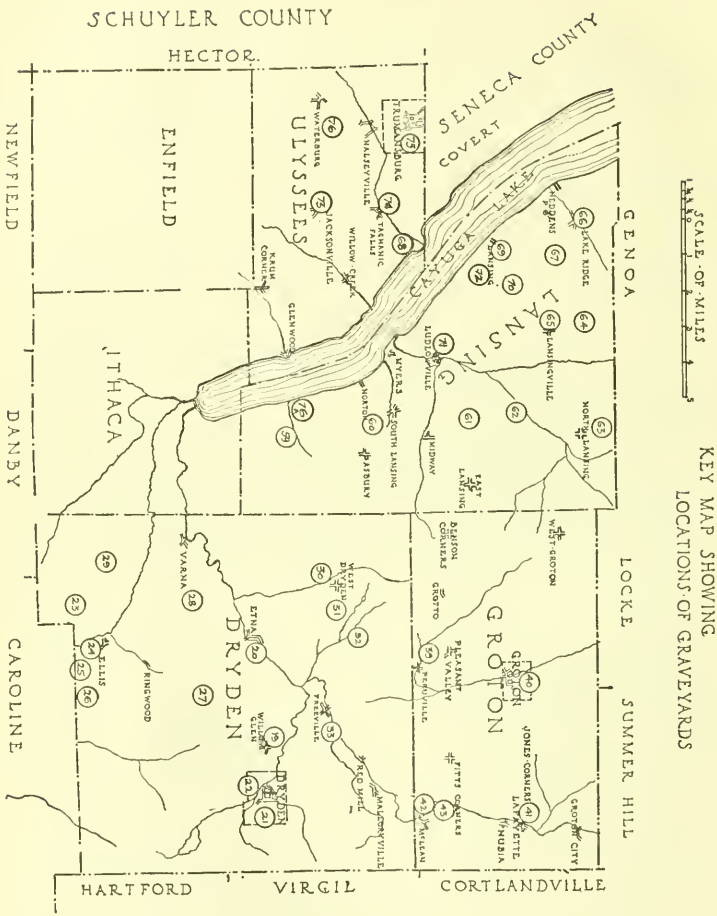
51. Davis Cemetery.

Walter Mott, only son of Caleb and Ruby A. Davis, d. July 10, 1859, aged 8 yrs.
Alvah Davis, d. July 22, 1858, aged 48 yrs.
Winfield Scott Davis, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1895.
Philetus Davis, b. Mar. 27, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
Sarah, wife of Philetus Davis, b. Jan. 13, 1813; d. Sept. 27, 1886.
Harriet, wife of Caleb Davis, Jr., d. Sept. 1, 1848, aged 38 yrs.
Ruby A., wife of Caleb Davis, Jr., d. May 30, 1856, aged 31 yrs.
Dr. Daniel Davis, d. June 25, 1874, aged 71 yrs.
Abram Davis, d. Oct. 21, 1841, aged 19 yrs.
Apollos Davis, d. June 15, 1860, aged 33 yrs.
Harriet Ann, dau. of Philetus and Sally Davis, d. May 29, 1849, aged 13 mos., 25 days.
Caleb Davis, d. Oct. 21, 1864, aged 91 yrs.
Catherine, wife of Caleb Davis, d. Feb. 21, 1864, aged 91 yrs.

Note: In the April, 1921 issue of the *Record*, pp. 130-31, Nos. 15 and 15A:—There is no burying ground at "Danby Village"; the "Old Burying Ground" is at South Danby.

The key map, which appears in this number of the *Record*, gives the location of the graveyards in the northern towns of the county, which are numbered as follows:—

Town of Dryden. 19. Willow Glen. 20. Etna. 21. Old cemetery in Dryden. 22. Green Hills. 23. Snyder Hill. 24. Ellis Hollow. 25. Middaugh. 26.



Duesenbury. 27. Knapp. 28. Robertson. 29. Marion. 30. George. 31. Fox, W. Dryden. 32. Van Norwick place, now owned by Clark Richardson. 33. Knapp.

TOWN OF GROTON. 39. Peruville. 40. Groton rural. 41. E. Groton. 42. Mc Lean—Old cemetery. 43. Mc Lean—New cemetery.

TOWN OF LANSING. 59. Brown District. 60. Asbury. 61. East Lansing. 62. Private cemetery, one mile north of E. Lansing. 63. North Lansing. 64. German cemetery near Lansingville. 65. Lansingville. 66. Lake Ridge.

67. Starr. 69. Lansing*. 70. Miller cemetery, one mile east of Lansing. 71. Ludlowville. 72. Gibbs. Burying Ground at Estey Glen, 4 miles north of Ithaca, on the Lake Road.

Town of Ulysses. 73. Jacksonville. 68. Goodwin Point. 75. Trumansburg (Grove). 76. Old Log Meeting house.

Town of Dryden, formed from Ulysses, February 22, 1803. A part of Danby was annexed in 1856.

19. Willow Glen Cemetery.

Caroline M., dau. of Lyman and Mary Corbin, d. Feb. 25, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
Sally, wife of Reuben Heffron, d. Sept. 25, 1845, aged 41 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.
Laura, dau. of Reuben and Matilda Heffron, d. Oct. 11, 1848, aged 22 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Mary A., dau. of Seldon M. and Laura G. Guinnip, d. May 17, 1847, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days.
John Guinnip, d. July 14, 1849, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Wm. Pettigrove, d. May 2, 1842, aged 58 yrs., 3 mos., 12 days.
Uriah G. Sutliff, b. Sept. 29, 1803; d. Mar. 13, 1847.
Lucy, dau. of Uriah and Jane Sutliff, b. Mar. 3, 1840; d. June 7, 1842.
Gideon, son of Peleg and Jane Ellis, d. Feb. 26, 1840, aged 8 yrs.
Sally, wife of Joseph Mc Graw, Jr., d. Sept. 13, 1842, aged 32 yrs., 3 mos., 16 days.
George L., son of Joseph and Sally Mc Graw, d. 1839.
Thomas D. J. S., son of Thomas and Sally Ann Mc Graw, d. Oct. 31, 1839, aged 1 yr., 3 days.
Thomas Mc Gray (Mc Graw?), d. July 1, 1839, aged 32 yrs., 10 days.
Rhoda, wife of John Ellis, Esq., d. 1819, (July 11), aged 45 years., 2 mos., 22 days.
Charlotte, 3rd, dau. of John Ellis, Esq., d. July 14, 1819, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Mrs. Emily, wife of John R. Lacy, d. Apr. 26, 1832, aged 25 yrs., 24 days.
In memory of Lydia W., wife of Benjamin Alridge and only dau. of Thomas and Lydia Lewis, who d. Mar. 8, 1830, aged 28 yrs., 7 mos.
Francis H., son of Russel and Jennet S. Lewis, d. Sept. 11, 1832, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
Mr. Alexander Jameson, d. Mar. 18, 1833, aged 70 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Eleanor, wife of Alexander Jameson, d. June 18, 1842, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Mr. Moses Whitcomb, d. May 12, 1830, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 8 days.
Mary Carr, b. Apr. 30, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1826.
George Lewis, d. Feb. 3, 1839, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Aden Lewis, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 45 yrs., 24 days.
George, son of Thomas and Olive Lewis, d. Feb. 3, 1839, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 23 days.
David A., son of David and Esther Woodmacy, d. Sept. —, 1828, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Mary Jane, his sister, d. Feb. 9, 1838, aged 8 mos., 21 days.
Joseph Bramhall, d. Nov. 20, 1828, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos.
Paine, his son, d. Feb. 6, 1823, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.
In memory of Lyman Hurd, who d. Sept. 5, 1819, in the 54th yr. of his age.
Mrs. Mehitable, wife of Lyman Hurd, d. Mar. 28, 1826, aged 67 yrs.

* There is no cemetery at the village of Lansing.

Perry, d. Nov. 13, 1845, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 11 days. } Children of Ira and
Arthur H., d. Apr. 4, 1843, aged —(?), 3 mos., 26 days. } Anna Snyder.
Gilbert Sutfin, 1769-1841.
Jane, wife of Gilbert Sutfin, 1771-1825.
Albert N. Smith, d. Dec. 31, 1846, aged 31 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
Everett D., son of O. and C. Smith, d. Mar. 17, 1824, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 5 days.
Albert C. Stone, d. June 28, 1844.
Mary E. Crittenden, his wife, d. July 16, 1848.
Caleb, son of James and Almira Finch, d. May 25, 1845, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
In memory of Sarah E., dau. of Bryan and Mary Finch, who d. Sept. 7, 1838, aged 7 (?), 28 days.
Rosannah, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Albright, d. Apr. 14, 1847, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos.
In memory of Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan and Mary Finch, who d. Sept. 10, 1841, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 21 days.
Emma E. Primrose, d. Apr. 9, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
Charles Fitts, d. Jan. 15, 1837, in the 54th yr. of his age.
Hammond, his son, d. July 24, 1822, in the 2nd yr. of his age.
Maryett, his dau., d. Sept. 24, 1828, in the 2nd yr. of her age.
Almira, dau. of Charles and Asenath Fitts, d. Oct. 9, 1842, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
Mr. Adron Lacey, d. July 9, 1828, aged 61 yrs.
Mary, his wife, d. Sept. 7, 1819, aged 61 yrs.
Robert Hill (or Hile), Oct. 13, 1824—Aug. 26, 1826.
Thomas Herrington, Sept. 1, 1799—Oct. 24, 1837.
(Mary Lindsey, his wife, d. 1892.)
Reuben, their son, Jan. 23, 1826—Sept. 23, 1827.
George Robertson, d. Apr. 4, 1844, in the 75th yr. of his age.
Nancy, wife of John Southworth, d. Apr. 11, 1814, aged 37 yrs.
Rhoda C., wife of John Mc Graw and dau. of John and Nancy Southworth, b. Sept. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 14, 1847.
Harriet A., b. May 6, 1833; d. Apr. 6, 1834. } Children of Darwin and
Thomas M., b. July 13, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1839. } Nancy McGraw Clement.
Sarah R., dau. of Samuel T. and Emeline Willson, d. July 9, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Benajah T., son of above, d. Sept. 25, 1836, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos.
Hiram B., son of Henry and Sarah E. ——, d. Feb. 4, 1848, aged 5 mos.
Andrew J. Root, son of Hiram A. and Rhoda R. Root, d. Sept. 17, 1848, aged 14 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
Robert Nelson, 1777-1849.
Margaret, his wife, 1785-1849.
Peter A., b. Mar. 17, 1838; d. Apr. 25, 1842. Child of A. and S. Bogart.
Amy, d. Nov. 22, 1846, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 19 days. Child of T. and I. Morgan.
Daniel, d. Dec. 5, 1846, aged 5 yrs., 22 days. } Children of Thomas
Harriet, d. Nov. 29, 1846, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days. } and Isabella Morgan.
In memory of Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Rachel Nickerson, who departed this life Apr. 10, 1818, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.
Daniel, son of Stephen and Hannah Nickerson, d. Jan. 5, 1816, aged 11 mos., 24 days.
In memory of Stephen Nickerson who d. Feb. 2, 1826, aged 40 yrs.
Mary, dau. of John and Esther Sharts, d. Oct. 25, 1841, aged 19 yrs.
John A., son of John and Esther Sharts, d. Aug. 18, 1843, aged 18 yrs.
Eli Hamblin, d. Dec. 25, 1840, aged 47 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.

Cordelia, dau. of Eli and Lydia Hamblin, d. Feb. 9, 1845, aged 25 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.
Cordelia, dau. of Jacob and Huldah Stickle, d. Feb. 21, 1838, aged 13 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days.
Andreas, son of Jacob and Huldah Stickle, d. Mar. 27, 1841, aged 19 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Erastus, son of William and Anna M. Hanford, d. Oct. 19, 1849, aged 20 yrs., 21 days.
Lucretia, dau. of William and Anna M. Hanford, d. Apr. 27, 1847, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
John A. Stickle, d. July 13, 1842, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos.
Isaac Miller, d. Aug. 18, 1843, aged 41 yrs., 7 mos., 29 days.
Adison, son of Isaac and Rachel Miller, d. July 4, 1848, aged 8 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
Elizabeth J., dau. of Timothy and Eliza Cross, d. Aug. 27, 1848.
Margaret Ann, dau. of Josiah and Cornelia Weeks, d. Sept. 7, 1834, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 18 days.
In memory of a son of Alvah and Martha Carr who d. Apr. 1826.
Lyman Sanford, d. Aug. 9, 1815, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days.
Rachel, his widow, d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 66 yrs., 12 days.
Lorenzo H. Dowe, d. Aug. 25, 1849, aged 23 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Rebecca H., wife of Christopher S. C. Dowe, d. Apr. 23, 1843, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos.
Betsey M., wife of Paul Dowe, d. Dec. 7, 1841, aged 59 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Paul Dowe, d. Aug. 27, 1849, aged 72 yrs., 29 days.
Mr. Serron H. Jagger (or Lagger), d. Feb. 19, 1834, aged 52 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Julia, wife of Serron H. Jagger, d. May 3, 1839, aged 52 yrs.
Alice, d. Jan. 1, 1849, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. (Dau. of Capt. Sylvester H. Brown.)
Margaret, wife of Thomas Lovenor, d. Jan. 12, 1847, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 27 days.
Celestia A. Weed, b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1848.
Edward Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1811; d. June 11, 1840.
Maria, wife of Wm. Tompkins, d. Oct. 30, 1847, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.
Eliza Lason, wife of P. V. Snyder, d. Apr. 13, 1831, aged 28 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
Phebe Robertson, wife of P. V. Snyder, d. Apr. 10, 1845, aged 41 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
Albina C., dau. of P. V. and Phebe Snyder, d. Feb. 12, 1845, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.

20. Etna Cemetery.

Catharine, dau. of Wm. Scott, d. Oct. 10, 1837, aged 48 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Lewis Primrose, d. Jan. 23, 1837, aged 27 yrs.
Mary Rhodes, 1828-1836.
Nancy Rhodes, 1831-1844.
Mary Rhodes, 1815-1815.
Roana Rhodes, 1823-1842.
Infant son of H. B. and Eliza Weaver, d. Apr. 9, 1824, aged 8 days.
Lucius, son of above, d. Dec. 1, 1826, aged 1 yr.
Julius, son of above, d. Apr. 5, 1834, aged 6 yrs.
Oliver Ford, d. Oct. 7, 1822, aged 72 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Oliver Ford, d. June 20, 1823, aged 71 yrs.
Timothy Delver, d. Sept. 7, 1833, aged 27 yrs.
Maria, wife of Samuel Moffat, d. 1847, aged 25 yrs.

Henry Miller, father of Gaspar, d. 1831, aged 73 yrs.
Elizabeth Miller, d. Dec. 20, 1838, aged 79 yrs.
Anna Eliza, wife of Weyburn Van Dorn, b. Mar. 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1855.
Emma, dau. of Alfred and Ruth Heffron, d. Sept. 3, 1836, aged 8 yrs., 21 days.
Laroy, son of above, d. Aug. 31, 1836, aged 6 yrs., 2 mos., 8 days.
Orrilla, dau. of above, d. Mar. 14, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Riley Gilky, d. June 1, 1831, aged 49 (or 69) yrs.
Nancy Roelfson, b. Mar. 22, 1824; d. May 10, 1846.
Rhoda Roelfson, b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1845.
Daniel Lee, d. Feb. 15, 1848, aged 59 yrs., 11 mos., 9 days.
Mr. Horace, son of John and Lydia Heffron, d. Jan. 15, 1834, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos.
John Heffron, d. Feb. 9, 1847, aged 84 yrs.
Lydia, his wife, d. June 14, 1849, aged 79 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
Timothy W. Hibbard, d. June 23, 1838, aged 73 yrs.
Mary, wife of Timothy W. Hibbard, d. 1843, aged 75 yrs.
Josiah Smith, d. Aug. 13, 1836, aged 63 yrs.
Huldah, wife of Almeron Ogden, d. Oct. 31, 1836, aged 26 yrs.
Eugene B., son of A. B. and E. B. Snyder, d. Nov. 6, 1848, aged 2 yrs.
George W., d. July 31, 1832, aged 15 yrs. } Sons of E. S. and M. Duesenbury.
David, d. Apr. 10, 1828, aged 1 yr. }
Abraham Robison, d. Dec. 20, 1834, aged 33 yrs.
Marion, dau. of Daniel and Margaret Carr, d. Apr. 14, 1841, aged 22 yrs.
Lucy, dau. of D. P. and A. A. Sharp, d. June 17, 1846.
Lucy, wife of William Swanbrough, d. Mar. 11, 1844, aged 72 yrs.
Mary J. Marsh, d. Sept. 10, 1847, aged 1 yr. Dau. of Royal and Mary Marsh.
James G., son of C. and L. Bartholomew, d. Jan. 11, 1839, aged 8 mos., 21 days.
Mary, wife of Daniel Mc Arthur, d. Nov. 9, 1848, aged 51 yrs., 1 mo., 6 days.
Johannah, wife of Russel Sikes, d. Jan. 12, 1844, aged 36 yrs., 10 mos.
Rhoda, wife of Eleazer Willey, d. Aug. 28, 1833, aged 69 yrs., 5 mos.
Betsey De Voe, d. Apr. 23, 1840, aged 38 yrs.
Mr. Jacob Mintonye, d. Mar. 17, 1831, aged 49 yrs., 5 mos.
Rev. Anthony Houtz, d. Apr. 2, 1813, aged 54 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days. (Catharine Keller, his wife.)
Abisha B. Summers, d. July 1, 1849, aged 20 yrs.
Henry Stewart, a soldier of the Rev., d. Dec. 25, 1851, aged 86 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days. (Lydia, his wife).
Jonathan Dunham, d. Apr. 5, 1813, in his 75th yr.
Mary, wife of Jonathan Dunham, d. Aug. 2, 1817, in the 67th yr. of her age.
Lucy, wife of Deacon Henry Dunham, d. Dec. 11, 1849, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
Rice W., son of Asa S. and Sally Carr, d. Mar. 21, 1838, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
Zelna (?), son of Asa S. and Sally Carr, d. Apr. 5, 1838, aged 6 mos., 20 days.
Mehitabel, wife of Job Carr, d. June 20, 1830, aged 63 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.
Augustus S., son of Paul and Alice Ewers, d. Apr. 7, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
Mr. Paul Ewers, d. July 17, 1835, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Susannah, wife of Paul Ewers, d. May 22, 1820, aged 56 yrs.
George H., son of Paul Ewers, d. 1843, aged 5 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Mr. Thomas T. Freeman, d. Apr. 1, 1832, aged 45 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.
Aldula, wife of Thomas T. Freeman, d. Oct., 1832, aged 39 yrs.
Amanda L., dau. of Luke T. and Almira Merrill, d. May 6, 1838, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 7 days.
James, her brother, d. Feb. 4, 1841, aged 7 mos., 20 days.

Lester, son of James and Lydia Warner, d. 1824, aged 1 yr., 5 mos., 18 days.
Isaiah Giles, b. Dec. 6, 1769; d. Aug. 4, 1822. (Wife Sarah).
Sarah L., dau. of Peter and Amanda Sherwood, d. Mar. 20, 1845, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.
Abad M., son of William and Harriet Fallars, d. Oct. 10, 1835, aged 18 yrs. 5 mos., 7 days.
Lewis Dunham, d. Apr. 30, 1843, aged 60 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Mercy, his wife, d. July 21, 1821, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.
Phebe, dau. of Asa and Mary Cain, d. Nov. 24, 1846, aged 10 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
Matilda, d. Nov., 1832.
Ogden D., d. Dec. 4, 1836, aged 2 yrs. } Children of Asa and Mary Cain.
Phebe, wife of Daniel Ogden, d. May 19, 1817, aged 31 yrs.
Daniel Ogden, d. Feb. 21, 1848, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days. (2nd wife Polly).
Mr. Gilbert Weaver, d. July 1, 1832, aged 61 yrs., 8 mos.
Jesse Bartholomew, d. Jan. 24, 1846, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days.
Mamre (?), his wife, d. July 23, 1822, aged 57 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.

21. Old Cemetery in Dryden.

Sally Ann, infant dau. of Conrad P. and Sally Ann Coleman, d. Oct. 23, 1840, aged 4 mos., 10 days.
In memory of Sally Ann, wife of Conrad Coleman, who d. Aug. 22, 1840, aged 24 yrs.
Elvanilla, dau. of B. and C. Dunks, d. Oct. 21, 1846, aged 19 yrs.
Bowen, son of Newton and Belona Lounsbery, d. Dec. 19, 1829, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
Lucina B., dau. of Asa and Clarisa Ment, d. July 14, 1838, aged 25 yrs., 4 mos.
William Coleman, d. June 15, 1842, aged 83 yrs.
Martha M., dau. of David R. and Nancy A. Trapp, d. Sept. 15, 1847, aged 2 yrs., 5 days.
Mr. William Lewis, d. Mar. 3, 1829, aged 75 yrs.
Catharine B., wife of William Trapp, d. Feb. 27, 1838, aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
William Trapp, d. Oct. 30, 1847, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 24 days.
Joseph Bailey, d. June 9, 1825, aged 82 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Benjamin Tucker, d. Jan. 4, 1850, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Mrs. Chloe, wife of Benj. Tucker, d. Sept. 13, 1828, aged 49 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days.
Ruth, 2nd wife of Benj. Tucker, d. July 3, 1838, aged 37 yrs.
Ruth Adelia, child of Benjamin and Ruth Tucker, d. Oct. 10, 1838, aged 3 mos., 14 days.
Mr. Henry Thompson, d. July 10, 1829, aged 84 yrs.
Catharine, wife of Benjamin H. Tucker, d. Mar. 6, 1846, aged 32 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Harriet A., dau. of Samuel and Dorcas Brown, d. Nov. 29, 1834, aged 13 yrs., 3 mos.
Samuel Andrews, d. Dec. 23, 1840, aged 72 yrs.
Sally, wife of Samuel Andrews, d. Feb. 11, 1831, aged 51 yrs., 6 mos.
Melinda, wife of Hiram Mc Lean, d. Feb. 20, 1838, aged 38 yrs.
John Whitmore, d. Sept. 6, 1821, aged 97 yrs.
Irene, dau. of Hiram and Melinda Mc Lean, d. Nov. 13, 1828, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Rebecca, wife of Esekiel Sanford, d. May 2, 1826, aged 84 yrs.
Leah, wife of Isaac Carmer, d. Oct. 27, 1846.
Mr. Daniel Hurd, d. Sept. 20, 1826, aged 26 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.

Mrs. Ruth, his wife, d. Oct. 23, 1825, aged 17 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.
Eliza, wife of Capt. George Pierce, d. Sept. 30, 1824.
Calvin Fay, b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1818.
Jacob Hammer, d. Apr. 3, 1830, aged 67 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
In memory of Catharine Amanda, dau. of David and Semantha Baker, d. Aug. 12, 1825, aged 3 mos.
Mr. Seth Wheder, d. Sept. 23, 1828, aged 72 yrs.
Rebecca, his wife, d. Feb. 25, 1821, aged 62 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of Lyman and Mary Wilcox, d. Oct. 7, 1838, aged 1 yr., 7 mos.
Lyman, son of Lyman and Mary Wilcox, d. Apr. 4, 1844, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
In memory of Asenath, wife of Abraham Tanner, d. Aug. 2, 1830, aged 34 yrs.
Betsey, dau. of Benjamin and Isabel Simons, d. 1817, aged 3 yrs.
Isabel, dau. of Benj. and Isabel Simons, d. Sept. 24, 1838, aged 28 yrs.
Lucy, wife of David Fulford, d. Feb. 10, 1843, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
In memory of El (?) avilla A., dau. of David J. and Semantha Baker, d. Mar. 11, 1831, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 16 days.
Ira Oscar, son of William and Phebe Lewis, d. Sept. 23, 1833, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Oliver D., son of William and Phebe Lewis, d. Apr. 23, 1833, aged 8 mos., 3 days.
Oliver M., son of John and Margaret ——, d. May 3, 1829, aged 5 mos., 23 days.
Margaret, dau. of James and Celia Lewis, d. Jan. 19, 1823, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos.
Miss Sally, dau. of James and Celia Lewis, d. Apr. 6, 1833, aged 27 yrs., 7 mos.
Sally, wife of Thomas Eaton, d. Jan. 27, 1858, aged 70 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
Andrew Jackson, son of Joseph and Christeen Johnson, d. Mar. 13, 1835, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
Almeda, dau. of Elween (?) and Louis Robson, d. Aug. 27, 1832, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos.
Addison, son of Nelson and Abigail Rumner, d. Oct. 20, 1841, aged 5 yrs.
Peter Rumner, d. July 3, 1835, aged 53 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
Frances, dau. of Moses C. and Frances Brown, d. Aug. 20, 1834.
Robert Lovener, Sr., d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 58 yrs.
Emily M., dau. of William and Eliza Martindale, d. Sept. 14, 1842, aged 21 yrs.
Emily M., dau. of James W. and Betsey S. Patterson, d. Feb. 10, 1848, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Martha, wife of Sylvester Quimba, d. Nov. 15, 1853, aged 27 yrs.
Edward Davison d. Dec. 20, 1855, aged 63 yrs.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Benjamin Bennet, d. Mar. 5, 1833, aged 45 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
George D., son of J. and M. Bishop, d. Jan. 2, 1847, aged 2 yrs.
Mary, wife of Smith Head, d. Mar. 21, 1846, aged 72 yrs.
Adelia, wife of Joseph Corbin, d. 1845, aged 21 yrs.
Mrs. Thomas F. Montgomery, d. Apr. —, 1832.
Mrs. Rachel, wife of Martin Guile, d. Jan. 2, 1833, aged 19 yrs.
Robert, son of Leonard and Nancy Hiles, d. Oct. 26, 1826, aged 1 yr., 10 mos.
Eleanor, wife of Carruth Brisbin, d. Feb. 8, 1844, aged 85 yrs.
Carruth Brisbin, d. July 3, 1836, aged 88 yrs.
William, son of Abraham J. and Phebe S. Rose, d. May 7, 1832, aged 6 yrs.
Lucy, dau. of A. J. and P. S. Rose, d. July 12, 1833, aged 1 mo., 4 days.
John H., son of A. J. and P. S. Rose, d. Oct. 3, 1835, aged 9 days.

Benivilant S., son of A. J. and P. S. Rose, d. Aug. 25, 1840, aged 1 yr.
Horace, son of William and Jane Cramer, (Date of death obliterated).
Orlando Carmer, d. Sept. 1, 1856, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos.
George R., son of G. R. and A. M. Hale, d. July 25, 1846, aged 23 days.
Sarah J., dau. of G. R. and A. M. Hale, d. May 22, 1847, aged 2 yrs.
Charles J. A. A., son of Marvin and Rhoda Wright, d. July 24, 1841, aged 3 yrs.
Abigail, dau. of John and Laura Tyler, d. July 3, 1835, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
Laura, wife of John Tyler, 185-.
Orpha, wife of Heman Daniel, d. Aug. 19, 1842, aged 38 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.
Mr. John Brown, (?), 1833, 54 yrs.
Mrs. Esther, wife of Hugh Sloan, d. Jan. 23, 1837.
Infant son of George and Minerva Seymour, d. Dec. 13, 1842, aged 5 days.
Zilpha, wife of Sylvester White, d. Apr. 26, 1846, aged 25 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
George, son of James and Ruth Cooper, d. Oct. 24, 1819, aged 37 days.
James E., his brother, d. Mar. 14, 1834, aged 6 wks. (?).
Harriet A., his sister, d. Feb. 17, 1837, aged 16 mos.
George R. Allen, d. Mar. 16, 1846, aged 36 yrs.
(Stone broken) Nelson and Eliza Givens, d. May 24, 1855, aged 15 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Charles M., son of R. W. and Minerva Tripp, d. July 17, 1858, aged 3 yrs.
Mariah Ann, dau. of Asa and Margaret Burlingame, d. Sept. 4, 1844, aged 10 yrs.
Sarah E., dau. of Sylvanus and Theada Cleveland, d. Jan. 29, 1851, aged 6 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Sarah, wife of Edmund Cole, d. Apr. 11, 1846, aged 43 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Lydia A. G., dau. of Jedediah and Fanny N. Phelps, d. Mar. 2, 1844, aged 18 yrs., 10 mos.
Caroline, wife of H. B. Wellton, d. Mar. 31, 1843, aged 34 yrs.
Gerrit Smith, son of Henry and Olive Delamater, d. Dec. 10, 1846, aged 9 mos., 11 days.
Daughter of George and Minerva Seymour, d. Sept. 1, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos.
Daniel W., son of Abram and Elizabeth Carmer, d. Sept. 30, 1855, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 7 days.
Gurshert, son of above, d. Feb. 17, 1821, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Joseph F., son of above, d. Sept. 9, 1832, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos.
Henry, son of Nathan and Deborah Godard, d. 1815, aged ——.
In memory of Henry Luin, who d. Dec. 10, 1824, aged 78 yrs.
Catharine, dau. of Samuel and Jane Givens, d. Mar. 1, 1830, aged 43 yrs., 7 mos.
In memory of Amos T. Givens, who d. May 19, 1840, aged 49 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
Sarah E., dau. of Nelson and Eliza Givens, d. Dec. 24, 1843, aged 1 yr., 5 mos.
Mr. Dudley W. Wire, d. Mar. 20, 1836, aged 25 yrs., 8 mos., 2 days.
Sarah, wife of Calvin Clark, d. 1839, aged 24 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
John Dodge, son of Ira and Sally Dodge, d. June 15, 1848, aged 19 yrs., 3 mos., 5 days.
Mary, wife of Jesse B. Hart, d. Apr. 25, 1842, aged 36 yrs., 6 days.
Mary A., dau. of Wm. T. and Mary Tanner, d. Nov. 11, 1836, aged 12 yrs., 3 mos.
John A., son of Thomas and Margaret Dunlop, d. Oct. 2, 1842, aged 14 yrs., 6 mos.

22. Green Hills Cemetery.

Laura D., b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Mar. 6, 1847.
Eralbon, d. Nov. 9, 1849, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
Eraldia S., b. June 14, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1849.
} Daughters of E. S. and C. Green.

Stafford Coat, d. Mar. 24, 1841, aged 40 yrs., 11 mos.
Mary Jane Tucker, d. Feb. 3, 1843, aged 7 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Orvil, son of Stephen and Mary Tucker, d. July 15, 1834, aged 4 mos., 15 days.
Richard L., son of Stephen and Mary Tucker, d. Apr. 11, 1845, aged 17 yrs., 21 days.
Stephen Tucker, d. Dec. 31, 1843, aged 35 yrs., 11 mos., 10 days.
Huldah Ann, dau. of Stephen and Mary Tucker. (No more).
Ann, dau. of Robert and Mary Mc Kee, d. Dec. 1, 1842, aged 20 yrs.
Laura Griswold, wife of Thomas Space, 1817-1848.
Susan, wife of Benevolent Stevens, d. July 24, 1830, aged 50 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.
Lucinda, wife of Thomas G. Lewis, d. Jan. 2, 1843, aged 43 yrs., 4 mos.
Charles Griswold, b. Feb. 19, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1834.
Harriet A. Griswold, b. Apr. 8, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1849.
Abram Griswold, d. Dec. 27, 1862, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos., 17 days.
Margeret, his wife, d. June 22, 1842, aged 54 yrs., 6 mos. 26 days.
Deborah, wife of Briggs Goodwin, b. Apr. 25, 1768; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
Noah S. Briggs, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
Susan Briggs, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1842.
Mary Smith, wife of Isaac Briggs, M.D., b. Apr. 29, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
Daniel J. T., son of A. M. T. Phillips, d. Jan. 29, 1845, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.
Samuel Moffat, b. Feb. 26, 1761; d. Mar. 12, 1841.
Thomas M., only son of William and Laura M. Moffat, b. Dec. 30, 1845; drowned Sept. 20, 1848.
Sophronia, wife of Dr. John R. Doolittle and dau. of Miles Blakesley, d. June 7, 1844, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.
Asa Phillips, Esq., d. July 4, 1843, aged 43 yrs., 2 mos., 2 days.
G. W., son of Asa and Margaret Phillips, d. June 30, 1838, aged 10 mos.
Margaret H., dau. of Asa and Margaret Phillips, d. Jan. 29, 1845, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.
Lucy E., dau. of Milo and Eunice A. Goodrich, d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 1 yr., 25 days.
Sarah J., d. Feb. 26, 1843, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Levi, d. Feb. 15, 1844, aged 8 mos., 10 days.
} Children of Edmond and Sarah Cole.

Sarah, wife of Edmond Cole, b. May 14, 1802; d. Apr. 11, 1846.
Sally M., dau. of Aaron and Betsey Foster, b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. July 18, 1825.
Augustus, son of Daniel and Jerusha Bartholomew, b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Oct. 25, 1843.
Daniel Bartholomew, b. June 6, 1798; d. June ——, 1821.
Laura, wife of John Houpt, d. Apr. 3, 1832, aged 27 yrs., 10 mos.
Ann, wife of Samuel Moffat, b. Dec. 13, 1787; d. June 24, 1844.
Edward Griswold, a Revolutionary Soldier, d. Mar. 22, 1843, aged 35 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.
Lucy, wife of Rexford Sperry, d. Sept. 20, 1835.
Hotchkiss J., son of Rexford and Lucy Sperry, d. June 16, 1838, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 28 days.
Abram H. Hunter, d. Dec. 26, 1848, aged 39 yrs., 4 mos.
Eliza M., dau. of James and Deborah Twogood, d. May 1, 1822, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos.
James Twogood, d. Feb. 17, 1832, aged 61 yrs., 6 mos., 17 days.

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening March 10, 1922, at 8.30 P. M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

Mr. Bowen announced the death of Walther Lüttgen, a Life Member of the Society, which occurred on Friday, February 27, 1922, he having been a member since April 5, 1916. Mr. Bowen also announced the election of the following members:—Alexander Walker, Life Member, and the following Annual Members,—Mrs. Hamilton Fish, Mrs. Leslie Hamilton Gray, Leslie Hamilton Gray, V. Everit Macy, Ellis Gray Richards and George Henry Story, all proposed by Mr. Bowen, and Dr. Amos Canfield, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, John Canfield Tomlinson, Esq., a member of the Society who delivered a most interesting lecture on the subject of "Aaron Burr." At the conclusion of Mr. Tomlinson's most engrossing remarks a vote of thanks to him was proposed by John Milton Gardner which motion was seconded by Edward McKinstry Whiting and unanimously carried. Mr. Bowen then voiced the thanks of the Society to the guest of the evening and the meeting adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By John R. Totten.

Editorial Note:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of The Record containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of The Record should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of The Record.

The "Book Notices" of The Record are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

Richard Bowen and His Descendants to the 5th Generation, compiled by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box No. 302, Troy, N. Y. Blue print chart, 28 x 32 inches. Price $2.00. Address: Compiler.

An excellent chart compilation which cannot fail to be of value to those of the blood, and will be a desirable addition to the collections of all genealogical libraries.

Genealogy of the Bolles Family in America, by John A. Bolles, Boston, 1865. Published by Henry W. Dutton & Son. Quarto, cloth, pp. 63, with some manuscript additions. Library valuation $25.00.

This volume has been deposited with the Society for the use of its members for an indefinite period by Frederick D. Bolles.

American Orders and Societies and Their Decorations, setting forth the objects of the Military and Naval Orders, Commemorative and Patriotic Societies of the United States and the Requirements for Membership therein with illustrations in colored relief of the various distinctive insignia used by these specified societies. Octavo, cloth, pp. 107 with 18 full page colored illustrations, giving fac-simile representations of the insignia of over 90 different orders and societies in the United States, compiled by Jennings Hood, Manager of the Department of Insignia, and Charles J. Young, Manager of the Department of Heraldry, of the firm of the Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company of Philadelphia, Pa. Published by Bailey, Banks & Biddle Company. 1917. Copyrighted. Price $2.50. Address: Publishers.

This is an invaluable book of reference for any library, setting forth as it does the specific requirements as to eligibility in the various societies of the United States, and giving as it does illustrations of the various distinctive insignia. It enables librarians to answer quickly many questions relative to these various societies that would otherwise require long search and expenditure of much time. Every library should have a copy.

THE SITE OF THE ASSAY OFFICE ON WALL STREET. An Illustrated Historical Sketch of the Successive Public Buildings and Men in Public Life connected with the site; interspersed with some family history, by William E. Verplanck. Copyrighted, 1921. Octavo, cloth, pp. 42, with 11 full page illustrations. Price $1.50, postage 10 cents extra. Address: Author, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

A concise story, laying emphasis upon the public character of the site from the beginning. First the cingel or wall of the Dutch days in New Amsterdam, then the home of a family of public men who for three successive generations from Colonial times and since had lived there, and one of whom, while member of Congress, was a supporter of the Bank of the United States during the contest for a renewal of its charter in President Jackson's time when the site was occupied by the Branch Bank, and now the Assay Office, old and new.

The narrative makes mention of episodes in the social and political life of past days when Wall Street was a residential neighborhood, and comprises pictures of Federal Hall in 1789 and other buildings nearby, including the Verplanck mansion where British officers were occasionally entertained during their occupation of New York in the War of the Revolution, also portraits of Jackson, Clay, Calhoun, Van Buren, Randolph and other contemporaries of Gulian C. Verplanck when member of Congress (1825-33) and participants with him in the controversy over the Bank of the United States.

The Society of Tammany and other political bodies and factions, as well as events in the career of the Bank are discussed, with observations on the abolition of slavery and other measures of reform.

ENGLISH GOODWIN FAMILY PAPERS, being material collected in the search for the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin, emigrants to America of 1632 and Residents of Hartford, Connecticut. Compiled and published under the direction of the family of the late James Junius Goodwin of Hartford, Conn., under the editorial supervision of Frank Farnsworth Starr. Octavo, cloth, 3 volumes, pp. Vol I, 692,—Vol. II, 693-1096, inclusive,—Vol. III, pp. 349, devoted entirely to indexes. Presented to the Library of this Society by the family of the late Mr. Goodwin; no price stated; library valuation $25.00.

The value of works such as that above described cannot be overestimated, when one comtemplates the great amount of professional labor required to collect and formulate the vast amount of information which is thus set forth relative to the genealogical history of those of a common surname. We quote from the preface in order to call genealogists' attention to the immensity of the field covered by the work.

"For several years searches were made in England in the attempt to trace the ancestry of William and Ozias Goodwin, early emigrants to New England, and who were of the company that settled the town of Hartford, Connecticut.

As an indication of the extensive researches made, it may be stated that abstracts were taken from 255 parish registers in 23 counties and from 1900 wills and administrations in the principal Probate Court, the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and of the courts in 33 counties, also from other numerous sources as stated in the list of contents.

Among those engaged in the search were Col. Joseph L. Chester, Rev. Augustus Jessopp, D. D., William Brigg, Joseph J. Muskett, M. D., Oswald Barron, of England, and Capt. Charles H. Townshend, Henry F. Waters, Lothrop Withington and Frank Farnsworth Starr of America.

Of those above named, Mr. Starr is supposed to be the only one now living and to him has been entrusted the task of arranging the material and supervising the printing thereof. As he saw only a very small part of the records that were examined he should not be held responsible for any errors that may appear in these abstracts.

As a result of these investigations it is now known that William Goodwin was twice married. His first wife, to whom he was married November 7, 1616, was Elizabeth White, sister of John White of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., and also of the wives of Joseph Loomis and John Porter of Windsor, Conn., as shown by entries on pages 37, 43, and 44 of this work. His second wife was Susannah, probably widow of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., and to whom Goodwin was married after December 9, 1654.

On page 478 is a fac-simile of the signature of William Goodwin as a witness to the will of Samuel Emery of Black Notley, Essex county, England, which was made April 20, 1627.

The reader will notice the similarity of the signature to those shown on page 40 of *The Goodwins of Hartford, Conn.* Black Notley is only one and one half miles from Braintree where Goodwin is supposed to have resided at that date.

On page 1123 is a document showing the transfer in June, 1632, by John "Tailcott" and wife Dorothy, William "Goodwyn" and wife Elizabeth, of lands in Braintree and the adjoining parish of Bocking. In 1632 Trinity Sunday came on May 27. Also on pages 1174-77 will be seen extracts from the Commissary Court of Essex and Herts concerning William Goodwin, William Lewis, John Steele, John Talcott and William Wadsworth, all of whom later became residents of Hartford, Connecticut.

The English material has been found so extensive that a careful index has been made to render it easily accessible."

The late James Junius Goodwin (whom we are proud to state was for many years a trustee and a highly honored member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society) was much and practically interested in authenticating the genealogical record of the Goodwins in America and England, as is evidenced in the production under his patronage of *The Godwins of Hartford, Conn.*, and the *Goodwin and Morgan Ancestral Lines.* It was undoubtedly due to his initiative that the material for the above described work was collected and the survivors of his family have, in the publication of these volumes, furnished a most appropriate memorial to one who was in his lifetime always much interested in Goodwin family genealogical research.

It is to be hoped that all of the leading genealogical libraries of this country from the Atlantic to the Pacific and from Canada to the Gulf may be able to secure this work.

Vineland and Vinelanders in the World War. A Chronicle of the men from Vineland and nearby villages who entered the service and the activities of those who helped at home to win the greatest war of civilization, compiled and edited by H. J. Souder. Copyrighted, 1922. Channon-Souder Company, Publishers, Vineland, New Jersey. Octavo, cloth, pp. 88, with 24 half tone illustrations. Price $5.00. Address: Publishers.

A timely and excellent compilation of facts relative to individuals who, from Vineland and its immediate vicinity, served in the World War. As time passes on this volume will become more and more of interest, therefore genealogical libraries should now secure a copy.

Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages for Two Generations After the Landing, including a short history of the Church of the Pilgrim Founders of New England, by John Tannehill Landis. Pamphlet, second edition, pp. 37. Published by the Bureau of Military and Civic Achievement, Washington, D. C. Price $2.50. Address: publishers.

This condensed essay gives in handy form an amount of information, in easily accessible shape, that one would otherwise have to seek for within the covers of as many volumes as there are but pages in this hand book. It is a handy reference book for early Mayflower data. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Through Three Centuries, Colver and Rosenberger Lives and Times, 1620-1922, by Jesse Leonard Rosenberger. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill. February, 1922. Octavo, cloth pp. 407, including index and 32 illustrations. Price $2.50 net; postpaid $2.65. Address: Publishers.

This excellent biographical narrative of the Colvers from the early puritan times to the present period together with a sketch of the author Jesse Leonard Rosenberger and his times, will be welcomed by those of the blood. The volume contains parts on the Colvers and New England in Early Days,—Nathaniel Colver, D. D., and his Day,—The Life of Rev. Charles Kendrick Colver,—and the Life Story of Susan Esther Colver,—and on Jesse Leonard Rosenberger and his times. From the lives of the individuals set forth, it is evident that there is much of interest relative to the development of the Baptist faith in this country.

A Historical Sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian Church of Vineland, New Jersey, With a List of Members compiled by Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J. 1919. Pamphlet, 21 pages. Privately printed. Limited edition of 66 copies. Price 50 cents. Address: compiler.

Inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground of the First Presbyterian Church, Cedarville, New Jersey, with a brief historical sketch, names of charter members of the Church and a list of the ministers, 1839-1919, compiled by Frank D. Andrews, Vineland, N. J. 1920. Pamphlet, 17 pages. Privately printed. Limited edition of 45 copies. Price 50 cents. Address: compiler.

Both of these pamphlets will be valuable additions to any genealogical library.

The Society of the Descendants of Pilgrim John Howland of the Ship Mayflower, Memorial Exercises held at Rocky Nook, Kingston, Mass., August 17, 1921, embodying an address at this meeting by Henry R. Howland, Treasurer of the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo, N. Y. Pamphlet, pages 15. No price stated.

This pamphlet contains much historical information which will render it of value to students of the history of Plymouth and Plymouth genealogy.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY, NOT REVIEWED.

BOUND VOLUMES. DONATED.

Andrews, Estate of Mrs. Abbie M. Fitch—Northern Post, Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., Vol. IV, May, 1807—May, 1808. Value $10.00.
Bristol, Theresa Hall—Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Past and Present. Value $5.00.
Estes, Webster C.—Who's Who in New York City and State, 1914. Value $2.00.
Frost, Thomas G.—The Frost Family in England and America. Value $5.00.
Murray, William H.—Descendants of Ephraim and Hannah Hale Bowen. Value $2.00.
Whiting, Edward McKinstry—A Century of Banking in New York, 1822-1922. Value $3.00.

Manuscripts

Bristol, Theresa Hall—Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Harrison, Westchester Co., N. Y. Value $2.00.
Vital Records of Yorktown (in Cortlandt Manor), Westchester Co., N. Y. Value $2.00.
Denby, Edwin H.—Denby Chart. Value $1.00.
Fink, Zera S.—Sketch of I. Daniel Rupp. Value 50 cents.
Frost, Mrs. Samuel Knapp—Autograph letter of Mrs. Russell Sage. Value 50 cents. Marriage Fees, Deaths and Members of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, L. I.; Baptisms from the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., 2 vols.; Marriages, 2 vols.
Hawes, Rebecca W.—Manuscript notes relative to John Hawes. Value $1.00.
Lethbridge, Melvin W.—Record of Marriages performed by the Rev. Elijah Harrick, pastor of the Baptist Church at Ryders Corners, Town of Charlestown, Montgomery County, N. Y., and of his son, Rev. Calvin Herrick. Value $10.00.
*Luckhurst, Mrs. Charlotte T.—Church Records of Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y., 1814-1920. Value $20.00.
Abstract of Church Records of the Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and State of Connecticut to 1850. Value $35.00.
Abstracts of Wills proved in the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer County, N. Y., from 1794-1822. Value $5.00.
Bras Family Notes. Value $3.00.
Courtright Genealogy. Value $25.00.
Schenectady County Cemetery Records, taken from the cemetery surrounding the 2nd Reformed Dutch Church of Rotterdam. Value $20.00.
Throckmorton Family. Value $15.00.
Throckmorton Family Chart. Value $5.00.

Pamphlets. Donated.

*Beach, William H.—Year Book, Seneca Falls Historical Society, 1913. Value $1.00.
Cornell University—Register, 1920-21. Value $1.00.
*Reynolds, Helen W.—Year Book, Dutchess County Historical Society, 1921. Value $1.00.
Righter, Rev. S. Ward—Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., 1916-1920, 5 volumes. Value $10. lot.
Totten, John R.—Graduates of the U. S. M. A., Annual Report, June 11, 1921. Value $2.00.
Washington Square Assn.—Year Book, 1921. Value 50 cents.
Yale University—Obituary Record of Yale Graduates, 1920-21. Value $1.00.

OTHER ACCESSIONS

Bound Volumes

Bowen Family, 1814-1914. Value $2.50.
History of Niagara County, N. Y., 2 vols. Value $10. set.
Holland Society of New York, Year Book, 1920-21. Value $5.00.
House of Hanna. Value $4.00.
John Olin Family. Value $3.50.
Prichard—Pritchard Family, 1745-1915. Value $4.50.
Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Vols. 1—10. Value $33.00.
Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society, 9 vols. Value $33.00.
Topsfield Historical Society Collection, Vol. XXVI, 1921. Value $1.08.

Pamphlets

Alden Kindred Historiographer, Vol. I. Nos. 1—4. Value $1.00.
County Court Note Book, Vol. I. Nos. 1—3. Value $1.00.

* Denotes Corresponding Members.

$6.00 per Annum. Current Numbers, $1.50

VOL. LIII. No. 4.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

October, 1922

NOV 8 1922

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Entered July 19, 1879, as Second Class Matter, Post Office at New York, N. Y., Act of Congress, of March 3d, 1879.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, *Editor.*

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT, *Associate Editor.*

JOHN EDWIN STILLWELL, M. D.
ROYDEN WOODWARD VOSBURGH.
CAPT. RICHARD HENRY GREENE.
HENRY SNYDER KISSAM.
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.
MRS. ROBERT D. BRISTOL.
WILLIAM ALFRED ROBBINS.
CHARLES JOLLY WERNER.

OCTOBER, 1922.—CONTENTS.

PAGE

ILLUSTRATION: Portrait of Robert Bowne Suckley . . . . . Frontispiece
Portrait of Honorable Elihu Root . . . . . Facing page 330
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "General Washington," Showing the Original Signatures. Plate I . . . " " 349
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "General Washington," Showing Full List of all on Board. Plate II . . . " " 349
Articles of Agreement of the Privateer Ship "Belisarius," Showing Full List of all on Board. Plate III . . . . . " " 349

1. ROBERT BOWNE SUCKLEY. Contributed by Mrs. John Gelston Floyd . 305
2. CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS. EAST VENICE CEMETERY; BAKER CEMETERY; LOCKE CEMETERY. Copied and arranged by Claud F. Lester 307
3. WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA. Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 224) 325
4. INSTALLATION OF THE HONORABLE ELIHU ROOT AS AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, MAY 4, 1922 330
5. PRESTON GENEALOGY. Contributed by John R. Totten. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 219) 336
6. ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE OWNERS AND THE SHIP'S COMPANY OF THE PRIVATEER SHIPS "GENERAL WASHINGTON" AND "BELISARIUS." Contributed by Henry Russell Browne 349
7. FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.—ONONDAGA COUNTY. Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco. (Continued from Vol LIII, p. 234) 352
8. ELLWOOD GENEALOGY. Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker). (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 271) . . . 367
9. HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. Contributed by John Dean Fish. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 257) 381
10. TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden. (Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 300) 393
11. SOCIETY NOTES 401
12. QUERIES. Cregier—Barnard—Wood—Simmons—Andrews—Ford . . 402
13. BOOK REVIEWS. By John R. Totten. 403

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under their names or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: $6.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. SOC.,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Society at above address.

Robert B. Buckley.

THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Vol. LIII. NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1922. No. 4

ROBERT BOWNE SUCKLEY.

Contributed by Mrs. John Gelston Floyd.

Robert Bowne Suckley was born June 5th, 1856, at the family estate "Wilderstein," near Rhinebeck on the Hudson River, and spent most of his life there, inheriting from generations the love inspired by that unique and lovely region.

Through Catherine Rutsen, whose grandfather John Rutsen married Catherine Beekman, he was descended from William Beekman, who came, with Governor Stuyvesant to New Amsterdam in 1647.

Mr. Suckley was also descended through Gilbert Livingston, whose daughter Alida married Jacob Rutsen, from Philip Pieterse Schuyler, first of his family to come to America, whose marriage to Margarita Van Schlectenhorst in 1650 was the first to be solemnized in Albany.

Their daughter Alida married Robert Livingston, first "Lord of the Manor," and through his son Gilbert, Mr. Suckley was therefore descended also from this first settler of the name.

The Schuylers, Beekmans, Rutsens and Livingstons were distributed on the river bank from Albany to Poughkeepsie, and their estates have remained in possession of their descendants for many generations.

Mr. Suckley's grandfather George Suckley was born at Newcastle, Staffordshire, England in 1765, and often visited America prior to 1800.

In 1799 he married at Rhinebeck, Catherine Rutsen, whose sister was Mrs. Philip Schuyler; and in the course of time he gradually forsook the shipping interests that he had been identified with in order to pay more attention to affairs in New York City.

In 1833 he founded the Greenwich Savings Bank, and remained as President of it until he retired from business in 1840. An interesting relic is his certificate of naturalization as an American citizen dated March 18, 1794, before the "Mayors Court," or "Court of Common Pleas."

He belonged to a circle of earnest and devoted Methodists of the type of Lady Huntington and the Wesleys in England, and their co-workers and followers in America, like the Garrettsons, Dr. Olin of Wesleyan University and many others.

The quaint, Quaker-like simplicity of dress, the gravity and dignity of bearing that characterize the family portraits; the sober and deeply religious strain shown in the beautifully written and clearly expressed letters carefully preserved, speak of Christian households brought up to do good, and to conform strictly to the standards the first Methodists had thought essential to preserve a wholesome and clean home-life in the midst of the lax morals and extravagant habits of early 19th century society.

The letters show also an atmosphere of travel, culture, taste and refinement, unusual at the time.

George Suckley's son Thomas Holy, born in 1810, married in 1850 Catherine Murray Bowne. He had traveled extensively in early life, and after his marriage divided his time between his residences in Rhinebeck and St.

Mark's Place, in the city. He devoted himself exclusively to his own properties and charities, and had several children, of whom the only survivor was the subject of this article, Robert Bowne Suckley.

After his graduation at Wesleyan University, Mr. Suckley entered the law office of Benjamin Silliman, Esq., about 1878, and began at once to assist his father in the management of his extensive properties in and about the city of New York.

A visit to Switzerland turned him into a most enthusiastic mountain climber and lover of winter sports and he ascended the Matterhorn, the Mont Blanc, and most of the loftiest peaks of the Alps, at a time when such ascensions were more hazardous and unusual than now.

In 1884 he married Elizabeth Philips, youngest daughter of the Rev. Henry E. Montgomery, D. D., of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

Like himself, his wife was descended from the three pioneer settlers, Beekman, Schuyler and Livingston.

Her mother, Margaret Augusta Lynch, was the daughter of Judge James Lynch of New York, who married Janet, daughter of Dr. Thomas Tillotson, Surgeon General of the Northern Department under Washington.

Mrs. Tillotson was Margaret Livingston, the daughter of Judge Robert R. Livingston of Clermont, who married Margaret, only daughter of Henry Beekman, the younger, and Janet Livingston.

Judge Livingston and his wife were a noble and distinguished couple. Their home at Clermont was a centre of hospitality and patriotic activities and their ten children were prominent and efficient in the War of Independence.

The oldest son was Robert, better known as Chancellor Livingston, and the youngest was Edward, whose services as Minister to France, and Governor of Louisiana are part of our national history. Three of the daughters married Generals Montgomery, Lewis and Armstrong, and had interesting historic estates above or below Rhinebeck. Mrs. Tillotson and Mrs. Garrettson, two other daughters of Judge Robert Livingston also had estates at Rhinebeck, the Garrettson place now forming part of Mr. Suckley's property of "Wilderstein."

Mr. Suckley was a trustee of the "Sheltering Arms" and the "House of Rest for Consumptives" with his brother-in-law Woodbury G. Langdon, and also, for many years delegate to the Protestant Episcopal Diocesan Convention from the Church of "The Messiah," Rhinebeck and was always a concientious and faithful attendant at the various boards and committees.

He was a member, in New York City, of the Racquet, Metropolitan and New York Yacht Clubs and belonged to the Society of Colonial Wars, but only visited the city for purposes of business.

He was a most valued companion to those people whom he admitted to his friendship and was most happy in his lovely home, surrounded by books and music. He was a delightful host, courteous, kindly and dignified,—a worthy descendant of a long line of noble men and women.

Mr. and Mrs. Suckley have had seven children, Rutsen, who died young; Henry Montgomery, a Harvard graduate of 1910, who went into the ambulance service in France in 1916, and was killed in Albania by a bomb from a German aeroplane in March, 1917, while commanding a section sent over by the New York Stock Exchange; Robert Bowne, who served with the Second Corps Intelligence Service in the A. E. F.; and Arthur Rutsen who, after being refused by the army in America on account of imperfect eyesight, succeeded in serving his country to advantage as a Captain of the American Red Cross in Paris; also three daughters, Margaret Lynch, Catherine Bowne, and Elizabeth Montgomery, who married Littleton Coleman Hambley of North Carolina.

Mr. Suckley was elected a Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, January 10, 1896.

CAYUGA COUNTY, N. Y., GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS.

East Venice Cemetery; Baker Cemetery; Locke Cemetery.

Copied and Arranged by Claud F. Lester,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

EAST VENICE CEMETERY

Aldrich, Wm., 1861-
Eva, his wife, 1861-
Melvina Hall, 1836-1905.
Alling, Amer, 1857-1887.
May, 1830-1890.
Alward, Adelia, wife of George W. Alward, d. Apr. 18, 1855, aged 26 yrs., 20 days.
Andrews, Dennis. (No dates).
Sarah P., in her 39th yr.
Ephraim, d. Mar. 16, 1884, aged 81 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
Emily Amelia, his wife, d. July 25, 1890, aged 77 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Emily Amelia, d. Aug. 1, 1865, in his 16th yr.
Henry C., d. Jan. 19, 1847, aged 1 yr., 16 days.
Lucy, 1844-1919.
Obed, d. in the 75th yr. of his age. (No date).
Subra, his wife, d. aged 64 yrs. (No date).
Wm. H., d. Sept. 12, 1875, in his 60th yr.
Emeline Harris, wife of Wm. H. Andrews, d. June 29th, 1866 in her 49th yr.
Amelia S., dau. of Wm. and Emeline, d. Mar. 13, 1876 in her 27th yr.
Willie, son of Wm. and Emeline, d. Aug. 6, 1866 in his 5th yr.
Harrison. (No dates.)
Angel, Thomas. (No dates.)
Phebe, his wife. (No dates.)
Armstrong, Elizabeth, 1852-1909.
Arnold, Albert, d. Sept. 29, 1890 in his 78th yr.
Amanda, his wife, and dau. of D. S. and Eunice Ellsworth, d. Feb. 24, 1885, in her 70th yr.
Alonzo, 1808-1889.
Jerusha Hutchinson, his wife, 1813-1877.
Elizabeth Delap, wife of A. B. Arnold, d. Jan. 6, 1892, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos.
Son of A. B. and E. Arnold, d. Nov. 22, 1843, aged 3 mos.
"Pidy," son of A. B. and E., d. Aug. 23, 1848, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days.
Esther, dau. of A. B. and E., d. Mar. 22, 1859, aged 10 yrs., 8 mos.
Joseph H., son of A. B. and E., d. July 11, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 5 days.
Alice, wife of E. J., d. Oct. 16, 1876, aged 22 yrs.
Benjamin, d. Feb. 8, 1870, aged 85 yrs., 3 mos.
Martha, wife of Benjamin, d. Dec. 9, 1824, in the 45th yr. of her age.
Deidamia, dau. of Benjamin and Martha, d. May 7, 1845 in the 30th yr. of her age.
Nelson, son of Benjamin and Martha, d. July 29, 1818, aged 3 mos.
Benjamin A., 1842-

Arnold, Margaret, his wife, 1843-1904.
Joseph, departed this life Sept. 16, 1834, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos.
Susannah, wife of J. H., and dau. of Nathan and Mary Gardner, d. May 11, 1882, aged 89 yrs., 10 mos., 7 days.
Norman G., b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 5, 1907.
Mary E. Bills, wife of Norman C. Arnold, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. Nov. 5, 1885.
Hattie, dau., d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 10 mos.
Infant, child of N. and M., d. Oct. 1858, aged 17 days.
Simon, d. Apr. 17, 1913, aged 87 years.
Mary J., his wife, d. May 10, 1877, aged 44 yrs.
E. Herminie, his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1891, aged 42 yrs.

Austin, Fred E., 1859-
Minnie B., his wife, 1870-1914.
Orra, d. Mar. 19, 1849, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos.
Amy, wife of Orra Austin, d. Dec. 29, 1841, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Jacob V., son of Orra and Amy, d. Dec. 17, 1852, aged 12 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.

Avery, Cyrus, son of Ebenezer, d. Feb. 24, 1847, in the 68th yr. of his age.
Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Avery, and dau. of Col. Henry Hewett, d. Nov. 23, 1845, in the 56th yr. of her age.

Beardsley, Benjamin, d. June 6, 1837, aged 83 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
Amelia, wife of Benjamin, d. June 14, 1849, aged 89 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Zachariah, son of Benjamin and Amelia, d. Dec. 1, 1829, aged 42 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days.
Sally, dau. of Zachariah and Eliza, d. June 14, 1834, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos.

Bennett, Charles W., 1838-
Phebe S. Andrews, his wife, 1841-1906.
Dora L., their dau., Oct. 28, 1878-March 26, 1880.

Bogart, Martin S., d. Sept. 10, 1868, aged 41 yrs., 25 days. Lieut. 100 Reg., N.Y.V.
Eliza Ann Tifft, his wife, 1826-
W. R. Tifft, son of Martin and Eliza, d. Dec. 14, 1867, aged 7 yrs., 4 mos., 28 days.

Brong, Jacob D., d. Feb. 19, 1885, aged 34 yrs., 10 mos.
Elizabeth L., his wife, d. Jan. 22, 1894, aged 34 yrs., 3 mos.

Burch, Capt. Asa, b. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., July 3, 1775; d. in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1854, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos.
Lucy, wife of Asa C., d. Apr. 2, 1845, aged 50 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.
Asa C., d. Nov. 23, 1843, aged 49 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
John R., son of Asa and Abigail, d. May 15, 1809, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 9 days.
Grace R., wife of Alva J., and dau. of Charles and Hannah Perry, d. Mar. 10, 1873, aged 38 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.
Ezra F., d. Nov. 30, 1864, aged 55 yrs., 18 days.
Mary, wife of Ezra F., d. Mar. 18, 1852, in her 33rd yr.
Frances Evelyn, dau. of Ezra and Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. Mar. 8, 1853.
Hannah, d. Aug. 20, 1870, aged 60 yrs.
Rose (Burch), b. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1777; d. July 22, 1813.
Sally, wife of Wm. T. Burch (or Burgh; see below*) and dau., of Roger and Asenath Jones, d. Oct. 23, 1854, aged 56 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.

Brooks, Jesse, d. July 19, 1808, in the 31st yr. of his age.
Infant son of Jesse and Ratchel, d. Feb. 20, 1806, aged 7 days.

Brown, Betsey, d. Oct. 12, 1870, aged 72 yrs.
Polly, dau. of Solomon and Sarah, d. July 7, 1819, aged 9 yrs., 8 mos.
Levi, son of Solomon and Sarah, d. July 13, 1804, aged 9 yrs., 3 mos.
Lettie, dau. of Solomon and Sarah, d. Feb. 21, 1837, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos.
Solomon, d. Feb. 2, 1837, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos.
Sarah, wife of Solomon, d. June 7, 1854, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos.
Burgh, Wm. T., (*see above), d. May 3, 1877, aged 78 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Salley, his wife, and dau. of Roger and Asenath Jones, d. Oct. 23, 1854, aged 56 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days.
John B., Apr. 15, 1838—Feb. 17, 1891.
Esther G., d. June 13, 1874, aged 38 yrs.
Burr, Indiana, wife of John W., d. Apr. 29, 1856, aged 23 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Bush, Henry, d. Jan. 23, 1884, in his 57th yr.
Hattie B. dau. of Henry and May, d. Aug. 9, 1851, aged 8 yrs., 3 mos.
Caldwell, Mary, wife of Orange S., d. Aug. 9, 1851, aged 38 yrs., 5 mos., 26 days.
Carpenter, Mary Taylor, 1796-1883.
Maj. Lewis Eli, 75th Reg't., N. Y. Vol., 1815-1899.
Luman Lorenzo, son of Erastus and Mary, d. Dec. 11, 1818, aged 1 yr.
Close, Charles, 1841-1916.
Elizabeth T., his wife, 1828-1913.
Ellen Hurlbut, wife of L. Newell Close, 1834-1918.
Coffin, Charles H., 1842-
Cornelia J., his wife, 1845-1919.
Cole, William H., 1839-
Helen M. Smith, his wife, 1838-1912.
Condict, Phebe, d. May 12, 1859, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
Congdon, Corydon, d. Oct. 15, 1880, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 26 days.
Emily Amelia, only dau. of Squire and Lovicy Raymond, and wife of Corydon Congdon, b. Oct. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 6, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1864.
Elmer, son of Corydon and Emely A., d. Feb. 15, 1879, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Crescy, Leora, dau. of Albert and Lucinda, d. Dec. 13, 1869, aged 12 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Samuel, d. June 1, 1861, aged 66 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
Dolly, his wife, d. Sept. 29, 1865, aged 69 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days.
Curtis, Charles, —— 4, 1819.
Calysta, wife of Edwin, d. Aug. 23, 1852, aged 32 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
Demmon, William N., d. June 10, 1879, aged 68 yrs.
Clarissa, his wife, d. May 25, 1878, aged 58 yrs.
Desmond, George W., 1837-1907.
Julia A., his wife, 1837-1890.
Mary, 1800-1875.
Downing, George H., 1839-1911.
Easson, H. Adele, wife of G. W. Easson, and dau. of J. D. and Nancy H. Conklin, d. Dec. 29, 1878, aged 24 yrs., 7 mos., 27 days.
Eddy, Lewis A. I., son of B. and M., d. Apr. 10, 1843, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Ewell, William E. (colored), 1844-1913.
Sadie, his wife, 1849-
Ford, Charles T., d. Dec. 28, 1892, aged 36 yrs.
Geer, Ichabod, b. May 8, 1783; d. Dec. 31, 1851.
Polly, wife of Ichabod, b. Jan. 20, 1782 (stone broken).
Green, Nathan B., d. Mar. 19, 1863, aged 63 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
Maria, wife of Nathan B., b. May 14, 1804; d. Feb. 27, 1886.

Green, Lucy, wife of Samuel, d. Feb. 20, 1848, aged 47 yrs.
Martha, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 22 yrs., 20 days.
Abigail B., dau. of Samuel and Lucy, d. Feb. 2, 1857, aged 22 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day.
Greene, A. H., Co. D., 75 N. Y. Vol., d. Dec. 9, 1882, aged 45 yrs.
Gunsolus, Lucy R. Tifft, wife of L. V. Gunsolus, d. Jan. 27, 1864 in her 57th yr.
Hampton, Almeric Hewett, wife of Isaac Hampton, 1796-1887.
Heaton, Amos P., d. Feb. 21, 1874, aged 74 yrs.
Sally, his wife, d. Aug. 17, 1874, aged 67 yrs.
James, 1832-1912.
Martha Main, his wife, 1832-1894.
Hewett, In memory of Arthur Hewett, who d. Mar. 31, 1826, in the 75th yr. of his age.
Sarah, his wife, d. Aug. 5, 1827, in the 77th yr. of her age.
In memory of Phebe, wife of Col. Henry Hewett, who departed this life Nov. 18, 1822, aged 57 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.
Sarah, d. Dec. 24, 1842, aged 65 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days.
William, d. June 3, 1836, aged 63 yrs., 6 mos., 1 day.
George Langdon, son of Elias and Elizabeth G. Hewett, d. Sept. 26, 1844, aged 11 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Himnan,* Sarah, wife of Lockwood, who d. at Farmersville, Seneca Co., 20th Aug., 1826, aged 18 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Hine, Ephraim, d. Oct. 20, 1845, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos.
Sylvia R., wife of Ephraim Hine, d. Sept. 1, 1853, aged 74 yrs., 6 mos., 8 days.
Lieut. E. Curtis, son of Ephraim and Sylvia Hine, who was lost in the shipwreck of the U. S. Revenue Cutter *Hamilton* near Charleston, S. C., Dec. 9, 1853, aged 35 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.
Selim, d. Mar. 4, 1866, aged 59 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
Margaret, dau. of Aaron and Sally Pennell, and wife of Selim Hine, d. Jan. 8, 1842, aged 29 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days.
Hodge, Abram J. (No dates).
Jane S., his wife, d. Mar. 26, 1894, aged 59 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
Harold D., son of Perry and Georgia, d. Sept. 20, 1895, aged 1 yr.
Perry B., 1868-1914.
Georgia Downing, his wife, 1868-
Laura, wife of Jacob, d. Mar. 16, 1860 in her 54th yr.
Hester, wife of Abraham, d. Oct. 5, 1863 in her 36th yr.
Hull, Charles, d. June 15, 1879, aged 70 yrs.
Sarah A., his wife, 1808-1892.
John, d. Feb. 5, 1876, aged 75 yrs.
Henry, d. Dec. 8, 1864, aged 60 yrs.
Wm., Jr., d. May 12, 1840, aged 33 yrs.
Wm., d. June 3, 1839, aged 70 yrs.
Bersheba, his wife, d. June 19, 1852, aged 82 yrs.
Samuel, husband of Polly, d. Dec. 26, 1851, aged 37 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Hurlbut (or Hurlbutt) Amos, d. Nov. 10, 1832, aged 62 yrs.
Mary, wife of Amos, d. June 15, 1846, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.
Amos, d. Dec. 10, 1882, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos.
Mary, his wife, d. Sept. 9, 1893, aged 82 yrs., 21 days.
Frances, dau. of Amos and Mary, d. Feb. 23, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.

---

* Probably means Hinman.

Hurlbut (or Hurlbutt), Asaph Henry, son of Amos and Mary, d. Jan. 21, 1859, aged 8 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.
Hannah, dau. of Amos, Senr., d. May 29, 1854, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Ralph, d. Sept. 14, 1866, aged 42 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Mary J., his wife, d. Oct. 6, 1898, aged 73 yrs., 2 mos. 13 days.
Emma Lillie, dau. of Ralph and Mary J., d. Nov. 29, 1859, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
R. Wilber, 1864-
Ina, his wife, 1864-
Leslie L., their son, 1893-1906.
Hutchinson, Cora, dau. of Daniel J. and Jennie, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 12 days.
James, d. Aug. 9, 1856, aged 79 yrs., 3 mos., 27 days.
Lorcina, relict of James, d. Nov. 1, 1856, aged 78 yrs., 5 mos.
Orrin R., d. Aug. 15, 1847, aged 29 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days.
Samuel D., b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1887.
Mary G., wife of Samuel D. Hutchinson, and dau. of Joseph H. and S. Arnold, d. Jan. 26, 1854, aged 40 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Sarah M., dau. of Edwin and Perthena, d. Mar. 3, 1885, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 24 days.
Mary L., dau. of Edwin and Perthena, d. Mar. 20, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Albert, son of Edwin and Perthena, d. Nov. 24, 1832, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., 8 days.
William, son of Edwin and Perthena, d. Apr. 23, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 20 days.
Jones, Amos B., b. Dec. 7, 1797; d. Mar. 24, 1844.
Kimball, Garra, d. June 3, 1880, aged 80 yrs.
Lucena, his wife, d. May 12, 1889, aged 85 yrs.
Children of Garra and Lucena Kimball:—
Garra, Jr., d. July 25, 1841, aged 1 yr.
Louisa J., d. Mar. 30, 1864, aged 4 yrs.
Delos, d. Sept. 8, 1833, aged 3 yrs.
Caroline, d. June 5, 1834, aged 1 yr.
Dwight, d. June 8, 1841, aged 3 yrs.
Isaac A., d. Nov. 9, 1890, aged 92 yrs.
Lois, his wife, d. Feb. 24, 1879, aged 82 yrs.
Children of Isaac A. and Lois Kimball:—
Orville, d. Mar. 15, 1837, aged 2 yrs.
Elisha D., d. Mar. 15, 1837, aged 2 yrs.
Infant, d. Apr. 13, 1840, aged 5 days.
Shubael, d. July 15, 1866, aged 91 yrs.
Lucy Allyn, wife of Shubael Kimball, d. Mar. 18, 1846, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Allyn W., son of Shubael and Lucy, d. Oct. 13, 1817, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.
Kinney, John, d. July 5, 1835, aged 64 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Hepzibah, wife of John, d. Feb. 10, 1864, aged 88 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days.
Kratzer, Daniel P., Priv., Co. D., 75 N. Y. Vol., 1842-1909.
Abidah A., his wife, 1841-1893.
Mary W., their dau., 1874-1875.
Lester, Albert, d. Aug. 20, 1881, aged 58 yrs.
Lucy Ann Young, his wife, 1829-1917.
Edwin A., son of Albert and Lucy A., d. Mar. 21, 1871, aged 17 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days.

Lester, Austin, d. Dec. 12, 1862, aged 65 yrs.
Parmelia, wife of Austin, d. Aug. 3, 1885, in her 78th yr.
Charles, d. July 30, 1837, aged 68 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Charles, 1838-1910.
Amey J., his wife, 1846-1869.
Cynthia A., was b. Mar. 12, 1792; d. Jan. 11, 1844, aged 51 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
In memory of Daniel Lester, who d. Jan. 12, 1837, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.
Sabra, wife of Daniel, d. Aug. 23, 1828, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos.
Daniel, Jr., d. July 29, 1849, aged 61 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Mary, wife of Daniel, Jr., d. Apr. 10, 1827, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days.
Catherine Ferris, wife of Daniel Lester, Jr., d. July 8, 1871, aged 71 yrs.
Ebenezer, b. 1766; d. Apr. 8, 1842.
Cynthia, wife of Ebenezer, d. Sept. 15, 1856, aged 82 yrs., 12 days.
Elias, b. 1806; d. Sept. 24, 1841.
Erastus, d. Jan. 27, 1875, aged 74 yrs., 9 mos.
Philena, his wife, d. Jan. 30, 1876, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos.
Amanda, dau. of Erastus and Philena, d. Nov. 10, 1841, aged 9 yrs., 10 mos., 27 days.
Erastus, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1872.
Fred V., 1856-
Eva M. Conklin, his wife, 1859-1909.
George W., 1840-1902.
Ersula F., his wife, 1847-
Edwin, d. Feb. 18, 1882, aged 47 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Abby, wife of Edwin, d. Oct. 16, 1911, aged 72 yrs.
Emily, d. July 21, 1899, aged 82 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days.
Henry L., b. Oct. 19, 1815; d. May 6, 1880.
Lucy, his wife, b. June 15, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1884.
Mary H., dau. of H. L. and Lucy, d. Aug. 8, 1857, aged 11 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.
J. Allyn, d. Jan. 2, 1872, aged 57 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
Ann, his wife, d. Mar. 27, 1917, aged 87 yrs., 2 mos., 26 days.
Adella C., wife of L. A. Lester, b. May 10, 1869; d. May 2, 1891.
In memory of Mary, wife of Thomas Lester, who d. Aug. 11, 1821, aged 87 yrs.
Orrin, b. June 8, 1819; d. June 7, 1904.
Mary Jane, his wife, b. Mar. 15, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1891.
Solon, d. Aug. 14, 1842, aged 38 yrs., 8 mos., 1 day.
Polly Kimball, his wife, d. Mar. 23, 1897.
Lucy A., dau., d. Oct. 2, 1900, aged 60 yrs.
Volney, b. Feb. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 1, 1892.
Mary J., wife of Volney, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Jan. 10, 1891.
Emily Cordelia, dau., d. Sept. 25, 1860, aged 10 yrs., 1 mo., 16 days.
Nellie Isabel, dau., d. Oct. 25, 1862, aged 6 mos., 24 days.
Lockwood, Henry J., d. Dec. 11, 1885, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days.
Betsey, wife of Henry, d. Jan. 22, 1867, aged 56 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day.
Amey, dau. of Henry and Betsey, d. Mar. 10, 1869, aged 22 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days.
Amah J., dau. of Henry and Betsey, d. Sept. 27, 1881, aged 5 mos., 10 days.
Longstreet, George, d. Apr. 29, 1893, aged 78 yrs., 3 mos.
Sabrina, wife of George, d. Oct. 11, 1847, aged 28 yrs., 4 mos., 29 days.
Diana, wife of George, d. Sept. 10, 1866, aged 47 yrs., 2 mos., 30 days.
Guilbert. Stone broken.

Lull, Angeline, dau. of Leonard and Polly, d. Feb. 23, 1843, aged 9 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.

Lush, Dewitt C., d. Sept. 18, 1851, aged 42 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.

Lowysbibry, Charles H., son of Wm. and Betsy, d. Aug. 3, 1834, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos.

David R., son of Wm. and Betsy, d. Nov. 30, 1827, aged 4 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.

Lyon, Charles, son of Ira W., d. Aug. 31, 1844, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 22 days.

MacAllaster, Ellen H., 1896-1914.

Mack, John, 1818-1901.

Maria, his wife, 1820-1893.

John A., 1854-1919.

Lillian, his wife, 1858-

Main, John, b. Jan. 29, 1784; d. Apr. 8, 1872.

Esther, his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1867.

Joseph, son of John and Esther, d. Sept. 10, 1828, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos.

Cyrus, son of Joseph and Esther, d. Jan. 13, 1824, aged 8 yrs.

Marshall, Albert L., son of Lyman and Sarah, d. Feb. 29, 1848, aged 11 mos., 16 days.

Mason, Lowell, 1849-1918.

Mary E., 1850-

Marks, Joseph, 1878-

Adelia May, his wife, 1886-1907.

Mastin, Della A. Lester, wife of Robt. Mastin, d. Oct. 14, 1886, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos.

Merritt, James G., d. Apr. 25, 1857, aged 73 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.

Elizabeth, wife of James G., d. Nov. 20, 1860, aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.

Miles, Stoddard, d. Oct. 19, 1849, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos.

Anna, wife of Stoddard, d. Apr. 22, 1804, in the 24th yr. of her age.

Anna, dau. of Stoddard and Anna, d. Oct. 28, 1821, aged 20 yrs., 6 mos., 28 days.

Sabra, dau. of Stoddard and Sally, d. May 22, 1825, aged 16 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.

Julett, dau. of Stoddard and Sally, d. June 2, 1825, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

Mills, John, d. Apr. 28, 1852, aged 80 yrs.

Mrs. Caty, wife of Capt. John Mills, departed this life Jan. 12, 1811 in the 31st yr. of her age.

Quartus F., son of Capt. John and Mrs. Caty Mills, departed this life, July 17, 1806, in the 4th yr. of his age.

Luke, b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Feb. 17, 1896.

Nancy A. Geer, his wife, b. Feb. 24, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1907.

Laura E., their dau., b. Apr. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 9, 1918.

Moe, Lodelia A., wife of E. H. Moe, and dau. of A. T. and A. A. Arnold, d. Aug. 28, 1863, in her 23rd yr.

Montgomery, William S., 1840-1890.

Lora Tifft, his wife, 1836-

Moore, Roger, d. Aug. 1, 1836, in the 71st yr. of his age.

Morse, Charles L., 1855-

Marilla B., his wife, 1853-1914.

Lula Maude, their dau., 1876-1898.

Josiah L., b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 7, 1896.

Eulalia P., his wife, b. Feb. 22, 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1905.

Mosher, Arvid, Apr. 26, 1817—Jan. 16, 1895.
Catherine Leonard, his wife, Aug. 6, 1862-
Dolphus C., 1849-1916.
Carrie C., 1851-
Hettie C., 1881-1881.
Garner. (No dates.)
Lydia, his wife. (No dates.)
Herman, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. Nov. 27, 1898.
Fanny, his wife, b. July 5, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1897.
Wilson, their son, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1862.
Hopy. (No dates.)
Anna. (No dates.)
Jonathan, d. July 28, 1842, aged 66 yrs., 1 mo., 28 days.
Hannah, wife of Jonathan, d. July 20, 1842.
Children of Jonathan and Hannah Mosher:—
Nelson, d. July 11, 1832, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
Adaline, d. May 30, 1826, aged 18 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
Caroline, d. June 5, 1823, aged 17 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
Marabuh, dau., d. Nov. 28, 1816, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Elvey H., son, d. Apr. 3, 1811, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
Nelson, 1834-1902.
Martha J., wife of Nelson, d. Apr. 11, 1861, aged 20 yrs., 7 mos., 23 days.
Mary J., his wife, 1837-1904.
Layton G., 1878-
Nellie M., his wife, 1882-
Samuel, d. May 14, 1871, aged 90 yrs.
Philomelia, wife of Samuel, d. Oct. 6, 1868, aged 77 yrs.
Phebe, dau. of Samuel and Philomelia, d. Dec. 5, 1857, aged 46 yrs.
Maryetta, dau. of Samuel and Philomelia, d. Aug. 23, 1878, aged 59 yrs.
Samuel C., d. Feb. 19, 1860, in his 36th yr.
Sabra Lester, his wife, 1830-1903.
Smith, d. June 15, 1862, aged 72 yrs.
Heziah Pearsall, his wife, d. Jan. 9, 1888, aged 82 yrs.
Nettleton, David B., 1826-1905.
Susan B. Richardson, his wife, 1826-1891.
William H., son of D. and S., 1850-1852.
Frances A. Jones, wife of G. D. Nettleton, 1861-1887.
Niles, Ralph H., d. Oct. 8, 1877, aged 75 yrs., 6 mos., 1 day.
Susannah, wife of Ralph H., d. Apr. 27, 1852, aged 50 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
Ralph, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 17, 1859, aged 23 yrs., 29 days.
Nye, Jared, b. Sept. 5, 1785; d. May 27, 1859.
Martha, wife of Jared, d. June 30, 1850, aged 63 yrs.
Seth, d. Jan. 19, 1840, aged 84 yrs.
Amy, wife of Seth, d. Jan. 13, 1839, aged 77 yrs.
Seth F., d. Mar. 23, 1874, in his 68th yr.
Sally Shimer, wife of Seth, 1808-1881.
Orrin P., son of Seth F. and Sarah A. (Sally), d. Sept. 17, 1862, aged 21 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.
Owen, John, d. Apr. 14, 1841, aged 74 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.
Rhoda, wife of John, d. June 17, 1846, aged 77 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.
Parmely, James, 1868-
Mary J. Threlkeld, his wife, 1867-1903.
Richard, 1856-
Frances, his wife, 1859-1911.

Parks (or Parkes), Ebenezer, d. Oct. 24, 1847, aged 107 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
Ebenezer, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Jenett, d. Nov. 22, 1839, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
Eliza, d. July 22, 1822, aged 2 yrs., 2 days.
Betsy, dau. of John and Betsy, d. July 4, 1850, aged 4 yrs.
Joseph, 1877-
Ida May, his wife, 1874-
Seymour M., 1862-
Carrie C. Booth, his wife, 1872-
Thearon J., their son, 1890-1910.
William M., their son, 1894-
Perry, Arthur L., son of Asa B. and Mary E., b. June 20, 1875; d. Dec. 10, 1883.
Morgan L., son of Asa and Mary E., b. June 4, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1891.
Charles, d. Nov. 2, 1853, aged 51 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
Palmyra B., wife of Charles, d. July 26, 1846, aged 41 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
Clarinda A., dau. of Charles and Hannah, d. Aug. 22, 1844, aged 17 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
Ruliff I., son of Charles and Hannah, d. July 31, 1858, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Thankful, dau. of Charles and Hannah, d. Nov. 10, 1859, in her 35th yr.
Lucy L., dau. of Charles and Hannah, d. Oct. 24, 1874, aged 45 yrs.
Cynthia B., dau. of C. and H., d. Feb. 6, 1889, aged 49 yrs., 8 mos., 10 days.
Ruliff, d. Sept. 15, 1843, aged 70 yrs., 3 mos., 15 days.
Asenath, wife of Ruliff, d. Sept. 30, 1837, aged 57 yrs.
Pierce, Daniel D. T., d. Mar. 20, 1862, in his 41st yr.
Pierson, Harvey, 1819-1904.
Mary A., his wife, 1827-1913.
Joseph, d. Apr. 8, 1825, aged 76 yrs.
Mercy, wife of Joseph, d. Dec. 19, 1822, aged 75 yrs., 2 mos., 3 days.
Timothy, d. May 24, 1873, aged 86 yrs., 4 mos., 29 days.
Phebe, wife of Timothy, d. Jan. 8, 1879, aged 86 yrs., 1 mo.
Joel, son of Timothy and Phebe, d. Jan. 15, 1837, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days.
Chas., son of Timothy and Phebe, d. Nov. 10, 1841, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days.
Porter, Nathan C., d. Jan. 23, 1853, in the 29th yr. of his age.
Cynthia L., dau. of Joseph and Moriah, d. Sept. 1, 1838, aged 16 yrs., 5 mos.
Post, George W., son of James and Sally, d. Apr. 21, 1834, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos.
Quigley, Mary Pierce, d. Jan. 30, 1892, aged 74 yrs.
Raymond, Squire, d. May 8, 1889, aged 73 yrs.
Lovicy, his wife, d. July 3, 1889, aged 74 yrs.
Reynolds, Ursula T. Greene, wife of Alfred Reynolds, b. June 22, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1864.
George H., 1847-
Susan A. Townlee, his wife, 1854-1917.
Seth, d. Apr. 2, 1880, aged 65 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Caroline E., wife of Seth, d. June 13, 1883, aged 65 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days.
Edgar T., son of Seth and Caroline, d. Sept., 1860, aged 11 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
Isaac, son of Seth and Caroline E., d. Sept. 29, 1860, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
William D., son of Seth and Caroline, d. Mar. 17, 1852, aged 6 mos., 25 days.

Robinson, Charles C., d. Feb. 8, 1850, aged 32 yrs., 1 mo.
Eliza A., his wife, d. Jan. 21, 1851, aged 30 yrs., 10 mos.
Rundle, Lyman M., son of Lockwood and Anna, d. Feb. 24, 1830, aged 6 yrs.
Seeber, Gasper, Aug. 2, 1830-
Elizabeth Arnold, his wife, Sept. 13, 1844-Mar. 15, 1914.
Signor, Simeon, 1848-
Amelia M. Humphreys, his wife, 1846—Apr. 28, 1921.
Sinsebaugh, Hattie L., wife of D. E., d. May 16, 1901, aged 39 yrs.
Sisson, Alfred, 1852-
Minnie Bowers, his wife, 1859-
George B., their son, 1881-1920.
Slater, Aaron, 1783-1863.
Ruth Soper, his wife, 1786-1870.
Mary, a granddaughter, 1859-1864.
Slocum, Elishu, 1827-1912.
Mary Harris, his wife, 1833-1910.
Peleg W., 1785-1851.
Elizabeth, his wife, 1787-1885.
Smiley, William, d. July 14, 1870, in his 82nd yr.
Sarah, his wife, d. May 10, 1881, aged 86 yrs.
Smith, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Eleanor, d. Aug. 17, 1816, aged 16 yrs., 10 mos.
Joseph, d. Dec. 26, 1854, aged 79 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Eleanor, wife of Joseph. (Stone broken.)
Jennie L., 1859-1903.
Frederick B., 1883-
Martin H., son of Isaac and Jane, d. Jan. 10, 1860, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days.
Abby, dau. of Isaac and Jane, d. Oct. 13, 1853, aged 2 mos., 5 days.
George, 1849-1902.
Martin, b. Mar. 19, 1799; d. Dec. 16, 1868.
Esther, his wife, b. Sept. 27, 1801; d. July 20, 1891.
Chloe A., (dau.) d. Oct. 29, 1868, aged 37 yrs.
Ray G., d. May 22, 1877, aged 68 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.
Mary, wife of Ray G., d. Sept. 20, 1867, aged 63 yrs., 26 days.
Lewis J., son of Ray and Mary, d. Apr. 17, 1860, aged 15 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Hannah T., dau. of Ray G. and Mary, d. July 22, 1834, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 22 days.
Ray G., b. May 6, 1843; d. Feb. 11, 1920.
Alice E., his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1848-
Louis R., their son, b. Jan. 4, 1877; d. Nov. 15, 1896.
Snyder, Euretta D., dau. of Darius and Hollen, d. Aug. 26, 1864, aged 3 yrs., 2 days.
Spaulding, John S., d. Nov. 27, 1909, aged 78 yrs.
Lucy A. Lockwood, wife of John Spaulding, d. Dec. 19, 1866, aged 30 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
Helen Lockwood, wife of John Spaulding, b. Jan. 30, 1842; d. Mar. 23, 1921.
Bessie Belle, dau. of John and Lucy, d. Aug. 1, 1887, aged 23 yrs.
Stanton, Thomas, d. Feb. 5, 1875, aged 88 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Polly, his wife, d. Jan. 8, 1866, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.
Stevens, Hattie E., wife of James A., d. Sept. 10, 1862, aged 25 yrs., 3 mos., 11 days.
Freddie L., son of J. A. and H. E., d. Oct. 2, 1862, aged 5 mos.

Stevenson, In memory of James Stevenson, d. 24 Feb., 1825, in the 64th yr. of his age.
Hannah, wife of James, d. July 9, 1843, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 29 days.
Stone, Phebe Jane, dau. of John R. and Hephzibah, d. July 27, 1848, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 27 days.
Stuart, Alonzo, d. Sept. 26, 1882, aged 79 yrs.
Betsy Ann, his wife, d. Nov. 28, 1891, aged 78 yrs.
Orrin, son of Jesse and Dorcas, d. Jan. 10, 1817, in the 14th yr. of his age.
Taber, Polly, wife of Augustus, who d. Aug. 28, 1820, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Dau. of Augustus and Polly, d. Aug. 15, 1815, aged 6 mos.
Lydia, dau. of Augustus and Polly, d. Nov. 23, 1815, aged ——.
Alfred A., son of Augustus and Polly, d. Apr. 6, 1824, aged 6 mos.
Marietta, dau. of Augustus and Polly, d. Feb. 20, 1831, aged 16 yrs.
Sarah E., dau. of Augustus and Sally, d. June 4, 1834, aged 4 yrs., 10 mos.
Austin, 1840-1916.
Delia Y., his wife, 1847-
Their children:—
Kittie, 1879-1880.
Infant son.
John H., d. Jan. 11, 1891, aged 82 yrs.
Hannah, his wife, d. Mar. 27, 1882, aged 77 yrs.
Charlotte, dau. of J. H. and Hannah, d. Nov. 24, 1857, aged 26 yrs., 6 mos.
George, d. Aug. 13, 1891, aged 58 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Record, d. Aug. 3, 1826, aged 79 yrs.
John M., son of Philip and Nancy, d. Jan. 8, 1842, aged 2 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
Taylor, Abner, d. Feb. 28, 1872, aged 81 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.
Clarissa, wife of Abner, d. Oct. 28, 1865, aged 72 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Henry, d. Nov. 28, 1886, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos.
Rev. Hull, d. Jan. 27, 1873, aged 91 yrs.
Sally M., wife of Rev. Hull, d. July 24, 1851, aged 70 yrs.
Lewis A., 1848-1914.
Frances E., his wife, 1851-
Anna, wife of Noah, d. Feb. 27, 1838, aged 81 yrs., 10 mos., 8 days.
Arad, son of Noah and Anna, d. Oct. 9, 1845, aged 23 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
Thomas, son of Noah and Anna, d. Oct. 18, 1845, aged 24 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Anna, wife of Noah K., d. Jan. 13, 1851, aged 52 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days.
To the Memory of Doct. Zerab Taylor, d. Aug. 20, 1810, in the 24th yr. of his age.
Luke, d. Dec. 4, 1841, aged 87 yrs.
To the Memory of the late Elizabeth Taylor, wife of Luke, who departed this life Mar. 16, 1813, in the 58th yr. of her age.
Teeter, Will B., 1860-1917.
Nettie J. Mosher, his wife, 1864.
Tehan, Timothy, d. May 19, 1921, aged 45 yrs.
Thorp, Julia Ann, wife of David, d. June 14, 1852, aged 41 yrs., 8 mos.
Tifft, John, d. Aug. 20, 1848, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos.
Martha, wife of John, b. Apr. 26, 1775; d. Dec. 21, 1808, aged 31 yrs., 7 mos., 25 days.
Polly, 2nd wife of John, b. Nov. 9, 1779; d. July 18, 1830, aged 50 yrs., 8 mos., 9 days.

Tifft, John, b. Mar. 23, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1894.
Eliza J., his wife, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Dec. 13, 1899.
John, Capt. Co. E., 9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, 1838-1902.
Mary Hurlbut, wife of Capt. John, b. Oct. 19, 1836; d. July 9, 1890.
Wiatt R., d. Dec. 7, 1874, aged 74 yrs., 4 mos., 19 days.
Sophronia, d. Dec. 7, 1880, aged 81 yrs.

Tupper, Lewis, b. 1797; d. July 22, 1866.

Weaver, Smith, 1820-1892.
Lucinda, his wife.

Whipple, Charles C., Co. A., 3d Reg. of Artillery, N. Y. V., b. Apr. 15, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1902.
Charlotte Amanda Lester, his wife, b. May 12, 1843-

Whitman, Fred E., 1866-
Marie, his wife, 1867-
Their children:
Clark, 1894-1904.
Agnes, 1892-1895.
Ruth, 1902-1902.
Dorr, 1910-1910.
William F., 1862-
Bessie, his wife, 1874-
Howard, their son, 1899-1907.

Whitney, Sacred to the Memory of Edward P., d. Sept. 4, 1870, aged 52 yrs., 6 mos.
George, d. Dec. 18, 1861, aged 66 yrs.
Matilda, his wife, d. Aug. 8, 1886, aged 89 yrs.
Burnett, son of Sanford and Martha, d. Mar. 27, 1861, aged 1 mo., 8 days.
Sanford B., b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1890.
Delmer B., 1868-1904.

Whitten, Benjamin, d. Aug. 6, 1880, aged 67 yrs.
Abby, wife of Benjamin, d. Nov. 19, 1889, aged 76 yrs.
Ezra, d. Oct. 29, 1878, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days.
Eliza, wife of Ezra, d. May 22, 1884, aged 64 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.
Job, Oct. 20, 1829-May 1, 1890.
Sarah A. Taber, his wife, Mar. 23, 1838-May 19, 1914.
Frank C., 1859-1919.
Alida E., his wife, 1857-1896.

Wood, David, d. Jan. 29, 1883, aged 78 yrs.
Harriet N. Todd, his wife, 1818-1902.
W. Minnie, dau. of David and Harriet, d. Feb. 22, 1860, aged 7 yrs.
Luman E., 1849-1911.
James, b. June 24, 1821; d. Dec. 14, 1880.
Emmeline M., his wife, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Mar. 26, 1910.
Charles H., 1857-1919.
Ella L. Haley, his wife, 1857-1913.
Mary L. Grant, his wife, 1881-
Austin, 1808-1888.
Livonia, his wife, 1817-1874.
Jonas, 1817-1895.
Sarah Ann, his wife, 1820-1905.
George S., 1841-1916.
Ann Elizabeth, his wife, 1848-1901.
Fred E., b. Feb. 16, 1849; d. Nov. 2, 1887.
Joseph A., Co. H., 75 Reg., N. Y. Vol., 1839-1919.

Wood, Sylvina, his wife, 1847-
Mary L., his wife, 1845-1890.
Woodford, David H., d. May 26, 1877, aged 70 yrs., 12 days.
Phebe Ann, his wife, d. Dec. 8, 1891, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days.
In memory of Martha Ann, dau. of Reuben and Ahuria, who d. Apr. 5, 1826, aged 4 mos., 11 days.
Young, Delmart, Apr. 17, 1852-Sept. 25, 1896.
Callie, his wife, Nov. 6, 1850-
Frank E., May 21, 1851-
Clara M. Strong, his wife, Jan. 4, 1856-May 26, 1910.
Gilbert, d. Nov., 1836, aged 85 yrs.
Nancy, wife of Gilbert, d. Jan. 3, 1844, aged 85 yrs.
George S., Dec. 18, 1825-Mar. 17, 1903.
Cordelia, his wife, May 24, 1830-Sept. 23, 1900.
George W., d. Oct. 9, 1878, aged 78 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Jerusha, his wife, d. May 30, 1896, aged 94 yrs.
James, d. May 30, 1881, aged 90 yrs.
Marriett L., his wife, 1825-1909.
Jessie B., 1828-1906.
Jessie B., son of J. H. and C. E., 1906.
Lucy M., his wife, 1833-1895.
John G., 1825-1901.
Lucinda, his wife, 1827-1911.
Phineas, d. Sept. 8, 1870, aged 76 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Hannah, wife of Phineas, d. Jan. 12, 1875, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Thomas, d. Dec. 10, 1880, aged 84 yrs.
Charlotte, his wife, d. June 11, 1882, aged 79 yrs.
Philura, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte, d. July 22, 1858, aged 35 yrs., 1 mo.
Orlando, son of Thomas and Charlotte, d. Mar. 31, 1830, aged 3 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days.
William H., 1840-1900.
Jennie S., his wife, 1838-1914.
Gilbert A., 18—-1901.
Caroline M., his wife, 1830-1906.

BAKER CEMETERY*

Baker, George.
Sarah A., his wife, d. Apr. 5, 1891, aged 62 yrs., 5 mos., 23 days.
Annie May, their dau., d. Oct. 7, 1862, aged 1 yr., 23 days.
Daniel G., son of George and Sarah A., d. Sept. 12, 1859, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days.
Warren, son of George and Sarah A., d. Feb. 14, 1858, aged 1 mo., 24 days.
Warren, d. Oct. 28, 1876, aged 66 yrs., 4 mos., 27 days.
Thirzy, his wife, d. Jan. 5, 1882, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 16 days.
Billings, Dorcas, wife of Samuel, d. Apr. 11, 1868, in her 88th yr.
Boyce, Richard, b. Dec. 22, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1913.
Aressa, his wife, b. Jan. 30, 1837; d. June 23, 1888.
Brinsmaid, Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
Polly, wife of Daniel, d. Mar. 15, 1848, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
John, d. June 15, 1864, aged 49 yrs., 4 mos.
Brees, Jeremiah, d. Apr. 29, 1847, aged 61 yrs., 2 mos., 4 days.
Nancy, wife of Jeremiah, d. Feb. 5, 1854, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos.

*Located on the town line of Moravia and Venice and near the Northwest corner of Locke, N. Y.

Brees, Lucy L., wife of L. C., d. July 5, 1882, aged 55 yrs.
Children of Lyman C. and Lucy L. Brees:—
Ettie L., d. Oct. 11, 1881, aged 12 yrs.
Lyman L., d. Oct. 26, 1885, aged 21 yrs.
Ida May, d. Oct. 22, 1881, aged 23 yrs.
Orson, d. Mar. 5, 1861, aged 4 mos., 22 days.
Wesley P., d. Oct. 29, 1881, aged 31 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Children of Wesley and Josephine Brees:—
Edith May, d. Sept. 29, 1881, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days.
G. Herbert, d. Oct. 2, 1881, aged 7 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
George Edward, d. Oct. 4, 1881, aged 1 yr., 8 mos., 3 days.

Buchanan, Phebe, wife of Wm., d. Dec. 15, 1873, aged 59 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.

Conklin, Benjamin A., d. Mar. 9, 1876, aged 65 yrs., 3 days.
Lydia A., wife of B. A., d. June 3, 1866, aged 53 yrs.

Congdon, Erasius, son of Elijah and Anna, who d. Sept. 7, 1827, aged 20.
Elijah, d. Mar. 4, 1833, aged 50 yrs.
Lucy Ann, his wife, d. Nov. 2, 1870, aged 85 yrs.
Henry E., son of Derius and Aurila D., d. Aug. 13, 1841, aged 1 yr., 6 days.
John. (No dates.)
Dorcas, wife of John, d. Mar. 25, 1864, aged 51 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Ella Mareda, dau. of John and Dorcas, d. Apr. 15, 1859, aged 11 mos., 5 days.
Sidney, d. Aug. 9, 1882, aged 76 yrs.
Caroline E., his wife, d. Aug. 9, 1889, aged 78 yrs.

Conley, Stephen B., d. Nov. 17, 1889.
Libbie Conklin, his wife, d. Mar. 1, 1911, aged 74 yrs.

Crippen, Lucy T., dau. of Daniel D. and Sally, d. Nov. 3, 1849, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.

Dates, Abram, d. Dec. 12, 1869, aged 89 yrs.
Margaret, his wife, d. July 3, 1865, aged 82 yrs.
S. W., d. Mar. 28, 1896, aged 85 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.
Catherine, his wife, d. Dec. 21, 1873, in her 58th yr.
Margaret Adelia, dau. of S. W. and Catherine, d. Jan. 18, 1850, in her 3d yr.
Amelia E., 1854-

Easson, Jimmy, son of James and E., d. Jan. 26, 1870, aged 10 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.

Foot, Cornelius, d. Apr. 28, 1883, aged 65 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.

Fox, Abram, d. Aug. 1863, aged 61 yrs.
Rebecca, wife of Abram, d. June 1, 1862, in her 58th yr.
Lloyd, son of Abraham and Rebecca, d. Nov. 13, 1864, in his 25th yr.
Mercy L., wife of Joseph, d. Mar. 12, 1874, aged 32 yrs., 9 mos.
Peter, d. Apr. 11, 1862, in his 41st yr.,

Harris, Henry G., son of Henry and Sophie, d. Nov. 17, 1859, aged 18 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Henry, d. Apr. 23, 1842, aged 45 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
Sophie, wife of Henry, d. Sept. 23, 1863, aged 66 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Charles Nelson, son of Lyman and Jane, d. Aug. 23, 1863, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 23 days.
Howard, d. Aug. 6, 1860, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Melinda, wife of Howard, d. Nov. 6, 1858, aged 60 yrs., 28 days.
Charles, (their son), d. Oct. 19, 1847, aged 26 yrs., 3 mos., 3 days

Hayes, Henry, 1821-1901.
Elnira Billings, wife of Henry Hayes, 1819-1889.

Hoagland, Lewis, d. Apr. 29, 1875, aged 67 yrs.
Howe, Darius, d. Feb. 21, 1820, aged 46 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Huffman, Edward C., d. Apr. 30, 1868, in his 67th yr.
Elizabeth, wife of E. C., d. Mar. 16, 1876, aged 73 yrs.
In Memory of Francis, "sun" of Edward and Elizabeth, who d. July 26, 1838, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos., 16 days.
Mary, dau. of E. C. and E., d. Sept. 23, 1839, aged 5 mos., 21 days.
Smith, son of E. C. and E., d. Oct. 5, 1840, aged 1 day.

Johnson, Richard, d. Nov. 25, 1869, aged 67 yrs., 9 days.
Kinyon, James, d. June 16, 1864, aged 36 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
Dorcas, wife of James, d. July 5, 1863, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Mareda, dau., of James and Dorcas, d. Apr. 22, 1825, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos.
Jared F., son of James and Dorcas, d. Aug. 29, 1842, aged 17 yrs., 3 mos., 4 days.

Knapp, Ella, dau. of Charles and Phebe, d. May 20, 1864, aged 8 mos.
Minnie, dau. of Charles and Phebe, d. Dec. 1, 1866, aged 6 mos.
Susan, wife of Nehemiah, d. Sept. 4, 1861, in her 52nd yr.
Agustus T., son of Nehemiah and Susan, d. Feb. 12, 1865, in his 25th yr.
Nehemiah, d. July 9, 1859, in his 57th yr.

Main, John, son of Stephen and Sally, d. July 3, 1844, aged 5 mos., 20 days.
Silas G., d. Mar. 28, 1863, in his 74th yr.

Masiker, Clarisa, wife of Jacob, d. Apr. 24, 1865, aged 66 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
Miller, James, d. Oct. 23, 1862, aged 82 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Elizabeth, wife of James, d. Sept. 6, 1839, aged 53 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
John W., son of James and Elizabeth, d. May 22, 1838, aged 27 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
William, d. June 19, 1853, aged 45 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days.
John, son of William and Diantha, d. Sept. 19, 1838, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 27 days.

Minturn, Smith, 1843-
Olive C. Conklin, his wife, 1842-1889.

Myers, Stephen, 1860-
Sophie, his wife, 1850-1916.

Newkirk, Ettie M., dau. of Chas. and Mary, d. Sept. 5, 1888, aged 3 mos., 26 days.

Palmer, David, Co. I., 75 Reg., N. Y. V., 1826-1905.
Lockwood, d. Oct. 13, 1865, aged 71 yrs., 9 mos., 21 days.
Ann Maria, wife of Lockwood, d. Jan. 15, 1862, aged 61 yrs.
Wellington, son of Lockwood and Ann Maria, d. Oct. 24, 1852, aged 14 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.

Pearson, Philip and Sally, d. Aug. 1, 1834, aged 1 mo., 11 days.
Perkins, Walter, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. June 10, 1873.
Elizabeth, wife of Walter, d. Aug. 14, 1834, aged 37 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
Aressa Kinyon, his wife, b. June 7, 1807; d. May 9, 1868.

Rayner, David, d. Aug. 19, 1884, aged 67 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.
Sophie, wife of David, d. Jan. 8, 1839, aged 19 yrs., 5 mos., 8 days.
Sophie, dau. of David and Sophie, d., aged 1 yr., 30 days.
Sally A., wife of David, d. June 23, 1851, aged 32 yrs., 2 mos.
Hannah, his wife, d. Oct. 23, 1903, aged 80 yrs.
Children of David and Hannah Rayner:—
Angenette, d. May 23, 1861, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 22 days.
Arlie May, d. May 13, 1862, aged 4 yrs., 9 mos., 13 days.
Lucy, d. May 21, 1840, aged 1 day.

Rayner, Paul D., d. Mar. 14, 1847, aged 4 mos., 16 days.
Ida Loretta, d. May 14, 1862, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 29 days.
Adell, d. May 26, 1862, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 26 days.
Hattie, d. Apr. 26, 1871, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo., 10 days.

Rundell, Jonathan, b. Mar. 21, 1775; d. July 5, 1865.
Deborah, his wife, b. Sept. 2, 1772; d. Apr. 21, 1855.
Anna B., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1895.
Margaret B., b. Dec. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1895.

Scudder, Elizabeth, wife of Isaac, d. Aug. 28, 1860, aged 52 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.

Signor, George O., Dec. 10, 1844-Dec. 5, 1895.
Mildred, dau. of George O., Jr., and Emma, d. Feb. 12, 1906, aged 1 day.
Infant, son of George O., Jr., and Emma. (No dates.)

Sikes, Susan, wife of Amosi, d. Mar. 6, 1834, aged 28 yrs., 10 mos.

Silcirk, Hannah, wife of Jesse, d. May 17, 1851, aged 30 yrs.
Chancy A., son of Jesse and Hannah, d. Jan. 6, 1845, aged 11 mos., 6 days.

Silcox, Zephaniah, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. June 13, 1869.
Ann, wife of Z., b. Mar. 26, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1846.

Stinard, Frank Histley, dau. (?) of Halsey and Phebe Stinard, d. Aug. 30, 1861, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.

Storm (or Storms), Abrom, 1823-1908.
Eliza, his wife, 1825-1906.
Annie, dau. of F. Eugene and Rebecca, 1866-1897.
Mary E., dau. of F. E. and R., d. Mar. 5, 1876, aged 15 yrs., 15 days.

Studwel, Luke, b. Apr. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1881.
Amy R., his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1803; d. July 5, 1879.

Stuttle, Clifton L., b. 1869; d. 1878.
Bertha L., b. 1874; d. 1878.
Ralph. (No dates.)
Aris, his wife, 1805-1883.
La Fayette Amelia. (No dates.)

Taber, Augustus, d. Feb. 27, 1837, aged 34 yrs.
Lodowick, d. July 30, 1834, aged 65 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Lucy, dau. of Lodowick and Esther, d. Mar. 21, 1825, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
Diadamia, dau. of Lodowick and Esther, d. May 3, 1814, aged 7 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.

Townlee, Benjamin, d. May 26, 1843, aged 53 yrs., 2 mos., 24 days.
Hiram, son of G. and C., d. Sept. 25, 1831, aged 7 yrs., 9 mos., 3 days.

Utter, Achsah, 1810-1881.
Daniel W., 1845-1909.
Adelia, his wife, 1844-1908. Their children:—
Robert, 1872-1873.
Anna, 1870-1879.
William, d. Feb. 13, 1838, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Polly, wife of Wm., d. Oct. 10, 1855, aged 68 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Olive, dau. of Wm. and Achsah, d. Sept. 6, 1841, aged 3 mos., 8 days.

West, Benjamin, b. July 5, 1800; d. Oct. 3, 1877.
Polly, wife of Benjamin, d. Apr. 29, 1864, aged 69 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days.

Whipple, May R., wife of W. W., 1865-1889.

Whitney, Amos, 1831-1892.
Mary, his wife, 1840-1870.
Nancy, wife of William, d. May 19, 1866, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
William, d. Mar. 31, 1856, aged 58 yrs., 11 days.

Williams, Clarisa L., dau. of John and Mercy, d. Feb. 11, 1835, aged 15 yrs., 8 mos.
Daniel, d. Sept. 14, 1873, aged 69 yrs., 10 mos.
Wood, Albert D., d. Mar. 25, 1857, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo.
James, d. Apr. 12, 1838, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days.
Sarah, wife of James, d. Nov. 2, 1834, aged 61 yrs., 6 mos., 22 days.
Sally, dau. of James and Sarah, d. Dec. 11, 1828, aged 19 yrs., 3 mos.
Clara, wife of James H., d. Aug. 26, 1867, in her 67th yr.
William H., b. May 5, 1839; d. June 18, 1872.
Sarah P., wife of Wm. H., d. Feb. 16, 1871, aged 24 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.
Maria, wife of Wm. H., d. Apr. 14, 1862, aged 19 yrs., 10 mos., 4 days.

LOCKE CEMETERY.*

Barrett, B. W., son of J., d. July 18, 1834, aged 1 yr.
Becker, Millard, son of Hiram and Sophie, d. Mar. 28, 1828, aged 5 mos.
Bishop, In Memory of Hiram Bishop, who d. 1831, aged 33 yrs., 5 mos., 25 days.
Boecon, Joel, d. Oct. 7, 1830, aged 64 yrs.
Branch, Samuel, b. Preston, Ct., Mar. 7, 1768; d. Mar. 21, 1842, aged 74 yrs., 10 mos., 14 days.
Briggs, Elias, d. Dec. 16, 1840, in the 45th yr. of his age.
Phebe, dau. of Elias and Hannah, d. Dec. 2, 1849, aged 11 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Brogan, Mrs. Anna, wife of Alexander, d. July 22, 1833, aged 72 yrs.
Brown, Mrs. Ann, wife of Alexander, d. July 2, 1833, aged 72 yrs.
Elijah, d. Sept. 16, 1837, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.
Olive, wife of Elijah, d. June 8, 1841, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos., 29 days.
Mary A., wife of George A., d. Mar. 12, 1876, aged 28 yrs., 11 days.
Carr, Isaac T., d. May 26, 1858, aged 61 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days.
Elizabeth U., only dau. of I. T. and Lucy, d. June 9, 1842, aged 19 yrs., 8 mos.
Chatterton, Isaac, son of Isaac and Polly, d. Feb. 15, 1840, aged 13 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Colony, Abraham, d. Oct. 14, 1854, aged 44 yrs.
Charles H., son of Abraham and Ratchel, d. Aug. 28, 1843, aged 7 yrs., 8 days.
B. Franklin, son of John and Tabitha, d. May 10, 1835, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days.
Collier, Lucy J., d. May 31, 1869, aged 27 yrs., 8 mos.
Cone, Elijah, b. May 9, 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1858.
Solomon, d. Dec. 23, 1832, aged 37 yrs., 11 mos., 8 days.
Martha, dau. of Solomon and Nancy, d. June 9, 1847, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Conger, In Memory of Daniel Conger, who d. Aug. 4, 1818, aged 22 yrs., 7 mos., 5 days.
Simeon, d. Jan. 5, 1822, aged 22 yrs., 5 mos., 14 days.
Conklin, William, b. Sept. 14, 1781; d. Jan. 15, 1843.
Martha, (his wife), d. Feb. 1, 1857, aged 71 yrs. Their children:—
Phebe T., d. Sept. 30, 1843, aged 30 yrs., 5 mos., 16 days.
Guernsey, d. Oct. 20, 1834, aged 17 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days.
Ann M., d. Dec. 19, 1848, aged 24 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days.
Conley, Lucy, wife of Justice, d. Apr. 24, 1842, aged 29 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.

*An abandoned cemetery located a few rods west of the Lehigh Rail Road Station.

Curliee, Fidelia, d. Feb. 14, 1856, in her 40th yr.
Hartel, a dau. of E. and F., d. May 22, 1840, in her 3d yr.
Dates, Gage, son of Wm. and Mary Jane, d. June 29, 1812, aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days.
The first son of Wm. and Mary, d. June 7, 1837.
Demmon, Martha, wife of Wm., d. June 14, 1847, aged 55 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.
Fowler, Louisa, wife of John M., d. Sept. 15, 1846, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.
Horace, son of John and Olive, d. May 1, 1852, aged 5 mos., 15 days.
Gregory, Betsey, wife of Giles, d. July 26, 1843, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos., 7 (?) days.
Guest, Charles W., d. at Union Hill, Va., June 30, 1863, aged 23 yrs., 14 days.
Hall, Caleb, d. Jan. 6, 1837, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 13 days.
Albert B., son of C. B. and S. E., d. Mar. 6, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos., 12 days.
Haring, Electa, wife of John, d. Jan. 27, 1819, aged 37 yrs., 3 mos.
Harris, Daniel, d. Apr. 14, 1842, aged 85 yrs.
Heath, Alvah, d. May 30, 1874, aged 72 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
Minerva, wife of Alvah, d. Mar. 10, 1869, aged 60 yrs.
Kellogg, Aaron, d. Apr. 3, 1838, aged 71 yrs., 13 days.
Abigail, wife of Aaron Kellogg, d. June 5, 1838, aged 71 yrs., 28 days.
Kennedy, Jacob, d. 13th of Mar., 1817, aged 18 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.
King, Lucinda, wife of Martin, d. Aug. 5, 1880, in her 64th yr.
Marinda, dau. of Reuben and Abigail, d. July 18, 1842, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 18 days.
Kinyon, Christopher, d. Dec. 6, 1860, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos., 28 days.
Sarah, wife of Christopher, d. Oct. 14, 1864, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos., 24 days.
John M., b. May 30, 1821; d. Jan. 21, 1886.
Main, Abigail, wife of Amos, d. Sept. 8, 1836, aged 67 yrs.
Infant son of Wm. and Nancy, d. Nov. 2, 1839, aged 5 mos.
Maltby, Byron, son of Lester and Caroline. (No dates.)
Clayton, son of Lester and Caroline, d. June 26, 1851, aged 8 yrs., 4 days.
William, son of Lester and Caroline, d. June 25, 1841, aged 1 yr., 1 mo., 20 days.
Alice, dau. of Lester and Caroline, d. May 22, 1854, aged 8 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days.
Maxwell, John D., son of Levi and Sally, d. Sept. 16, 1843, aged 29 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
Morey, Gideon, d. May 17, 1830, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days.
John, d. Oct. 25, 1842, aged 52 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Ada J., dau. of John and Rebecca, d. Oct. 28, 1846, aged 14 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Arretta, consort of John J., d. Oct. 6, 1840, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Caroline L., dau. of Ebenezer and Caroline, d. Oct. 1, 1841, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos., 12 days.
Murphy, Mary A., d. Nov. 28, 1875, aged 62 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days.
Northup, Ann, dau. of John and Jerusha, d. Feb. 24, 1840, aged 4 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Powers, Hiram, d. June 17, 1855, in the 40th yr. of his age.
Chloe M., dau. of H. and N., d. Oct. 29, 1848, in her 3d yr.
Rosekrains, Sarah, wife of Joshua, d. Aug. 6, 1847, aged 18 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days.
Rowley, Pliny Fisk, son of William and Matilda, d. Aug. 24, 1826, aged 11 mos., 10 days.

Rude, In Memory of Gemima, wife of Jason, who d. Nov. 14, 1828, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days.
Mary, d. Mar. 20, 1843, aged 52 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Susanna, d. Feb. 9, 1843, aged 56 yrs., 11 mos., 6 days.
Shaw, Justice, d. Nov. 15, 1871, aged 88 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days.
Nancy, wife of Justice, d. Oct. 23, 1850, aged 63 yrs.
Rebecca A., dau. of Justice and Nancy, d. Sept. 25, 1845, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Smith, Adah Jane, 2nd dau. of Chas. A. and Clarinda, d. Mar. 28, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Steven, Isabella, wife of Alexander, d. Nov. 18, 1841, in the 43d yr. of her age.
Stryker, Julia Ann, wife of James O., d. Apr. 18, 1860, aged 36 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days.
Eliza B., d. July 13, 1843, aged 8 yrs.
Taylor, Fletcher, son of Caleb and Anna, d. Sept. 14, 1846.
Horace, son of Caleb and Anna, d. May 14, 1842, aged 12 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days.
William, b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1873. Enlisted U. S. Service, Jan. 21, 1862; discharged Feb. 12, 1864. Re-enlisted Feb. 13, 1864; discharged June 23, 1865, at Close of War.
Teyea, Marshfield, son of Eli and Emma, d. Mar. 10, 1844, aged 3 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.
West, Ebenezer, d. Apr. 26, 1838, aged 81 yrs., 5 mos., 3 days.
Mehitable, his wife, d. Mar. 10, 1837, aged 80 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days.
Whipple, Henry, d. Feb. 5, 1884, aged 85 yrs., 5 mos., 18 days.
Syrena (his wife), d. Mar. 28, 1876, aged 64 yrs., 9 mos., 7 days.
Whiston, Stephen, d. Oct. 11, 1835, aged 57 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.
Hannah, relict of Stephen, d. Nov. 14, 1851, aged 68 yrs., 3 mos., 13 days.
Samuel, 1776-1829.
Mary, his wife, 1786-1829.
Samuel W., son of Samuel and Sally, d. Oct. 28, 1848, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 23 days.
Woodbury, Luther, d. at Auburn, Sept. 3, 1834, aged 44 yrs.
Luther D., son of Luther A. and Catherine, d. in ——, Miss., Sept. 10, 1848, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days.
Wright, Lucretia, d. Apr. 3, 1843, aged 48 yrs., 11 mos., 16 days.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY, N. Y., MISCELLANEA.

Contributed by Theresa Hall Bristol,
Member of the Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII., p. 224, of the Record.)

Liber G., Westchester Co. Land Records.

P. 434: Caleb Hyatt of White Plains to Charles Hunt of Eastchester, a tract of land in Eastchester; May 25, 1748.

P. 435: Robert Hunt of West Farms to son Robert Hunt, Junr., land in West Farms, conveyed to sd. Robert Hunt by his father Thomas Hunt by deed dated Mch. 20, 1723. Feb. 17, 1749.

P. 436: Samuel Ferris of Eastchester, yeoman, "ordain and in my place and stead, put my true and loving wife Phebe Ferris, and loving friend Geshom Bishop of Yonkers, attorneys," to recover lands and money. May 2, 1754.

P. 440: Elizabeth Travis of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co., widow of Robert Travis, late of sd. county aforesaid to Schurman Travis, of the Manor aforesaid, merchant, land in front of lot No. 9, in Cortlandt Manor. Mch. 30, 1750.

P. 445: Joshua Hunt the Elder of Throgs Neck in Westchester, and Joshua Hunt the Younger, son of sd. Joshua Hunt, Senr., of the same place, yeoman; land on Throg's Neck; June 6, 1752.

P. 446: Joshua Hunt, Senr., of Westchester, Esq., and Mercy his wife, to Joshua Hunt Junr., of the same place, yeoman, land on Throg's Neck; July 27, 1754.

P. 447: Original mortgage deed of Isaac Oakley and wife to Jacob Fry, Jr., witnessed by Sarah Vredenburgh and Nicholas Harper, Apr. 13, 1755. Testimony as to cancellation of same, given by the witnesses, Sarah Horton alias Sarah Vredenburgh and Nicholas Harper, May 27, 1756. Sarah Vredenburgh-Horton testified that Jacob Fry and wife Mary had borrowed the money for the use of their son, Jacob Fry, Jr., then an infant under 21 years of age.

P. 451½: Caleb Pell of Pelham Manor, to Thomas Pell son of Joseph Pell late of the same place, dec'd., land in Pelham Manor. Jan. 21, 1755.

P. 453: Deed of sale from John Horton and wife Judith, for land on West Neck in Rye, to James Woods, dated May 6, 1736, "delivered" to brother Caleb Horton "for his security in being bound with me in a bond;" Aug. 18, 1736. "Be it remembered this 24th December 1739, that we, the Subscribers hereto, to witt, Judith Horton, within named, and John Horton, eldest son of the within named John Horton, grantor of this deed, do hereby declare" that sd. deed * * * "ought to remain good to sd. James Woods" * * * . May 5, 1740: there personally appeared before me, Frederick Philipps, Esq., * * * Jane MacFarling, now wife of Solomon Forman, one of the witnesses, to the within deed of Sale.

P. 454: William Deniston, an orphan, under age, made choice of William Hooker Smith to be his Guardian in the years of his minority; Jan. 25, 1757.

P. 454: Monmouth Lyon, son of Samuel Lyon, an orphan over 14 and under 21, made choice of Jonathan Miller of Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., to be his Guardian; May 22, 1756.

P. 455: Edmund and Stephen Ward of Eastchester, two sons of Edmund Ward late of Eastchester, dec'd., divided the lands left them by will of father; Dec. 14, 1754.

P. 459: John Ward of Eastchester to son John Ward, one half of dwelling house, orchard, etc.; Aug. 20, 1750. Witnessed by Keziah Pell and Caleb Ward. On Mch. 16, 1755, "appeared the person of Keziah Pell that was, and now Keziah Lawrence."

P. 462: Peter Nodine, an orphan under age, made choice of Thomas Devoe to be his Guardian; Oct. 23, 1758.

P. 471: Joseph Hawley of "Reding" in the Town and County of Fairfield, Conn., to son Ezekiel Hawley, land in Salem, Westchester Co.; bounded by land of the heirs of Solomon Wood, dec'd.; "which land I purchased of John Croper of Cecond river" in New Jersey on June 16, 1753. June 12, 1759.

P. 477: Peter Kemble of New Brunswick, in New Jersey, merchant, to Thomas Smith of Westchester Co., carpenter, farm No. 9, in the west range of S. lot No. 3 in Cortlandt Manor. Feb. 23, 1760.

P. 479: Nehemiah Palmer of Mamaroneck, yeoman, to son Nathan Palmer, land in Eastchester; together with all interest in the Old Patent of Eastchester; May 18, 1754.

P. 481: Daniel Secord of New Rochelle, and Catherine his wife, to Joseph Anthony of the same place, Gent., land in New Rochelle, bounded by lands now in possession of James Secord, (brother of sd. Daniel Secord), and land formerly belonging to John Clarke, dec'd., and now in the occupation of his widow Susanna Clarke; Oct. 27, 1755.

P. 483: Israel Honeywell, Senr., of Westchester, yeoman, to son Israel Honeywell, Junr., of sd. Westchester, one half of farm in Westchester; Oct. 23, 1738.

P. 496: Jasper Drake of New York City, yeoman, and Hester his wife, to Lewis Guion of Eastchester, land in Eastchester; July 5, 1760.

P. 504: John Briggs of Westchester Co., aged 17, chose Daniel Dean, of Phillipsburgh, to be his guardian until 21; May 24, 1760.

P. 507: John Allee of New Rochelle, yeoman, eldest son, and one of the Executors of the last will of John Allee, late of New Rochelle, dec'd., sold his father's estate, May 16, 1752. Deed to same quitclaimed by Samuel Horton and Mary his wife, Rachel Allee and Susan Allee; "which same Mary Horton and Rachel and Susan Allee are three of the daughters of the within named John Alee, dec'd." Jan. 13, 1753. Also signed on June 2, 1761, by William Davis and Esther Davis, Henry Allee, William Allee, Peter Allee and Elias Allee.

P. 522: John Pell, Esq., of the Manor of Pelham, to son Josiah Pell, land in Pelham; Nov. 11, 1760.

P. 529: Peter DeLancey of Westchester, Esq., and wife Elizabeth, to John "Fergerson," tailor, and John Smith, carpenter, of the same place, land in Westchester, bordering on land belonging to the heirs of Miles Oakley. Mch. 9, 1761.

P. 532: Jeremiah Fowler and Martha his wife of Eastchester, to Isaac Doolhagan of the same place, land in Eastchester, bounded by meadow of Solomon Fowler, dec'd.; Apr. 6, 1762.

P. 533: Josiah Hunt, son of Caleb Hunt, late of Westchester, yeoman, dec'd., an infant under 21, is admitted by Sarah Hunt of Westchester, widow, his mother, to be his Guardian. July 19, 1762.

P. 534: Sarah Hunt, widow, one of the Executors of Caleb Hunt, late of Westchester, dec'd., and Marmaduke Hunt, son, and now supposed heir at law of sd. Caleb Hunt; sold to Stilwell Emmans of Yonkers, land in Westchester. May 28, 1762. (Will of sd. Caleb Hunt dated Aug. 27, 1748.)

P. 545: Elihu Palmer of Mamaroneck, and Johanna his wife, to Nathan Palmer of Eastchester, Esq.; and Nehemiah Palmer, Junr., of Mamaroneck, yeoman, all right and title to one moiety or half part of a tract of land within Mamaroneck, which was given unto ye sd. Elihu Palmer and Nehemiah Palmer, Junr., by our honoured father Nehemiah Palmer of Mamaroneck as by his deeds to both of us. Same bounded by "land which is the gift of my sd. father, the property of his grandson Drake Palmer." Apr. 15, 1754.

P. 560: Jonathan Hunt, son of Obediah Hunt, dec'd., an orphan under age, made choice of John Hunt, Junr., as his Guardian, Nov. 23, 1763.

P. 561: An indenture between the heirs of John Bartow, dec'd., June 25, 1753. "Whereas the sd. Theodosius is dec'd., and hath left a daughter under age." * * * "Whereas since making and executing the foregoing Indenture, our mother, Helena Bartow, is dec'd., and we, the sd. Thomas Bartow, John Bartow and Anthony Bartow, and also Theophilus Bartow, hereby confirm the same (deed) to our brother Theophilus Bartow." Apr. 29, 1763.

P. 567: Christopher Bridge of Cambridge, Middlesex Co., New England, to James Wetmore of Rye, Clerk, land in Rye. Nov. 26, 1733.

P. 575: Peter DeLancey of Westchester, Esq., to son John DeLancey, land partly in Westchester and partly in Fordham; July 22, 1763.

P. 579: Lewis Palmer and Benjamin Palmer, two sons of John Palmer, Gent., late of Westchester, dec'd., divided their land. Benjamin Palmer with wife Sarah sold his share to Joseph Palmer, May 8, 1762.

P. 587: Herculeus Johnse Krankhite of Rykes Patent, Westchester Co., John Krankhite and Abraham Krankhite, sons of sd. Herculeus Johnse Kronkhite, to Jonathan Ferris of Cortlandt Manor, yeoman, land in Rykes Patent; May 2, 1763. Jacobus Kronkhite, brother to sd. Herculeus Johnse Kronkhite entered a release to same upon the back of sd. deed.

P. 598: Peter Ferris of Eastchester, yeoman, to son Caleb Ferris of the same place, a farm in Eastchester; Dec. 19, 1764.

P. 601: Cortlandt Skinner of Perth Amboy, (and others), Samuel Kemble of New Brunswick, N. J., Merchant, attorney for Col. William Skinner, Stephen Skinner of Perth Amboy, Merchant, John Skinner, James Parker and Gertrude his wife, heirs of Elizabeth Skinner of Perth Amboy and Province of New York, dec'd.; to Seth Whitney of Cortlandt Manor, yeoman, farm No. 9, in South Lot No. 4, Cortlandt Manor, late in possession of Philip Travis, dec'd. May 1, 1765.

P. 604: "By these presents know that I, Isaac Hunt late of the County of Westchester, son of Caleb Hunt late of the Burrough of Westchester, dec'd., and brother to Gilbert Hunt, late of the same place, dec'd.; the sd. Gilbert Hunt being son of the sd. Caleb Hunt; I the sd. Isaac Hunt, being Mariner, have made, ordered" (Etc.) "and in my stead put and depute my brother Solomon Hunt of sd. County of Westchester, my true and lawful attorney." May 21, 1765.

P. 605: Isaac Hunt, late of Westchester Co., son of Caleb Hunt, dec'd., deeded to Solomon Hunt of Mamaroneck, all money, debts, dues, etc., from estate of brother Gilbert Hunt, dec'd.; May 21, 1765.

P. 607: Samuel Berryan entered the ear mark of his creatures * * * it being the earmark of his father-in-law, assigned to him. Mch. 6, 1766.

P. 608: Isaac Hunt, late of, and at present resident in Westchester, Mariner, the surviving eldest son of Caleb Hunt, late of sd. Westchester, dec'd.; also brother and heir at law to Gilbert Hunt, late of the same place, dec'd., to Joseph Causten of Grove Farm, farmer, lands and dwelling houses on Throgs Neck, Brockets Neck and Spicers Neck; a quitclaim deed for same. June 19, 1765.

P. 611: Abraham Browne of Yonkers, yeoman, to brother Garrit Browne of the same place, yeoman, all right in lands and tenements which our father, John Brown, did devise unto us and our brothers in his last will, bearing date May 2, 1733. Mch. 13, 1754.

P. 613: Deed from John Horton of Rye, Gent., to John Wooley of Nassau Island, Gent., to a parcel of land, being a "plott" called and known by the name of White Fields in the County of Westchester; dated May 11, 1713. This deed was recorded Aug. 23, 1762, and John Carhart of Rye certified that the name of John Horton signed to the same as grantor is the writing of sd. John Horton; that he has often seen the writing of Joseph Cleator, and verily believes that he drew the within deed.

P. 633: John Pugsley Senr., of Westchester and Mary his wife, to son John Pugsley Jr., land in Eastchester; Jan. 9, 1761.

P. 637: An identure made 24 of June, 1766, between Alexander Mc Donald of New Rochelle, Esq., Capt. in the late Seventy Seventh Regiment of His Majesty's Forces in America, and Susannah his wife, of the one part, and James Pitcher Esq. of New York City of the other part. Whereas, Charles Johnston of the City of New York, Schoolmaster and Isabel his wife, late Isabel Guion, one of the children and devisees of Lewis Guion, Junr., dec'd.,

Lewis Guion and Martha his wife, Charles Vincent and Hester his wife, late Hester Guion, one other of the daughters and devisees, Charles Morgan and Susannah his wife, late Susannah Guion, one of the daughters and devisees of sd. Lewis Guion, dec'd., all of Eastchester; John O'Briant and Leah his wife, one other of the daughters and devisies, Elias Chadean and Margaret his wife, one other of the daughters of Lewis Guion dec'd., of New Rochelle; by indenture bearing date 14 and 15 of Nov. 1748 did convey to Alexander Allair of New Rochelle, all ye farm and plantation"—etc.

P. 657: John Pell of Pelham Manor, and Ann his wife, to his son Josiah Pell, land in Pelham; May 3, 1763.

P. 658: John Ward, Esq., late of Eastchester, but now of the Manor of Cortlandt, to Jasper Drake of New York City, house and land in Eastchester, Oct. 24, 1766.

P. 666: Jacob Hunt, on the 17th of June, 1757, made his last will and testament; and thereby, in case his daughter Helena should die without issue, instructed his Executor to sell such real estate as he had given his sd. daughter Helena; and whereas Jacob Hunt died about the 4th of Nov. last, and the sd. Helena after the death of her father also deceased; the Executors sold on June 9, 1759, 55 a.; a part of which land was heretofore granted unto Josiah Hunt, father of sd. Jacob Hunt, by the Trustees of Westchester, by deed of 1704; and a part of which land was granted to sd. Josiah Hunt by John Hunt, dec'd. on Mch. 5, 1706.

P. 671: William Hooker Smith of White Plains, Parish of Rye, to James Brown of Cortlandt Manor; mortgaged Apr. 7, 1767. Deed witnessed by Thomas Smith and Sarah Smith. When acknowledging same, Thomas Smith stated that he saw Sarah Smith, daughter of William Hooker Smith, witness the same.

P. 677: Jacob Dyckman, Junr., near Kings Bridge, in the out ward of the City of New York, Innholder, and Catherine his wife, to Isaac Ver Mille, Tortius, late from Croaten, farmer; land in Yonkers; Apr. 24, 1760.

P. 679: Isaac Ver Mille, minor, of Yonkers and Susanna his wife, to John Ver Mille, Junr., of Westchester; 1764.

P. 681: An Indenture, made 3rd day of May, 1734—Philip Verplanck of Cortlandt Manor, Gent., and Gertrude his wife, only daughter and heiress of Johannis Van Cortlandt the oldest son and heir of Coll. Stephanis Van Cortlandt, late of the City of New York, dec'd.

P. 686: Jonathan Brown of Rye, Gent., to oldest son Jonathan Brown of Rye; land in Rye; Apr. 11, 1767.

P. 695: Samuel Brown, eldest son and heir at law unto father Samuel Brown of Rye, late dec'd., intestate; to youngest brother Andrew Brown, the greater part of land in Cortlandt Manor which one father bought in 1743; land bordering on that of Hachaliah Brown; 1,000 a. Apr. 27, 1762. Ann Brown, wife of sd. Samuel Brown signed, giving her consent to same, in 1767.

P. 704: John Hunt of North Castle, yeoman, to brother William Hunt of Westchester, land in Mile Square in North Castle; Sept. 5, 1757.

P. 709: Philip Van Cortlandt, by will dated 1746, devised his real estate to his four sons, Stephen, Abraham, John and Pierre. Abraham and John, two of the sons, dec'd. without issue. Indenture dated Feb. 1, 1758.

P. 714: Jacob Coutant and Isaac Coutant, turners, of New Rochelle, sons of Isaac Coutant late of New Rochelle, dec'd.; brother John Coutant, son of Isaac, also dec'd.; Apr. 14, 1755.

P. 717: Release of Drake Fowler for himself and brother Joseph Fowler, sons of William Fowler of Scarsdale, dec'd., to uncle John Fowler; their brother, Joshua Fowler, being deceased. Mch. 15, 1745.

(*To be continued.*)

INSTALLATION OF THE HONORABLE ELIHU ROOT
AS AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, MAY 4, 1922.

Presentation address by Honorable Chauncey Mitchell Depew and acceptance address by Honorable Elihu Root.

HON. CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW:

Mr. President, Mr. Root, Ladies and Gentlemen: It is one of the gratifying events of my life that I am here this afternoon upon the special mission of conferring the highest honor that the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society can bestow upon my lifelong friend, Mr. Elihu Root. It is a rare occasion for any Society to have the opportunity of bestowing its highest distinction on one whom it desires to honor, and who, by the acceptance thereof confers a distinct honor upon the Society. (Applause).

It may not be understood by all present precisely what this Society is. In most of the countries of the world, except our own, the Governments keep records of the genealogy of their citizens. All tribes, even savage ones, believe in heredity, and they all believe that a full knowledge of the heredity of individuals tends to raise the standard of good citizenship and to foster loyalty to the mother country; therefore governmental institutions are maintained for the collection and perpetuation of such records. In many countries such records are kept in order that the line of class distinction may be kept distinctly marked. In our country we have no such thing as class distinction, therefore the government has not attempted to keep records of the heredity of individuals which function has been taken up by Societies such as this one which is a pioneer in the field and in time many others will be established all over the country in order to firmly establish in the minds of all the fundamental principle that boyhood, girlhood and the best qualities of youth are sustained, maintained, stabilized and perpetuated by a knowledge that the coming generations have an ancestry whose high standards they are in duty bound to live up to and improve upon. (Applause).

The conditions surrounding the settlement of this country were such that for a long time we were purely an agricultural country, from which condition we eventually became also a manufacturing people. For a hundred years after the settlement of New England, there was not a lawyer in that entire territory, and there were very few of them in the country. We first maintained ourselves by agriculture and subsequently also by manufacturing, until to-day, by a process of phenomenal development, we have become the greatest producing country in the world, not only from the farm, but from the factory, the forest, and the mine.

After a while, as all civilized countries do, these farmers, manufacturers, foresters and miners, saw that, if they were to have a proper Government, they must have lawyers. And now the result is that, while we have in this country about one hundred and five millions of people, of whom less than five hundred thousand are lawyers, yet the lawyers govern us. They are in the Senate of the United States, in the House of Representatives and in the State Legislatures. They, of course, control our courts. The only place where they don't appear with any advantage is in the miserably governed cities of the country, which have heretofore been governed by saloon keepers. I do not know who will run them now that the saloon has been abolished. (Laughter).

We know, of course, that we have the most wonderful constitution in the world; and it is the only one which, after a century and a half is still in full force, effect and efficiency, while that of most every other country in the world

Edinburgh

has been revolutionized over and over again. This is because those wonderful lawyers made our constitution so adaptable to the needs and necessities of a growing democracy that it is to-day, with some recent amendments that have been added by those who are not lawyers, still in effect. (Laughter).

Well, my friends, we are happy to have with us to-day the leader of the American bar (Applause), the greatest lawyer amongst the long list of these extraordinary people who have run our Government for the past one hundred and thirty-five years. (Applause).

We Americans have not been able to hide ourselves, nor to remain hidden. You know that when Columbus first landed on San Salvador, he found there assembled the Indians, and their Chief turned around and said to his tribe; "Ladies and Gentlemen, we cannot hide ourselves any longer; we are discovered!" (Laughter).

All the efforts of the United States to isolate itself for the past century have been failures; we are in need of being more and more in touch with the affairs of the world. We cannot live as an over-producing country unless we have markets for our surplus productions; and we cannot have markets for those productions unless we are doing our part and having a voice and influence in the affairs of the world.

We began early to realize this fact, my friends. Our first diplomat abroad was Benjamin Franklin, who, I am inclined to think, was the ablest man of his time, because he possessed that unusual quality, an extraordinary amount of common sense, and in that respect he surpassed all of his contemporaries. He was sent over to England to represent the interests of the American Colonies, and he persuaded the members of Parliament to over-ride the then existing government, to defeat Lord North and George III in their endeavor to put across the Stamp Act. However, this Stamp Act was later passed and became the law, because the political machine generally comes out on top, if we give it time enough; so it may be said that the machine put the Stamp Act on top and likewise put other things in the English Statutes which brought on the American Revolution.

If Franklin had succeeded in those early days, it might have been that the dream of Lord Rosebery would have come true, and that the United States, owing to its growth, being the largest of the self-governing colonies, and owing to its advance in power and population, would have drawn the center of government over here. New York would then have been the capital of the British Empire and Buckingham Palace in Central Park.

Happily for civilization, for liberty and for the world, that extraordinary event did not occur. Happily, George III and Lord North kept on in their way, and our people, headed by Franklin and other patriots, would not tolerate it any longer. We had our Revolution, we got our liberty and we became the United States of America, one of the most fortunate events that ever happened in the history of the world.

And now, my friends, when, after the Revolution, we as a sovereign power came to making treaties with other sovereignties, we had to once more have recourse to lawyers, and the first treaty that we made with Great Britain was drawn up by the Chief Justice of the United States, John Jay. This treaty was very unpopular at the time, but it was the basis, although made nearly 150 years ago, of the friendship to-day among English-speaking peoples.

The last century was a preparation for the great World War tragedy through which we have just passed. We have been through the greatest upheaval of modern times, the greatest war that the world has ever known, the only war that involved all of the peoples of the earth,—and that war would have been a failure except for the unity of purpose, friendship and co-operation of the English-speaking peoples of the world,—which friendship, unity and co-

operation are likewise essental to utilize and maintain the benefits secured as a result of this titanic struggle.

Happily for us, we had in Mr. McKinley's cabinet our distinguished guest for our Secretary of War. He, with an intuitive grasp of the situation recognized the weakness of our little standing army, and developed it into one of the most effective instruments of war.

Later on, as Secretary of State, he saw that it was necessary to bring into existence every relationship for peace between the United States and Great Britain, and to remove from between them all possible sources of irritation. There were any number of sources of irritation in existence which had not as yet been settled to the mutual satisfaction of both countries, such as questions of boundary, territory and fishery rights which in time of excitement sometimes lead to war; and when war is once started, the passions of the people are aroused, judgment loses its control and the result is chaos.

Mr. Root, as Secretary of State, took up all of these outstanding questions of disagreement between the United States and Great Britain, and when he retired from that office, every disputed question between these countries, every source of irritation which might possibly lead to war, was amicably settled, and we were in a position where we could act harmoniously in active co-operation in case the necessity should arise. (Applause).

So it was that when the great war burst upon us, when civilization and liberty were threatened the world over, and when it was obvious to the minds of far-seeing statesmen that the United States and Great Britain, acting together, could bring about those results which the English-speaking peoples of the world, most desired. It was then that the armies and navies of the United States and Great Britain, co-operating on the land and acting in harmony on the sea, were most influential in winning the victory over their mutual enemy, which has led to the preservation of civilization and liberty in the world.

My friends, the great war is over, and we are now in the midst of the chaos which generally results. Such chaos is but the natural outcome of such an universal upheaval. The only serious question that presents itself to us for consideration is: can this chaos be prevented from developing into anarchy, thus producing other wars and ending in the final overthrow of our present civilization?

In my judgment, the greatest of the constructive agencies which have been created and brought together for the purpose of preventing such a dire calamity has been the Conference of Nations in Washington called by President Harding. (Applause).

Happily that Conference, meeting in a place in no way associated in the minds of any of the participating powers with any suggestion of hereditary enmities, and having among its members the ablest men of all of the associated powers, was able to bring about such an understanding as crowned the close of the conference. Such an harmonious agreement could not have been brought about anywhere else. The overshadowing influence of the United States in that historic deliberative body was for peace; the overshadowing influence from their homes behind every one of the delegates was for peace. How could this much desired peace be had? Our own country was rushing with a stimulated zeal and great speed into serious contemplation of greater extension of existing armaments. One house of our National Legislature had already agreed upon a program outlining this proposed expansion, and a similar program was under advisement in the other house.

Such, my friends, was the situation when the Conference met, and when it adjourned wonderful results had been accomplished. A solemn agreement had been reached by which it was determined that forty per cent of the great ships of war of the signatories should be scrapped. It had agreed that one of

the sources of irritation, which was being used with full force by the jingo press of this country, namely the possibility of war between Japan and the United States, should be removed by the abrogation of the then existing secret treaty between Great Britain and Japan. This treaty had been a source of infinite suspicion and enmity in this country; and when it was annulled a great sense of relief was experienced here.

This much being accomplished, the Conference agreed upon that wonderful Four-Power treaty, by which the United States, Great Britain, France and Japan entered into a contract, not to be enforced by force of arms, but a contract based upon the honor and conscience of the contracting parties, to preserve peace in the only place where there seemed to be a possibility of war in the future—that is on the Pacific Ocean and its surroundings.

Fortunately for us, ladies and gentlemen, in that Conference there sat a man who had been for years in close official contact with the questions then under deliberation, one who knew all about and understood the delicate nature of the difficulties which were to be removed, one who had administered that department of our national government that has to do with the settlement of questions of such nature, one who was not only a pre-eminently great lawyer, but also one endowed with intimate knowledge of and information about the subjects determined upon by the Conference. His advice, his mental contribution in the deliberations of that council were of infinite value; and that man, my friends was Elihu Root. (Applause).

For the last one hundred years, accentuated during the last fifty years, we have had considerable trouble because of the jealousy of the Pan-American nations of the South American peoples and nations against the United States. We enunciated and maintained the Monroe Doctrine more for their protection than for our own defense, and they were suspicious of it, because they were afraid of the dominating power and influence of our country.

Our old friend, James G. Blaine, appreciated this sentiment of distrust when he was Secretary of State, and tried to ameliorate it by calling together the Pan-American Congress, which Congress was too narrow in its outlook. It was composed of delegates from the several states represented and they were not able to make clear to the Congress the sentiments of their respective peoples.

Mr. Root, when he was our Secretary of State, did the one great and essential thing to clarify the atmosphere surrounding this matter of such vital importance to us and to the peoples of the Western Hemisphere. He visited all of those countries; he went to their capitals and delivered illuminating addresses before their legislatures, he met their presidents and public men, and, when he returned home there was peace in the South American countries, and a friendly fellowship between the United States and South America. (Applause).

Such my friends, are some of the accomplishments of our honored guest; but, moreover, Andrew Carnegie with that keen judgment of men (which was one of the sources of his wonderful success in industry) endowed an organization with enormous capital, the purpose of which organization was the promotion of peace throughout the world; and, recognizing Mr. Root's pre-eminent qualifications, Mr. Carnegie made him the head of that body. This organization has its opportunities and it has exercised them throughout the war and since in spreading the propaganda for peace and good will among all the peoples of the world.

We are assembled here to-day for the purpose of recognizing, so far as we can recognize, this man, this distinguished American. It has been my pleasure to meet and know him for the last fifty years. I love old associations.

Walking in St. Augustine, Florida, the other day, a man stepped in front of me and said: "Chauncey Depew, I want to shake your hand. I want to shake

your hand on old associations. Twenty-five years ago I was in Lucerne. I went to the little church on Sunday. It was so crowded that I could get a seat only near the door. I saw you there up on the front seat. I have heard you speak, but never met you and have never seen you since. I want to shake your hand on old associations." (Laughter).

As regards Mr. Root and myself, it so happens that our associations have been the intimacies of all kinds and sorts that can spring up in social and professional life, that can happen in club life, and in politics and I recognize him as a leader in each of these spheres.

My friends, Mr. Root has been the recipient of more honors of this kind from American and foreign universities and scientific organizations than any living man I know of, and so we of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society are glad to be a part of the procession which has honored him, and, in honoring him, we honor ourselves.

It is my pleasure, on your behalf, to confer upon him the honorary membership of this Society. To be an honorary member of any Society that fills a recognized and useful function in a community such as our great city of New York, is a distinction in itself. The ordinary member comes and goes, he passes on and is forgotten, but the honorary member goes on forever. He has no office and he pays no dues, but is always there. (Applause.)

HON. ELIHU ROOT:—

Notwithstanding the fact that Mr. Bowen called "fore" so strenuously, I am not going to drive any golf balls. (Laughter).

I thank you very much for the honor which you have conferred upon me, a very great honor. I shall always prize it highly and so will my children after me. It is especially delightful to be initiated into a genealogical society, not, as is frequently the case, by an ordinary member or an ordinary officer, but by one who in himself is the whole genealogical tree (laughter), one who speaks with the voice of the present and past generations. And as my friend's genealogical tree is plainly a green bay tree, his branches are most appropriate to indicate honor.

I do not know of any case in which praise (perhaps I ought to say excessive praise) has been so curiously reversed. It is natural for this society and for all properly constituted to speak well of their ancestors, to praise past generations, but it certainly must be very rare for past generations to speak well of us. (Laughter.)

I have but one ground for believing the beautiful things that Chauncey has said about me, and that is a pretty substantial ground. It is that I believe in Chauncey. (Laughter.) I have believed in him for the last half century and nothing that he can say about me is going to shake that belief. (Laughter.)

I am in thorough sympathy with this Society, with its objects, your sentiments and feelings. I think that what the world especially needs just now is the creation of a fixed strong impulse to impress upon the minds of the people in all civilized countries the idea of their connections with the past, of their debt to the past and of their obligations to the past. There is, however, an interest in genealogy which is narrow and hurtful to the study in its broader and proper sense. Conditions of society can be found in which men and women rely upon the merits of their ancestors, as a reason why they should do nothing themselves, and where these individuals are so full of the greatness of their forefathers that they think there is no room left for achievements on their part in the present. However, I think that this phase of genealogy need not trouble the world to-day. I think the little pools, quiet eddies and stagnant back waters where men, generation after generation, grow up worshipping

their ancestors and feeling no sense of obligation on their own part, have been so thoroughly stirred up by the recent events that we need not be particularly apprehensive about an immediate recurrence of placid and stagnant ancestor worship.

If a community, a generation or a race does not fall into that error in its conception of the value of genealogy, then they will cultivate a proper respect for their ancestors which is an influence for good.

I quote very often, because it seems to me to apply very frequently, something which Joseph De Maistre said many years ago. He said: "One's country is an alliance upon the same soil between the living and all who have gone before, and all who are yet to be born. That alliance carries with it two great influences upon character. The first is an enlargement of vision by an appreciation of the past. The second is a sense of obligation to the forebears to whom honor is due."

The old stagnation of pride in birth made men egotistical and falsely proud. The proper sense of obligation to one's forebears makes men modest; it teaches humility. The character of our ancestors creates a presumption which is of infinite value in life,—a presumption of honesty, of courage, of honor, of nobility of character. This proper conception comes from a knowledge of one's line of descent and from a knowledge of the strains of blood that mingle in one's veins. It carries with it also that humility which rejects the bumptious assumption which is one of the evils of our day.

The men of this particular generation think that they know it all and that they can do everything better than it was ever done before. There is nothing more fatal to the progress of mankind, nothing more fatal to the enlargement of understanding and the elevation of moral character than this assumption of superior knowledge. There is no reason to suppose that any one living to-day has a nobler character or a greater intellect than the men of two thousand years ago. No one has even yet surpassed the intelligence and elevated plane of thought and feeling, in literature, in art, in capacity for judgment, of the Greeks of the fourth and fifth centuries before Christ.

Taken individually, we theoretically start upon an equal footing—it is, however, largely theoretical to say that our start in this world is equal—with countless generations that have gone before us back to the dim dawn of history. The progress of the world does not come from the greater intelligence or greater capacity of accomplishment of the men of any special era. Progress comes from that continuity of knowledge and that spiritual succession which enables each generation to plant its feet on the platform built by the preceding generation, which in its turn had built upon the foundation of its predecessor. It is the spiritual succession of mankind that makes for progress of humanity in civilization. It is the influences that impress upon every mind an understanding of the debt owed to past generations, an appreciation of what has been done for us in the past, and consequently inculcate in the minds of all a knowledge of the necessary modes of advancement:—it is a building upon the past, not an evolution from our own weak intelligences—which is an influence for the good of the community of the country, of civilization.

One Society cannot by itself do much, but one society can start the ball rolling, and a multiplicity of societies such as your own can do a great deal in helping to tie the present to the past in order that the future may be the net result of what has been accomplished in the present and the past.

Therefore, I think I belong here, I am glad to be here, I sympathize with your objects. It is a pleasure to become your friend and to have my name borne on the roll with the names of the men and women who make this Society and who are inspired by the spirit of the true teachings of genealogy.

I want to say most seriously that the honor you do me, and the kindness that you show me, are multiplied a hundred times by having them come to me at the hand of a dear old friend whom I have known all my life,—a very small part of his life, but all of mine.

I thank you all, but I thank him especially. (Applause.)

PRESTON GENEALOGY.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 219, of THE RECORD.)

Children: 2 (Spencer) sons:—

1. Harvey Lyman, b. Oct. 31, 1872; living 1900, at No. 1422 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.; he m. June 1, 1896, Ligonier, Ind., Mary Elizabeth Yeager, b. April 22, 1867, Warsaw, Ind. She was a dau. of Abraham and Marie (Ritter) Yeager of Ligonier, Ind.
   Child: 1 (Spencer) son:—
   i. Carl Harvey, b. April 23, 1897.
2. Claude Jesse, b. Aug. 25, 1874; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1898, Lottie Barr, b. April 1, 1880, Ogdensburg, N. Y. She was a dau. of George and Jennie Elizabeth (Draffin) Barr of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
   Children: (?) (Spencer). None up to Jan. 24, 1900.

Jesse Ward Spencer (No 438) m. (2) March 8, 1880, Palermo, N. Y., Martha White, b. May 23, 1859; d. May 27, 1891. She was a dau. of George and Elizabeth (Hopper) White of Schroeppel, N. Y.
Children: 7 (Spencer), 3 sons and 4 daughters:—

3. Belle, b. June 1, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1881.
4. Della May, b. Nov. 9, 1883.
5. Fred Ward, b. March 5, 1884.
6. Clarence, b. June 10, 1885.
7. Nellie Roxana, b. April 3, 1887.
8. Libbie Jennie, b. March 24, 1889.
9. Gilbert, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

Jesse Ward Spencer (No. 438) m. (3) April 6, 1898, at Schroeppel, N. Y., Sarah Emily (Seeley) Clark (widow of Wallace Ebenezer Clark), b. April 2, 1848, Palermo, N. Y. She was a dau. of Alfred and Louisa (Wheeler) Seeley of Palermo, N. Y.
Children: None.

439. Delia Albina, b. July 20, 1845; living Oct. 12, 1899, No. 912 North Madison Street, Bloomington, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., George Chapman Beckwith, b. March 16, 1843; he was a grocer and in 1899 was living at Bloomington, Ill. He was a son of Joseph Frederick and Diana (Tollman) Beckwith of Williamstown, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Beckwith) daughters:—

1. Helen Ward, b. Feb. 4, 1867; m. Colfax, Ill., Nov. 17, 1892, Walter Wilbert Harris, b. Shirley, Ill., Sept. 18, 1862; he was a hardware merchant and in 1899 was living at Colfax, Ill.
   Children: 2 (Harris) sons:—

i. Harold Beckwith, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
ii. Warren Gladstone, b. Jan. 24, 1896.
2. Alice Margaret, b. March 17, 1871.
3. Mary Delia, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

AUTHORITIES:
Family Records and letters,—*Pioneer History of Camden, N. Y., pp.* 58, 59, 61, 62.

142. ELIZA ANN WARD, b. May 17, 1810, Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. April 9, 1883, East Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., and was bur. in Roosevelt Cemetery, Schroeppel, N. Y.; m. Jan. 9, 1833, Floyd, N. Y., Chandler Bristol Preston (No. 53 of this record), b. June 18, 1806, Bristol, Conn.; he lived at Camden, N. Y., until 1853, then removed to Annsville, N. Y., till 1860 when he removed to East Palermo, (P. O. Volney), Oswego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer; he d. at Palermo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1891, and was bur. in Roosevelt Cemetery, Schroeppel, N. Y. He was a son of Noah and Honor (Rossiter) Preston of Camden, N. Y., see No. 38 of this record.

Children: 2 (Preston), 1 son and 1 daughter, and perhaps another daughter that died in infancy, all b. in Camden, N. Y.:—

440. Janett (or Jarrett), b. July 4, 1836; d. ——? m. Henry Satterlee.
441. Gilbert Chandler, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. ——? m. Harriet Lucretia Satterlee.

For a full record of Numbers 440 and 441 respectively, see records Nos. 121 and 122, of this genealogy, under the descendants of Chandler Bristol Preston.

AUTHORITIES:
Gilbert Chandler Preston, Nos. 122 and 441 of this record.

144. LUCINA WARD, b. April 28, 1814, Floyd, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1892, Oriskany Falls, Town of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was there bur. in Hillside Cemetery; m. Sept. 26, 1836, Floyd, N. Y., George Douglass, b. Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1811; he was a farmer and lived at Steuben, Floyd and Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 1, 1891, and was bur. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y. He was a son of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Douglass, of Hanover, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Douglass), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

442. James Alanson, b. Oct. 23, 1837, Floyd, N. Y.; he was a lumber dealer, farmer and brewer; he lived successively at Floyd, Sangerfield and Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) March 30, 1864, Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Eloise Mariah Bush, b. March 23, 1844, Sangerfield, N. Y.; d. April 19, 1891, Oriskany Falls, N. Y. She was a dau. of Lee and Sarah Mariah (Wells) Bush of Sangerfield, N. Y. He m. (2) Oct. 18, 1892, Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Flora Carmelita Hubbard, b. Nov. 8, 1852, Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of Horace and Almeria (Blakeslee) Hubbard of Perryville, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Douglass), 1 son and 1 daughter, both by first marriage:—
1. Clinton Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1868; living not m. 1899, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
2. Anna Lucina, b. July 13, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1885.
443. Mary Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1847.
444. Simeon Fuller, b. Jan. 17, 1846, Floyd, N. Y.; he was living in 1899 in New Britain, Conn.; he m. June 26, 1866, Westernville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Alice D. Hawkins, b. Feb. 19, 1843, Westernville, N. Y. She was a dau. of John and Parma (Plato) Hawkins of Westernville, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Douglass), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. George Erwin, b. April 23, 1867.
2. Mary Alice, b. April 8, 1869.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

145. ELTON WARD, b. March 5, 1816, Floyd, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1895, Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y. He was a farmer and lived successively at Floyd, N. Y.; Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; Fredonia, N. Y.; Forest Grove, Gloucester Co., N. J.; Delaware, Ohio; Elmira, N. Y.; and Annsville (P. O. Blossvale), Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. April 2, 1843, Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sarah Maria Bacon, b. March 2, 1821, Steuben, N. Y.; her P. O. address in 1899 was No. 205 East Onondaga Street, Syracuse, N. Y. She was the dau. of James and Hannah (Fowler) Bacon of Steuben, N. Y.

Children: 6 (Ward), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

445. Eliza Mary, b. March 26, 1844; d. July 1, 1902; m. Sept. 27, 1865, Forest Grove, Gloucester Co., N. J., Samuel Parker, b. ——, Aylesford Co., Nova Scotia, Jan. —, 1832; he was a carpenter and in Nov. 1899, was living at No. 205 East Onondaga Street, Syracuse, N. Y. He was a son of George and Mary (——) Parker, of Aylesford, Nova Scotia.
   Children: (Parker) None.
446. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. June 2, 1849.
447. Allen Dean, b. Jan. 13, 1848; d. March 5, 1848.
448. Imogen, b. April 15, 1849; m. Feb. 16, 1875, Newark, N. J., James Brooks Beckwith, b. April 25, 1828, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England; he was a dyer. He was a son of Christopher Beckwith of Huddersfield, England.
   Children: 2 (Beckwith), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
   1. James Claude, b. Nov. 19, 1876, Toronto, Canada; d. Jan. 27, 1877, Toronto, Can.
   2. Edith Pearl Daisy, b. Oct. 2, 1878, Bridgeport, Conn.; living 1899; m. June 18, 1902, James A. Benedict of No. 156 Lafayette Street, Schenectady, N. Y.
      Children: (Benedict) None.
449. James Bacon Nathaniel, b. Feb. 26, 1852, Arkwright, N. Y.; he was a lawyer and in 1899 was living at Elmira, N. Y.; he m. June 3, 1890, Elmira, N. Y., Mary Euena Seely, b. June 26, 1858, Jackson, Tioga Co., N. Y.; living 1899, at No. 414 East Church Street, Elmira, N. Y. She was a dau. of Morris and Sarah Elizabeth (Euen) Seely of Elmira, N. Y.
   Child: 1 (Ward) daughter:—
   1. Sarah Mary, b. June 4, 1894; d. June 4, 1894, Elmira, N. Y., and there bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.
450. Amy Bacon, b. May 10, 1854; d. May 11, 1854, at Arkwright, N. Y., and was there bur.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

146. LYDIA WARD, b. April 27, 1819, Floyd, N. Y.; d. Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1898, and was bur. Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.; m. (1) Floyd, N. Y., May 24, 1842, Evan P. Jones, b. Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 22, 1812; he was a farmer and lived successively at Deerfield, Oneida Co., Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., Arcade, Wyoming Co., and Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; he d. Arcade, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1877, and was bur. in Fredonia, N. Y. He was a son of John J. and Ann (Jones) Jones, of Steuben,

N. Y. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1880, Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., John Clark, b. Steuben, N. Y., ——? who lived at Arcade, N. Y., and was a carpenter. He d. Jan. 28, 1890, aged 75 years at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., and was bur. at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child: 1 (Jones) daughter:—

451. Laura Ward, b. May 5, 1855; living 1900, at Arcade, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Arcade, N. Y., Harlon Page Williams, b. March 19, 1851, Rutland, Vt.; he was a farmer and a carpenter by trade and in 1900 was living at Chaffee, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a son of Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Ann (Harrison) Williams of Springville, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Williams), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Milton Claude, b. Feb. 20, 1881, Springville, N. Y.
2. Leora Pearle, b. Aug. 7, 1883, Springville, N. Y.
3. Ormole Luana, b. Oct. 19, 1886, Arcade, N. Y.
4. Lydia Leonetto, b. March 25, 1890, Arcade, N. Y.
5. Harlon Page, b. Nov. 16, 1892, Arcade, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Family records and letters.

149. CORNELIA WARD, b. Sept. 8, 1823, Floyd, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1862, Eldorado, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis., and was there bur.; m. June 16, 1847, Utica, N. Y., Jasper Fisher (as his 1st wife), b. Oct. 12, 1821, Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1900 was living at Loyal, Clark Co., Wis. He was a son of Israel and Keziah (Blood) Fisher of Oneida, Madison Co., and Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Child: 1 (Fisher) son:—

452. Clarence, b. Dec. 1, 1854, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; d. Aug. —, 1865, Lamartine, Wis., and was bur. Rosedale Cemetery, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis.

Jasper Fisher m. (2) March 7, 1863, Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis. Adaline M. (Prentiss) Richards, b. Feb. 28, 1831, in Vermont; d. April 3, 1885, Wilcox, Clark Co., Wis. She was a dau. of Orlando and Electa (Keeler) Prentiss and the widow of Charles Richards.

Children: 2 (Fisher) daughters. *Not in Preston line*:—

1. Florence J., b. June 6, 1868.
2. Allie M., b. April 2, 1874.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

150. MARY JANE WARD, b. April 14, 1826, Floyd, N. Y.; living in 1898, at Lamartine, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis.; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Sheboygan, Wis., Noah Coffin, b. Oct. 20, 1826, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer, retired and living in 1898 at Lamartine, Wis. He was a son of Reuben M. and Phoebe (Todd) Coffin of Unadilla, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Coffin) sons:—

453. Galen Barnett, b. Sept. 10, 1856, Sheboygan, Wis.; he was a real estate agent and d. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 11, 1891; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Lamartine, Wis., Emma Amelia Quick, b. May 7, 1859, near Mount Hope, Grant Co., Wis.; living 1899, at Braman's Corners, Schenectady Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of William Jay and Mary Amelia (Bennett) Quick of Lamartine, Wis.

Children: None.

454. Ellery Corey, b. Dec. 2, 1859, Floyd, N. Y.; living 1899 at No. 6 East Lake Street, Minneapolis, Minn., where he was the superintendent of yard No. 6 of the Pioneer Fuel Company; he m. May 21, 1882, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Olive Tryphena Pierce, b. Sept. 4, 1860, Sheboy-

gan Falls, Wis.; living 1899. She was a dau. of Harmon and Tryphena (Patten) Pierce of Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Children. 2 (Coffin) daughters:—
1. Ella Cornelia, b. July 8, 1883, Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
2. Lela Luana, b. Aug. 6, 1889, Fond-du-lac, Wis.

455. Arthur Bert, b. Aug. 3, 1864, Eldorado, Wis.; he was a farmer and lumberman and in 1899, his P. O. address was Middle Inlet, Marinette Co., Wis.; he m. April 21, 1887, Marinette, Wis., Eva Augusta Cornell, b. Sept. 20, 1867, Washington Island, Dorr Co., Wis.; living 1899; she was a dau. of John Willard and Angeline Malinda (Crowell) Cornell of Middle Inlet, Wis.
Children: 6 (Coffin), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—
1. Arthur Willard, b. Feb. 21, 1885.
2. Alma Malinda, b. Jan. 6, 1890.
3. Mary Jane, b. June 29, 1892.
4. Galen Bennett, b. Dec. 2, 1896.
5. Emma Amelia (twin), b. Dec. 2, 1896.
6. Essie May, b. March 25, 1897.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

151. NATHANIEL WARD, b. March 1, 1829, Floyd, N. Y.; d. ——? (living 1898, at No. 35 Park Place, New Britain, Conn.); he was a farmer; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1851, Rome, N. Y., Rosetta Philena Higby, b. Jan. 1, 1831, Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1866, Floyd, N. Y., and was bur. in Holland Patent, N. Y. She was a dau. of Charles and Philena (Brainard) Higby of Trenton, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Ward), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

456. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1852, East Floyd, N. Y.; m. June 13, 1871, East Floyd, N. Y., Augustus George Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1850, Thomaston, Litchfield Co., Conn.; he was a toolmaker and machinist and in 1899 was living at No. 29 Winter Street, New Britain, Conn. He was a son of Salmon Blakeslee and Nellie Louise (Hine) Smith of Thomaston, Conn.
Children: None.

457. Jelora Higby, b. Oct. 23, 1854, East Floyd, N. Y.; living 1899, New Britain, Conn., with business address No. 80 Arch Street; he m. Oct. 23, 1875, New Britain, Conn., Cora Virginia Wooster, b. Aug. 7, 1859, Parkersburgh, Wood Co., W. Va. She was a dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Woodruff) Wooster of New Britain, Conn.
Child: 1 (Ward) son:—
1. Frank Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1876; who m. Sept. 8, 1902, Margaret Muir.

458. Frank Roscoe, b. Jan. 3, 1860, East Floyd, N. Y.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at New Britain, Conn.; he m. Oct. 26, 1886, Rome, N. Y., Eva Viola Kling, b. May 26, 1860, Rome, N. Y. She was a dau. of Norman and Julia (Mansfield) Kling of Rome, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Ward) daughter:—
1. Rosa Alla, b. June 11, 1897, New Britain, Conn.

Nathaniel Ward (No. 151) m. (2) Sept. 10, 1867, Holland Patent, N. Y., Harriet Eliza Higby (his first wife's sister), b. Aug. 27, 1827, Turin, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1899, New Britain, Conn., aged 72 years, 3 months, 18 days and was bur. Holland Patent, N. Y.
Children: None.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

152. Nelson Halstead, b. Sept. 14, 1811, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer, hotelkeeper and boatman; d. Sept. 27, 1860, at Lenox, Canastota Township, Madison Co., N. Y., and was bur. Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y. He m. (1) ——, 1835-6, about, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y., Amanda Little, b. Nov. —, 1817, Vienna, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1850, aged 32 yrs., 6 mos., at Vienna, N. Y., and was bur. at Mc Connellsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., gravestone. She was a dau. of Clark and Jerusha (Allen) Little of Vienna, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Halstead), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

459. Frances, b. March 10, 1840, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1882, Lenox, N. Y.; m. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1854, William Foland, b. Oct. 18, 1831, Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer; living 1900, Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a son of Philip and Maria (Wemple) Foland of Lenox, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Foland), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all b. Canastota, N. Y.:—

1. Hattie Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1855; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Canastota, N. Y., Stanley Roberts, b. April 7, 1853, Lee, N. Y.; he was a farmer and collector of the town of Lenox, N. Y.; he was a son of James and Sarah Ann (Stocking) Roberts of Canastota, N. Y.

   Children: 4 (Roberts), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

   i. Clarke Foland, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
   ii. Frances Stocking, b. Oct. 27, 1883.
   iii. Bernard James, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
   iv. Ruth Marie, b. Feb. 23, 1892.

2. Minnie Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Canastota, N. Y., George Staudt, b. May 18, 1861, Durhamville, Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was living in 1899 and was a farmer and owned and operated a stone quarry. He was a son of Peter and Elizabeth (Munz) Staudt of Canastota, N. Y., who both came from Germany.

   Children: None up to Nov., 1899.

3. George William, b. June 10, 1860; he was farmer and in 1899 was living at Canastota, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1884, Canastota, N. Y., Eva Weimar, b. Oct. 6, 1863, State Bridge, Oneida Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of Bernhardt and Catherine (Rich) Weimar of Canastota, N. Y.

   Children: 3 (Foland) sons:—

   i. William Weimar, b. March 23, 1892.
   ii. Glenn, b. July 4, 1893.
   iii. Floyd, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

4. Albert Eugene, b. Nov. 28, 1873; he was living in 1899, a student at the Emerson College of Oratory; he was a public entertainer.

460. Adelbert Eugene, b. April 10, 1845, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a mechanic and served in the Civil War in Co. "K," 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery for which service he drew a pension; he lived in 1899 at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Canastota, N. Y., Roxana (Roxey) Merrill, b. Sept. 12, 1852, East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. She was a dau. of George Frank and Eliza (Roberts) Merrill.

Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—

1. William Pizarro, b. June 18, 1875, Canastota, N. Y.

Nelson Halstead (No. 152) m. (2) —— (previous to May 28, 1851), at Vienna, N. Y., Clarissa Quinn (a sister of Hugh Quinn who m. Emily Halstead, No. 162 of this record), b. ——, 1829, Verona, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1852, aged 23 yrs., at Vienna, N. Y., and was bur. at McConnellsville, N. Y. She was a dau. of Thomas and Rosanna (Cassidy) Quinn, of Vienna, N. Y.

Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—

461. Gerard Nelson, b. Feb. 28, 1852, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1892, Brockport, N. Y.; not married.

Nelson Halstead (No. 152) m. (3) ——, at Vienna, N. Y., Adelia Quinn (sister of his 2nd wife), b. ——, at Verona, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1885, Vienna, N. Y.

Children: 4 (Halstead), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—

462. Byron, b. ——, 1854; he was a farmer and lived at Vienna, N. Y.; not married.
463. Pizarro, b. ——, 1855; d. March 15, 1863.
464. Anna, b. ——, 1857; d. May 13, 1885, Vienna, N. Y.; not married.
465. Joseph, b. ——, 1859; d. March 2, 1863.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

153. NATHANIEL HALSTEAD, b. July 8, 1813, Vienna, N. Y., where he lived and where he d. Feb. 15, 1869; he was a farmer; m. ——, 1839, about, Vienna, N. Y., Julia Emeline Graves, b. May 28, 1814, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1898, Rome, N. Y. She was a dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Hazen) Graves of Vienna, N. Y.

Children: 8 (Halstead), 6 sons and 2 daughters:—

466. Elosia Pauline, b. March 22, 1840, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1883, Rome, N. Y.; m. ——, 1858, Vienna, N. Y., Simeon Patrick, b. Aug. 6, 1835, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a wholesale grocer and lived at Albany, N. Y., where he d. March 31, 1868. He was a son of Charles and Arvilla (Poler) Patrick, of Vienna, Albany and Saratoga, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Patrick), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

1. Minnie Irene, b. Sept. 10, 1860; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Rome, N. Y., James Murdock Ethridge, b. June 17, 1858; he lived at Rome, N. Y., and was a wholesale grocer. He was a son of Alfred and Abbie (House) Ethridge of Rome, N. Y.

Children: 5 (Ethridge), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

i. Alfred, b. July 22, 1884.
ii. James Murdock, b. March 17, 1887.
iii. Donald, b. Oct. 4, 1890; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
iv. Dorothy, b. Oct. 4, 1890 (twin).
v. Pauline, b. July 22, 1896.

2. Herbert S., b. Feb. 9, 1865; in 1899 he was a Sergeant in Co. "D," 7th U. S. Infantry, situated at Atlanta, Ga.; he was then not married.

467. Willard George, b. July 6, 1841, Vienna, N. Y.; in 1899 he was President of the Excelsior Water and Mining Co., at Smartville, Yuba Co., Cal.; m. Nov. 6, 1877, Los Angeles, Cal., Florence Pauline Bent, b. Jan. 17, 1855, Kenosha, Wis. She was a dau. of Henry Kirke White and Jennie Augusta (Crawford) Bent of Kenosha, Wis., Boston, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.

Child: 1 (Halstead) daughter:—

1. Pauline, b. Sept. 9, 1880; d. Oct. 1, 1885.

468. Cassius Clay, b. Dec. 28, 1843, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived in Rome Township, N. Y., where he d. April 26, 1874; m. New London, Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1871, Hattie Patrick, b. Oct. 30, 1848, Rome, N. Y.; living 1899 at No. 420 West Thomas Street, Rome, N. Y. She was a dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Clement) Patrick of Rome, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Halstead) sons:—
1. Burt Cassius, b. Jan. 9, 1872; d. May 11, 1873.
2. Cassius Henry, b. April 27, 1874; in 1899 he was the Superintendent of a Tack and Nail Factory at Rome, N. Y.; not married in 1899.

469. Herbert Winslow, b. Aug. 12, 1847, Vienna, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 1, 1854.

470. John Preston, b. March 11, 1849, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a knit goods and button manufacturer; d. Nov. 12, 1888, Orange, N. J.; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Orange, N. J., Carrie Fuller, b. Sept. 26, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1899 she was living at No. 411 West Embargo Street, Rome, N. Y. She was a dau. of Joseph Cutler and Emily (House) Fuller of Orange, N. J.

Children: 3 (Halstead), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Emily Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1882.
2. John Preston, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
3. Antoinette, b. July 25, 1888.

471. Ernest Augustus, b. Jan. 19, 1851, Vienna, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1878, at Mojave, Kern Co., Cal.; he was not married.

472. Addis Emmet, b. March 21, 1855, Vienna, N. Y.; d. there April 12, 1865.

473. Julia Emeline, b. July 8, 1859, Vienna, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1882, Rome, N. Y., Charles Edward Wardwell, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Rome, N. Y.; he lived at No. 704 North Washington Street, Rome, N. Y., in 1899. He was a son of Samuel and Mary Angeline (Stillman) Wardwell of Rome, N. Y.

Children: 2 (Wardwell), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Arthur Soper, b. Sept. 25, 1883.
2. Margaret Halstead, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

154. JOHN BENJAMIN HALSTEAD, b. Jan. 18, 1815, Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he was a farmer and hotelkeeper and lived at Vienna, N. Y.; he d. March 19, 1871, at North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he m. Sept. 4, 1837, Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y., Emma Ann Bloss, b. Aug. 23, 1814, Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1896, North Bay, N. Y. She was a dau. of Rev. Samuel, Jr., and Emma (Angell) Bloss of Stafford, Conn.

Children: 5 (Halstead), 1 son and 4 daughters:—

474. Patience Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1838, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1888, Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 5, 1858, North Bay, N. Y., William John Forward, b. Sept. 28, 1833, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; he was a farmer and d. at Blossvale, N. Y., March 12, 1877. He was a son of Thomas and Mary (Tuppenny) Forward, who were English and b. in England and came to this country and lived at Oriskany Falls and Blossvale, N. Y. She m. (2) Aug. 31, 1878, Blossvale, N. Y., Richard Gurney Savery (as his 2nd wife and whose 1st wife was Cornelia Delano), b. Dec. 9, 1812, Plymouth, Mass. He lived at Annsville, Rome and Blossvale, N. Y.; he was a farmer, postmaster of Rome, N. Y.; inspector of post offices and superintendent of a section of the Erie canal. He was a son of Phineas and Hannah (Cornish) Savery.

Children: 5 (Forward), 1 son and 4 daughters, all by first marriage, all b. Blossvale, N. Y.:—

1. Ida Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1859, Blossvale, N. Y.; m. July 21, 1883, Blossvale, N. Y., Thomas Goodwin Cole (as his 2nd wife), b. March 22, 1853, Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y.; he was a cabinet-maker. He was a son of Thomas Goodwin and Ann (Andus) Cole of Tonawanda, N. Y.
   Children: 2 (Cole), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
   i. Nellie May, b. Aug. 12, 1884.
   ii. Homer Forward, b. July 9, 1887.
   Thomas Goodwin Cole, Jr., had 1 son by his first wife.
2. Nellie May, b. Dec. 17, 1860; living 1900, at Blossvale, N. Y.; not married.
3. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1864; he was a railroad conductor and lived at Blossvale, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1889, Camden, N. Y., Grace Belle Carnrite, b. March 1, 1871, McConnellsville, N. Y. She was a dau. of William Henry and Martha Matilda (Rouse) Carnrite of McConnellsville, N. Y.
   Children: 2 (Forward) daughters:—
   i. Matilda, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
   ii. Emma Marguerite, b. Dec. 24, 1894.
4. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1866; m. May 25, 1898, Rochester, N. Y., Frederick Fish, b. May 2, 1866, Hector, N. Y.; he was an electrical engineer and lived in 1900 at No. 575 Genesee Street, Rochester, N. Y. He was a son of William Henry and Eliza Cheever (Noyes) Fish of Hector, N. Y.
   Child: 1 (Fish) daughter:—
   i. Marion, b. Dec. 23, 1899, Rochester, N. Y.
5. Mary Anna, b. April 15, 1871; m. March 10, 1897, Blossvale, N. Y., Charles Herbert Bloss, b. Jan. 21, 1860, Annsville, N. Y.; he was a farmer and lived at Blossvale, N. Y., and was a son of Ambrose and Marilla (Blakeslee) Bloss of Annsville, N. Y.
   Child: 1 (Bloss) daughter:—
   i. Edith Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

475. William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1840, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a surveyor and civil engineer and was County Surveyor of Tama Co., Iowa; he lived at Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; he m. May 9, 1865, North Bay, N. Y., Caroline Elmira Horn, b. Feb. 27, 1839, Vienna, N. Y. She was a dau. of Lynch and Elmira Caroline (Mallery) Horn of Vienna, N. Y.
   Children: 4 (Halstead), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
   1. Gazelle, b. April 29, 1866; m. June 25, 1896, Toledo, Iowa, Elisha Allison Rogers, of Toledo, Iowa. He was a son of William Earl and Ellen (Bishop) Rogers, of Toledo, Iowa.
      Children: 2 (Rogers) sons:—
      i. Howard, b. March 31, 1898.
      ii. Ellis, b. June 14, 1899.
   2. Howard, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1876.
   3. Grace, b. June 24, 1877.
   4. John, b. Jan. 24, 1880; d. May 4, 1895.

476. Emma Helen, b. June 29, 1843, Vienna, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1872, Rome, N. Y., Patrick Doody, b. May 12, 1849, in Limerick County, Ireland; in 1899 he was living at Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y. He was a son of Daniel and Anna (Layhe) Doody of County Limerick, Ireland.
   Children: 3 (Doody), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
   1. Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 7, 1893, Cleveland, N. Y., George B. Herder, a farmer, living at Plains, Oneida Co., N. Y.

He was a son of Nicholas and Mary C. (Stroble) Herder of Vienna, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Herder) daughters:—
i. Gertrude Emma, b. Aug. 8, 1897.
ii. Mary Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1898.

2. Eugene Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1897, Grace Irene Borse, b. Sept. 29, 1876. She was a dau. of Charles Giles and Martha Mahala (Gifford) Borse, of Vienna, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Doody), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
i. Vera May, b. Sept. 10, 1892.
ii. Gordon Harold, b. Jan. 28, 1899.

3. Edna Alice, b. Nov. 26, 1879; living, not married, 1899 at Cleveland, N. Y.

477. Julia Alice, b. June 14, 1847; d. May 27, 1868; not married.

478. Jennie Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1850, North Bay, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1873, North Bay, N. Y., Dexter Edmund Nichols, b. March 5, 1848, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a merchant and lived in North Bay, N. Y., in 1899. He was a son of John Humiston and Catherine (Yager) Nichols of Vienna, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Nichols) daughter:—
1. Sarah, b. April 9, 1889.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

155. JOSEPH HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 28, 1817, Vienna, N. Y.; he lived at Vienna, N. Y., and was a merchant; d. Aug. 26, 1889; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Blossvale, N. Y., Betsey Cook, b. Aug. 7, 1830, Vienna, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1899, Vienna, N. Y. She was a dau. of Andrew and Jane (Covell) Cook, of Vienna, N. Y.
Children: (Halstead) None.

Joseph and Betsey (Cook) Halstead had no children of their own, but they adopted a son Charles Nelson Halstead who was b. Charles Nelson Cook; this adopted son was b. Aug. 2, 1849, Verona, N. Y., and in 1899 was living at Vienna, N. Y. He was the son of Charles Nelson and Mary (Hulcert) Cook of Verona, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

156. CLARK HALSTEAD, b. Sept. 9, 1819, Vienna, N. Y.; he lived successively in Vienna, N. Y., Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., and Rome, N. Y., and was in the canalboat transportation business; he d. July 15, 1874, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was bur. North Bay, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he m. Oct. 5, 1845, Vienna, N. Y., Melinda Chloe Graves, b. Oct. 10, 1829, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1878, Utica, N. Y. She was a dau. of Jonah Graves (who was a cousin of Jonathan Willard Graves who m. Sarah Halstead, No. 159 of this record, a sister of No. 156) by his wife Mary Crawford (from Crawfordville, Pa.) who lived at Vienna, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Halstead) daughters:—

479. Lestine Sophia, b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. March 28, 1869; m. July 4, 1867, Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., Joseph Rugraff, b. ——, Strasburg, Germany (now France); he was a musician and after the death of his wife he returned to Germany.
Child: 1 (Rugraff) son:—
1. Clark Seraphin Halstead, b. April 9, 1868; he was an electrical engineer and in 1899 was living at Leadville, Colo.; he m. July 2, 1893, Leadville, Colo., Annie Helen Swanson, b. Dec. 16, 1869,

Atvidaberg, Sweden. She was a dau. of Carl John and Caroline Josephine (Berkman) Swanson of Atvidaberg, Sweden.
Children: 3 (Rugraff), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
i. Edith Lestine, b. July 20, 1894; d. Jan. 17, 1897.
ii. Joseph Clark, b. Dec. 18, 1896; d. Feb. 5, 1897.
iii. Helen Louise, b. March 27, 1898.

480. Juliette Amanda, b. Aug. 25, 1849; m. Sept. 15, 1878, Oneida, N. Y., Scott Morris, b. Dec. 20, 1852, Oneida, N. Y.; he was a railroad contractor and in 1899 was living at Farmington, N. Mex. He was a son of Ira and Gracia (Sweet) Morris, of Oneida, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Morris) son:—
1. Earl Halstead, b. Oct. 24, 1889, Chama, N. Mex.

481. Louise, b. May 3, 1852, Vienna, N. Y.; m. (1) March 2, 1871, Oneida, N. Y., Henry Chester Eastman, b. Aug. 10, 1850; he was a carriage painter and in 1899 was living at Oneida, N. Y. He was a son of Luther and Anna (Fuller) Eastman, of Canastota, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Eastman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Helena, b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. Aug. 5, 1891, Oneida, N. Y., Laurel E. Meader, b. July 14, 1868, Oneida, N. Y., where in 1899 he was living and was the Chief of the Fire Department there. He was a son of Edward and Julia A. (Whitaker) Meader of Oneida, N. Y.
Children: (Meader) none up to Dec., 1899.
2. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1880; he was living, not married in 1899, at Gunnison, Colo.; a photographer.

Louise (Halstead) Eastman (No. 481) m. (2) Dec. 7, 1897, Gunnison, Colo., Antoine Jean Pomel, b. March 13, 1842, Bessèges, France; in 1889 he was living at Iola, Gunnison Co., Colo., where he was a cattleman and postmaster. He was a son of Antoine Jean and Marie Rose (Robert) Pomel, of Bessèges, France.
Children: (Pomel) None.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

158. GEORGE WASHINGTON HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 9, 1821, Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; he lived at Annsville and Vienna, N. Y., and was a farmer; d. April 3, 1888, Vienna, N. Y.; he m. Nov. 22, 1849, Steuben, N. Y., Aurilla Bacon, b. April 19, 1824, Steuben, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1892, Vienna, N. Y. She was a dau. of James and Hannah (Fowler) Bacon of Steuben, N. Y.
Children: 7 (Halstead), 4 sons and 3 daughters, all b. Vienna, N. Y.:—

482. La Fayette, b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. April 3, 1853.
483. James Fremont, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. March 14, 1853.
484. Edwin George, b. Jan. 12, 1854; he was a groceryman and his P. O. address in 1899 was No. 914 Montgomery Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; he m. Oct. 24, 1883, Vienna, N. Y., Cora May Peckham, b. Jan. 5, 1863, Rome, N. Y. She was a dau. of William Harrison and Malvina Martha (Miller) Peckham of Vienna, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Halstead) son:—
1. Clifton Edwin, b. Aug. 26, 1895, Vienna, N. Y.
485. Frederick, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1857.
486. Emerett Aurilla, b. Nov. 14, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Vienna, N. Y., Albert Joseph Covell, b. Aug. 31, 1853, Vienna, N. Y.; he lived at No. 102 Raynor Ave., Syracuse, N. Y., and was a street car conductor. He was a son of George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Fearo) Covell, of Vienna, N. Y.
Child: 1 (Covell) son:—
1. Leon Albert, b. June 9, 1878, Vienna, N. Y.

487. Lillian Hannah, b. May 18, 1858; d. April 15, 1879; not married.
488. Flora Ada, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. May 1, 1889, Vienna, N. Y., William Eugene Patchen, b. Oct. 24, 1864, Camden, N. Y.; he lived at Camden, N. Y., and was a mechanic. He was a son of Daniel Nelson and Esther (Huntington) Patchen, of Camden, N. Y.
Children: (Patchen). None up to Dec. 1, 1899.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

159. SARAH HALSTEAD, b. Sept. 24, 1823, Vienna, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1892, Brockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 21, 1843, Vienna, N. Y., Jonathan Willard Graves, b. Aug. 6, 1822, Vienna, N. Y.; he was a contractor and builder and after 1876 he lived at Brockport, N. Y. He was a son of Elijah and Sarah (Hazen) Graves, of Vienna, N. Y.

Children: 3 (Graves), 2 sons and 1 daughter, all b. Vienna, N. Y.:—

489. Clark Virgil, b. Oct. 16, 1846; in 1899 he was living at No. 3311[a] Natural Bridge Road, St. Louis, Mo.; he was a carpenter and builder; he m. (about 1874), Eleanor Hall.
490. Seward Elijah, b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1876; he was a carpenter and lived at Vienna and later at Brockport, N. Y., at which latter place he died; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Chittenango, N. Y., Louise Frances Powell (as her 1st husband), b. Oct. 23, 1854, Syracuse, N. Y. She was a dau. of Jesse and Rachel Ann (Bradley) Powell, of Manlius, N. Y.
Children: (Graves) None.

Louise Frances (Powell) Graves, m. (2) Austin Allaire Quinn, her first husband's cousin. The record of this, her second marriage, will be found under the record of Austin Allaire Quinn (No 498).

491. Matilda Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Vienna, N. Y., Silas Henry Holbrook, b. Sept. 13, 1845, Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.; he was a contractor and builder and in 1899 was living at Brockport, N. Y. He was a son of Rufus Ball and Adeline (Dickinson) Holbrook, of Coxsackie, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Holbrook) sons, all b. Brockport, N. Y.:—
1. Willard Graves, b. Jan. 23, 1876; he lived in 1899 at Brockport, N. Y., and was a teacher; m. July 22, 1895, Rochester, N. Y., Sarah Gertrude Dawson, b. May 6, 1875, Rochester, N. Y. She was a dau. of Thomas Fred and Elizabeth (Frank) Dawson, of Rochester, N. Y.
Children: (Holbrook). None up to Oct. 26, 1899.
2. Frederick Seward, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
3. Jesse Vernon, b. July 12, 1890; d. Feb. 6, 1891, Brockport, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

160. LOUISA HALSTEAD, b. Nov. 29, 1825, Vienna, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1898, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1844, Vienna, N. Y., Asa Dexter Johnson, b. July 14, 1823, Annsville, N. Y.; he was a shoe merchant and in 1899 was retired and living at Waterford, Pa. He was a son of Grove Rockwell and Lucy (Morton) Johnson, of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children: 6 (Johnson), 1 son and 5 daughters:—

492. Emma Rosabell, b. Sept. 30, 1845, Vienna, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Waterford, Pa., Irving Cooper Hayes, b. Feb. 18, 1837, Waterford, Pa.; he was a farmer and in 1899 was living at Waterford, Pa. He was a son of James and Polly (Boyd) Hayes, of Waterford, Pa.
Children: 5 (Hayes), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

1. Clarence, b. April 3, 1876; d. March 27, 1882.
2. Alice Louisa, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. March 30, 1882.
3. Jessie, b. Sept. 27, 1880; d. March 27, 1882.
4. Ella Marian, b. Dec. 27, 1882.
5. Irvine Cooper, b. Nov. 21, 1884.

493. Isadore Augusta, b. May 5, 1848, Vienna, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1894, Topeka, Kans. m. Nov. 22, 1865, Waterford, Pa., Charles Burt Maxwell, b. July 18, 1844, Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.; he lived at Omaha, Neb., and Topeka, Kans., and was a freight agent on the U. P. Railroad; he d. Oct. 15, 1898, Kansas City, Mo. He was a son of Sheldon and Sarah Emeline (Taylor) Maxwell, of Waterford, Pa.

Children: 4 (Maxwell), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Grant Sheldon, b. July 16, 1866, Waterford, Pa.; in 1899 he was living at Dallas, Tex., and was in the employ of the Texas Pacific R. R. Co.; he m. June 6, 1893, Topeka, Kans., Minnie Isabel Lucas, b. Aug. 2, 1870, Topeka, Kans.; living 1899. She was a dau. of John Ezra and Grazetta (Wilson) Lucas, of Topeka, Kans.
   Child: 1 (Maxwell) son:—
   i. Charles Burt, b. May 26, 1894, Fort Worth, Tex.
2. Emma Louisa, b. July 3, 1868, Waterford, Pa.; m. June 6, 1888. Topeka, Kans., Shepard Hoyt Averill, b. July 4, 1882, Portland, Me. She was divorced from him in 1895.
   Child: 1 (Averill) daughter:—
   i. Lola Maxwell, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Riverside, Cal.
3. Stella May, b. May 11, 1876, Winona, Wis.; m. Feb. 3, 1897, Topeka, Kans., Roy Donald Johnson, b. Jan. 3, 1870, Meadville, Pa.; he was a ticket agent in the employ of the Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fe R. R. in 1899 and living at No. 4331 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill. He was a son of Henry Clay and Mary Elizabeth (Mc Gill) Johnson, of Meadville, Pa.
   Child: 1 (Johnson) son:—
   i. Donald Maxwell, b. Nov. 29, 1897, Chicago, Ill.
4. Robert Dexter, b. Feb. 26, 1879; in 1899 he was living at Topeka, Kans., and was a real estate agent. He served in the Philippine War; not married up to January, 1900.

494. Frank Asa, b. Sept. 27, 1849, Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; in 1899 he was living at No. 46 Canal Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., and was a glass signmaker; he m. Oct. 2, 1881, Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa., Kathena Haugh, b. ——, 1865, Waterford, Erie Co., Pa. She was a dau. of Michael Haugh of Waterford, Pa.
Children: None.

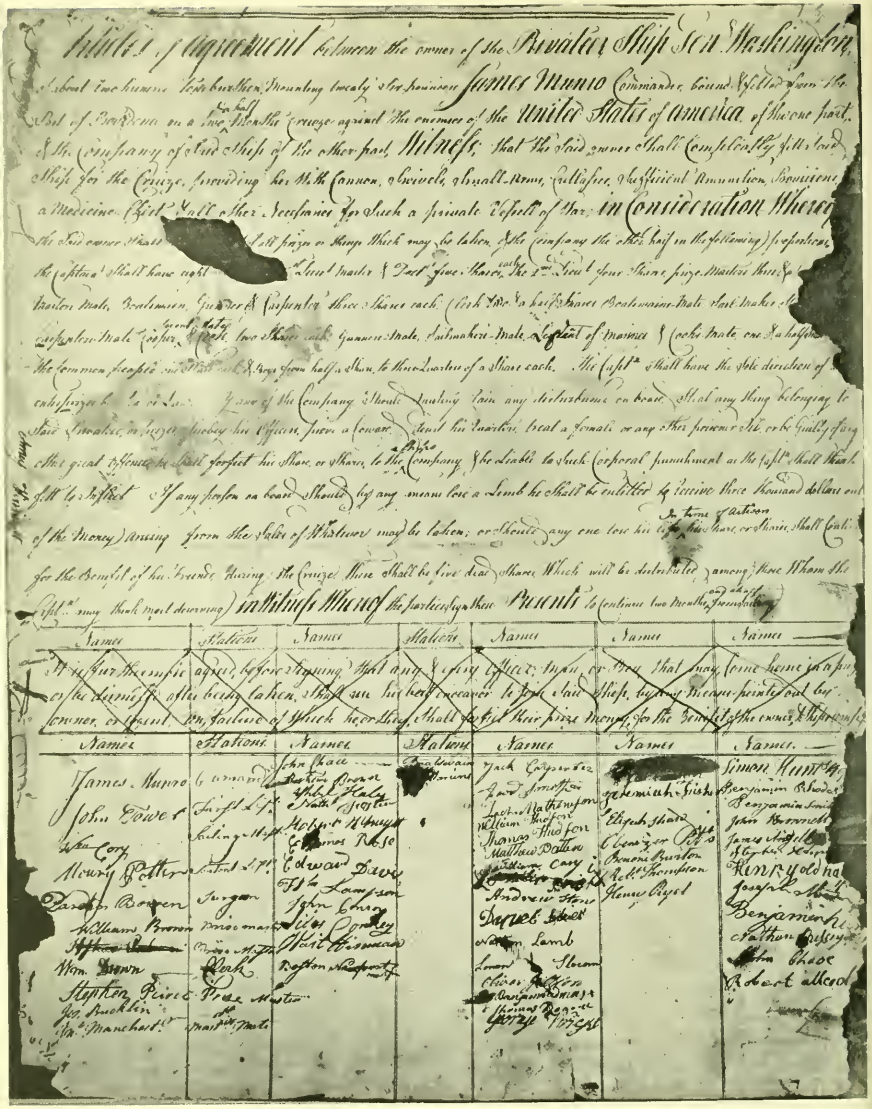
495. Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1862.

496. Jennie Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1862; living, not married in 1899, at Waterford, Pa.; she was a music teacher.

497. Addie Luella, b. Nov. 30, 1863, Waterford, Pa.; m. May 10, 1893, Waterford, Pa., George Wesley Waggoner, b. Feb. 17, 1857, Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa.; he is a physician and in 1899 was living at Corry, Pa. He was a son of George Joseph and Martha Ann (Thatcher) Waggoner, of Wyoming, Iowa.
Child: 1 (Waggoner) daughter:—
1. Virginia, b. Sept. 6, 1897, Corry, Pa.

AUTHORITIES:
Family letters and records.

(*To be continued.*)



Articles of agreement between the owner of the Privateer Ship Genl Washington, of about two hundred tons burthen, Mounting twenty Six pounders James Munro Commander, bound & fitted from the Port of Providence on a two half months Cruize against the enemies of the United States of America of the one part, & the Company of said Ships of the other part, Witness, that the said owner shall compleatly fitt said Ship for the Cruize, providing her with Cannon, Swivels, Small Arms, Cutlasses, sufficient Ammunition, Provisions, a Medicine Chest & all other necessaries for such a private Vessell of War in Consideration whereof the said owner shall [illegible] all prize or Ships which may be taken, & the company the other half in the following proportion, the Captain shall have eight [illegible] Lieut & Master & Prize Master, each two Shares, the 2nd Lieut & one Share, prize Masters Mates & Master Mate, Boatswain, Gunner & Carpenter three Shares each, Cook two & half Shares, Boatswains Mate & Gunners Mate & Carpenter Mate & Cooper & Cook two Shares each, Gunners Mate, Armorer Mate, Sailmaker Mate, Corporal of Marines & Cooks Mate one & a half share, the common peoples Shares from half a Share to three Quarters of a Share each. The Capt shall have the sole direction of the Prizes & [illegible] Power of the Company should [illegible] any disturbance on board, shall any thing belonging to said Privateer, or any Officer, Seaman, or Company, be disabled, shall his Officer, Seaman, or Company, be disabled to suffer Corporal punishment as the Capt shall think fitt to inflict. If any person on board should lose any means lose a Limb he shall be entitled to receive three thousand dollars out of the money arising from the sales of Prizes may be taken, or should any one lose his life in time of action his share, or shares, shall Go to the Benefit of his Friends during the Cruize there shall be five dead shares which will be distributed among those whom the Capt may think most deserving. Witness whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands, Witness James Munro to continue two months, and [illegible]

Names	Stations	Names	Stations	Names	Names	Names
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Names	Stations	Names	Stations	Names	Names	Names
James Munro	Commander	John Rae	[illegible]	Jack Corporal	[illegible]	Simon Hunt
John Fowler	Lieut	Peter Brown	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Benjamin Rhodes
John Cory	Lieut	Philip Hall	[illegible]	Joseph Mathewson	Ebenezer Fish	Benjamin Smith
Henry Potter	Master	Nath Scott	[illegible]	William Rufford	Elijah Shaw	John Brownell
[illegible]	[illegible]	Moses Hussey	[illegible]	Francis Fish	Ebenezer Pitts	James Dwell
[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas Rose	[illegible]	Matthew Potter	Simeon Burton	Stephen Sears
[illegible]	[illegible]	Edward Dawe	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ezekiel Thornton	Henry Goodhand
Barnabas Bowen	Surgeon	Elisha Lamson	[illegible]	Andrew Hess	Henry Boyd	Joseph [illegible]
William Brown	Boatswain	John Crosby	[illegible]	Daniel [illegible]		Benjamin [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	Silas Crosby	[illegible]	[illegible]		Nathan Bosley
Wm. Brown	Cook	Noah Hammond	[illegible]	Lewis Lamb		[illegible] Chase
Stephen Rice	Prize Master	Boston Newport	[illegible]	Lewis Sloan		Robert Allerd
[illegible]	[illegible]			Chase Sutton		
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		

Plate Number I

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OF THE PRIVATEER SHIP "GENERAL WASHINGTON"

Showing the Original Signatures

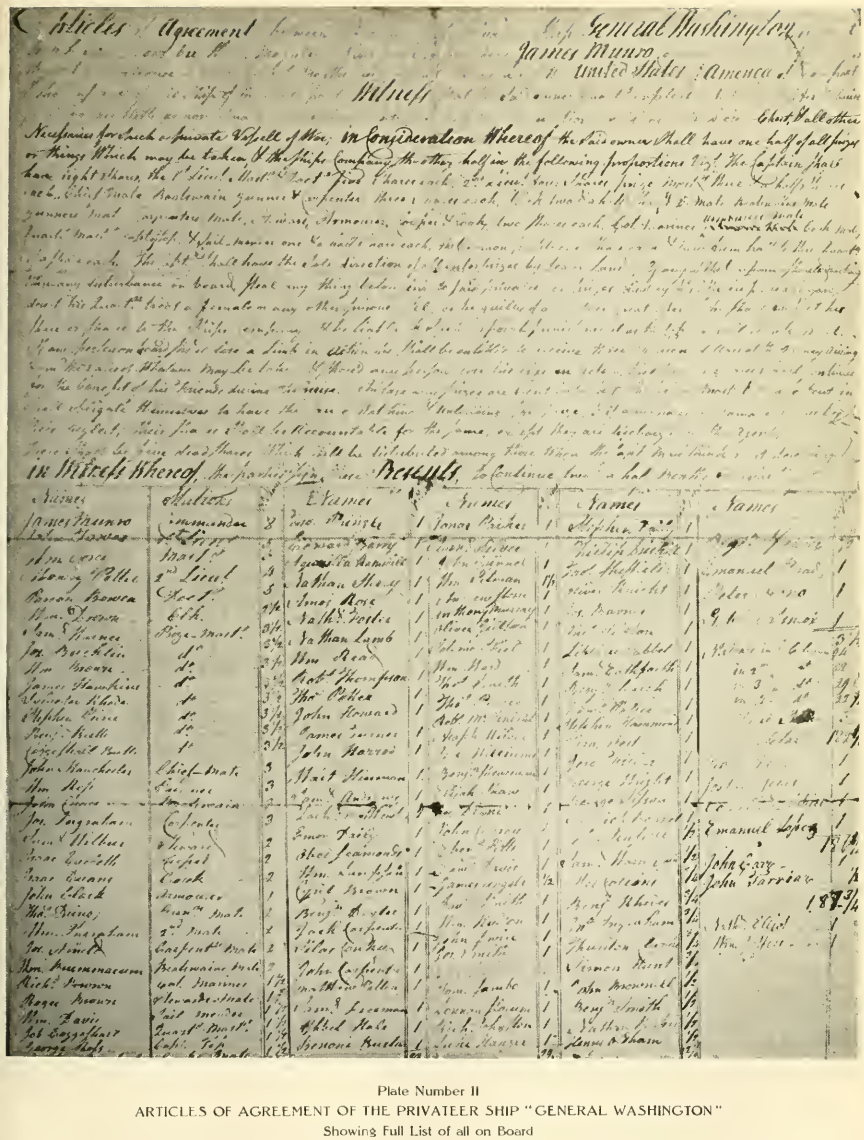


Plate Number II

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OF THE PRIVATEER SHIP "GENERAL WASHINGTON"

Showing Full List of all on Board

ARTICLES of AGREEMENT,

Between the *Owners* of the Privateer Ship BELISARIUS, of about Five Hundred Tons Burthen, mounting Twenty Nine-Pounders, JAMES MUNRO, Commander, bound and fitted from the Port of *Boston*, on a Five Months Cruize against the Enemies of the

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Of the one Part; and the *Company* of the said Ship, of the other Part: Witness,

THAT the said Owners shall completely fit said Ship for the Cruize, providing her with Cannon, Small-Arms, Cutlasses, sufficient Ammunition, Provisions, a Medicine Chest, and all other Necessaries for such a private Vessel of War. In Consideration whereof, the said Owners shall have One Half of all Prizes or Things which may be taken, and the Ship's Company the other Half, in the following Proportions, *to wit*:

Captain,	—	—	— Eight	Shares.
First Lieutenant,	—	—	— Seven	Ditto.
Master,	—	—	— Seven	Ditto.
Doctor,	—	—	— Seven	Ditto.
Second-Lieutenant,	—	—	— Seven	Ditto.
Prize Masters,	—	—	— Three & half	Ditto.
Lieutenant of Marines,	—	—	— Three	Ditto.
Chief Mate,	—	—	— Three	Ditto.
Boatswain,	—	—	— Three	Ditto.
Gunner,	—	—	— Three	Ditto.
Carpenter,	—	—	— Three	Ditto.
Clerk,	—	—	— Four & half	Ditto.
Second Mate,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Doctor's Mate,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Boatswain's Mate,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Gunner's Mate,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Steward,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Sail Maker,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Armourer,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Carpenter's Mate,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Cooper,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Cook,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Serjeant of Marines,	—	—	— Four	Ditto.
Stewards Mate,	—	—	— One & half	Shares.
Quarter-Masters,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.
Captains of Tops,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.
Coxswain of the Barge,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.
Cook's Mate,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.
Common People,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.
Boys,	—	—	— One & half	Ditto.

The Captain shall have the sole Direction of all Enterprizes, by Sea or Land. If any of the Company shall mutiny, raise any Disturbance on board, Beat any Thing belonging to said Privateer or Prizes, disobey his Officers, leave a Comrade, desert his Quarters, treat a Female or any other Prisoner ill, or be guilty of any other great Offence, he shall forfeit his Share or Shares to the Ship's Company, and be liable to such corporal Punishment as the Captain shall think fit to inflict. If any Person on board should lose a Limb on Action, he shall be entitled to receive Fifty Spanish milled Dollars, or Paper Money equivalent, out of the Money arising from the Sales of whatever may be taken, and should any one lose his Life in Action, his Share or Shares shall continue during the Cruize for the Benefit of his Friends.

In case any Prize or Prizes are sent into Port, the Prize-Master and Men so sent in shall obligate themselves to have the Care of watching and unloading said Prizes, and if any Charge or Damage accrue by their Neglect, these Shares shall be accountable for the same, except they are discharged by the Agents. There shall be Ten Dead Shares, which will be distributed among those whom the Captain may think most deserving.

In Witness whereof, the Parties sign these Presents, to continue Five Months from sailing.

Names	Stations	Shares	Names	Stations	Number of Shares	Names	Number of Shares	Names	Number of Shares	Names	Number of Shares
James Munro	Captain	8	Wm. Lusby	Lieut. & Prize	3½	John Lawry	1	Timothy Smith	1	John Gallery	1½
Wm. Marner	1st Lieut.	5	Wm. Lapsie	do	3½	John Jarrel	1	Timothy Halsey	1		
Jno. Mountfore	Master	5	Jacob Avery	do	3½	John Linham	1	Isaac Thompson	1	John Davis	1
James Hawkins	2d Lieut.	5	Edw. Mallory	do	3½	John Newman	1	Wm. Brown	1	John Smith	1
Gordon Brown	Doctor	5	John Mills	Capt. Top	3½	John Lafoll	1	Wm. Cochran	1	Wm. Braiden	1
Sylvester Rhodes	Prize Master	3½	Robt. Crow	do	3½	John Howell	1	Wm. Bradford	1		
William Brown	do	3½	Joseph Barson	do	3½	John Crane	1	Wm. Wheeler	1		
Stephen Lance	do	3½	John Carpenter	Coxw. of the Barge	3½	John Hamblin	1	Wm. Cary	1		
John Gulliver	do	3½	Geo. Pope	Cook's Mate	3½	John Ellcott	1	Wm. Hudson	1		
Enoch Howes	do	3½	Jerry Stephens	Gabin Man	3½	John Shepfield	1	Wm. Briggs	1		
Josiah Coles	do	3½	Gornel McCarty	Prize Man	3½	John Lafield	1	Wm. Baden	1		
Wm. Nightingale	do	3½	John Kelly	a good Sailor	3½	John Lewis	1	Wm. Nathaniel	1		
Rich. Leake	do	3½	Joseph Rutland		3½	John Fitzgerald	1	Wm. Rice	1		
Jam. Butler	do	3½	Jeffa Mathews		1	John Brown	1	Wm. Jeffers	1		
John Mandell	do	3½	Jeffa Robinson		1	John Brightwell	1	Wm. Cousins	1		
Thos. H. Hedrick	Lieutenant	3	Jeffa Simms		1	James Rogers	1	Wm. Barnell	1		
Abraham Hewins	Lieutenant	3	Andrew Roberts		1	James Gerrish	1				
Rich. Lenkman	Lieutenant	3	Benson Hunter		1	Jacob Jackson	1				
William Hess	Lieutenant	3	Benj. Halliwell		1	James Gerrish	1				
Joseph Ingraham	Lieutenant	3	Charles Bumpus		1	Nathan Bishop	1				
Milton Brown	Lieutenant	3	Cyril Monna		1	Joel Rice	1	Boys.			
John Johnston	Midshipman	2	Isaac Clough		1	Jonathan Jackson	1				
Nath. A. Hawes	Midshipman	2	David Chambers		1	Jeremiah Gerrish	1	Thomas Morrison	1½		
Geo. Allen	Midshipman	2	David Colson		1	Paul Gerrish	1	Benj. Remington	1½	Griffith Cochran	1½
Wm. Robinson	do	2	David Eder		1	Jonathan Thomas	1	Rich. Loudon	1½	Jehabed White	1½
Edw. Price	Gunner's Mate	2	Cornl. Bridgeman		1	Jonathan Thomas	1	Robert Brown	1½	Benj. Smith	1½
George Bacon	Steward	2	Isaac Gardner		1	Joshua Chapel	1	Jam. Thompson	1½	Samuel Anthony	1½
Jam. Simmons	Sail Maker	2	Edward Robinson		1	Joshua Brewster	1	Jam. Thornton	1½	Jos. Horn	1½
Noble Hinds	Armourer	2	Ephraim Wilson		1	Josiah Jackson	1	Jam. Allen	1½	Rich. Hawkins	1½
William Allen	Carpenter	2	Eli Gardner		1	Josiah Gorham	1	Jam. Hartley	1½	Jos. Stephens	1½
John Gulling	do	2	Jos. Barnes		1	Jonathan Knight	1	Jam. Brazier	1½	James Hopkins	1½
Jonah Lewis	Cooper	2	Jos. Pitcher		1	Jeremiah Thomas	1	Jam. Brazier	1½	Wm. Davis	1½
Fortune Dennis	Cook	2	Jos. Cutler		1	Jesse Hamblin	1	Sprague Hewins	1½	Wm. Brown	1½
Wm. Rutland	Serjeant Marines	2	James Hudson		1	Jedediah Richards	1	Silas Chase	1½		
Nath. Sweetser	Serjeant Marines	2	James Bryant		1	Josiah Briggs	1	Stephen Fairfield	1½		
						Francis Varel	1	Nehemiah Wheeler	1		
						George Cameron	1	Thomas Black	1	In the 1st Company	12½
						George Lailey	1	Thomas Pallister	1	In the 2nd do	17
						Hezekiah Tiffany	1	Thomas Page	1	In the 3rd do	23½
						John Lyons	1	Thomas Brown	1	In the 4th do	28
						Thomas Bailey	1	Thomas Buckland	1	Total	258

Plate Number III

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT OF THE PRIVATEER SHIP "BELISARIUS"

Showing Full List of all on Board

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE OWNERS AND THE SHIP'S COMPANY OF THE PRIVATEER SHIPS "GENERAL WASHINGTON" AND "BELISARIUS."

CONTRIBUTED BY HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE,
Trustee and Recording Secretary of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Secretary of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York.

The Originals of the Agreements of the Privateer Ships *General Washington* and *Belisarius* came into the writer's possession from his great-grand-uncle, William Drowne of Providence, Rhode Island, whose name appears as the seventh signer on Plate No. I and as name number twenty-one on Plate II, and as the name number twenty-one on Plate III.

Of the Plates which illustrate this article, which are reproduced from photographs of the original documents themselves, Plate No. I bears the original signatures of the contracting parties for the cruise of the *General Washington.*—Plate No. II gives a full list of the names of all on board on the cruise of the privateer, and is in the handwriting of William Drowne, himself, who in both plates is recorded as clerk of the privateer *General Washington.*—Plate No. III gives a full list of the names of all on board on the cruise of the *Belisarius*, and is likewise in the handwriting of William Drowne, who is thereon recorded as clerk of the *Belisarius.* A miniature portrait of Captain William Drowne has also been preserved.

These original and important documents have only recently come to light and have never before been given to the public in published form. They furnish the names of many men heretofore unknown to have served in the American Navy in the Revolutionary War.

Captain William Drowne was one of the *Sons of Liberty*, and was with the Colonial troops that were shelled by the British forces at Roxbury, Mass., being in the Mendon Regiment under Colonel Read on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill.

He held a commission as First Lieutenant, dated Jan. 18, 1776, signed by Nicholas Cooke, Governor of Rhode Island; and, on Jan. 20, 1776, was assigned to the first company of Colonel Babcock's Regiment and later in 1776, was Adjutant in Colonel Bowen's Regiment, Rhode Island Brigade, his commission being dated Dec. 21, 1776. He was also Adjutant in General Spencer's Brigade in 1777, and served as Quartermaster General, Sept. 8, to Oct. 31, which gave him the rank of Captain.

In a letter written home on Nov. 25, 1776, he expected to sail as Captain's Clerk on the frigate *Warren*, commanded by John Hopkins; and in the letter he says that he will be captain of a gun on the quarter deck in time of action. Later, on March 7, 1778, he writes a letter on returning from a privateer sloop on which he had sailed from Boston. Letters of July 8 and Aug. 16, 1779, were written by him when on the brigantine *Saratoga*, on which vessel he was captured and taken prisoner.

In 1780 he sailed on the Privateer Ship *General Washington*,* mounting 19 six-pounders, commanded by James Munro and owned by John Brown of Providence, R. I. He left a most interesting journal of the cruise of the ship from May 18 to July 27, 1780, which journal covers some sixty-three pages of

*See *Naval Records*, p. 315; Continental Congress, Vol. 196, p. 6, No. 48 (2nd Cruise).

foolscap paper. In the journal he describes the *General Washington* as, "an excellent ship, entirely new and built upon new construction. His Excellency, General Washington in elegant carved work, as large as life, painted and guilded embellishes the head" (prow).

The *General Washington* sailed from Providence, accompanied by the *Mifflin,* Captain Babcock, and the *Pilgrim,* Captain Robertson, and was successful in capturing the *Lord Sandwich,* a cutter (sloop) from Charleston, the *Robust,* a snow (brig) from Savannah, the sloop *Harlequin,* a privateer from Charleston, the *Barington,* a brig from Barbadoes and the Schooner *Spitfire,* a privateer from Bermuda.

When the *Harlequin* was taken, the prisoners from her, as well as those from the *Lord Sandwich* and the *Robust* were all placed on board the *Harlequin* and given provisions sufficient to last them to their destination and then set free. This procedure was far preferable to the captured crews to being taken into port and having to endure a long confinement before they could be exchanged. Speaking of this episode William Drowne in his journal states: "They not only expressed their sense of the highest gratitude, but, on sailing away twice saluted us with three cheers."

Speaking of Captain Munro (who commanded both the *General Washington* and the *Belisarius*) he says: "I have seen him after an action in which he conquered, on the captive captain delivering him his sword upon the quarter deck, return it to him immediately, take him by the hand, place him by his side at table, and conversed with him as freely as with his own officers." The journal concludes with their safe arrival in Newport Harbor, Thursday, July 27, 1780, after being chased by a British ship of the line, flying French colors, where they found the French fleet, and the *General Washington* "ran alongside the elegant eighty gun ship, the *Duke d' Burgon*, commanded by Admiral D' Ternay displaying their colors to the best advantage, the French ship being manned to view us, the quarter deck and galleys lined with officers. On our luffing under his stern, saluted him with 13 guns and three cheers which he politely returned with seven guns and three cheers, we thanking him with one gun and a single huzza." A message came from the French Admiral requesting the Captain's company on board the flag ship where he remained to dine.

After describing what he calls the beautiful scene with which they are now surrounded, he concluded with, "I am conscious that the grandeur and magnificence of the scene far surpasses anything I could say to illustrate the subject."

On May 6, 1781, William Drowne, sailed on the *Belisarius,** commanded by James Munro, and his journal record of this cruise ends on July 26, when the *Belisarius* was captured, and he and the other officers were confined as prisoners on the old Jersey Prison Ship in New York Harbor.

On account of William Drowne being a Naval prisoner with an Army rank, it was impossible to effect his exchange; and in consequence he was compelled to remain a prisoner and was not released until 1783 when he returned home broken in health by the great hardships he had endured, and it was only owing to the skillful medical attention of his brother, Dr. Solomon Drowne (who had served as a surgeon in the Revolution and was later Professor of Materia Medica and Botany at Brown University) that the life of William Drowne was prolonged for a couple of years. A sonnet in the honor of William Drowne was written by George William Curtis entitled, *The Rhode Island Prisoner.*

---

*See *Naval Records,* p. 234; Continental Congress, Vol. 196, page 104.

In his journal he describes the *Belisarius* as, " an elegant and beautiful new ship, frigate built, of newest construction, mounting twenty nine-pounders. The image on her head is the representation of that noble, virtuous, old Roman General Belisarius, from whom she takes her name." The *Belisarius* was owned by Messrs. William and John Shattuck of Boston.

The *Belisarius* was at the start accompanied on this cruise by the brig *Kingston,* Captain Smith; but the *Belisarius* soon outsailed the *Kingston* and during the cruise went as far south as Florida, capturing three prizes, as follows: the schooner *Recovery,* commanded by Captain Vicary, a brig, the *Little Jenny,* and a schooner (name not mentioned) bound from St. Martins to Georgia.

During this cruise a broadside was fired into the *Belisarius* by the Spanish frigate, *Eagle,* commanded by Don Auguistan D' Salazar, who (on account of the new construction and rigging of the *Belisarius*) mistook her for an English ship, although at the time they were flying the American colors. This unfortunate error on the part of the Spanish ship resulted in the death of one man and seriously wounded another and caused much damage on deck. The wounded man Robert Bowen, subsequently died and William Drowne officiated as clergyman on the occasion of his funeral.

William Drowne's journal abounds in interesting relations of incidents and adventures, although abruptly brought to a close when off Cape Hatteras, when on the lifting of a dense fog the *Belisarius* found herself under the guns of two British frigates and her captain was compelled to surrender.

The subsequent history of the *Belisarius* can be found recorded in the New York newspapers of those times which reads as follows: *The Royal Gazette,* New York, Wednesday, August 15, 1781,—"Last Sunday arrived the rebel ship *Belisarius* of 24 nine-pounders and one hundred and fifty men, prize of the *Medea* and *Amphitrite* frigates; she is a very fine vessel." A more extended account appears in the same paper of August 22, 1781, and in this same paper, again on Wednesday, August 29, 1781, appears the following card:—

"ALL GENTLEMEN VOLUNTEERS,

Whether Able or Ordinary

Who are willing to serve their King and Country and enrich themselves with the Treasure of their Enemies, on Board

HIS MAJESTY'S SHIP

BELISARIUS

One of the most elegant and perfectly well appointed Frigates of her size in the universe carrying 24 Six and Nine Pounders, commanded by

RICHARD GRAVES, ESQUIRE

Are desired to repair on Board the said Ship at the King's Yard * * (etc. & etc.).

GOD SAVE THE KING."

The *Royal Gazette,* New York, Wednesday, July 10, 1782, announces captures made in 1782 by His Majesty's Ship, *Belisarius,* Richard Graves, Esq., Commander, of the privateer sloop *Chance,* schooner *Swordfish* and privateer brig *Sampson.*

FEDERAL CENSUS, 1800.

ONONDAGA COUNTY.†

Towns of Pompey, Onondaga, Marcellus, Manlius, Fabius, Homer, Solon, Camillus and Lysander.

Contributed by Louis Dow Scisco.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 234, of the Record.)

Marcellus town at the census of 1800 covered the present Marcellus and Skaneateles towns in Onondaga County, with northern Spafford and the greater part of Otisco. In 1790 it was included in Whitestown, Montgomery County, but was uninhabited.

TOWN OF MARCELLUS	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Saxton Rathborne	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Copp	1	2	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Burgess	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Smith	..	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hezekiah Turner	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benjn Chafey	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Conkling	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Kirkum	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Zadock Randall	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Tanner	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elias Hammond	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Wood	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Wintworth	20	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Justus Blakeley	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pennywell Bacon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hallibard	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Otis	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Chandler	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Briggs	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
William Wheeler	..	..	1	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Eliphalet Clark	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simon Skeels	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abel Amadon	1	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Minor	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Bailey	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Bela Kingsley	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Ellathorp	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Isaac Hagget	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Oliver Smith, Jn^r	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Burrows	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Judah Hopkins	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Davis Demming	1	..	1	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Josephus Barker	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Wheadon	2	2	..	1	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..
Abel Holcomb	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Cyrus Holcomb	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Pearley Howe	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

† Present counties of Cortland, Onondaga and western Oswego.

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Charlora Adams	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Permeno Adams, Ju[r]	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..
Permeno Adams	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Sherman	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Eli Hays	1	1	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James A Howe	1	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martin Hayes	1	..	*	1	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Hiller	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Levi Laurence	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Johnson	2	..	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Todd	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Laurence	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Rufus Laurence	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Job Laurence	3	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Calvin Lawrence	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
William Cobb	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Roger Smith	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Phinny Hayes	2	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elnathan Beach	..	1	2	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Richard May	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dan Bradley	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Samuel Rice	1	..	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Daniel Cobbe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Martin Cossit	1	2	1	2	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Jared Smith	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Coney	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Coney	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah Coney	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
George Loveless	4	1	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
W[m] Wheeler	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Elijah Bowen	2	1	*	*	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Bowen	2	1	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Amasa Chapman	1	..	1	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Tyler	3	1	2	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Chapman	..	..	..	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Joseph Chapman, Ju[r]	1	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eleazar Burns	1	..	..	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Earl	1	1	2	*	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Tanner	3	1	..	*	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
David Sears	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Woolsey	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
John King	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Rathbone	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ezekiel Griswold	..	..	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Roger Carpenter	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Perkins	2	2	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Benj. Munger	1	..	1	*	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Israel Sabin	2	1	1	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
W[m] Handy	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rob[t] Earl	3	1	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Zacharias Granger	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Edward Greenman	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Granger	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Watson	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asel Chapel	2	..	*	*	1	5	2	1	..	1	..	..
John Lockwood	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
W[m] More	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Josiah Hodges	3	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj[n] Eliott	1	..	*	*	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Laban Eliot	1	..	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Thompson	2	..	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bathiel Cole	3	..	*	*	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
David Hodges	1	..	*	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Hodges	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Obadiah M[c]Lean	3	..	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj. Woodcock	2	..	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Oliver Woodcock	1	..	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Hosmer	1	2	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rufus Bacon	..	..	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Bacon	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Vail	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hornbek,	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Baker	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Eliott	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Timothy Johnson	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Emannuel Dewey	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Briton Tallman	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hannah Gold	1	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
David Groomes	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Alexander Adams	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathan Kelsey	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Whipple	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas A Miller	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Barbanks	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Pyncheon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj. Bush	3	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
James Watson	3	2	2	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Burrows	2	1	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	..	..
Wm Adams	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Earl	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Thomas	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Robbinson	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel S Platt	3	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..
Richard Bently	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Abram Smith	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Bentley	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joel North	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lebbeus Graves	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Wm Graves	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asel North	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas North	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon G Steele	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mattheus Graves	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonas Tracy	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zalmon Turril	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Shepherd	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Shepherd	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Chafield	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas North	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Driggs	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asa Barnes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Cobb	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abijah Tinkham	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Silas Scovill	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Parker	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Robbinson	4	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Robbinson	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Granger	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Solomon G Steele	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Watson Earl	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Burrows	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Fowler	.	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Payne	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Putnam	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Furkins	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jesse Kellogg	2	4	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..
Aaron Taylor	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asa Way	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Porter	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Wenstone Day	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Hall	1	3	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..
Seth Bullard	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Newcomb De Merry	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj. Nye	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Pierce	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Weston	1	3	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Lovell Gibbs	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	..
Joseph Trowbridge	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Alanson Edwards	2	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thaddeus Edwards	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Lee	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenez** Pardy	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Pardy	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Seby Brainard	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mary Selah	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Solomon Edwards	1	..	4	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Ebenezer R. Hawley	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Hunt	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Allen	1	..	1	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisha Granger	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Granger	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jehiel Rust	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Warren Heacok	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elias Merrills, Sen	..	..	*	*	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Seymour	1	..	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Gardner	2	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Horton	3	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Ennis	3	..	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abram H Cuddebek	2	2	*	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Cuddebek	..	1	*	*	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
James Beamont	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Brook	1	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Cuddebek, Jur	1	1	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Herwood	..	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	238	94	113	135	33	187	78	86	120	25	0	0

The town of Manlius comprised in 1800 the present towns of Manlius and Dewitt in Onondaga County, with a part of Salina town. In 1790 the area was slightly populated and was included in Whitestown, Montgomery County.

TOWN OF MANLIUS	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Philip Bettenger	3	2	1	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Philip Bettenger, Jun	..	..	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Eaton	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Van Slicke	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Smith	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Hysor	3	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Loring Hilts	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Christian Reel	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Christian Reel, Jun	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ira Huntly	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Huntly	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Richard Damoth	1	1	..	*	1	..	2	2	1	..	..	..
Marks Damoth	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Lynn	3	1	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zacharias Kenny	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Crandal	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cyrus Kenny	1	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
William Williams	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jasper Huntley	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Loveless	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ichabod Goodfellow	2	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Goodfellow	..	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathan Green	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Timothy Huntley	..	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ezra Huntley	..	..	1	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Smith	1	..	1	..	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Balsley	4	1	..	1	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Balsley	1	2	..	1	*	5	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Balsley	..	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Peter Balsley	..	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Lower	2	..	1	1	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Conrad Lower	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Conrad Lower, Jun	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Rawpool	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Cunningham	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John De Laney	2	1	..	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Tygert	3	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nicholas Philips	3	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Helemus Williams	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Conrad Philips	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Allen Marsh	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ezekiel Halstead	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Halstead	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Whybern	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joshua Knolton	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Clark	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Gershom Breed	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Allen Breed	..	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Barnet Mony	2	..	..	1	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Biseham	4	..	..	1	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Roberts	..	..	1	..	*	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Jones	1	..	..	1	*	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jenkinns Sherman	3	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lewis Sweting, Jur	4	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Sweeting	..	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lewis Sweeting	..	..	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob Terrell	2	2	1	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Haskins	1	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Lemuel Haskins	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ezra Woodworth	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robert Burnett	..	..	*	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Crownhart	..	..	*	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Crownhart, Jur	..	..	*	1	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Azariah Lothrop	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Eleazer Eaton	2	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Chase	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Briton	3	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thaddeus Patten	..	1	*	*	*	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Burr Mallery	2	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Kimball	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Kimball	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aaron Eaton	4	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
George House	..	..	*	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Asel Eaton	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jeremiah Jackson	..	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Platt	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Campbell	..	..	*	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Benj. Morehouse	..	1	*	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Hubbard	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Tom, Negro	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
John Turner	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wm Culver	..	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wm Tuft	2	..	*	*	*	1	1	..	2	1	..	..
Eben^r Brace	..	2	*	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Wm Darby	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Garret Van Vleck	3	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phinehas Norton	..	1	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Robert Wilson	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
W^m McKee	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lemuel Mahew	1	1	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phinehas Stephens	2	2	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Johnson	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Azariah Blancher	1	1	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cobb Pratt	3	1	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jabez Gridly	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clement Gridley	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James Gridly	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elihu McInburgh	..	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Noah Root	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Lemuel Hall	3	*	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Merriman	3	*	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Sherman	2	*	*	*	*	2	3	..	1	..	..	..
Benoni Merriman	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Job Williams	4	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Cheney	..	..	*	*	*	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
Jesse Chessebrook	3	2	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Reuben Woodward	..	1	*	*	*	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Foster	5	1	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Bennet	1	3	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Gates	..	2	*	*	*	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Cyrus Philmore	1	2	*	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Rogers	4	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Row	..	1	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Chase	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Edwards	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Peck	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Gridley	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jesse Bancroft	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Barnham	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Theodor Lovejoy	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Reed	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Conrad	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	*
Melzar Whiting	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	*
Azel Rust	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
**hn Bown	1	1	..	*	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	*
John Bown, Jur	3	2	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	*
Oliver Owings	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	*
Abram Barden	..	..	..	1	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	*
Elijah Keeler	3	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	*
David Holebrook	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Konchrite	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Elijah Rust	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1
Coleman I. Keeler	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1
John Ferrer	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Keeler	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	2
Abel Starks	2	1	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..
Elisha Backus, Jur	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John G. Forbes	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Benj. Robinson	..	1	..	*	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Samuel Rust	..	..	1	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Zacharias Skinner	3	..	2	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
David Olmstead	..	1	1	*	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Hartwell	1	2	1	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Ephm Hartwell	1	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Young, Junr	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elias Stillwell	1	2	2	*	1	3	2	1	..	1	..	..
Zephaniah Gates	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Williams	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..
Charles Lesslet	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wm Sales	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Banchroft	..	1	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Lewis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Nathan Spence	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Rice	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Gad Miller	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Lebbeus Foster	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
James Foster	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Jer^{h} Luddington	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Hotchkiss	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Norton	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Levi Ward	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Levi Fox	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Philips	3	2	*	*	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Philips	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Aaron Wood	1	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stephen Williams	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Cobb	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jacob Cobb	..	2	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
Daniel Mullhullen	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Molborne Livingston	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Luther Bingham	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Eghart Eggar	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Smith	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Teal	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jabez York	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Walter Worden, Ju^{r}	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Herrick	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Richard Sparlin	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Caleb Hopkinson	4	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hartshorn Garretson	4	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benajah Fealte	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Walter Worden	3	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Freelove Blake	5	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Dutcher	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Andrew Thompson	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Young	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ahijah Adams	4	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Ethel Kenney	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ezra Kenny	1	1	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Blain	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Prentice Kenny	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
[Total]	209	90	100	123	51	141	59	48	106	50	7	5

* Record damaged and illegible.

Fabius town embraced in 1800 the whole of modern Fabius and Tully towns and portion of Spafford and Otisco towns in Onondaga County, together with Scott, Preble, northern Truxton, and northern Cuyler in Cortland County. In 1790 this region was within Whitestown, Montgomery County, but was without settlers.

TOWN OF FABIUS	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Peleg Babcock	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Maxon Babcock	1	..	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
George Denison	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Solomon Babcock	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Howard	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Jaques	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hezekiah Wilcox	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phinehas Henderson	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Goodwin	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Christian	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasper Stroud	..	1	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Stroud	2	1	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Stroud	2	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Dayton	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Lager	..	2	*	*	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..
Phinehas Howell	..	1	*	*	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Floyd Howell	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj. Scrivan	..	..	*	*	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Scrivan	2	1	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Walker	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Owen	..	..	*	*	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Trowbridge	..	1	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Robert Creveth	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Crevith	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Crevith	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
Posper Creth	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Creveth	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Benj. Cleveland	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Osgood	..	3	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Gill	2	..	*	*	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elias Messenger	3	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martin Messenger	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
John Grant	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Henry Hill	2	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Thorp	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Granger	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Sample	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Ingols	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Ingols	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nicholas Lewis	1	..	*	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Patterson	..	1	2	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alexr Lyttle	1	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martinus Woodruff	2	1	1	*	*	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
Martinus Woodruff, Jur	2	..	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah Kenny	1	..	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Fox	4	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abiel Webster	..	..	2	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ashbel Webster	2	2	..	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Benj. Brown	4	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Couch	2	..	1	*	*	2	2	1	1	..	..	..
David Case	2	..	..	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Slate	1	..	..	*	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Norton	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Harris	1	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Webster	1	..	1	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Baker	..	..	1	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Fox	3	2	..	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Webster, Jr	..	..	1	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illeglble.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Samuel Webster	2	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Salmon Webster	..	..	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Andrus	2	1	..	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Peck	1	..	1	*	*	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Gurdon Woodrough	2	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Gurdon Woodrough, Jur	2	..	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Daniels	2	..	*	*	*	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Simon Kenny	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Simon Kenny, Jur	3	1	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Blancher	2	1	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Chris^s^ Skellenger	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Matthew Burrows	2	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jesse Blancher	2	1	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Kenny	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Benj. Webster	..	2	..	*	*	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Simeon Kingsley	1	..	2	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peras Kingsley	2	..	2	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Goff	1	..	1	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Silas Hoskins	2	1	1	*	*	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lott Haskins	3	..	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Paulo Haskins	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Russell Kenny	3	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Wallans	2	..	*	*	*	1	1	2	1	..	..	..
Curtis Carpenter	1	2	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Babcock	..	2	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Hedges	—	—	1	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Charles Stewart	..	..	1	*	*	5	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hannah Gates	1	..	1	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Increase Hooker	3	..	..	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Owens	4	..	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Polly M^c^Carty	..	1	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Wm Buckingham	2	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Seymour Allen	1	..	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Keylor	3	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martin Keeler	..	..	*	*	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Morse	3	1	*	*	*	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
James Lockwood	2	2	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Christopher Krandall	..	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Vincent	..	..	..	*	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Whitmarsh	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Michael Mead	3	2	..	*	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Beriah Skinner	..	1	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Jaspar Carr	..	..	..	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zeph White	1	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Haynes	..	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nathe^l^ Esanes	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Augustus Gilbert	1	..	..	*	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Tinker	..	2	1	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Giles Judd	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Lockwood	..	..	1	*	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Alveny Judd	..	..	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathl Potter	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Dunham	3	..	1	*	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Morse	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Tubbs	3	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martin Bebee	1	1	*	*	..	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Jeremi Dunham	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Josiah More	3	2	*	*	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Clark	1	2	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Jerom	2	1	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Andrew Denison	3	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Denison	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elijah St John	1	1	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Sweetland	1	..	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Simons	1	2	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Stephen Couch, Ju^r^	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Thomas Kenny	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jesse Kenny	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Chauncey	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Porter	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Strong	2	1	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abijah Webster	2	1	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abiel Stebbins	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Phelps	..	2	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nehemiah Smith	2	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Benson	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Hendrickson	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phil[n] Andrews	2	16	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henery Sly	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Owens	2	..	*	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Stockham	3	..	*	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Niggers	..	1	*	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dillus Sprague	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eph[m] Sprague	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Olney	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Puel	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eph[m] Judson	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
W[m] Virgil	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Lansing	1	1	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Sprague	1	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Cobb	2	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Eben[r] Bebbee	..	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gideon Bebee	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
W[m] Allen	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Eph[m] Shaw	..	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Knight	..	..	*	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Negurs	1	1	*	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Allen	2	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Freeman Barber	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Solomon Lam	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Howard	..	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Virgil	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Aaron Benedict	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezer Belding	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nath[l] Belding	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Tool	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Wallan, 2[d]	..	..	*	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Seth Doud	1	..	*	*	*	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Hoar	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rozel Wallan	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ezekiel Dunham	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Nath[l] Dunham	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Mears	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Hall	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Hall	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Augustus Belding	2	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Gilbert	3	..	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Obed Pixley	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jasper Starkes	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jared Davis	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hannah Stodard	1	1	*	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Abram M[c]Names	3	3	*	*	*	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Thomas Miles	3	..	*	*	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Sympson	3	2	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathaniel Miles	..	..	*	*	*	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Joy	1	2	*	*	*	2	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jonathan Cobb	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Dady	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	186	86	85	126	25	191	55	56	116	17	0	1

* Records damaged and illegible.

The Town of Homer in 1800 covered the present Homer, Cortlandville, and Virgil towns in Cortland County, with the greater part of Harford and Lapeer towns. In 1790 the region was unpopulated but embraced in Whitestown, Montgomery County.

TOWN OF HOMER	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Emon Phelps	2	1	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Keep	1	..	2	*	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Daniel Crandall	..	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Darius Kenny	1	..	..	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
A** Andrus	..	..	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Eliphalet Rice	..	2	2	*	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Moses Kenny	3	..	..	*	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
John M*ller	..	2	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
James White	1	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Allbright	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	..
James Sm***	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
David Lindsley	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Mather	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	..	..
Roderick Bebee	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas L Bishop	..	1	..	1	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Ballard	..	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Ballard	1	..	..	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Seth Shaw	..	..	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Asa White	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Eleazer Bishop	1	1	..	*	*	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lebbeus Andrews	..	..	*	*	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Benjamin Andrews	..	..	2	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elisha Johnson	2	..	1	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John House	2	..	..	*	*	3	1	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Lucas	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Bishop	1	..	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Peter Vanderlynn	1	1	..	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Noah Hitchcok	2	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Caleb Keep	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Stone	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Zebulon Keyne	2	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Keyne	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Hoar	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel W***	2	2	..	*	*	1	..	2	..	1	..	..
James More	2	2	..	*	*	1	..	1	..	2	..	..
Daniel Minor	..	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Enos Stimpson	1	..	..	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Gee	3	1	*	*	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Rozel Gee	..	..	..	*	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry H Russell	2	..	..	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Abel Brown	1	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Joyce	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denny Miles	1	..	..	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abraham Rosecranch	..	..	*	1	*	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Stephens	..	1	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wait Ball	2	..	*	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Enos Bowton	3	..	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Glenny	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Glenny	..	..	*	1	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..
John M Frank	1	2	*	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Ellis	..	1	*	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Carvet	..	2	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Wright	1	1	*	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Seth Larabee	1	1	*	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Rice	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robert Granger	..	..	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Kna**	1	1	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John E Ro**	..	..	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
James Clark	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jonas Brown	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nathan Sherwood	3	1	*	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Joseph Champlin	1	..	*	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Crawfort	..	3	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Waters	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Augustus Chapin	1	..	*	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Clark	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Clark	..	1	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Levi Philips	3	..	*	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Noah Carpenter	4	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel White	1	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lewis Owen	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rodrick Owen	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Hubbard	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Jacob Bishop	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Merrick	3	1	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Aaron Knapp	..	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Crosby	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Eber Stone	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Chittend**	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Nath[l] Knapp	..	..	*	*	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..
John Morse	1	..	*	*	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..
Moses Hopkins	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Hopkins	..	*	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Wilcox	2	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abner Hotchkiss	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Reuben Doudge	2	2	*	*	*	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
James Scott	2	2	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Levi Lee	3	1	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Owen	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Chester Connery	3	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Hayden	..	1	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Richmond	1	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Alexander Ward	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Samuel Ingolts	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ozias Strong	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Francis Strong	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zadok Strong	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Rozel	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Knapp	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Baker	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Treat	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Hotchkiss	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..
Bazley Sperry	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Daniel Hoar	2	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Titus Stebbins	2	*	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Amos Todd	..	*	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dan Todd	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Joseph Bebee	2	*	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Asa Sherwood	1	*	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Zenas Lyllie	1	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Martin Keep	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jeremiah Hitchcock	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eben[r] Alvard	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Charles Alvard	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tho[s] G Alvard	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Joshua Atwater	2	3	2	*	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Asel Minor	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Abel Owen	..	..	..	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry White	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	108	48	60	97	19	112	33	49	65	21	0	0

Solon town included at the census of 1800 the present Solon, Taylor, southern Truxton, southern Cuyler, Freetown, Cincinnatus, Marathon, and Willett towns in Cortland County. In 1790 the region was a wilderness, included in Whitestown, Montgomery County.

TOWN OF SOLON	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Stephen C Weeks	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Noah Rice	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Josiah Wellman	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Zera Bebee	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Johnson Bingham	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Gray	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Samuel Davis	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rodrick B Vawn	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Porter	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elijah Wheeler	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan W***man	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Johnson	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph R Wileman	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Seymour Hunt	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Weeks	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Joseph Holley	1	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Eysor Wileman	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Jedidiah Cherchell	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Samuel Churchell	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Levi White	3	2	1	..	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	..
Robert Morris	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Samuel Benedict	3	1	*	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Robert McKnight	2	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
John Jefferery	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elnathan Benedict	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nich^s Vador	1	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Aaron Vador	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Vador	3	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John McDugal	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jonathan Rankin	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cristopher Whitney	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bela Whitney	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Janas Stiles	2	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rhoda Trowbridge	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Isaac Paddock	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Hugh Stewart	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Michael Wallace	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Clark Carley	3	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Thos Gridley	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Dr Hunt	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Wm Alfrod	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
John Hunt	2	..	..	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Abrm Brink	..	..	..	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Luther Cole	1	..	1	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Matthew Cole	1	..	2	*	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
George Strowbridge	4	2	..	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Henry Stephens	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jesse Locke	3	1	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ebenr Jones	4	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Saml Vining	2	..	..	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Vining	..	..	..	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Phins Sergeant	2	..	..	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thoms Rockwell, Jur	1	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Charles Dibble	2	..	1	*	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jonas Vining	2	1	..	*	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Kingman	3	..	..	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ezra Rockwell	1	1	..	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thoms Rockwell	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
James Olds	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
John McWhorter	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Zaruel Raymond	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
James Jones	..	..	*	*	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
Alexander Leach	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Leach	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wm Tuttle	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Robt Smith	2	1	*	*	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..
John B Henry	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ebenezr Crittendon	2	..	*	*	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Silas Bebee	2	1	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Orlane Bebee	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
David Jackson	1	1	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Nathaniel Ro***,	1	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	85	25	30	43	23	71	17	27	31	16	1	1

The town of Camillus included in 1800 the present Elbridge and Van Buren towns in Onondaga County, and the larger part of Camillus town. In 1790 it was a part of Whitestown, Montgomery County, but probably without settlers.

TOWN OF CAMILLUS	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
John Heely	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Esquire Munroe	2	2	*	*	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smith Irish	2	1	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Abijah Lee	1	2	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Robert Felton	1	1	*	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John H Frisby	1	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Zenas Wright	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Cereace	1	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
James McCrillis	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..

* Record damaged and illegible.

NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
Noah Roberts	2	..	*	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Henry W Bond	2	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Stephens	1	2	*	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
John Brown	2	..	*	*	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Ezra Tyler	2	2	*	*	*	2	2	..	1	..	..	..
Joshua Lever	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nichs Mickles	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Samuel Power	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michael Cocklan	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jacob Bacon	1	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Felton	3	2	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Streeter	1	2	*	*	*	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Moses Carpenter	..	..	*	*	*	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
James Wesener	2	1	*	*	*	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Hill	..	..	*	*	*	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thoms Ferrill	..	1	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
John Sympson	2	1	*	*	*	2	..	..	..	1	..	..
John Pelton	2	1	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lemuel Bolter	2	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Whitman	2	1	*	*	*	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Joseph Wilson	..	..	*	*	*	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wm Lakin	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
John McHarry	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
David Haynes	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wm Lynsley	3	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abram Redman	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
John Wigent	2	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jehiel Hoppin	1	..	*	*	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Denny Hess	..	..	*	*	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
James Abrams	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Elisha Strong	..	1	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Daniel Vale	..	..	*	*	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
David Dunning	1	1	*	*	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lemuel Fox	3	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Melass	1	..	*	*	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Abram Paddock	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Paddock	3	1	..	*	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gilbert Rose	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jacob Chandler	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Thomas Stage	1	..	..	1	*	3	..	..	1	1	..	..
John Hess	1	1	2	1	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abner Carpenter	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jeremiah Johnson	1	..	2	1	*	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Thomas Corey	1	..	..	1	..	?	..	..	..	1	..	..
Elijah Linsley	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Isaac Linsley	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Alexr Brown	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nichs Outterkeg	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nathaniel Chaning	2	..	..	1	..	*	..	1	..	..	..	..
Nichs Loomison	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Nathan Rosier	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	73	30	27	49	8	71	17	11	39	9	0	0

At the census of 1800 Lysander town included modern Lysander, Clay, and Cicero towns in Onondaga County, together with that part of Oswego County lying west of Oswego River. In 1790 this region was embraced in Whitestown, Montgomery County, but had few settlers, if any.

* Record damaged and illegible.

TOWN OF LYSANDER	WHITE MALES					WHITE FEMALES					OTHER FREE PERSONS	SLAVES
	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over	Under 10 years	10 and under 16	16 and under 26	26 and under 45	45 years and over		
NAME	I	II	III	IV	V	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII
David Wright, Negro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Amos Scott	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Jonathan Palmer	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Chauncey Bartholomew	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henry Vicory	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Elijah ***les	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Solomon Toles	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Rozel Driggs	2	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Amos Fuller	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Sheldon Logan	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Jesse Church	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Daniel Hodgman	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Asa Rice	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..
Wm Mitchel	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Archabald Fairfield	1	..	3	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Virtue Brownson	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
John Love	*	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
Edward Conner	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Peter Sharp	*	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Royal Bingham	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Patrick Magee	*	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Adam Cone	*	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..
Timothy Vicory	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
[Total]	30	5	13	13	2	20	7	13	12	0	4	0

ELLWOOD GENEALOGY.

Contributed by Edith (Van Heusen) Becker (Mrs. Frank N. Becker),
No. 93 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 271, of the Record.)

411. Jesse Fox, b. 9-26-1833; m. March ——, 1854, Anna Augusta Countryman, b. 11-24-1838; d. June ——, 1887.

Children: 6 (Fox), 2 sons and 4 daughters:—

561. Arthur, b. 6-4-1855; m. Amelia Van Slyke; lives Seward, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
   Children: 2 (Fox), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
   1. Elsie, who m. David Weaver of Seward, N. Y.
   2. Jesse, who m. Mayme ——?
562. Ida, b. ——, 1858; d. ——, 1908; m. Norman Mereness; no children.
563. Dewey, b. ——, 1860; m. (1) Hattie Fox; m. (2) Priscilla Helms; no children.
564. Nellie, b. ——, 1862; m. J. W. Best, Cobleskill, N. Y.
   Child: 1 (Best) daughter:—
   1. Lulu, who m. Otto Bowmaker.
      Child: 1 (Bowmaker) son:—
      1. Donald.

* Record damaged and illegible.

565. Alice, b. 10-1-1864; m. 9-28-1886, Charles Dievendorf, b. 3-3-1856.
Children: 6 (Dievendorf), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Dewey, b. 10-10-1887; m. Irene Edwards.
Children: 4 (Dievendorf), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Alice.
2. Edith.
3. Anson.
4. Charles F.
2. Ruth, b. 12-9-1889; m. Clarence Everson, Cooperstown, N. Y.
3. Charles Everitt, b. 5-1-1896.
4. Lynn Edward, b. 9-25-1902.
5. Jacob Paul, b. 2-20-1909.
6. Margaret Alice, b. ——, 1912.
566. Cora, b. ——, 1866; m. J. J. Empie and lives at Vernon, Mich.
Children: 3 (Empie), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Susie A.
2. Elmer F., who m. Catherine Shelp.
3. Harold J., who m. —— Sargent.

412. Jonas Fox, b. 8-19-1835; d. 6-11-1917, Birmingham, Mich.; m. Jan. ——, 1858, Pernal M. Gray.
Children: 5 (Fox), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
567. Fayette, b. 2-14-1860; d. 8-20-1918, Rome, N. Y.; he is survived by a widow.
568. Libbie, b. 6-22-1872, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
569. Bert, b. 6-18-1874; d. 7-16-1898, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
570. Pernal M., b. 12-28-1876, Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. 12-31-1899, Thomas Hunter Williamson (son of Thomas Williamson of N. Y. City). They live at Birmingham, Mich.
Children: 3 (Williamson), sons:—
1. Thomas F., b. 9-12-1904, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
2. Robert Lynn, b. 3-27-1908, Geneva, N. Y.
3. Harold Martin, b. 1-24-1915, Detroit, Mich.
571. Lynn G., b. 3-18-1886, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

413. Almira Fox, b. 3-27-1837; m. Jan. —, 1856, Hiram Klock.
Children: 2 (Klock) sons:—
572. Frank P., of St. Johnsville, N. Y.
573. Bert, of near St. Johnsville, N. Y.

414. David Fox, b. 2-13-1839; m. Nov. —, 1863, Martha Casler.
Children: 2 (Fox) sons:—
574. Elmer, who m. —— Wagner and has 8 children, and lives at Esperance, N. Y.
575. Clarence; not married.

416. Sarah Fox, b. 12-11-1843; m. Oct. —, 1864, Rev. Harvey Casler.
Children: 2 (Casler) sons:—
576. Ray, a dentist in Watertown, N. Y.
577. Lloyd, of Watertown, N. Y.

418. Ella E. Fox, b. 9-17-1855; m. March —, 1881, John Baird of Newport, N. Y.
Children: 3 (Baird) daughters:—
578. Grace, who m. Roscoe M. Hersey, a missionary in Tientsin, China. He worked with the Chinese, through the Y. M. C. A., in France during the World War.
Children: 3 (Hersey) sons:—

1. Roscoe, b. ——, in China.
2. Arthur, b. ——, in China.
3. John, b. ——, in China.

579. Ella, who m. —— Brown, of Deposit, N. Y.
580. Mildred, who d. young.

419. James Addison Ellwood, b. 12-7-1838; d. 9-24-1898, Fort Plain, N. Y.; m. 8-30-1860, Mary Graves, b. 3-30-1840; d. 3-15-1906, Fort Plain, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Ellwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

581. William Farmin, b. 7-30-1861, Starkville, N. Y.; d. 8-14-1895, Albany, N. Y.; m. 6-3-1885, Clinton, N. Y., Cora M. Fairchild, b. 1-26-1865, Vernon, N. Y. She m. (2) 4-30-1908, Frank Burrows of Clinton, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—
1. Harold Lemoine, b. 3-6-1887, Clinton, N. Y.; m. 6-16-1908, Louisa Scheffner.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—
1. William Frederick, b. 1-9-1911.
2. Harry Nelson, b. June —, 1914.
2. Earl Adelbert, b. 1-29-1889. Served in the A. E. F.

582. Bertha, b. 10-24-1873, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. 6-22-1898, John Leitch of Albany, N. Y., b. 10-21-1871, Crook Durham, Eng. They lived in 1920 in Chicago, Ill.

420. Nancy Helen Ellwood, b. 3-25-1840; d. 2-11-1900, Utica, N. Y.; m. 6-26-1861, Moses Smith, who d. 8-28-1897, Hallsville, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Smith), daughters:—

583. Sarah Grace, b. 8-7-1864; m. 7-27-1898, Rev. George E. Stockwell.
Children: 3 (Stockwell) sons:—
1. George Smith, b. 8-14-1899; d. 11-25-1916.
2. Albert S., b. 8-23-1900.
3. Charles Ellwood, b. 5-5-1902.

584. Nellie Tingue, b. 4-19-1868; m. 6-23-1887, Harry C. Diefendorf.
Children: 2 (Diefendorf), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Kenneth H., b. 11-27-1889, Fort Plain, N. Y.; m. 6-23-1910, Eleasa Vera Seeley.
2. Hazel Nellie, b. 12-9-1897.

422. Cornelius W. Ellwood, b. 1-25-1845; d. 7-24-1874; m. 1-17-1872, St. Johnsville, N. Y., Anna Smith.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—

585. Frank, b. 7-15-1873; d. in infancy.
586. Cornelius W., b. 9-1-1874, St. Johnsville, N. Y.; d. 4-17-1911, Tarrytown, N. Y.; not married.

423. Irving Ellwood, b. 6-3-1847; he was a farmer and a Republican in politics, living at Little Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) 12-28-1871, Clara M. Still, who d. 7-26-1873; he m. (2) 10-10-1875, Althea Castler of Revolutionary ancestry.
Child: 1 by first wife (Ellwood) daughter:—

587. Clara, b. 6-26-1873; d. 12-31-1873.
Children: 5 by second wife (Ellwood), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—

588. Floyd Eugene, b. 12-27-1876, Danube, N. Y., and lives there.
589. Alice Grace, b. 9-22-1879, Danube, N. Y., and lives in N. Y. City.
590. Noah Reid, b. 6-6-1881, Minden, N. Y.; m. 4-8-1908, St. Johnsville, N. Y., Estelle Rosetta Johnson.
Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Lillian Alice, b. 1-11-1909.
2. Nellie Blanche, b. 1-8-1918.
3. Willard Johnson, b. 2-27-1921.

591. Frank B., b. 1-5-1883; lives at Hamilton, N. Y.
592. Mary Lillian, b. 2-24-1885; d. 9-26-1889.

424. Grace Eliza Ellwood, b. 8-29-1851, Starkville, N. Y.; m. 3-16-1870, James Van Slyke, b. Frankfort, N. Y., 8-2-1846. They live at Shell Rock, Iowa. Children: 2 (Van Slyke) sons:—

593. Earle Elwood, b. 7-18-1872, Mohawk, N. Y.; m. 9-14-1899, Olive Beller, Covington, Ky.
    Children: 2 (Van Slyke), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    1. Cornelius Leslie, b. 9-27-1900, Covington, Ky.
    2. Grace Virginia, b. 11-20-1909, Cincinnati, Ohio.
594. Victor Tingue, b. 12-23-1879, Shell Rock, Iowa.

425. Edgar C. Ellwood, b. 3-3-1853; d. 8-6-1907; he was Postmaster of Mohawk, N. Y., under Presidents Hayes, Garfield and Arthur; m. 10-12-1885, Mohawk, N. Y., Fanny Broomhall Smith.

427. Isaac Newton Ellwood, b. 5-11-1843, Starkville, N. Y.; d. 1-19-1887, Flint, Mich.; m. 5-26-1868, Utica, N. Y., Catherine Houpt, b. 8-2-1848, Newville, N. Y. He was a minister and a member of the Detroit M. E. Conference. Children: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—

595. Caroline Frances, b. 6-18-1870, Fenton, Mich. She is an oral teacher in the Michigan School for the Deaf at Flint, Mich.
596. Mary Alice, b. 9-23-1873, Morence, Mich.; she is a teacher in Flint, Mich.

428. Philip Henry Ellwood, b. 4-4-1847. He is a bee-keeper and farmer, Fort Plain, N. Y.; m. 11-26-1879, Alice V. Dolan (daughter of George J. and Delia (Sprague) Dolan), b. Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 10-27-1853. Children: 6 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

597. Everitt Sprague, b. 7-1-1881; he is a graduate of Syracuse, N. Y. University, in 1921 he was Secretary of State Hospital Commission, Albany, N. Y.; m. 7-1-1908, Olive Louisa White, b. 4-17-1883.
    Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
    1. Margaret Alice, b. 12-17-1911.
    2. Everitt Sprague, b. 4-8-1914.
    3. Barbara Louise, b. 5-13-1917.
598. Lewis Jasper, b. 3-18-1883; he took a special course at Cornell University.
599. Philip Homer, b. 12-7-1884. Captain with A. E. F. in the Argonne. Graduated Cornell University. In 1920 he was a teacher of landscape architecture, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.
600. Mary Louise, b. 11-21-1888.
601. Alice Lucille, b. 7-26-1892.
602. Isaac Newton, b. 1-11-1895; d. 11-24-1897.

437. Ellis Dater Ellwood, b. March 27, 1867; d. 2-2-1897, German Flatts, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1891, Emma Eliza Brandow.
Children: 2 (Ellwood) sons:—

603. Draper, b. June 18, 1892; d. an infant.
604. John Worden, b. July 17, 1895, of No. 120 Broadway, N. Y. City, Room 2037.

533. Edna Elizabeth Holbrook, b. 3-29-1851; m. 12-21-1868, David Calkins.
Children: 4 (Calkins), 1 son and 3 daughters:—

605. Carrie, b. 2-15-1871; m. 8-1-1886, Fred Dennison.
    Children: 2 (Dennison), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
    1. Edna, b. 4-20-1888.
    2. Royal, b. 4-24-1892; d. 5-27-1917.

606. Leona, b. 9-28-1876; m. 4-29-1903, George Earl.
607. James, b. 10-6-1878; m. 4-18-1906, Esther Gordon.
Child: 1 (Calkins) daughter:—
1. Gladys, b. 10-30-1909.
608. Edith, b. 7-16-1884; m. 7-30-1910, Emmet Stanton.
Children: 3 (Stanton), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Anita, b. 6-14-1912.
2. David, b. 11-7-1913.
3. Alfred, b. 4-13-1915.

534. Alice A. Holbrook, b. 2-20-1854; m. 10-5-1879, Caswell Sherman; they live at Mexico, N. Y., R. D. No. 4.
Children: 6 (Sherman), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
609. Gilbert, b. 8-4-1880; m. 12-6-1916, Sylvia Holbrook.
610. Samuel, b. 7-11-1882; m. 11-6-1907, Stella Pitcher.
Children: 5 (Sherman), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Shirley, b. 2-15-1909.
2. Serena, b. 9-6-1911.
3. Stanley, b. 7-4-1912.
4. Samuel, b. 5-1-1917.
5. Sidney, b. 6-15-1918.
611. Anna, b. 8-11-1884; m. 8-11-1903, Harvey Pitcher.
Children: 7 (Pitcher), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. Ernest, b. 8-5-1904.
2. Giffie, b. 1-9-1907.
3. Enos, b. 8-2-1909.
4. Orr, b. 9-18-1910.
5. Cleo, b. 10-21-1915.
6. Leola, b. 4-27-1918.
7. Esther, b. 9-4-1920.
612. John, b. 6-3-1887; m. 7-26-1913, Violet King.
613. Lydia, b. 7-14-1890; d. 9-21-1909.
614. Mason, b. 9-23-1894.

536. Lydia Holbrook, b. 4-16-1858; d. 7-4-1887; m. 7-4-1875, William Bartlett.
Children: 2 (Bartlett), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
615. Fred, b. 11-4-1878; m. 5-30-1901, Lillian Curtis.
Children: 3 (Bartlett), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Verna, b. 2-14-1903; m. 8-27-1920, Arthur Perkins.
2. Thurman, b. 9-26-1906.
3. George, b. 5-21-1911.
616. Irena, b. 1-4-1881; m. 3-30-1904, Harry Stacy.
Children: 3 (Stacy), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Beryl, b. 12-22-1904.
2. John, b. 1-18-1909.
3. Ruth, b. 10-19-1911.

538. John Holbrook, b. 4-9-1862; m. 5-20-1891, Mary Raymond.
Children: 6 (Holbrook), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
617. Charles, b. 10-25-1893.
618. Violet, b. 3-2-1897; m. 10-25-1916, Monroe Prouty.
Child: 1 (Prouty) daughter:—
1. Ruth, b. 9-9-1917.
619. Mabel, b. 4-23-1905.
620. Evans, b. 1-25-1907.
621. Emory, b. 12-30-1908.

622. Manley, b. 1-3-1914.

540. Ephraim L. Holbrook, b. 6-17-1866; m. 7-6-1890, Bertha Curtis and lives in Mexico, N. Y., R. D. No. 4.
Children: 4 (Holbrook), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
623. Ella, b. 9-2-1891; m. 12-26-1907, Herman Hollenbeck.
Children: 2 (Hollenbeck) daughters:—
1. Doris, b. 6-10-1909; d. —— 1909.
2. Dorothy, b. 6-2-1912; d. same day.
624. Ida, b. 11-1-1895; d. 8-9-1900.
625. Hazel, b. 6-3-1901; d. 9-28-1915.
626. Rexford, b. 8-29-1908.

541. Nora Holbrook, b. 10-27-1868; m. 10-21-1888; William Waugh.
Children: 4 (Waugh) daughters:—
627. Lulu, b. 7-31-1889; m. 12-24-1907, John Boigeol.
Children: 2 (Boigeol), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Harold, b. 6-11-1908.
2. Ellen, b. 10-5-1910.
628. Ellen, b. 3-26-1895; m. 12-25-1915, George Stickney.
629. Alice, b. 8-15-1897; m. 6-6-1917, Edwin Ott.
Child: 1 (Ott) daughter:—
1. Doris, b. 8-22-1919.
630. Ruth, b. 8-30-1901.

542. William Henry Ellwood, b. 6-4-1862; m. 6-12-1882, Gertrude Pierce, b. 11-7-1862.
Children: 4 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
631. Arthur M., b. 2-11-1884; d. 8-11-1884.
632. Louis D., b. 7-6-1886; m. 6-7-1908, Ethel Goodrich.
633. Lulu F., b. 2-14-1888; m. 12-24-1902, William Crewell.
634. Bessie M., b. 9-7-1890; m. 6-20-1906, James Goodrich.

544. Edna Jane Ellwood, b. 10-30-1873; m. 11-8-1889, Richfield Springs, N. Y., Chester Lovell Gates, b. 6-10-1868. They lived at Tribes Hill, N. Y., in 1920.
Children: 4 (Gates), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
635. Ethel Pearl, b. 5-4-1891; m. 11-28-1917, Amsterdam, N. Y., Jefferson Franklin Gray, b. 9-23-1891; d. 8-27-1919 at the Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Child: 1 (Gray) son:—
1. William Franklin, b. 5-5-1919.
636. Bertha Avis, b. 12-18-1892; m. 10-12-1920, Guy Joseph Tanzer, New York City.
637. Kenneth Elwood, b. 7-14-1899; d. 10-18-1918, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
638. Dorothy Jane, b. 9-11-1913.

545. James Daniel Ellwood, b. 6-6-1876; m. 12-4-1896, Mohawk, N. Y., Letitia Foster.
Children: 5 (Ellwood), 4 sons and 1 daughter:—
639. Glen Foster, b. 12-31-1898.
640. Albert Edward, b. 2-13-1902; d. ——, 1902.
641. James William, b. 3-4-1903.
642. Arthur Raymond, b. 1-11-1905.
643. Helen Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1915.

547. Clarence Menzo Ellwood, b. 7-14-1880; d. 8-1-1914; m. 8-14-1907, Margaret Connor.

Children: 3 (Ellwood), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
644. Walter Clarence, b. 6-4-1908.
645. David Moses, b. 8-4-1910.
646. Mildred Mary, b. 5-28-1912.

548. Florence Cassie Ellwood, b. 7-14-1880 (twin); m. 8-22-1900, Fay Bronk.
Children: 4 (Bronk), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
647. Edith May, b. 7-9-1906.
648. Edna, b. Jan. —, 1911.
649. Eva, b. Jan. —, 1911, twin.
650. Laselle Edward, b. Oct. —, 1912.

549. Emily Elizabeth Ellwood, b. 4-27-1883; m. ——, 1899, Leon Griffin, who lives at Richfield Springs, N. Y.
Children: 6 (Griffin), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
651. Emory Danewood, b. 3-28-1900.
652. Blanche Louisa, b. 6-15-1902.
653. Marshall Monroe, b. 3-28-1904.
654. Dorothy Florence, b. 10-2-1905.
655. Alta Flora, b. 2-17-1907.
656. Leo, b. ——, 1910.

550. Alta May Ellwood, b. 5-19-1888; m. 11-16-1914, Frederick Werthman, Utica, N. Y.
Children: 2 (Werthman), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
657. Evelyn Ruth, b. 9-16-1915.
658. Elwood Vincent, b. 6-6-1917.

ADDITIONS TO THIS ELLWOOD GENEALOGY.

Received too late to be embodied in the original arrangement of the article.

145. Daniel Elwood, b. 9-24-1811; d. 1-6-1845; m. Fanny Clark.
Children: 2 (Elwood) sons:—
1. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-1-1837; d. 5-15-1902; m. (1) ——, 1863, Lavisea Rundle; m. (2) 7-4-1867, Harriet Emily Moore.
   Children: 4 (Elwood), 3 sons and 1 daughter, all by second wife:—
   i. Lucy L., b. 1-2-1869; d. 3-29-1873.
   ii. Calvin Rose, b. 6-24-1870; m. 10-19-1897, Harriet Spier.
      Children: 2 (Elwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
      1. Lois, b. 12-15-1898.
      2. Calvin A., b. 5-10-1900.
   iii. Clyde Benjamin, b. 3-7-1875; m. 6-29-1905, Ruak Jane Fleming.
      Children: 2 (Elwood), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
      1. Elizabeth J., b. 11-15-1909.
      2. John Benjamin, b. 11-13-1914.
   iv. C. Daniel, b. 9-9-1878; d. 12-8-1879.
2. Solomon Clark, b. 2-19-1842, m. 1-18-1864, Cordelia Morris, b. 6-7-1841.
   Children: 3 (Elwood), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
   i. Joseph Morris, b. 1-17-1866; m. 4-3-1895, Nellie Parish, b. 2-10-1871.
      Child: 1 (Elwood) son:—
      1. Clark Isaiah, b. 1-5-1902.
   ii. Ida May, b. 1-13-1868; d. 8-6-1916; m. 1-8-1890, Walter Whitfield.
      Children: 3 (Whitfield) daughters:—

1. Nellie Elwood, b. 12-28-1891; d. 7-14-1919; who m. 11-20-1912, Clyde Nelsey.
2. Ruth Ann, b. 1-19-1901.
3. Margaret, b. 9-2-1904.

iii. Nellie Kate, b. 12-1-1870; d. 10-22-1915; m. 4-11-1894, Charles Farril; no children.

146. Hiram Elwood, b. 10-28-1814, Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. 7-4-1847, at Royal Oak, Mich., Phoebe Hall, b. 12-15-1824, Blenheim, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

Children: 4 (Elwood), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—

1. Rachel Pamelia, b. 4-26-1848; m. 9-6-1870, Wright Bartlett.

   Children: 5 (Bartlett), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

   i. James Elwood, b. 6-4-1871, Royal Oak, Mich.; m. 8-16-1898, at Jackson, Mich., Nellie Allen, b. 4-27-1875, Lodi, Mich.

      Children: 5 (Bartlett), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—

      1. Lois Rachel, b. 12-9-1901, Jackson, Mich.
      2. Allen Elwood, b. 2-20-1904, Jackson, Mich.
      3. James Elwood, b. 2-20-1904, Jackson, Mich. (twin).
      4. Ruth Jane, b. 8-22-1908.
      5. Leah Jean, b. 4-11-1915, Boca Grande, Fla.

   ii. Lucy Amanda, b. 7-19-1874, Harbor Beach, Mich.; m. George Drake Hettrick.

      Children: 2 (Hettrick) sons:—

      1. Ames Bartlett, b. 11-29-1904, Clinton, Iowa.
      2. Elwood, b. 2-9-1909, Christena, Fla.

   iii. Julia Phoebe, b. 8-9-1876, Harbor Beach, Mich.; m. at Jackson, Mich., L. Dix Cooper of Grass Lake, Mich.

      Children: 3 (Cooper) daughters:—

      1. Lois Marion, b. 6-22-1908, Hibbing, Minn.
      2. Ethel Lucille.
      3. Mary June, b. 8-28-1914, Jackson, Mich.

   iv. Hiram Lawrence, b. 9-20-1881, Harbor Beach, Mich.; m. 7-20-1907, Eva Metcalf of Virginia, Minn.

      Children: 2 (Bartlett) sons:—

      1. Reid.
      2. Robert Wright.

   v. Mary Eliza, b. 12-13-1884, Harbor Beach, Mich.; m. 9-18-1912, Detroit, Mich., F. F. Gloomb of Christena, Fla. She d. Oct. —, 1913, Jackson, Mich.

2. Amanda Jane, b. 1-6-1854; m. 11-10-1874, Detroit, Mich., John N. Heth.

   Children: 3 (Heth), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

   i. Eugene Ira, b. 2-11-1879, Southfield, Mich.; m. (1) ——, 1898, Mildred Randall, Birmingham, Mich.; m. (2) ——, 1904, Emma Reaum, Detroit, Mich., who d. 12-17-1912; he m. (3) Lillian Overstreet.

      Child: 1 (Heth) son, by second wife:—

      1. George Alexander, b. 4-24-1907.

   ii. Clarence Daniel, b. 2-25-1881, Southfield, Mich.; m. 10-5-1905, Ellen Elizabeth Gibbins, b. 3-28——?

      Children: 3 (Heth), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

      1. Milo Newton, b. 7-4-1908; d. 12-26-1914.
      2. Lillian Elizabeth, b. 4-5-1916.
      3. Clarence Herbert, b. 9-14-1920.

iii. Blanche Leona, b. 3-20-1890; m. 11-10-1913, Thomas Randall Navin.
Children: 2 (Navin) sons:—
1. Thomas Randall, b. 7-1-1918.
2. Robert Elwood, b. 6-30-1920.

3. James Hiram, b. 4-26-1860; d. 8-18-1869.

4. William Horace, b. 7-19-1866; m. ——, 1886, Mary Lewless.
Children: 9 (Elwood), 3 sons and 6 daughters:—
i. Florence Esther, b. 8-17-1887; d. 11-(—)-1891.
ii. Grace May, b. 10-19-1889; d. 3-15-1891.
iii. Jessie Muriel, b. 7-30-1891; d. 12-7-1891.
iv. Ruth Emily, b. 5-2-1892; m. 4-2-1913, James Wray.
Children: 2 (Wray), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Wray Elwood, b. 8-24-1914.
2. Katherine Irene, b. 10-30-1916.
v. Hiram Wright, b. 12-27-1895; m. 10-18-1920, Nellie Evelyn Fuller. He served in the American Expeditionary Forces in the World's War; he enlisted June 15, 1918, left for Southampton, England, arriving Oct. 24, and went to Cherbourg and thence to Bordeaux, thence to De Gouge and thence to St. Sulpice until June 7, 1919. He returned to the United States, June 22, 1919, and was discharged, June 23, 1919; he re-enlisted for one year and was honorably discharged June 23, 1920.
vi. Mary Irene, b. 6-18-1897; d. 3-31-1909.
vii. Benjamin Dow, b. 6-28-1899; m. 3-16-1919, Margaret Imogine Hickmot.
viii. Rachel Delilah, b. 4-26-1901; m. 4-25-1918, John Ermond Burris, b. 10-21-1899.
ix. James Alexander, b. 4-18-1911; d. 7-22-1919.

147. Elizabeth Elwood, b. ——? m. Ira Ager, a widower with some children by his former marriage and by him she had
Child: 1 (Ager) daughter:—
1. Elizabeth, who m. Wellington Kidder.
Children: 5 (Kidder), 3 sons and 2 daughters:—
1. Elton Maynard, who m. Anna Halsey.
Children: 3 (Kidder):—
1. Harold Halsey.
2. Walda Elton.
3. Marion Maynard.
2. Dora Malinda.
3. Mary Evelyn, who m. Jay D. Skinner.
Child: 1 (Skinner) son:—
1. George Ernest.
4. Ernest, who m. Ethel Morse; both parents are dead.
Child: 1 (Kidder) son:—
1. Lawrence, dead.
5. Elmer (a twin of Ernest), who m. Tressa Hartman.

148. Catherine Elwood, b. 8-1-1805; d. 12-25-1884; m. Washington Stanley, b. 8-2-1806; d. 2-7-1883.
Children: 6 (Stanley), 3 sons and 3 daughters:—
1. Alvenia, b. ——, 1830.
2. Elijah, b. 6-13-1832; d. 10-18-1906; m. (1) Caroline Soden; m. (2) Alice Harrington. No children.

3. Benjamin, b. 6-13-1832, twin; d. 4-5-1863; m. Fanny Gillette.
   Child: 1 (Stanley) daughter:—
   i. Alvenia, who m. —— Skinner, and had a son.
4. Joanna, b. 11-(—)-1840; m. Nicholas Berger.
   Children: 5 (Berger), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
   i. Amos, b. 10-3-(—), who m. Hattie Cook.
   ii. Catherine, b. ——, 1867, who m. 7-23-1900, Mike Wills.
   iii. Delilah, b. 2-14-1876, who m. 4-18-1900, John Hearn.
      Child: 1 (Hearn) son:—
      1. John N. R., b. 1-13-1912.
   iv. Washington, b. 10-18-1878; m. 12-2-1903, Minnie Babcock, b. 10-22-1879.
      Children: 4 (Berger), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
      1. Russell, b. 1-15-1905.
      2. Norma Evelyn, b. 10-23-1906.
      3. Ford Douglas, b. 7-18-1910.
      4. Elizabeth Joan, b. 7-20-1913.
   v. Barbara, b. 8-14-1880; m. 9-18-1905, Fred Schiebel.
      Children: 2 (Schiebel), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
      1. Victoria, b. 10-6-1906.
      2. Elmer, b. 8-4-1910.
5. Diana, b. 9-21-1843; d. 11-3-1912; m. Robert Tharatt.
   Children: 4 (Tharatt), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
   i. Loran.
   ii. Anna, who m. Jesse Mason.
      Children: 3 (Mason) sons:—
      1. Preston.
      2. Arthur.
      3. Bernard.
   iii. John.
   iv. Julia, b. 2-19-1879; d. 4-17-1879.
6. James Monroe, b. 10-18-1846; d. 3-19-1920; m. Ernestine Marte. He enlisted in the Civil War as a private in Capt. Henry P. Symonds Co., of the 29th Regt. of Michigan Volunteer Infantry on April 6, 1864, to serve one year or during the war; discharged August 20, 1865, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., by reason of sickness.
   Children: 7 (Stanley), 4 sons and 3 daughters:—
   i. Albert A., b. 9-30-1887; m. 6-18-1913, Edith Kerr.
      Children: 2 (Stanley) daughters:—
      1. Colett, b. 6-5-1914.
      2. Dorothy E., b. 11-2-1918.
   ii. George W., b. 4-10-1889; m. June —, 1915, Iva Gasco.
      Child: 1 (Stanley) daughter:—
      1. Lorine, b. 5-31-1918.
   iii. Louis E., b. 9-2-1891. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, April 15, 1918. He served in the World's War for four years, from April 29, 1918, until Feb. 13, 1919, when he was released from active service to remain on the naval reserve force until his four years had expired. He was stationed at Paulica, France.
   iv. Lorin M., b. 9-2-1891 (twin).
   v. Barnard B., b. 1-24-1895; d. 10-9-1896.
   vi. Elsie E., b. 2-2-1897; d. 4-29-1897.
   vii. Ida, b. 4-4-1898; m. George Frey.

Child: 1 (Frey) son:—
1. Morris Stanley, b. 11-9-1918.

149. Mary (Polly) Elwood, b. 6-24-1807; d. 8-4-1887; m. (1) Franklin Bennett; m. (2) Hiram Skinner.
Child: 1 (Bennett) daughter:—
1. Mary, who m. Theodore Eldred.
All of this family are dead.

366. Rachel Anna Ellwood, b. 8-21-1822; d. 12-12-1904; m. 11-1-1838, Jacob Baum, b. 11-30-1817; d. 11-9-1891.
Children: 11 (Baum), 6 sons and 5 daughters:—
1. Mary Malvina, b. 4-5-1840; d. 8-8-1915; m. 2-28-1861, Elias Jackson.
Children: 2 (Jackson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
i. Eva, b. 2-9-1865; d. 11-4-1917; m. 12-2-1885, Cadalzo Dockstader.
Child: 1 (Dockstader) daughter:—
1. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1889; m. ——, 1919, Lloyd Moulton.
ii. John Jacob, b. 10-6-1868; m. 10-23-1895, Clara May Sweet.
Children: 3 (Jackson), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Gertrude, b. Nov. 25, 1896.
2. Norma (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1896.
3. Andrew, b. June 29, 1903.
2. Helen Lorinda, b. 2-11-1842; d. 1-13-1843.
3. Wellington P., b. 11-23-1843; d. 11-24-1914; m. (1) 2-7-1866, Augusta Stevens; m. (2) 8-4-1872, Lois Faulk.
Child, by first wife: 1 (Baum) daughter:—
i. Hattie, b. ——, 1867; d. ——, 1893; m. ——, 1884, —— Brown.
Children by second wife: 9 (Baum), 5 sons and 4 daughters:—
ii. Nettie Adele, b. 9-25-1873; d. 10-23-1874.
iii. Edwin P., b. ——, 1875; m. ——, 1897, Mary D. Holzer.
Children: 3 (Baum), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Reynolds.
2. Morris.
3. Florence.
iv. Burton Addison, b. 5-15-1877; m. 3-18-1903, Edith Gifford.
Children: 3 (Baum), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Gifford.
2. Warren.
3. Esther.
v. Clarence Eugene, b. 6-6-1879; d. 1-20-1880.
vi. Della May, b. 2-16-1881; d. 3-27-1897.
vii. Eva Luella, b. 3-26-1883; m. 2-17-1904, George C. Hintz.
Children: 4 (Hintz), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Herald.
2. Lois.
3. Loren.
4. George.
viii. Grover Cleveland, b. 8-27-1885; m. Dec. —, 1908, Blanche Mills.
Children: 2 (Baum), sons:—
1. Cecil.
2. Glen.
ix. Rachel Pearl, b. 8-21-1887; m. 11-28-1906, Harry C. Gardner.
Children: 5 (Gardner), 1 son and 4 daughters:—
1. Lois.
2. Wilma.
3. Eva.

4. Milton.
5. Bernice.

x. Elwood Jacob, b. 10-1-1891; m. March —, 1912, Grace Volk.
Children: 2 (Baum), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Leo Elwood.
2. Gladis Lorine.

4. Samantha Evelyn, b. 2-10-1846; d. 6-2-1846.
5. Elmira Augusta, b. 7-10-1847; m. 2-8-1866, Melville Jackson.
Children: 2 (Jackson), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

i. Charles L., b. 5-27-1872; d. 2-10-1918; m. (1) 1-2-1896, Janie Hodge; m. (2) 1-12-1905, Minnie Vosler.
Child, by first wife: 1 (Jackson) son:—
1. Melville.
Child, by second wife: 1 (Jackson) daughter:—
2. Merine.

ii. Madyn A., b. 6-2-1875; m. 3-28-1900, Clarence L. Bitz.

6. Charles Elwood, b. 6-21-1849; d. 12-20-1920; m. 9-27-1871, Jennie Phelps.
Children: 8 (Baum), 5 sons and 3 daughters:—

i. Nellie, b. 5-15-1872; m. 11-12-1891, Charles Pantier.
Children: 3 (Pantier), 1 son and 2 daughters:—
1. Jennie, b. ——, 1893; m. ——, 1919, Le Roy Tyler.
2. Howard.
3. Dona.

ii. George, b. 7-8-1873; m. 3-10-1904, Ella Nichols.
Children: 4 (Baum) daughters:—
1. Helen May.
2. Evelyn.
3. Fern.
4. Rachel.

iii. Charles J., b. 3-23-1875.

iv. William E., b. 3-1-1877; m. 7-20-1910, Ruby M. Campbell.
Children: 2 (Baum) sons:—
1. Eldon.
2. Cecil Allen.

v. Mary Belle, b. 9-16-1878; d. 10-9-1915; m. 10-12-1898, Fred Sixbury.
Children: 3 (Sixbury), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Carl Elwood.
2. Herald.
3. Carmalite.

vi. Clarence E., b. 11-6-1880; m. 12-17-1900, Emma Arnes.
Children: 4 (Baum), 1 son and 3 daughters:—
1. Donald.
2. Valoris.
3. Mildred.
4. Jennie Agnes.

vii. Goldie, b. 12-10-1882; m. 4-6-1904, ——?

viii. James H., b. 6-6-1886; m. 1-21-1910, Etta ——?
Children: 2 (Baum), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Lorraine Bernice.
2. Maynard.

7. John Adelbert, b. 7-3-1851; d. 2-23-1853.
8. Madison, b. 10-8-1853.

9. Addison, b. 10-8-1853 (twin); d. 3-22-1877.
10. Hattie Arabella, b. 7-29-1857; m. 6-27-1881, Charles H. Morris.
11. William D., b. 8-31-1859; m. (1) 12-16-1885, Mary Stickerman; m. (2) 3-25-1897, Flora Rogers.

367. Mary Augusta Ellwood, b. 5-25-1827; d. 8-12-1896; m. Aug. 23, 1848 (or 1849) Harvey Shepard.

Children: 3 (Shepard), 2 sons and 1 daughter:—

526. Elton, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. ——, m. Jan. 2, 1871, Helen Cook.
Children: 4 (Shepard), 3 sons and 1 daughter:—
1. Leon H., b. Jan. 16, 1872; d. ——; m. April 12, 1894, Florence Hall.
Children: 6 (Shepard), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—
i. Vivian J., b. April 25, 1896; m. March 20, 1918, Albert Reddick.
Children: 2 (Reddick), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
1. Esther Alberta, b. Dec. 29, 1918.
2. Nile Elwin, b. Nov. 21, 1919.
ii. George Hall, b. July 28, 1897; d. Jan. 20, 1920.
iii. Mildred, b. Dec. 13, 1899.
iv. Augusta May, b. May 22, 1901.
v. Hazel Mary, b. April 16, 1906; d. Jan. 20, 1920.
vi. Clarence, b. May 3, 1911.
2. Clifford, b. Dec. 30, 1873; m. May 12, 1901, Florence Valalstine.
Children: 5 (Shepard), 2 sons and 3 daughters:—
i. Helen May, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
ii. Iva, b. April 7, 1905.
iii. Elwood, b. Sept. 21, 1907; d. July 13, 1913.
iv. Jessie L., b. May 4, 1913.
v. Marshall, b. April 29, 1916.
3. Jennie, b. April 23, 1877; m. Oct. 19, 1898, Clarence Damon.
Children: 2 (Damon), 1 son and 1 daughter:—
i. Marion, b. Sept. 25, 1899; m. March 31, 1920, Ceylon Damon.
ii. Elton Dean, b. July 12, 1911.
4. Dean, b. Jan. 22, 1879; m. (1) May 7, 1902, Luna Sampson, who d. May 7, 1912; he m. (2) April 22, 1915, Stella Everson.
Children, by first marriage: 2 (Shepard) sons:—
i. Homer, b. June 17, 1906.
ii. Myron D., b. Oct. 10, 1908.
Child, by second marriage: 1 (Shepard) daughter:—
iii. Rhoda, who lived but two weeks.

527. George, b. March 2, 1850; m. ——, 1876, Hattie Wells and lives at Cicero, N. Y.

528. Adella, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Charles Abbey.
Child: 1 (Abbey) son:—
1. George, b. Nov. 28, 1882; m. April 15, 1906, Mary Fox.
Children: 4 (Abbey), 2 sons and 2 daughters:—
i. Delma, b. April 25, 1908.
ii. Kenneth E., b. Dec. 30, 1910.
iii. Marion, b. July 16, 1912; d. May 20, 1916.
iv. Emerson, b. Nov. 30, 1913.

135. Chauncey Ellwood, b. 12-24-1816, Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; he lived successively at Minden, N. Y., until he was a youth, Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., until he was 42 years old, and thereafter at Sycamore, De Kalb Co., Ill., until his death; he was a lawyer, professor, politician and merchant; he d. May —, 1897, at Sycamore, Ill., and was there buried in Elm-

wood Cemetery. He m. (1) ——, 1846, Frankfort, N. Y., Jane E. Budlong, b. ——; d. ——. She was a daughter of Dr. Caleb and Susan (——) Budlong.

Child: 1 (Ellwood) son:—

1. Murray, b. ——, 1847; d. ——? in early infancy.

Chauncey Ellwood m. (2) Nov. —, 1857, Ionia, Mich., Helen E. Dexter, b. ——, 1835 (or 1836), at Ionia, Mich., supposedly; d. March 5, 1866, Sycamore, Ill., and was there buried in Elmwood Cemetery. She was a daughter of Samuel Dexter (b. Dec. 5, 1787; d. ——, 1856) by his wife Anna Fargo (d. ——, 1856) of Ionia, Mich.

Children: 3 (Ellwood), 1 son and 2 daughters, all b. Sycamore, Ill.:—

2. Florence, b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. Sept. 30, 1859, Sycamore, Ill.; bur. Elmwood Cemetery.
3. John Dexter, b. Feb. 9, 1860; bap. Feb. 17, 1889; he lived at Sycamore, Ill., where he was a merchant; d. Feb. 19, 1889, Sycamore, and was there bur. in Elmwood Cemetery; he m. Oct. —, 1882, De Kalb, Ill., Emma Comes (as her first husband), b. ——, 1858, about, De Kalb, Ill. She is a daughter of Thomas and Eleanor (——) Comes. After the death of John Dexter Ellwood his widow m. Arthur Miller and in 1922 was living at 851 Clarkson Street, Denver, Colo.
   Children: 2 (Ellwood) daughters:—
   i. Beatrice Anna, who m. Raymond Sargeant and in 1922 was living at 181 Franklin Street, Denver, Colo.
   ii. Helen Blanche, who m. W. E. D. Stokes, of N. Y. City.
4. Helen Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1864; living 1922, at No. 5795 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dec. 16, 1891, De Kalb, Ill., Isaac Dutcher Adams, b. Aug. 10, 1859, Quincy, Ill.; living 1922, at No. 5795 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; he is a travelling salesman; he is a son of James and Mary Glentworth (Arrowsmith) Adams of Quincy, Ill.
   Children: 2 (Adams) sons, both b. Des Moines, Iowa:—
   i. Eugene Ellwood, b. Sept. 8, 1895.
   ii. Ellwood Dexter, b. Oct. 27, 1897.

134. Malinda Ellwood, b. 3-2-1815; m. Joseph Sixbury.

Children: 2 (Sixbury), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

358. Chauncey, who m. —— Ainly.
359. Mary, who m. James H. Schuyler, of St. Louis, Mo.
   Children: 2 (Schuyler) sons:—
   i. James C.
   ii. Colfax, a dentist in De Kalb, Ill.

P. 7.—Record No. 111, Agnes Russel Ellwood m. Arthur Lithgow Devins.
P. 8.—Record No. 135, see supplemental information given under head of Corrections.
P. 12.—Record No. 198, Gertrude A. Emmens, should read Gertrude A. Emms.
P. 148.—2nd line from top of page, Myra should read Myron.
P. 153.—Record No. 334, Henry Ramsay, d. 5-29-1903 (not 5-20-1903).
P. 154.—Record No. 342, Joseph Marvin (not Joseph Merwin).
P. 155.—Record No. 358, see supplemental information given under head of Corrections.
P. 156.—Record No. 161, Benjamin Failing was b. 7-2-1820 (not 7-2-1823). His date of birth is correctly given in the January, 1922, issue of this publication, p. 11, last line.
P. 157.—Record No. 391, 2nd line, period after Stephen Emerson Coleman should be a comma.

(*Concluded.*)

HISTORY AND VITAL RECORDS OF CHRIST'S FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN DEAN FISH,
36 Greenwich Street, Hempstead, L. I.
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 257, of the RECORD.)

1859.

April 18. John Henry Phillips to Mrs. Maria Lewis (of James).
May 24. John Copeland to Mary W. Mayhew, (Colored), both of Westbury.
May 28. William T. Seaman of Cow Bay, to Miss Hester Jane Gardiner, of Far Rockaway.
May 19. ——Huffington, Brooklyn, to Miss Julia E. Vredenburgh.
July 4. William Oliver Doughty to Miss Catherine Johnson, both of Near Rockaway.
Oct. 10. David W. Smith of Mineola, to Miss Almay W. Mayhew, of Westbury (Colored).
Nov. 20. Raynor R. Smith to Miss Ann Maria Story, both of Freeport.

1860.

April 26. William Mc Crum to Miss Jennie E. French, both of Queens, L. I.
May 7. Theo. A. Bellows, New York, to Miss Susan A. Pine, Hempstead.

1860. (MARRIAGES BY J. J. A. MORGAN, PASTOR).

Nov. 28. Wm. Henry Johnson to Mrs. Mariah L. Platt, both of Hempstead.
Dec. 15. James I. Townsend of Mineola, to Hannah M. Bond (Colored).
Dec. 26. Sylvanus D. Mott to Catharine J. Gray, both of Hempstead.

1861.

April 5. W. M. Raynor of California, to Sarah J. Carman of Uniondale.
April 17. David S. Conklin of Babylon, to Martha A. Baldwin of Hicksville.
May 9. Joseph Lequette to Miss Caroline Reinhart, both of Westbury.
May 12. Whitehead C. Duryea to Miss Adelia Bedell.
May 14. Charles Weeks to Phebe Mollineaux, both of Hempstead.
May 28. Chls. H. Schulze of Brooklyn, to Christiana Apler of Farmingdale.
July 10. Chls. H. Everitt to Libby Ludlum, both of Hempstead.
Dec. 11. Newburry Burch at Atlanticville, to Miss Hariet Baker of Brooklyn.
Dec. 29. Gilbert Baldwin of Westbury, to Miss Elizabeth Hunt, of Plain Edge.

1862.

Jan. 7. Ephraim Hultz of Christian Hook, to Lurah Abrams of Near Rockaway.
Jan. 16. Jacob Rhodes to Miss Amietta Losea, both of Hempstead.
Jan. 18. George Moore to Miss Matilda Mc Gill, both of Hempstead.
Jan. 25. George Wm. Demott to Miss Emeline Russell.
May 6. Mr. A. C. Underhill of Oyster Bay, to Miss Marrietta Jones, of Israel Jones, Jerusalem.
June 8. Mr. Thomas H. Holmes to Miss R. Phillips, both of Hempstead.
Aug. 23. Mr. Joseph Gilmore to Miss Corneilia Ann Barry, both of Far Rockaway.
Aug. 24. Mr. Joseph Thurston to Miss Edith D. Webster, both of Hempstead.
Oct. 6. Mr. James R. Cordner to Miss Charlotte E. Randall, of N. Y. City.
Nov. 20. Mr. C. B. Ten Eycke of North Branch, N. Jersey, to Miss Susan Thompson, of Hempstead.

Nov. 27. Mr. Richard Edgar Losea of Hempstead, to Miss Hannah Smith of Merrick, L. I.
Dec. 16. Mr. Abraham Griffen of Jamaica, to Miss Eliza D. Mollineaux of North Hempstead.
Dec. 21. Mr. Willard Whitmore, of Jerusalem to Miss Margaret Cox, of Freeport.
Dec. 24. Mr. Wm. H. Wright to Miss Ann Augusta Pettit, dau. of Deacon Pettit, all of Hempstead.

1863.

Jan. 14. Mr. Edward Cooper to Miss Lydia A. Thomas, both of Hempstead.
Mar. 15. Mr. Alanson Losee to Miss Hester Ann Doxey.
April 8. Mr. Richard B. Miller, of North Hempstead, to Miss Charlotte Baldwin, dau. of the late Thomas Baldwin.
May 3. Mr. Gilbert W. Wanser to Miss Phebe Cora Smith, both of Amityville.
July 12. Wm. H. Seaman to Elizabeth A. Howell, both of Hempstead (Colored).
Aug. 13. Mr. Washington Lowden to Miss Esther A., dau. of Mr. Elbert Wood.
Oct. 22. Mr. Charles Robinson Hendrickson to Miss Mary Ann Pearsall, dau. of Clarkson Pearsall.

1864.

May 8. John Willett to Jeanette Raynor, both of Freeport.
June 10. John D. Carpenter to Rebecca Van Veghten, both of Hicksville.
June 14. John Henry Southard, of Rockville Centre to Miss Angeline Carman, of Uniondale.
Aug. 3. Thos. S. Oliver to Martha A. Whaley, all of Hempstead.
Aug. 21. James S. Matthews to Rhoda Blydenburgh, all of Hempstead.
Dec. 28. Sylvester Smith of Farmingdale and Margaretta Powell.

1865.

May 6. H. N. Dewey, of New York and Mary Peterson of Jamaica.
May 20. John Gibson Mc Coy and Winnefrid Garner, both of Hempstead.
May 25. Cornls. Van Ronk, of Brooklyn and Mary E. Thompson, Hempstead.
June 6. Valentine S. Coombs, of South Hempstead to Margaret Ann Davidson, of the same place.
July 4. Danl. R. Lathan to Emma J. Pullis, both of Brooklyn.
July 27. Charles G. Loper, of Brooklyn to Sarah B., dau. of Nicholas Van Cott, Esq.

1867. (Marriages by Rev. J. B. Finch).

Nov. 13. Mr. John E. Norton, of Jersey City (formerly of Yaphank) to Miss Esther H. Gildersleeve, of Hempstead.

1868.

Jan. 22. Mr. Smith Pine, of Hempstead to Mrs. Emily Duryea, of North Hempstead.
Feb. 8. Mr. Joseph Wood and Mrs. Jane Bedell of Christian Hook.
Feb. 25. Mr. Chas. Henry Newman and Miss Emily F. Ashdown.
April 15. Mr. Thomas H. Seaman, of Brooklyn and Miss Emma Henderson, of this village.
May 20. Abram Ramson Young and Catharine Duryea, both of the town of Oyster Bay.
Aug. 18. Edgar Tappen and Hattie Fanning, of Washington Square.

1869.

Jan. 13. Eugene F. Bedell and Anna B. Powell, both of Hempstead.

Jan. 24. Thos. Little and Eliza Doxey, of Rockville Centre.
Feb. 7. Benj. W. Brush and Miss Sarah W. Robbins, both of Farmingdale.
April 27. William F. Conklin and Sarah E. Hendrickson, at the residence of the bride's father, Daniel.
June 29. Wm. Alex. Pollock to Mary Ann Van Nostrand, at the residence of Mr. Crampton.
Oct. 6. Mr. George W. Hebard and Mary F. Foster.

1870.

Jan. 18. T. Edward Seaman, of Babylon to Miss Anna R. Coon, of Hempstead.
April 7. John Bedell to Phebe Elizabeth Frost, both of Hempstead.
July 13. Platt Frost and Miss Jane Elizabeth Watson, both of Christian Hook.
Aug. 31. John Edward Sealey and Phebe Elizabeth Cox, of Freeport.
Dec. 10. Joseph Townsend Green, of Brooklyn to Sarah Elizabeth Mott, of Jamaica.
Dec. 21. William C. Jackson and Amelia Burrows, colored, both of Jerusalem.
Dec. 31. John H. Smith and Margarette Ann Lane, both of Hempstead.

1871.

April 5. Sylvester W. Bedell and Harriet A. Green, of Jamaica.
June 1. Wm. Stoothoff, of Jamaica and Emma E., dau. of Edward N. Duryee.
June 2. John H. Lane, of Hempstead and Mary E. Lewis, of Uniondale.
Sept. 4. Joseph W. Carson, of Hempstead and Maria Birdsall, of Smithville.
Oct. 8. Moroni Raynor, of Greenwich Point and Miss Mary Jane Wilson.
Oct. 28. James Riley and Ann Dolan, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 8. William R. Walker and Miss Emma Bailey.
Dec. 8. Charles W. Abrams and Mary Lester Rhodes.
Dec. 8. Samuel D. Velsor and Antoinette Robbins, of Smithville.
Dec. 11. John Seaman, East Meadow and Elizabeth Jane Robbins, Smithville.
Dec. 30. William Palsey and Elizabeth Ann Belknap.

1872.

Feb. 20. John W. De Mott, Jr., and Christiana Sprague, both of Far Rockaway.
Mar. 26. Henry Stull, of New York and Mamie G. Thompson, of Hempstead.
May 5. Daniel P. Seaman, of Roslyn and Julia C. Lane, of Hempstead.
July 2. John S. Weeks and Miss Josie Foster, both of Hempstead.
July 16. John Frederick Fowler and Grace Baker, both of N. Y. (or Baber).
Aug. 18. John H. Van Wickler and Sarah E. Van Wickler, both of Franklin Square.
Sept. 11. Sylvester Seeley and Martha A. Willets, both of Hempstead.
Oct. 2. Albert Losee and Miss Maggie Walker, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 7. Albert H. Seabury and Miss Eliza C. Place, both of Hempstead.
Dec. 16. Melancthen C. Bennett, of Jamaica and Miss Frances Snediker.
Dec. 21. John Harold and Miss Emma Snedeker, both of Hempstead.

1873.

June 17. Henry E. Ketchum and Sarah Jane Tilley, of Roslyn.
Oct. 16. Alpheus Augustus Willis, of Mineola and Mary R. Mersereau.
Oct. 16. Joseph L. Cooper, of Brooklyn and Harriet G. Hacket, of Westbury.
Nov. 10. Eugene Vincent Marsh and Adiline Baldwin, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 26. Harry W. Campfield, of Brooklyn and Miss Phebe L. Raynor.

1874.

Jan. 15. Cornelius R. Bergen and Miss Mary Alice Phraner.
Mar. 29. Michael Dunn, of Amityville and Emeline Cornell.
Oct. 25. Patrick Rooney, of North Hempstead and Julia Ann Boyd.

1875. (Marriages by Rev. —— Noble).

June 28. James Henry Watson, farmer, born in England, son of John Wesley Watson, and Amanda Lavinia Steers, born at Westbury, dau. of Willis Rinehart and Sarah Hulse Rinehart, and widow of —— Steers.

June 30. James Walters, of Hempstead, farmer, born at Jerusalem, L. I., son of Jackson and Henrietta Seaman Walters, and Rachel H. Rhinehart, born at Westbury, dau. of Willis and Sarah Hulse Rhinehart.

July 20. Benjamin F. Smith, of Freeport, aged 23, farmer, son of John N. and Amanda Bridges Smith, and Joseph(?) F. Smith, aged 20, dau. of Benjamin Smith.

Aug. 4. George L. Hunt, of Hempstead, aged 21, farmer, son of James and Mary Hunt, and Georgianna Kellum, aged 23, dau. of John and Mary J. Raynor Kellum.

Aug. 24. Seaman Sammis, of Hempstead, aged 22, brakeman, born in Oyster Bay, son of Henry and Elizabeth Seaman Sammis, and Mary A. Abrams, aged 22, born Rockville Centre, dau. of Lockwood Abrams.

Sept. 29. Israel Chichester, of Amityville, aged 28, barber, born in Amityville, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Smith Chichester, his second marriage, and Nancy M. Weeks, of Seaford, aged 23, dau. of Oliver and Sarah W. Rinehard Weeks.

Oct. 13. William Benjamin Valentine, of Sayville, aged 22, son of John B., and Susan Roe Valentine, and Alice Hendrickson, aged 24, born in Flushing, dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Higbie Hendrickson.

1876.

April 6. Leander Losea, aged 23, conductor, son of Daniel and Phebe D. Hinman Losea, and Lizzie Conklin, aged 21, born in Hicksville, dau. of Henry A. and Jennie Sprague Conklin.

June 18. Willets Skidmore, of Jamaica, aged 27, farmer, born in Flushing, son of Samuel and Mary Tyson Skidmore, and Mary H. Ellison, of Brooklyn, aged 22, born in Roslyn, dau. of Charles and Charity Williams Ellison.

July 24. John Henry Ritchie, of Hempstead, farmer, born in Freeport, and Arabella Mc Dowell, born in Ireland.

Sept. 6. John K. T. Davidson, clerk, son of John E. Davidson, and Fannie E. B. Mersereau, dau. of John B. Mersereau.

Sept 23. Joseph Reiter, of Hempstead, tailor, born in Wittenberg, Germany, and Kate Hoffner, dau. of John Hoffner, of N. Y., born in Helsen, Germany.

Oct. 3. George Clement, of Hempstead, farmer, and Marrietta Tompkins.

Oct. 25. Stephen M. Whealey, of Jamaica, farmer, and Mary Elizabeth Burt, of North Hempstead, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burt.

Nov. 21. Charles C. Powell, of Flushing, farmer, son of Thomas L. Powell and Sarah Gertrude Burt, dau. of Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burt.

Dec. 27. Charles A. Bailey, of Hempstead, farmer, son of Dr. Thomas Bailey, and Mary E. Burt, of Hempstead, dau. of the late John P. Burt.

1877.

April 4. Daniel Franklin Southard, of Freeport, and Emeline Smith, dau. of John N. Smith, of Freeport.

April 15. Abraham B. Edwards, of Hempstead, blacksmith, his second marriage, and Louisa Karst, dau. of Valentine Karst, of Roslyn.
June 20. C. Fred Skidmore, and Lillian Simonson, both of Hempstead.
June 30. Henry Evers, of Hempstead, laborer, son of Frederick, his second marriage, and Annie A. Smith, dau. of Frederick Smith.
Sept. 13. Horace F. Chatfield, of Brooklyn, son of B. L. Chatfield, and S. Louise Prime, of Huntington, dau. of Claudius B. Prime.
Sept. 20. Thomas A. Hayden, of Hempstead, his first marriage, and Mrs. Elizabeth Coles, of Flushing, her second marriage.
Sept. 26. George Washington Nix, of Hempstead, son of John Nix, and Adeline Bertha Davidson, dau. of J. E. Davidson.
Oct. 31. Walter Franklin Reeve, of Patchogue, son of B. F. Reeve, and Sarah Jane Henderson, dau. of Mrs. Kate Henderson.
Dec. 25. Roger Lamsen, of New York, and Emma Bogardus, dau. of Abraham Bogardus, of Garden City.

1878.

Jan. 12. Jacob Scholl, of Hempstead, farmer, and Elizabeth Smalley Stringham, of Hempstead.
Jan. 13. Jarvis W. Lawrence, farmer, of Farmingdale, and Antoinette Colyer, of Jerusalem.
Feb. 21. Frederick W. Werner, of Hempstead, manufacturer of mouldings, his second marriage, and Josephine L. Mersereau, dau. of John B. Mersereau.
Feb. 27. Abram Griffin, farmer, of Westbury, his second marriage, and Huldah Turrell, dau. of Stephen H. Turrell, of East Meadow.
May 7. Andrew Dauch, farmer, of East Meadow, son of Thomas Dauch, and Mary C. Bergold, dau. of Joseph Bergold.
Aug. 2. Charles Henry Johnson, of Baldwins, son of Valentine Johnson, fisherman, and Alnora Ryerson, dau. of Alfred Ryerson.
Aug. 4. James Eagen, of Hempstead, cigar maker, son of James E. of Lockport, and Lillie Vandewater, dau. of the late James V.
May 22. Edward Cooper, of Hempstead, merchant, his second marriage, to Adeline, dau. of Eliza Hendrickson.
Aug. 22. Erastus S. Spencer, of New York, merchant, his second marriage, to Annie C. L. Jones, also her second marriage, at 58 West 33d Street, N. Y. City.
Sept. 25. Elbert Layton, of Farmingdale, farmer, his second marriage, to Mrs. Sarah A. Grant, of Bethpage, also her second.
Oct. 1. John A. Box, of Hempstead, carpenter, to Mary Fleming, dau. of William, of Hempstead.
Dec. 26. Adonijah Underhill, of Hempstead, hotel-keeper, to Eliza Suydam, dau. of John L., of Hempstead.

1879.

Jan. 16. Peter H. Tredwell, of Hempstead, his second marriage, to Jennie Piedmont.
Jan. 29. George S. Morrell, of Jamaica, to Phebe A. Burt, of Mineola.
Jan. 29. John H. Gracie, of Jamaica, to Mary L. Morrell, of Mineola.
Feb. 19. George W. Davis, of Greenport, carpenter, to Sarah E. Sprague, of Hempstead.
Mar. 25. John L. Hunt, of Jerusalem, farmer, to Elizabeth A. Baldwin, of Newbridge.
June 26. Adolf Lux, of Jamaica, cigar & stationery, born in N. Y., son of Henry Lux, to Annie Mary Stoffel, of Hempstead, born in N. Y., dau. of William and Sabrina Weyrich Stoffel.

June 27. Robert Van De Water, of Hempstead, painter, born in Buffalo, son of James and Jessie Mc Acrout Van De Water, to Carrie Denton, of Hempstead, dau. of John William and Hannah Smith Denton.

1880.

Aug. 19. William Stymus, of Oyster Bay, farmer, son of Christopher and Hannah Cornelius Stymus, and Sarah F. Cornelius, of Hempstead, dau. of John and Alice Raynor Cornelius.

Sept. 27. John Johnson, of Hempstead, farmer, born in Norway, son of John Johnson, to Johanna Nillson, born in Norway, dau. of Andrew.

1882. (Marriages by Rev. F. E. Hopkins).

May 10. Thomas W. Pearsall, of Pearsalls, and Katie E. Abrams.

Aug. 21. George E. Powell, of Westbury, and Alice Powell, of East N. Y.

Sept. 20. William Bell Conklin and Julia A. Mowbray.

Nov. 29. Charles Wesley Southard, blacksmith, of Bellmore, L. I., and Annie M. Smalling, of Hempstead.

Oct. 25. George Foster, boatman, of Roslyn, and Ida Catoeth, of Staten Island, it being his second marriage.

1883.

Sept. 4. William E. Quackenboss, insurance, and Florence R. Linington, both of Brooklyn.

Nov. 8. David L. Van Nostrand, of Little Neck, and Mary Emma Fleet, of Mineola, dau. of Luke Fleet.

Dec. 12. Sidney Pratt, of Westbury, and Mary Emma Pine, of East Williston.

1884.

Feb. 21. J. H. Bogart, M. D., of Roslyn, and Ethelena T. Albertson, of Mineola.

Feb. 26. Louis Richard Steinsieck, of Oyster Bay, and Ella Robbins Larrabee, of Oyster Bay.

Mar. 6. William H. Williams, of Mineola, and Anna Hubbs, of Jericho.

Mar. 19. William L. Fredericks, of Queens, and Jennie A. Thorn, of Hempstead.

Mar. 29. Walter C. Bennett, of Baldwins, to Mary Jane Baldwin, of Freeport.

July 15. Robert Seabury and Mary A. Hendrickson, both of Hempstead, it being the second marriage of the groom.

1884. (Marriages by Rev. Charles E. Dunn).

Oct. 18. Eugene Bond, of Mineola, and Henrietta Skidmore, of Hempstead.

Oct. 22. Edmund Livingston Burchard, of Brooklyn, and Hattie Newell Bedell, of Hempstead.

Oct. 23. Jotham Post, of Westbury, and Cornelia Covert, of the same.

Nov. 12. Charles Henry Allen, of Garden City, and Helen Hayden, of Hempstead.

Dec. 3. James Allen, of Garden City and Susie Bedell, of Hempstead.

1885.

Mar. 28. Joseph W. Foster, of East Rockaway, and Catharine Elizabeth Raynor, of Hempstead, it being the second marriage of the bride.

April 9. Cornelius B. Adams and Kate Mc Namara, at the residence of the bride's sister, Mrs. Van Cott, it being the second marriage of the groom.

May 20. Warren Cruikshank and Augusta Minshull, both of Hempstead.

June 9. Richard Rhodes and Catherine A. Bennett, both of Hempstead.

Aug. 12. Alfred T. Duboise and Katie Mc Dermott, both of Hempstead.

Sept. 30 Henry W. Andrews, of Mineola and Eva Gardner, of Hempstead.

Oct. 7. Arthur Corbin, of Springfield, Mass., and Hattie L. Mott, of Roslyn.
Oct. 14. John W. Mersereau, of Hempstead and Nora L. Garvey, of Brooklyn, at the house of the groom's parents.
Nov. 29. Elijah Raynor and Adelaide Smith, of Freeport, it being the second marriage of the groom.
Dec. 24. Franklin E. Thurston, of Hempstead and Sarah C. Myers, of Garden City.

1886.

Jan. 14. Franklin Turrell, of East Meadow and Frances Post, of Westbury.
Feb. 3. Carroll Fred Norton, of Greenport and Sara Emma Mersereau, of Hempstead.
Feb. 16. Wm. P. Nickells, of Staatsburgh, N. Y., and Albertia Strong, of Hempstead.
June 2. J. Frank Bedell and Carrie Davidson, both of Hempstead.
Nov. 11. Edward Henry Darville and Edwina Fields, both of Brooklyn.

1887.

June 22. Charles A. Bedell and Mary Vollmer, both of Hempstead.
July 12. Fred. Tracy Munson, of New Haven, Conn., and E. Frances Thayer, of Hempstead.
July 27. George William Rhodes and Irene Ronk, both of Washington Square.
Oct. 26. Henry Soper, of Oceanville and Mary A. Mills, of So. Hempstead.
Nov. 30. Edgar Ketcham, of Queens, and Mary Powell, of Hempstead.

1888.

Jan. 12. Wm. W. Rapelyea and Adelaide Abrams, both of Hempstead.
April 30. Lewis H. Clowes and Mary Dorlon Wood, both of Hempstead.
May 19. William F. Thompson, of Washington Square and Mary Elizabeth Shannon, of Norwood.
June 6. Isaac Snedeker and Bertha Chase Hendrickson, of Hempstead.
Aug. 2. Albert A. Johnson, of Baldwins, and Maggie Mahan, of Hempstead.
July 28. Francis Ashby and Elizabeth Seaman, both of Hempstead.
Aug. 23. James Douglas, of Rahway, N. J., and Augusta Squier, of the same, at Rahway, it being the second marriage of both.
Sept. 26. Herbert Smith, of West Saghkanic, N. Y., and Frances Smith, of New Hyde Park.
Oct. 2. William W. Gillett, of South Lake Weir, Fla., and Kate Henderson, of Hempstead.
Oct. 10. Ferdinand Mc Keige of Hempstead and Cornelia M. Douglas, of Brooklyn, it being second marriage of the groom.
Oct. 30. Peter S. A. Williams and Mary Fischer, both of Hempstead, it being second marriage of each party.

1890. (Marriages by Rev. John A. Davis).

Jan. 17. Thos. J. Holliday, of N. Bergen, N. J., and Kate Mc Cullom, of Hempstead.
April 20. Irving Augustus Matthews and Phebe D. Harrington, both of Hempstead.
April 30. Henry Walters, of Brooklyn and Anna I. Johnson, of Bellmore.
June 5. Alfred F. Golder and Elizabeth Birchell, both of Mineola.
June 29. Frank H. Pahde, of Northport and Maggie H. Johnson, of Westbury.

July 21 Alfred L. Denton, of Brooklyn and Jennie B. Weekes, of Hempstead.
July 21. Oliver H. Allen, of Brooklyn and Emma Bradley, of Hempstead.
Aug. 14. William Gartrello and Mary W. De Mott, both of Mineola.
Oct. 12. Willit L. Carman, of Baldwins and Lillie L. Harrington, of Hempstead.
Dec. 3. Alfred Noon, Jr., of Roslyn and A. Jennie Cox, of Hempstead.
Dec. 23. William Z. James, of East Williston and Clara A. Smith, of Mineola.

1891.

Jan. 21. Frank P. Carman, of Brooklyn to Minnie Davis Noon, of Roslyn.
Feb. 25. John H. Meginn, to Mrs. Adaline Ficken, both of Hempstead.
Mar. 15. Henry Ellsworth Van Wickeler to Mary J. Van De Water, both of Hempstead.
April 1. Isaac Doty to Elizabeth Raynor, both of Hempstead.
April 21. Ebenezer Kellum, Jr., to Mary Dater Springer, both of Hempstead.
April 22. Frederick E. Jones to Julia Esther Wood (Colored), both of Hempstead.
June 17. John Van Nostrand, of East Hinsdale to Annie Hopkins De Mott, of Mineola.
Oct. 28. Frank Arthur Gardinier to Mattie S. Nostrand, both of Northport.
Dec. 9. Charles D. Smith to Nellie Horsefall, both of Freeport.

1892.

Feb. 3. Charles Louis Hingle, of Hempstead to Mary Emma Walker, of Mineola.
Sept. 18. Henry J. Edgar to Emma J. Schultz, both of Hyde Park, L. I.
Dec. 6. Daniel Doty to Louize Allen, both of Hempstead.
Dec. 12. Gabriel Fillmore Potter, of Sayville to Delia Adelaide Jackson, of Hempstead. (Colored.)

1893.

April 16. Joseph Henshall to Adelaide Cornelius both of Hempstead.
April 26. Charles Wesley Smith, of Merrick to Eleanor Dorthe Lingren, of Brooklyn.
May 24. Samuel H. Powell to Cornelia E. Davis, both of Hempstead.

RECORD OF BAPTISMS.

1805.

Abiathar Skidmore. [A.—33]
Hannah Higbie.
Jacob Smith, born Dec. 24, son of Elias Pine & Mahum Smith.
Sept. 8. Richard Bedell, with his wife Mary Smith.
Rhodie Seaman, wife of Nicholas Pine.
Rosattie, born Dec. 28, 1804, of Richard Bedell and Mary Smith.
Abby, born Feb. 15, of Nicholas Pine and Rhodie Seaman.
John Adrian, born Feb. 3, of James Burtis and Merrium Southard.
Johanna, born Nov. 28, of Joseph Smith and Phoebe Vanderveer.
Joseph, born Feb. 24, 1803, } of Steven Dorlon and Ann
Thomas Smith, born Nov. 8, 1804, } Smith.

1806.

Mary, born April 28, of Isaac Hendrickson & Jane Baker.
Eliza Ann, born Aug. 4, of Elias Pine and Mahum Smith.
Daniel, born July 10, of Daniel Rhodes and Molly Thurston.

Ann Smith, born Jan. 16, 1778,
Sarah, born Nov. 25, 1782,
Elizabeth Pool, born Jan. 28, 1790,
Hannah Rushmore, born Oct. 18, 1794,
Mary, born Feb. 6, 1805,
Phoebe Smith, born March 30, 1806,
} of Hezekiah Bedell & Elizabeth Craft.

[A.—34]

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1796,
Mary, born Jan. 17, 1798,
Benjamin, born Nov. 14, 1799,
George Pettit, born Nov. 14, 1802,
Ann, born Nov. 14, 1803,
Nathaniel W., born Nov. 29, 1805,
} of David Gildersleeve & Mary Burtt.

1807.

Polly Ann, born March 4, of Laton Simonson & Elizabeth Valentine.

Sept. 1. Sarah Gildersleeve, wife of Samuel Smith.

Sept 15. Sarah Pettit, wife of John Norstrandt.

1808.

William, born Jan. 12, 1806,
James, born March 9, 1808,
} of Mary Ann Pettit.

Ruth, born Feb. 24, of Isaac Hendrickson & Jane Baker.

1809.

Jeremiah Skidmore, born Oct. 4, 1808, of William J. Hendrickson & Mary Higbie. [A.—35]

Aug. 27. Nancy Raynor, wife of Benjamin Gildersleeve.

Elizabeth Cornwell.

Ann, born Aug. 26, 1809, of Ruth Pine, wife of Carman Rushmore, Jr.

1810.

Hannah, born Feb. 22, 1810, of Skidmore Hendrickson & Mary Watts.

Peter, born Feb. 5, 1810, of Wm. J. Hendrickson and Mary Higbie.

John, born April 17, 1810, of Elijah Carman & Phebe Gildersleeve.

Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1810, of Daniel Losea and Hannah Bedell.

1812.

By the Rev. J. B. Andrews.

June 14. Mary Gildersleeve.

Sarah, the wife of Robert Pettit.

Fanny, the wife of David Bedell.

Anne, the wife of Saml. Carman.

Elizabeth Lawrence,
Sally Anne,
Edward Lawrence,
Caroline Simmons,
Nathaniel Simmons,
Mary Lawrence,
} children of Sarah & Robert Pettit.

Sally,
Clarissa,
} children of Fanny & David Bedell.

William,
Richard,
Epinetus,
Lydia Ann,
} children of Anne and Samuel Carmen.

Aug. 16. Anne, James, Sally, Caty Mariah, Abraham, } children of the widow Phoebe Fowler. [A.—36]

Sept. 13. Elizabeth, the wife of John Vredenburgh.

Jane, Wm. Dyckman, Eliza, John Simonson, } children of Elizabeth and John Vredenburgh.

Hannah, the wife of Isaac Simonson.

John, David Bedell, Anne, } children of Hannah and Isaac Simonson.

Fanny, child of David Gildersleeve.

1813.

May 9. Ann, the daughter of Nicholas Smith.
George Watts, the son of Skidmore Hendrickson, by Timothy Alden.

July 4. Joseph Messenger, son of Daniel Rhodes, by Timothy Alden.

July 25. Phebe Elizabeth, the daughter of Foster and Mary Burtis, by Timothy Alden.

Aug. 15. Phebe, daughter of Benjamin Pettit. [A.—37]
Mary Ann, daughter of Stephen Durlind, by Timothy Alden.

1814.

Mar. 27. Elizabeth, the wife of John Ludlum.
Mary Ann, daughter of John Ludlum, by W. P. Kiphers.

June 12. Aletta, daughter of John Vredenburgh, by Mr. Andrews.

June 29. Benjamin, the son of Eliga Carmon, by Mr. Andrews.

1815.

Jan. 22. Nicklas, the sun of John Ludlum, by W. P. Kuypers.

Mar. 26. Abraham Smith, the sun of Benjamin Pell, Jr., by W. P. Kuypers.

July 9. Richard Losey, the sun of John Simonson.

Aug. 6. Elizabeth, the daughter of Elias Bedell.

1816.

May 19. Hennery, the sun of Foster Burtis, by Mr. Kipers. [A.—38]

Baptized by the Rev. Samuel Robertson.

Dec. 20. Mrs. Margaret Smith, widow.

1817.

Jan. 24. David Sammis, son of Daniel and Hannah Losea.

Jan. 26. Mr. David Sammis.

April 10. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Weeks.
Stephen Snedeker, son of Elizabeth and Samuel Weeks.

May 16. Sarah Ann, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas Robertson, by Rev. Henry R. Weed, of Jamaica.
Edwin, son of Sylvenus and Lydia Sammis. [A.—39]
Daniel, son of David and Phebe Sammis.
Jason Beebe, son of David and Eliza Hendricson.
James, son of Skidmore and Mary Hendricson.

Sept. 21. Hannah Mary, daughter of Elias and Betsey Begel.

1818.

BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES WEBSTER. [B.—169]

April 19. Garret Dyckman, son of John and Elizabeth Vredenburgh. (Garret died Sept. 15, 1818.)
Abraham, son of Elijah and Phoebe Carmon.
Elizabeth Ann, daughter of John and Ann Simonson.
July 19. Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ludlum.
Oct. 11. Sarah Flower, daughter of William and Catharine Everit.
Dec. 9. Mrs. Martha Lawrance (wife of Jacob Lawrance).
Dec. 27. Mary Elizabeth, the daughter of James and Eliza Losee.

1819.

Feb. 28. Ruth Ann, daughter of Mr. Nicholas and Jane Golder.
April 2. Mr. John Seely.
18. Ida Ann, daughter of David and Eliza Hendrixson.
June 29. Lydia, the daughter of Laton and Elizabeth Simonson.

1820.

Sept. 29. Ann Evils (coloured woman).
Oct. 26. Catharine Everit, daughter of Wm. and Ida Johnson.

1821.

Jan. 11. Mrs. Hannah Sweet.
Jan. 5. Mr. Jered B. Peck.
Mar. 30. Mary, the daughter of Phebe Hendrickson, widow.
James, the son of David and Eliza Hendrickson.
June 29. James, Daniel, Martha, Rebecca, } the children of John and Elizabeth Seely.
June 7. Phebe Ann, the daughter of Skidmore and Mary Hendrickson. [B.—170]
July 27. Stephen, the son of Jacob and Abigail Pine.
Sept. 23. Valentine, the son of Laton and Elizabeth Simonson.

1822.

April 7. Polly Maria, Hulda Matilda, Angoleme, Emeline, } children of Jared B. and Maria Peck.
July 5. John Skidmore, son of Skidmore and Mary Hendrickson.
Arthur Burtis, son of Nicholas and Jane Golder.
Catharine Maria, daughter of William and Catharine Everit.
Aug. 4. Augustus Gillett, son of John and Elizabeth Vredenburgh.
Amelia, daughter of Isaac and Amelia Wright.
July 28. Henry Martin, son of Rev. Samuel and Dorcas Robertson.

1823.

Mar. 27. Caroline Van Derbelt, daughter of David and Eliza Hendrickson.
April 4. Washington, son of James and Eliza Losea.
Anna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sealy.
Oct. 3. Francis Henry, son of Silvanus and Lydia Sammis.
April 4. William Henry, son of Rev. Charles and Jane W. Webster.

1822.

Oct. 9. John, son of John and Sarah Burtis.

1823.

1824.

Feb. 8. Benjamin, son of James and Sarah Flowers.
June 21. Edward, son of Rev. Charles and Jane W. Webster.
Oct. 1. Ann Louisa, daughter of George and Ann Willard. [B.—171]
Oct. 10. Catharine, daughter of David and Phebe Sammis.

1825.

April 1. Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sealy.
Mary, daughter of John and Ann Simonson.
Phebe Ann, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Losea.
June 7. Mr. Gilbert Lawrence.
Sarah Elizabeth More, daughter of Elijah and Phebe Carman.
July 24. Nicholas, son of Nicholas S. and Priscilla Everit.
Dec. 11. Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Charles and Jane W. Webster.
Teunis Everit, son of Richard and Anna Hendrickson.

1826.

April 7. Eliza, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth Goldsmith.
Dec. 7. Tredwell, son of David and Eliza Hendrickson.

1827.

Jan. 1. Hannah Burtis, wife of Abraham Burtis, Junr.
Abby Hendrickson.
Feb. 18. Peter, son of Skidmore and Mary Hendrickson.
Mar. 25. Mary Ann Coles.
Stephen Conklin.
Oct. 5. Mary Ann Wiggins.
Dec. 2. Mariah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sealey.

1828.

Jan. 4. Lois Almy Pine.
Valentine, son of Daniel and Hannah Losea.
Mar. 14. Gilbert, son of George and Ann Willard.
July 6. Ann Smith Townsend (wife of Dr. J. T.)
Anna Eldred.
Eliza Bedell.
July 13. Angelina, daughter of Nathaniel W. and Ann Gildersleeve.
July —. Alletta Ann, Sarah Mariah, Daniel Rapaley, } the children of John Fleet and Anna Hendrickson. [B.—172]
Aug. 6. Sarah, wife of Thomas Hicks.
Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hicks.
Oct. 10. Harriet, daughter of George P. and Mary Ann Gildersleeve.

1829.

Jan. 11. Mary (wife of Isaac Bedell).
Eliza (wife of Ezra Kellum).
Jan. 16. Richard, son of George and Ann Willard.
Mar. 29. William Henry, Sarah, } the children of James C. and Parmelia C. Curtis.
July 3. Cornelia, daughter of Dr. James and Ann S. Townsend.
Frances Nesbit, daughter of Rev. Charles and Jane W. Webster.
Mary Adaline, Catharine, } daughters of William and Eley Tarby.
June 14. Charles Webster, son of James and Sarah Flowers.
June 25. Charles Webster, William, } sons of Cornelius and Jane Van Siclen.

(*To be continued.*)

TOMPKINS COUNTY GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Contributed by Mrs. Dora Pope Worden,
Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIII, p. 300, of the Record).

Town of Dryden. 22. Green Hills Cemetery—(*Continued.*)

John, d. Oct. 14, 1826, aged 28 days.
Archibald, d. Jan. 14, 1817, aged 1 yr., 26 days.
John B., d. Sept. 9, 1826, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., 17 days.
Isaac, d. June 22, 1823, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.
} Children of Joshua and Huldah Phillips.

Nathan Goddard, d. Aug. 4, 1843, aged 79 yrs.
Deborah H., wife of Nathan Goddard, d. Mar. 17, 1746, aged 79 yrs., 2 mos.
Henry, son of Nathan and Deborah H. Goddard, d. Jan. 31, 1815, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Henry Luin, d. Dec. 10, 1824, aged 78 yrs.
Patience, wife of Henry Luin, d. June 28, 1843, aged 78 yrs.
Mary, wife of W. B. Goddard and dau. of Jonathan Trumand, d. July 28, 1840, aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days.
Susan, dau. of Willett B. and Mary Goddard, d. Apr. 20, 1845, aged 13 yrs., 3 mos.
Melissa, infant dau. of W. B. and Mary Goddard, d. July 21, 1840, aged 3 mos., 4 days.
Rosannah, wife of John Hiles, d. Jan. 9, 1847, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.
Sally Ann, dau. of John and Rosannah Hiles, d. July 21, 1841, aged 28 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
John C., d. Feb. 1, 1839, aged 2 mos., 6 days.
Abram G., d. Mar. 21, 1845, aged 11 mos., 8 days.
} Sons of Jacob and Olive (Cook) Updike.

Lydia, dau. of Dr. J. W. and Elmiria Montgomery, d. Aug. 20, 1842, aged 3 yrs., 7 mos.
Louisa Jane, dau. of above, d. Aug. 15, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos.
Elmiria, wife of Dr. J. W. Montgomery, d. Ju (?) 20, 1848, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days.
Loretta, wife of Robert Lamont, d. Sept. 9, 1832, aged 26 yrs., 14 days.
Caroline Amanda, dau. of David J. and Samantha Baker, b. Apr. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 12, 1825.
Alvira, wife of Austin Hill, d. July 9, 1837, aged 26 yrs., 9 mos., 19 days.
Hiram, b. Oct. 1, 1831; d. July 24, 1833.
Maryett, b. Feb. 24, 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1847.
Fannie L., b. June 10, 1828; d. June 22, 1838.
} Children of James and Thirza Tripp.

Nicholas Hile, d. Feb. 18, 1846, aged 77 yrs., 4 mos.
Chloe, his wife, d. Dec. 4, 1848, aged 82 yrs., 5 mos.
Sarah, their dau., d. Mar. 4, 1816, aged 23 yrs.
Archibald Lamont, d. Nov. 13, 1847, aged 69 yrs. (Wife's name Jane W.)
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Carpenter, d. Feb. 26, 1843, aged 4 mos., 9 days.
Harvey Augustus, son of William and Jane West, b. Jan. 20, 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1842.
Margaret, wife of John Mineah, d. July 1, 1842, in the 66th yr. of her age.
David Godfrey, d. Mar. 29, 1847, aged 37 yrs., 3 mos.
Nancy J., dau. of Peter and Sarah Mineah, d. Feb. 2, 1840, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 13 days.

Hannah E., wife of Andrew K. Fortner, b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1835.
Pelina, dau. of Albert S. and Levina Clark, b. Apr. 7, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1840.
Albert S., son of above, b. May 7, 1849; d. May 8, 1849.
Levi Clark, d. Dec. 29, 1836, aged 76 yrs.
Esther, his wife, d. Aug. 9, 1832, aged 65 yrs.
Moses Tyler, Jr., 1845-1845.
Nancy J., dau. of Benjamin and Mary Simons, d. Feb. 26, 1847, aged 10 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
Harriet, dau. of Asa and Eunice Dodge, d. May 4, 1831, aged 6 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days.
John C., d. Dec. 25, 1832, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 27 days. } Children of Asa and
Mary, d. May 22, 1846, aged 12 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days. } Eunice Dodge.
Mary Smith, wife of Isaac Briggs, M.D., d. Sept. 24, 1842.
Mother, Deborah S. Briggs, b. Apr. 25, 1765; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
Noah S. Briggs, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
Susan Briggs, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1842.
Benjamin Simons, d. Mar. 7, 1844, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos., 11 days. (Isabel, his wife).
Nancy J., dau. of Benjamin and Mary Simons, d. Feb. 26, 1847, aged 10 yrs., 8 mos., 21 days.
Samuel Johnson, b. Aug. 1, 1771; d. Nov. 28, 1842. (Sarah, his wife).
In memory of James Mc Kee, who d. Jan. 24, 1842, aged 78 yrs.
Mary, wife of James Mc Kee, d. May 12, 1832, aged 70 yrs.
Nancy, dau. of James and Mary Mc Kee, d. Sept. 23, 1832, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos.
In memory of James Mc Kee, who d. Apr. 23, 1832, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos.
Thomas Mc Kee, d. ——, aged 59 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days.
Margaret, wife of Thomas Mc Kee, d. Aug. 24, 1833, aged 57 yrs.
James, son of Thomas and Axsena Mc Kee, d. Sept. 14, 1841, aged 1 yr., 10 mos., 15 days.
James R. Mc Kee, d. Apr. 12, 1846, aged 46 yrs.
Mary Loesa, d. July 28, 1841, aged 12 yrs., 11 mos., 21 days.
Samuel Dutton, d. July 17, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
Ch. of Otis and Harriet Murdock.
Anna B., 1826-1834. }
Samuel G., 1817-1842. } Children of James H. and Martha (Redfield) Hurd.
Caroline C., 1822-1842. }
Harriet A., 1812-1844. }
Harriet, wife of Otis Murdock, d. Aug. 18, 1840, aged 39 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days.
Samuel Givens, d. Mar. 2, 1847, in his 84th yr.
Jane, his wife, d. Feb. 23, 1841, in her 71st yr.
Charles G., son of Charles and Laura Givens, d. Feb. 11, 1849 in his 14th yr.
Harrison, son of above, d. May 13, 1830, aged ——.
Samuel Williams, b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. July 25, 1822.
Theodore Clark, d. Dec. 20, 1846, aged 19 yrs.
Adelia Ballard, d. Dec. 16, 1835, aged 21 yrs.
Two Infants, children of Moses and Caroline Adams.
Jemima, wife of Erasmus Ballard, d. Mar. 7, 1846, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo.
Two infant daus. of above.
Flavilla Amanda, dau. of David J. and Samantha Baker, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1831.

23. Snyder Hill Cemetery.

Chester S. German, d. Sept. 4, 1848, aged 36 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Louisa, wife of Chester S. German, d. Sept. 22, 1842, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days.

Martha A., dau. of Philo and Charity Genung, d. Dec. 31, 1834, aged 5 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days.
Harriet, dau. of Philo and Charity Genung, d. Jan. 9, 1835, aged 2 yrs., 11 mos., 22 days.
Jacob Snider, d. Mar. 25, 1842, aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 20 days.
Henry Snider, d. Apr. 6, 1845, aged 79 yrs., 9 mos., 14 days.
Mary, his wife, d. 1851.
John B., son of Jesse and Ruth Cornell, d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 1 yr., 2 mos.
Moses Genung, d. Aug. 3, 1847 in the 86th yr. of his age.
Mary, wife of Moses Genung, d. Dec. 21, 1845 in the 74th yr. of her age.
Emily, dau. of Aaron and Rebecca Genung, d. Apr. 14, 1835, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.
Lockey, wife of James Hagadorn, d. Oct. 8, 1854, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days.
Phebe, wife of Joseph Cooper, d. June 4, 1824, aged 70 yrs.
James Cooper, d. May 5, 1844, aged 53 yrs., 4 mos., 11 days.
In memory of Jacob Snyder, who d. Dec. 25, 1823, aged 57 yrs.
Mary, wife of Jacob Snyder, d. Apr. 30, 1848, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos., 9 days.
Ellie, dau. of Hiram R. and Caroline Cornelius, d. June 6, 1858, aged 1 yr., 5 mos.
Infant son of Hiram R. and Caroline Cornelius d. Mar. 20, 1860, aged 8 days.
Anna, wife of Anthony Payne, d. June 15, 1861, aged 46 yrs.
Phineas E., son of William and Ann Snyder, d. June 10, 1853, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 27 days.
Phebe E., dau. of Joseph M. and Phebe Snyder, d. Jan. 24, 1853, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos., 11 days.
Mary, dau. of Joseph M. and Phebe Snyder, d. Aug. 22, 1832, aged 6 yrs., 10 days.
Phebe, wife of Joseph M. Snyder, d. Dec. 19, 1851, aged 57 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.
Lavina, wife of Warren Davenport, d. Jan. 28, 1854, aged 30 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
Tabitha A., wife of Austin Newtown, d. Jan. 7, 1865, aged 33 yrs., 11 mos., 7 days.

24. Ellis Hollow.

Catharine Bull, b. Apr. 26, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1848.
Julia Ann, wife of Soloman T. (or F.), June, d. June 21, 1842, aged 32 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Stephen B., son of Soloman and Julia Ann June, d. Sept. 25, 1859, aged 32 yrs., 1 day.
Sally Ann, dau. of Soloman and Julia Ann June, d. Feb. 10, 1857, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.
Julia Ann, dau. of Soloman and Julia Ann June, d. Nov. 14, 1857, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days.
Statira Ford, wife of Peter Worden, d. May 10, 1837, aged 22 yrs., 8 mos.
George C., son of Peter and Statira Worden, d. Aug. 1837, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos.
James M., son of Soloman and Angeline June, d. June 14, 1849, aged 11 mos., 20 days.

Ellis Family Cemetery near Ellis Hollow.

Betsey, wife of Jesse Hall, d. Apr. 23, 1825, aged 46 yrs.
Anne, wife of Henry Hall, d. Feb. 13, 1823, aged 63 yrs.
Henry, son of Jeremiah and Sarah Clark, d. Feb. 9, 1823, aged 18 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days.
Murcy, wife of Benjamin Wait, d. May 17, 1825, aged 49 yrs.
Betsey, dau. of Ruth Ellis, d. May 3, 1805, aged 6 yrs., 3 mos., 10 days.
William Spague, d. July 17, 1839, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days.

25. Middaugh Cemetery.

Joseph W. Middaugh, d. June 2, 1860 (?), aged 32 yrs., 30 days.
Arthur. (No dates.)
Hannah, wife of William M. Smith, b. Mar. 23, 1826; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
Wessels S. Middaugh, d. Mar. 20, 1862, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 4 days. (Supervisor, 1845-7; Justice of the Peace, 1829.)
Martha, wife of Wessels S. Middaugh, d. Oct. 20, 1850 (?), aged 62 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.

26. Duesenbury Cemetery.

Michael Overacker, d. July 23, 1862, aged 80 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days.
Mary, his wife, d. Mar. 8, 1862, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 1 day.
Mrs. Syntha, wife of Jacob Overacker, d. July 24, 1835, aged 40 yrs., 10 mos., 19 days.
Albert Overacker, d. Apr. 16, 1852, aged 63 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days.
Mary, his wife, d. Apr. 27, 1858, aged 64 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.
Isaac Overacker, d. Apr. 4, 1864, aged 38 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.
Sally Ann, dau. of Morgan and Lydia Deuel, d. Oct. 12, 1850, aged 20 yrs., 8 mos., 26 days.
Morgan Deuel, d. Mar. 17, 1864, aged 63 yrs., 8 mos.
Lydia, his wife, d. Feb. 28, 1866, aged 67 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days.
Ruth A., wife of William B. Deuel, d. Apr. 28, 1859, aged 29 yrs.
Willie, son of William B. and Ruth Deuel, d. Feb. 19, 1860, aged 3 yrs., 2 days.
Arnold Duesenbury, d. Mar. 30, 1859, aged 53 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.
Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dusenbury, d. Mar. 14, 1864, aged 76 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days.
H. G. Duesenbury, d. June 4, 1854, aged 68 yrs.
James Stewart, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged 70 yrs., 8 mos.
Helen, dau. of James and Helen Stewart, d. Oct. 25, 1849, aged 10 yrs., 1 day.
Caty, wife of Peter I. Rose, d. Oct. 1, 1856, aged 66 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days.
James Rose, d. July 25, 1856, aged 25 yrs., 11 days.
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Anna Dusenbury, d. Apr. 6, 1877, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos., 21 days.
Anna, wife of Jacob Dusenbury, d. Oct. 18, 1858, aged 88 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days.
Eleanor Judd, dau. of Jacob and Anna, d. Sept. 24, 1881, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days.
Jacob Duesenbury, d. Oct. 28, 1846, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos., 6 days.
Mr. John W. Overacker, d. Dec. 10, 1834, aged 76 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days.
Anna, wife of John W. Overacker, d. Apr. 19, 1844, aged 82 yrs., 6 mos., 11 days.
Alida, dau. of Michael and Ann ——, d. Aug. 30, 1841, aged 28 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.
Reuben Deuel, d. May 2, 1827, aged 66 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Amy, wife of Reuben Deuel, d. Aug. 13, 1843, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days.
Oliver C., d. Nov. 17, 1848, aged 2 yrs. } Sons of David D. and Ruth Ann
David D., d. Nov. 22, 1848, aged 4 yrs. } Deuel.
Susanna H., wife of James Elliot, d. Oct. 23, 1846, aged 60 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.

27. Knapp Cemetery.

George H., son of Cyrus and Helen Knapp, d. Sept. 22, 1864, aged 2 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days.
Newcomb Knapp, d. Dec. 20, 1860, aged 82 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days.
Polly, wife of Newcomb Knapp, d. Aug. 5, 1864, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos.
Mary, dau. of Newcomb and Polly Knapp, d. May 4, 1849, aged 27 yrs., 3 mos., 7 days.

Satira M., wife of Thomas Johnson, d. Aug. 10, 1879, aged 35 yrs., 11 mos., 11 days.
William H. Crapser, d. Apr. 10, 1844, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos.
Eliza, wife of William H. Crapser, d. Oct. 1, 1870, aged 61 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
Peter A., son of Aaron and Susan Bogart, d. Apr. 25, 1842, aged 4 yrs., 1 mo.
Elmira, dau. of George and Doughty Todd, d. Sept. 18, 1841, aged 17 yrs., 1 mo.
George Todd, d. Jan. 11, 1840, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 15 days.
Doughty, wife of George Todd, d. Jan. 29, 1859, aged 78 yrs., 9 mos., 26 days.
Berthena, wife of Worthington Freeman, d. Nov. 10, 1859, aged 46 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days.
Nabby Adams, wife of Josiah Rice, d. Sept. 19, 1865, aged 73 yrs., 8 mos., 27 days.
Josiah Rice, d. June 1, 1864, aged 74 yrs., 12 days.
Zalmon Brotherton, d. Sept. 27, 1865, aged 72 yrs.
Rebecca Brotherton, wife of above, d. June 17, 1852, aged 53 yrs., 4 mos. 17 days.
Mary E. dau. of David and Betsey Brotherton, d. Aug. 12, 1863, aged 5 yrs., 9 mos., 12 days.
Betsey Brotherton, d. Aug. 4, 1872, aged 32 yrs.
Philip Shephard, d. Apr. 16, 1853, aged 38 yrs., 8 mos., 15 days.
Emiline, wife of Giles Shepherd, d. Feb. 20, 1856, aged 72 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days.
Thomas Morgan, d. Feb. 13, 1873, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
William O., son of Thomas and Isabella Morgan, d. Feb. 3, 1862, aged 10 yrs.
Daniel, son of Thomas and Isabella Morgan, d. Dec. 6, 1846, aged 11 yrs., 5 mos., 22 days.
Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Morgan, d. Nov. 27, 1846, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days.
Amy, dau. of Thomas and Isabella Morgan, d. Nov. 23, 1846, aged 14 yrs., 1 mo., 19 days.
Betsey Stone, wife of E. S. Duesenbury, d. Dec. 19, 1872, aged 78 yrs.
Polly, wife of Silas Stone, d. May 28, 1843, in the 80th yr. of her age.
Susan S., wife of Henry Hogoboom, d. suddenly June 15, 1839, aged 23 yrs., 4 mos., 5 days.
Phebe M., wife of Eliphalet Crapser, d. Mar. 14, 1852, aged 20 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Rhoda R., dau. of Lyman and Betsey P. Barrows, d. July 26, 1841, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos.
Arvilla A., dau. of Lyman and Betsey P. Barrows, d. July 30, 1841, aged 4 yrs., 6 mos.
Charles L., son of above, d. ——.
In memory of Sarah S., dau. of Samuel J. and Sally Hemingway, who d. Aug. 27, 1841, aged 1 yr.
Daniel J., son of Joseph B. and Lydia Hemingway, d. Nov. 30, 1840, aged 2 yrs.
Josiah Benjamin, d. Nov. 20, 1841, aged 44 yrs., 9 mos., 6 days.
Silas Bailey, d. July 5, 1843, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days.
Eliza M., wife of Henry H. Hemingway, d. July 5, 1856, aged 21 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days.

28. Robertson Cemetery.

Sarah A., wife of Joseph M. Baley and dau. of John S. and Lydia Mc Whorter, d. Apr. 5, 1862, aged 25 yrs.
John Mc Whorter, d. Mar. 31, 1874, aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 1 day.
Lydia, wife of John Mc Whorter, d. Apr. 7, 1859, aged 50 yrs., 15 days.
Catharine, wife of Peter Grover, d. Jan. 18, 1860, aged 76 yrs., 6 mos., 20 days.

Peter Grover, d. May 21, 1863, aged ——.
Isaac Bishop, d. June 15, 1857, aged 65 yrs.
George Bishop, d. Jan. 17, 1850, aged 28 yrs., 3 mos., 28 days.
Anson Bishop, d. Feb. 22, 1850, aged 32 yrs., 10 mos., 6 days.
Franklin, son of Jacob and Mary A. Cruts, Jr., d. Jan. 19, 1846, aged 5 mos., 7 days.
Mary Alice, dau. of Jacob and Mary Cruts, d. Aug. 13, 1857, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos.
Tamorn L., dau. of William and E. Sprigg, d. Oct. 23, 1851, aged 14 yrs., 8 mos.
David Sherwood, d. June 26, 1844, aged 69 yrs., 28 days.
Catharine, wife of Jacob Cruts, d. Apr. 5, 1849, aged 72 yrs., 8 mos., 3 days.
Alwilda J., dau. of Wilson and Lucinda Baker, d. Dec. 27, 1851, aged 3 mos., 11 days.
Wilber T., son of Jacob and Mary A. Crutts, d. July 12, 1861, aged 19 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days.
Thomas, son of John and Polly Robinson, d. Oct. 8, 1836, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos.
Miss Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Kezia Ayars, d. Jan. 9, 1833, aged 22 yrs., 9 days.
Asa H., son of N. Enoch and Mary Reynolds, d. Feb. 5, 1833, aged 26 yrs., 6 mos., 10 days.
Mrs. Mary Ann, wife of Abraham Snyder, and dau. of George and Nancy Mc Cutcheon, d. May 7, 1836, aged 36 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
Chauncey, son of Abraham and Mary Ann Snyder, d. Oct. 7, 1836, aged 4 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
George Snyder, d. May 9, 1843, aged 63 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days.
Ermina, dau. of William and Mary Scutt, d. Dec. 19, 1837, aged 6 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.
Umphrey Devenport, Jr., son of Umphrey and Hester Devenport, d. Apr. 15, 1839, aged 27 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days.
John, son of H. D. and Nelly Davenport, d. Oct. 19, 1848, aged 1 yr., 3 mos.
George W., son of Hezekiah and Nelly Davenport, d. Sept. 12, 1836, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos.
Mr. Hezekiah Davenport, d. Oct. 17, 1832, aged 64 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days.
Anna, wife of Thomas Davenport, d. Nov. 2, 1847, aged 79 yrs., 1 mo., 11 days.
Thomas Davenport, d. Sept. 10, 1847, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos., 7 days.
Nelly, wife of H. D. Davenport, d. Oct. 27, 1848, aged 45 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days.
Abner G., son of David and Eylinder Snyder, d. Apr. 24, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 5 mos.
Harvey J., son of Cornelia Rhodes, d. Sept. 20, 1830, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days.
Mary, dau. of Jacob and Margaret Rhodes, d. Sept. 9, 1817, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
Mr. Christian Snyder, d. Apr. 14, 1818, aged 31 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days.
James Hodges, Jr., d. Oct. 4, 1848, aged 16 yrs., 4 mos.
John Davinport, d. Aug. 24, 1847, in the 78th yr. of his age.
Daniel D., son of John and Elizabeth Davenport, d. Jan. 30, 1824, aged 15 yrs., 3 mos.

29. Marion Family Burying Ground.

Henry Marion, d. Sept. 10, 1854, aged 46 yrs., 11 mos., 18 days.
Sarah, wife of Charles Johnson, d. Dec. 3, 1868, aged 36 yrs., 4 mos., — days.
In memory of Agnes, wife of Daniel Woodruff, d. Aug. 4, 1829, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos.
In memory of William Parcel, d. Sept. 20, 1830, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.

Susan, dau. of D. T. and Electa Houltstander, d. Oct. 1, 1844, aged 15 yrs., 6 mos., 4 days.
Charlotte M., wife of G. A. Williams, d. Sept. 27, 1866, aged 25 yrs., 6 mos., 27 days.
Margaret, wife of John Besemer, d. Apr. 25, 1845, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos., 19 days.
Charlotte, wife of Garret Schoonmaker, d. Oct. 24, 1832, aged 26 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days.

30. George Cemetery.

Mr. Josias Fulkerson, d. Aug. 20, 1834, aged 62 yrs.
Mary, wife of Josias Fulkerson, d. July 13, 1845, aged 69 yrs., 6 mos., 15 days.
Emer J., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah M. Fulkerson, d. Sept. 17, 1846, aged 12 yrs., 3 mos., 14 days.
Benjamin Fulkerson, d. Dec. 1, 1841, aged 37 yrs., 1 mo., 13 days.
Maranda Fulkerson, d. June 4, 1855, aged 45 yrs., 3 mos., 9 days.
Esther, wife of Chapman Fulkerson, d. Jan. 21, 1869, aged 81 yrs.
Gorydon, son of Benjamin and Sarah M. Fulkerson, d. May 2, 1842, aged 5 yrs., 4 mos., 3 days.
John George, d. Aug. 8, 1858, aged 61 yrs., 11 days.
Caroline M., wife of John George, d. Oct. 26, 1843, aged 34 yrs., 4 mos., 9 days.
In memory of Sally, wife of John George, who d. July 12, 1852, aged 52 yrs.
In memory of Caroline, dau. of John George, who d. June 27, 18—, aged 2 yrs., 9 mos., 2 days.
Josiah, son of John and Sally George, d. Dec. 15, 1839, aged 11 (?), 10 days.
Mrs. Marandy, wife of Isaac Vanderhoof, d. June 29, 1832, aged 25 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Mr. Elijah Vanderhoof, d. May 28, 1837, aged 23 yrs., 6 mos.
Samantha, dau. of L. H. and S. Kelsey, d. Jan. 7, 1847, aged 2 mos., 12 days.
John C., son of Cary and Joanna Gilkey, d. May 23, 1845, aged 20 yrs.
Hannah M., d. Apr. 1, 1839, aged 10 days. } Children of Elisha and
William C., d. Sept. 24, 1839, aged 5 mos., 10 days. } Mary Harris.
Edward W., son of Spencer and Mary Reynolds, d. Oct. 12, 1834, aged 5 mos.
Mary, wife of Spencer Reynolds, d. Aug. 20, 1834, aged 32 yrs., 8 mos.
Levania (?), dau. of John and Phebe Roosa, d. Jan. 23, 1835.
Mrs. Susan, dau. of David and Silva Sutliff, d. Sept. 8, 1836, aged 27 yrs.
Silva, wife of David Sutliff, d. Jan. 11, 1842, in the 74th yr. of her age.
Sarah P., adopted dau. of Lemuel and Mary Sperry, d. Mar. 3, 1842, in the 24th yr. of her age.
Gaius M., son of Freeman and Ann Eliza Brown, d. June 18, 1840, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos.
Emma E., dau. of Dayton and Elizabeth ——, d. Apr. 10, 1846, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 25 days.
Andrew J., son of John and Lorinda Clark, d. Mar. 13, 1859, aged 9 yrs., 4 mos., 26 days.
In memory of Bernatah Strong, who d. May 20, 1840, aged 54 yrs., 1 mo., 7 days.
Eunice Moss, adopted dau. of G. and E. Fox, d. Feb. 16, 1844, aged 18 yrs.
Mary F., dau. of Jonathan and Susan B. Fox, d. Nov. 29, 1863, aged 13 yrs., 9 mos.
Elijah Fox, d. Mar. 14, 1844, aged 36 yrs., 5 mos.
Sophia Josephine, dau. of Samuel C. and Brillama Adams, d. Aug. 2, 1842, aged 9 mos., 24 days.

31. Fox Cemetery, W. Dryden.

Deborah, wife of Seth Dodge, d. June 24, 1832, aged 63 yrs., 5 mos.

Seth Dodge, d. Feb. 28, 1825, aged 59 yrs.
Laura Dodge, d. July 5, 1824, aged 28 yrs.
In memory of Asa Dodge, who d. Jan. 6, 1826, aged 26 yrs., 11 mos.
Sally White, d. Apr. 30, 1828, aged 28 yrs.
In memory of Israel, son of Simon and Sally M. Bower, who d. Mar. 13, 1844, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.

32. Van Nortwick Place now owned by Clark Richardson.

In memory of Rebecah, wife of Simeon Van Nortwick, d. Oct. 18, 1817, in the 56th yr. of her age.
Simeon Van Nortwick, d. Apr. 17, 1842, aged 76 yrs., 7 mos., 4 days.
Sarah, wife of Simeon Van Nortwick, d. Nov. 4, 1857, aged 81 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days.
Rebecca M., dau. of Simeon and Sarah Van Nortwick, d. Sept. 8, 1842, aged 21 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days.
James Covert, d. Dec. 5, 1813 (?), aged 59 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days.
Alche, wife of James Covert, d. Oct. 13, 1848, aged 57 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days.
Mary, dau. of James and Alche Covert, d. May 31, 1828, aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 19 days.
Eleanor, wife of Asher Covert, d. Oct. 4, 1828, aged 46 yrs., 21 days.
Asher Covert, d. Mar. 19, 1856, aged 73 yrs., 19 days.
William, son of Asher and Eleanor Covert, d. July 13, 1841, aged 21 yrs., 7 mos., 3 days.
Hannah, dau. of Asher and Eleanor Covert, d. May 27, 1849, aged 17 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days.
In memory of Peter Johnson, who d. Oct. 1, 1827, in the 59th yr. of his age.
Eleanor, wife of Peter Johnson, d. Mar. 16, 1840, aged 70 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
Joannah, dau. of Peter and Eleanor Johnson, d. Mar. 5, 1840, aged 30 yrs., 6 mos., 3 days.
Mr. John Waldron, d. Jan. 22, 1830, aged 53 yrs., 7 mos., 11 days.
In memory of John, son of John and Sally Van Nortwick, d. Oct. 1, 1831, aged 5 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days.
John, son of Simeon and Rebecca Van Nortwick, d. June 11, 1840, aged 46 yrs., 2 days.
In memory of Polly, wife of John Van Nortwick, who d. Aug. 31, 1823, aged 27 yrs.
Sarah, wife of W. A. Hamilton, d. Aug. 19, 1840, aged 20 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day.
William, son of Daniel and Mary Bills, d. Aug. 12, 1846, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days.
In memory of David Rosa, who d. May 28, 1833, aged 34 yrs., 1 mo., 5 days.
Sarah, wife of Asa Luddington, d. Jan. 8, 1858, in the 82nd yr. of her age.
Asa Luddington, d. Mar. 2, 1831, aged 51 yrs., 2 mos., 27 days.
Polly, dau. of Asa and Sarah Luddington, d. Sept. 25, 1829, aged 25 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days.
Samuel D. Bush, d. Jan. 27, 1817, aged 34 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.
In memory of Nancy, wife of Moses Thompson, who d. Nov. 28, 1833, aged 46 yrs.
Abraham, son of John and Sarah Kelly, d. Apr. 1, 1828, aged 27 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Charles and Eleanor Bush, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged 15 mos., 1 day.
Andrew, son of Andrew and Sarah Luddington, d. July 31, 1827.

33. Knapp Farm, near Freeville.

In memory of Lydia, wife of Jarred Todd, who d. Oct. 5, 1807, aged 37 yrs.

This is the only stone with an inscription in this little cemetery in the corner of a lot thickly overgrown with trees and bushes. Said to have been the second woman to die in the Town.

CEMETERY ON THE FARM OWNED BY R. D. SYMOND, NEAR FREEVILLE.

Ann, wife of George Tucker, d. Sept. 11, 1847, aged 43 yrs., 10 mos.
George Tucker, d. Jan. 24, 1866, aged 62 yrs., 2 mos., 17 days.
Alexander R., son of Jacob and Susannah Cotauch (?), d. Sept. 6, 1842, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 21 days.
Barbara A., dau. of George and Ann Tucker, d. Apr. 9, 1845, aged 16 yrs., 11 mos., 19 days.
Caroline, dau. of George and Ann Tucker, d. Jan. 17, 1843, aged 3 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of David Jonston, d. Nov. 6, 1830, aged 20 yrs., 8 days.
Henry S., son of Acres and Samantha Berton, d. Mar. 17, 1842, aged 10 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days.
James Mc Elheney, d. Aug. 23, 1858, aged 86 yrs.
George W., son of George and Ann Tucker, d. Jan. 26, 1834, aged 2 mos.
Andrew, son of George and Ann Tucker, d. Sept. 19, 1834, aged 10 (?), 22 days.
Mr. Jacob Shaver, d. Jan. 17, 1827, aged 67 yrs.
John C., son of John C. and Maria B. Shaver, was drowned Sept. 26, 1830, aged 1 yr., 9 mos., 12 days.

TOWN OF GROTON, formed from Locke, (Cayuga County), as *"Division,"* April 7, 1817, and its name was changed March 13, 1818.

39. PERUVILLE CEMETERY.

Amanda J., dau. of Josiah and Martha Backus, d. Nov. 30, 1836, aged 5 yrs., 8 mos.
James, son of John and Mary Yates, d. Aug. 3, 1843, aged 30 yrs.
Marthia, wife of Josiah Backus, d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 36 yrs., 2 mos.
Zibeah Backus, d. Apr. 5, 1846, aged 56 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Backus, d. Mar. 16, 1834, aged 75 yrs.
Pulcherd, wife of Freeman Hadlock, d. June 3, 1835, aged 22 yrs., 5 mos.
Jacob Woolever, b. Apr. 16, 1783; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
Nelson Vanmarter, d. May 12, 1849, aged 25 yrs., 25 days.
Celecty, wife of John P. West, d. Nov. 10, 1848, aged 43 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days.
Robert White, d. Dec. 16, 1842, aged 4 yrs., 3 mos.
Daniel White, d. Sept. 16, 1845, in his 78th yr.
Anna, wife of Daniel White, d. Oct. 30, 1838, in her 70th yr.
Mrs. Miranda, wife of William Carle, d. Apr. 7, 1834, aged 26 yrs.
In memory of George K. White, who d. Apr. 15, 1837, aged 39 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days.
In memory of Loretty C., who d. Feb. 15, 1831, aged 6 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days. } Children of George K. and Esther White.
Infant son, who d. Apr. 10, 1823. }

(*To be continued.*)

SOCIETY NOTES.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, April 21st, 1922, at 8.30 P.M. The President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

Mr. Bowen announced the election to membership in the Society of the following named individuals: Mrs. Edward Hardy Clark, Annual Member; Edwin H. Denby, Annual Member; and Miss Harriet Tileston Bryce, Annual Member, all proposed by John R. Totten. Mrs. Charles Frederick Zabriskie, James Duane Livingston, John Abeel Weekes,

Clarence Allen Ludlum, Walter Wood Parsons, William Benjamin Cardozo and Oscar Louis Gubelsman, all proposed by Clarence Winthrop Bowen. The following Corresponding Members were also elected: Evelyn Briggs Baldwin of Washington, D. C., to represent Washington, D. C.; Mrs. L. S. Lansing, to represent Jefferson Co., N. Y.; Mrs. Hattie B. Hardman, to represent Yates County, N. Y.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the guest of the evening, Major George Haven Putnam, who delivered a most scholarly and interesting lecture on "Prison Life in Virginia." At the close of the lecture, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, in graceful and appreciative terms moved a vote of thanks to Major Putnam, which motion was duly seconded and unanimously carried. Mr. Bowen in conveying the thanks of the Society to Major Putnam, expressed the wish that the Society might hope to be entertained in the future by a further relation of the Major's experiences in the Civil War. The meeting then adjourned to the Library for refreshments.

A Special Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Thursday afternoon, May 4, 1922, at 4 o'clock P.M., the President, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

This meeting was called for the purpose of conferring Honorary Membership in the Society upon the Honorable Elihu Root.

The President of the Society introduced the Honorable Chauncey Mitchell Depew, an Honorary Member of the Society, who in an address (which is fully published elsewhere in this issue) reviewed the eminent services of Mr. Root to the State, the Nation and to the world, and dwelt at length upon the work that had been recently performed by Mr. Root in connection with the Washington Conference for the Limitation of Armaments. Mr. Depew then conferred Honorary Membership on Mr. Root, who in an address (which is fully published elsewhere in this issue) expressive of his appreciation, accepted the honor. Mr. Root spoke at length voicing his hearty endorsement of the aims and objects of the Society, and his hearty sympathy with the proper spirit of genealogical research.

Mr. Bowen, upon the conclusion of Mr. Root's address congratulated the Society upon the fact that two of the foremost citizens of our country at the present time, both present at this meeting, Mr. Root and Mr. Depew, were enrolled as members of the Society.

The meeting then adjourned for refreshments.

A Regular Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, May 12, 1922, at 8.30 P.M., the President Clarence Winthrop Bowen, in the chair.

Mr. Bowen then announced the election of the following members: Edmund Cogswell Converse, Annual Member, proposed by Mr. Bowen; Samuel Shipley Blood, Annual Member, proposed by Mr. Bowen; Edward Irving Edwards, proposed by Mr. Bowen; Henry Cotheal Swords, proposed by Mr. Bowen; Dr. Jose Joaquin Izquierdo, M. S. A., Annual Member, proposed by Nelson Osgood Rhoades; Mrs. De Lancey Nicoll, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Robert Bowne Suckley, Life Member, proposed by John R. Totten; Mrs. Frances Fisher Wood, Annual Member, proposed by John R. Totten.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the guest of the evening, Charles Downer Hazen, Ph.D., L. H. D., Litt. D., Professor of History in Columbia University, who read a most interesting paper on the subject of "The Part France has played in liberating other Nations." Professor Hazen's discourse was most interesting, instructive and convincing. Upon its conclusion a vote of thanks to the Professor was moved by Edward McKinstry Whiting, seconded by George Riker Bishop and likewise by Manfred T. Welcher of Hartford, Conn., which motion was unanimously carried.

The meeting then adjourned for refreshments.

QUERIES.

Queries will be inserted at the rate of twenty-five (25) cents per line, or fraction of a line, payable in advance; ten (10) words allowed to a line. Name and address of individual making query charged at line rates. No restriction as to space.

All answers may at the discretion of querist be addressed to The N. Y. G & B. Soc. and will be forwarded to the inquirer.

In answering queries please refer to the Volume and Page of THE RECORD in which original query was published.

INFORMATION WANTED concerning Eliza Cregier, married first a Barnard and second on May 1, 1826, William Remayne Wood of New York City. She was born

December 24, 1798 and died June 17, 1843. Her mother's name was Julia Francis. Who was her father and when was he born and married?

Elizabeth Simmons born in or near New York, May 23, 1769. She married February 17, 1788 John Wood, Jr., of New York. Wanted the names of her parents and record of their marriage.

Ephriam Andrews, Jr., who in Census of 1790 lived in Stillwater, N. Y. His ancestors were the Wallingford Andrews. Wanted name of his wife and record of his birth (probably about 1750) and marriage.

FRANCES FISHER WOOD, 106 East 52nd St., New York City.

INFORMATION WANTED of descendants of Adam Ford, who was living at Orleans, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1823. Adam was born in Abington, Mass., 1784, son of Luke. He married (when and where?) Susanna Hersey, born Cummington, Mass., 1784, dau. of John, who was born in Abington, Mass. Among children born to them were Moses, Mary, Joseph, Susan, Hannah, Sarah, Daniel, John born 1823.

MRS. J. E. ROBINSON, 1411 N. Main Street, Bloomington, Ill.

BOOK REVIEWS.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN.

EDITORIAL NOTE:—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society solicits as donations to its Library all newly published works on Genealogy, History and Biography, as well as all works on Town, County and State History, or works embodying information regarding the Vital Records of any and all localities. It also solicits the donation to the manuscript collections of its library of any and all manuscript compilations which bear upon the above mentioned topics.

In consideration of such donations the works so presented to the Society will be at once placed upon the shelves of its library and will be reviewed in the next subsequent issue of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, each donation of such character, whether in printed or manuscript form, will be reviewed under the head of "Book Notices" and a copy of THE RECORD containing the review will be sent to the donor.

The Society does *not* solicit donations of publications or manuscripts on topics foreign to the above mentioned subjects, as its library is specialized and cannot accommodate material which does not bear directly upon its recognized sphere of usefulness.

Donations for review in the January issue of THE RECORD should be delivered to the Society before December 1st of the previous year; for the April issue, before March 1st; for the July issue before June 1st; and for the October issue, before September 1st.

All donations will be generously reviewed with a view of calling the attention of the public to their good points; but, while generous, the reviews will contain such proper criticism as the interest of the genealogical student would expect from the editorial staff of THE RECORD.

The "Book Notices" of THE RECORD are carefully read by all librarians as well as genealogical students.

Letters of transmittal of donations of such works should embody the price of the work donated and the name and address of the person from whom it can be purchased. **All books reviewed in this department will be found upon the shelves of our library.**

THE CRADLE OF PENNSYLVANIA, by Thomas Willing Balch, of Philadelphia, Pa., a Vice-President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Octavo, cloth, pp. 41. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00. Address: Publishers, Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia, Pa.

In this timely and interesting historical essay, the author, in calling incidental attention to the settlement of Virginia, by the English in 1607,—of Massachusetts in 1620-21 by the English,—of New Amsterdam by the Hollanders in 1612-14, who also some little later settled in northern and southern New Jersey,—and of Delaware in 1631 by the Hollanders:—does so with the distinct purpose of stressing the primary settlement of Pennsylvania in 1643 by Sweden, which country in the year 1642, under the political guidance of Oxenstierna, sent Captain Johan Printz with a group of colonists to the new country, endowed with full power to establish, where his discretion might indicate, the seat of his government. The author outlines the history of this expedition, showing that Captain Printz entered the Delaware river early in 1643, establishing himself at Fort Christina; later in that same year (1643) he removed the capitol of New Sweden from Fort Christina to Great Tinicum Island which, became the cradle of what is now the State of Pennsylvania in our federation of states. A most readable and instructive historical setting forth of the claims of Sweden as one of the original makers of these our United States.

HENRY, RUFFIN, AND OTHER GENEALOGIES, compiled by Reginald Buchanan Henry, M.D., 1922, of Parris Island, S. C. Printed chart 18 x 17 inches. No price stated. Library valuation $1.00. Address: compiler.

An excellent compilation, giving sketches of various lines of descent from some 21 progenitors of the compiler and his wife who was Jane Byrd Ruffin, whom he married in 1918. Of value to genealogical libraries.

James Cory and Susan Mulford, compiled by C. H. Cory, Jr., of Lima, Ohio. Octavo, cloth, pp. 72, illustrated. No price stated. Library valuation $2.00. Address: compiler, No. 223 North Metcalf Street, Lima, Ohio.

An acceptable contribution to the existing information relative to the Cory, Mulford and allied families. Recommended to all genealogical libraries.

Doctor Henry Skilton and His Descendants, Edited by John Davis Skilton, A. M., S. T. D. Octavo, cloth, pp. 412, including name index and fully illustrated with portrait plates and other plates of family interest. Press of S. Z. Field, New Haven, Conn., 1921. Price $10.00.

This excellent volume is the result of the labors of a committee appointed by the Reunion of the Skilton Family at its meeting on the bicentennial anniversary of the death of the emigrant ancestor to Connecticut in 1718. The volume should be on the shelves of all genealogical libraries as it is replete with genealogical information relative to the descendants of this ancestor.

A Memoir of Lt. Col. Edward Anthony Steel, D. S. O., R. H. A. and R. F. A., 1880-1919, consisting chiefly of his Letters and Diaries, with numerous illustrations, compiled by his father, Colonel J. P. Steel, F. R. G. S., late of the Royal Engineers, London, 1921. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and Co., Ltd. No price stated. Library valuation $2.00. Octavo, cloth, pp. 172, including name index, illustrated.

An eloquent tribute of one of England's fathers to a son, who, like so many others in these past two decades, have laid down their lives for the protection of England's soil and Imperial possessions and in the protection of the inherent rights of humanity. While extending our sympathy to the father, we can but congratulate him on the memory of such a son.

A Brief Genealogical Review of The Izquierdo Family, by Señor Don Jose Joaquin Izquierdo, M.D., M. S. A.; member of the Mexican National Academy of Medicine; of the Scientific Society "Antonio Alzate;" Chief of the Department of Biology and Physiology in the Mexican National School of Medicine; Associate Founder of the Mexican School of Biology; residing at *Apartado* 2331, Mexico, D. F., Mexico City, Mexico. Octavo, pamphlet, pages 38, illustrated,—being a reprint from the published collections of the Scientific Society "Antonio Alzate." (T. 39, pp. 615-650, inclusive.)

This most erudite genealogical essay on the origin and development unto modern times of the Izquierdo family of Spain and Mexico (which is written in the Spanish tongue, and which we understand is but a brief outline of a much fuller treatment of the subject in book form, which is soon to appear), gives the known origin of this family in one Don Diego de Guipuzcoa in the year 1139, who as standard bearer in the battle of Ourique in that year lost his right arm in the conflict and still continued in the fight bearing the standard in his left hand; in consequence of which deed of gallantry, the cognomen "el Izquierdo" (left handed) was conferred upon him and confirmed as a family name by Royal grant. The author traces the family in Spain from this progenitor unto one Don Juan Izquierdo Gonzalez who was the founder of the Mexican branch of the family; and from him the blood lines are traced to the present day. The statements made in the text are corroborated by references to and quotations from national archives, church records and family documents, and the entire essay seems to be founded upon indubitable evidence of accuracy.

Courtright (Kortright) Family. Descendants of Bastian Van Kortryk, a Native of Belgium, who emigrated to Holland about 1615. By John Howard Abbott. 8vo, cloth, pp. 147. Illustrated and fully indexed. Tobias A. Wright, Printer. Price $5.00.

An excellent compilation, the result of twenty years research. It will be of great assistance to those of other branches of the Courtright family, though more especially designed to preserve a genealogy of Benjamin Cortright, through his sons Cornelius, Henry and John, who came from Minisink district in Northampton County soon after the Revolution and settled in Plains, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, in the Wyoming Valley, leaving descendants now widely dispersed. It also includes a partial genealogy of the descendants of Elisha Cortright, a cousin, who came to the Valley at an early date.

Records from the Harlem branch of the family herein contained have been taken literally from the accurate and well written "History of Harlem," by James Riker, and from numerous other authorities, while all baptisms and early marriages will be found in the published records of the Reformed Dutch churches of New Amsterdam, Kingston, Rochester, Sleepy Hollow, Wawarsing, Smithfield, Machackemeck, (Deerpark) Walpeck and other places.

The sketches of the Abbott and Gore families are largely quotations from Oscar J. Harvey's "History of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.," while much information has been gleaned from the publications of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Pennsylvania Archives, and many other sources.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME LIII.

In cases where various forms of spelling of the same general family surname exist, these various forms of spelling will be grouped under one heading in the name index. The page reference in each instance will be recorded under the baptismal name of the individual and the particular form of spelling used in each instance will be found under the page reference.

Abbe, Robert, 196
Abbey, Adella (Shepard), 270, 379
Charles, 270, 379
Delma, 379
Emerson, 379
George, 270, 379
Kenneth E., 379
Marion, 379
Mary (Fox), 270, 379
Abbot, Abbott, John Howard, 404
Peter, 228
Abraham, Sally (Devenport), 240
Steven, 240
Abrahams, Martha, 242
Abrams, Adelaide, 387
Adelia, 250
Alfred, 254
Alletta (Smith), 251
Amelia, 246
Amelia (Mott), 251
Ann, 244
Anna (Bedell), 251
Betsey, 243
Caroline, 394
Catharine, 251
Catharine (Hulce), 246
Catherine, 242
Catherine (Pearsall), 242
Charles W., 383
Eley (Golder), 250
Eliza Jane, 251
Elizabeth, 242, 243
Elizabeth (Abrams), 242
Elizabeth (Doughty), 242
Elizabeth (Fogarty), 249
Elizabeth (Smith), 247
Emily Jane, 250
Emmeline (Raynor), 254
Emmory, 250
Frances (Watts), 246
Hallet, 248
Hannah, 245
Henry, 246
Hiram K., 251
Jackson, 246
Jacob, 242
James, 366
Jane, 245
Jerome, 251
Jesse, 242
John, 245, 249
Katie E., 386
Lewis, 250
Lockwood, 384
Lurah, 381
Maria (Raynor), 255
Maria Louisa, 256
Martha, 250
Martha (Brower), 250
Martin F., 251
Mary, 249
Mary (Combs), 245
Mary A., 384
Mary Ann, 247
Mary Lester (Rhodes), 383
Miriam (Pearsall), 244
Moses, 394
Nathaniel, 242
Patty, 242
Patty (Abrams), 242
Abrams, Rachel, 257
Sarah (Carman), 248
Smith, 255
Timothy, 247
Walter, 242
Zechariah, 244
Ackley, Emily, 290
Hellen Naoma, 76
Henry, 290
H. S. B., 76
Julia E., 290
Julius, 291
Lydia, 290
Lydia (Brewer), 248
Martha Ann, 76
Mary, 76, 243, 291
William, 248
Ackerson, Jane, 87
John A., 87
Adaman, —— (Davis), 150
William, 150
Adams, Abijah, 358
Alexander, 354
Anna (Sixbury), 155
Brillama, 399
Charlora, 353
Cornelius B., 386
Eli, 197
Eliza, 256
Elizabeth (Beeks), 197
Ellwood Dexter, 380
Eugene Ellwood, 380
Helen Anna (Ellwood), 380
Isaac D., 155
Isaac Dutcher, 380
James, 380
Kate (Mc Namara), 386
Katherine, 197
Mary Glentworth (Arrowsmith), 380
Permeno, 353
Phoebe Lucina (Elton), 217
Rev. John, 205
Roderick, 233
Samuel C., 399
Sophia Josephine, 399
William N., 217
Wm., 354
Ager, Elizabeth, 375
Elizabeth (Elwood). 375
Elizabeth Ellen (Ellwood). 10
Ira, 10, 375
Libbie, 10
Ainly, ——, 380
Aitkin, Isabella Alice, 104
Akerly, Lucy Dubois, 197
Akin, John, 183
Akley, Frances (Seaman), 255
William D., 255
Albertse, Gysbert, 74
Albertson, Ethelena T., 386
Albin, Eliza, 245
Albright, Allbright
Elizabeth, 294
Elisha, 294
John, 362
Rosannah, 294
Alden, John, 117
Timothy, 390
Aldrich, Eva, 307
Melvina Hall, 307
Wm., 307
Alexander, John, 229
William, 229
Alfrod, Wm., 365
Allair, Alexander, 329
Allee, Elias, 327
Henry, 327
John, 327
Peter, 327
Rachel, 327
Susan, 327
William, 327
Allen, ——, 9
Amelia, 251
Amy, 219
Ann Eliza, 252
Carrie Blanche (Ellwood), 262
Charles Henry, 386
Daniel, 230, 355
De Witt E., 262
Eliza, 243
Eliza (Bowman), 9
Elizabeth (Ketcham), 242
Emma (Bradley), 388
G. Myron, 201
George R., 299
Harriet, 252
Helen (Hayden), 386
Henry, 14
James, 386
Jerusha, 341
John, 167, 229
Joseph S., 242
Josiah, 227
Letty (Whaley), 241
Louize, 388
Luther, 185
Mary, 242
Mary Ann, 245
Nellie, 374
Oliver H., 388
Peter, 232, 361
Robert, 241
Sally F., 185
Sarah, 241
Sarah (Baldwin) Ford-, 167
Seymour, 360
Squire, 229
Susie (Bedell), 386
Wm., 361
Alliby, Ann (Anthony), 247
Wesley, 247
Alling, Amer, 307
Amos H., 42
Harriet E. (Porter) Griffin-, 42
John, 167
May, 307
Sarah (Baldwin) Ford-, 167
Allport, Frank, 9
Katherine Ann (Ellwood), 9
Allson, John Jackson, 254
Priscilla (Horton), 254
Alridge, Benjamin, 293
Lydia W. (Lewis), 293
Althouse, Eleanor D., 250
Jane Elizabeth, 251
Alvard, Charles, 363
Ebenr, 363
Thos. G., 363
Alward, Adelia, 307
George W., 307
Amadon, Abel, 352

Amberman, James, 251
Rachel (Haviland), 251
Ammerman, Cornelia, 245
Cornelia Bogert, 277
Joseph Bogert, 277
Margareta (Mc Arthur), 277
Mary, 242
Thomas Albert, 277
Andas, Edna Grace (Seabrook), 270
Norman, 270
Tomanus D., 270
Wolfort, 270
Anderson, Eliza A., 83
Jacob, 226
James H., 83
Andress, Flora, 34
Andrews, ——, 390
Abbie Martin (Fitch), 90, 139, 304
Abiel Frisbie, 51
Amelia, 33
Amelia S., 307
Benjamin, 362
Dennis, 307
Earl, 139
Elnathan, 184
Emeline, 307
Emeline Harris, 307
Emily Amelia, 307
Ephraim, 307, 403
Eva (Gardner), 386
Frank D., 303
Harriet, 51
Harrison, 307
Henry C., 307
Henry W., 386
Lebbeus, 362
Lucy, 307
Marvin Fox, 139
Marvin Fox, Mrs., 138
Mary (Miller), 254
Obed, 307
Olive Emina (Parker), 50
Phebe S., 308
Philn., 361
Polly (Rich), 51
J. B., Rev., 389
Josiah, Rev., 239
Sally, 297
Samuel, 297
Sarah Miller, 184
Sarah P., 307
Subra, 307
Thomas, 172
William D., 254
Willie, 307
Wm. H., 307
Andries, Barber, 73
Andrus, A——, 362
Ichabod, 184
Margaret, 184
William W., 184
Wm., 360
Andus, Ann, 344
Angel, Phebe, 307
Stephen, 228
Thomas, 307
Angell, Israel, 199
Emma, 343
Thomas, 280
Angevine, Lewis, 224
Angier, ——, 287
Annable, Green, 232
Anthony, Adam, 240
Ann, 247
Ethel C. (Matty), 158
Frank P., 158
Joseph, 327
Marian F., 158
Marvin G., 158
Sally (Sopus), 240
Antonides, Mary, 244
Apler, Christiana, 381
Appleby, Appelby,
Joseph, 221
Nathan 221
Applegate, John, 282
Margaret, 281
Archer, Jonathan, 26
Arden, Henry, 96
Juliette, 96, 97
Juliette (Cole), 96
Ardway, Mahala (Sands), 246
William, 246
Ariaens, Adriaentie, 274
Arians, Annetje, 73
Armitage, Benjamin, 291
Benjamin Franklin, 218
Ermmia, 291
Mary (Strayer), 218
Sadie, 218
Armsbury, Israel, 230
Armstrong, —— (Livingston), 306
Deborah (Denton), 247
Elizabeth, 307
James, 232
John, 247
Samuel, 247
Susan (Cheeseman), 247
Arnes, Emma, 378
Arnold, A. A., 313
A. B., 307
Albert, 307
Alice, 307
Alonzo, 307
Amanda (Ellsworth), 307
Ambrose, 249
Annie (Peckham), 108
A. T., 313
Benedict, 285
Benjamin, 307
Benjamin A., 307
Bowley, 177
Catharine (Brewer), 249
Deidamia, 307
E., 307
E. Herminie, 308
Eliza, 285
Elizabeth (Ford), 178
Elizabeth Delap, 307
E. J., 307
Esther, 307
Hattie, 308
Helen (Fargo) Moore-, 108
Jerusha Hutchinson, 307
John, 177
Joseph, 308
J. H., 308
Joseph H., 307, 311
Lemuel Hastings, 108
Lewis, 178
Lodelia A., 313
M., 308
Margaret, 308
Martha, 307
Mary E. (Bills), 308
Mary G., 311
Mary J., 308
N., 308
Nelson, 307
Norman C., 308
Phebe (Ford), 166
Pidy, 307
S., 311
Samuel, 166
Simon, 308
Susannah (Gardner), 308
Arrowsmith, Mary Glentworth, 380
Arthur, President, 370
Ashby, Elizabeth (Seaman), 387
Francis, 387
Ashdown, Emily F., 382
Mary N., 185
Sarah N., 185
William, 185
Ashton, Alice, 26
Elizabeth, 58
Asslar, Phillipene, 257
Atkinson, John R., Rev., 38
Mercy, 19
Atwater, Anna Maria (Drury), 106
Harriet, 288
Henry Green, 106
James, 288
Joshua, 363
Margaret, 106
Thankfull, 288
Atwell, Joseph, 230
Louise W., 269
Atwood, Amelia Melissa, 190
Jane, 189
Origen, 189, 190
Roxanna, 190
Auble, Anthony, 77
George, 77
Jacob, 77
Jonathan, 77
Rachel, 77
Sophia, 77
Augsbury, Ardella, 157
David A., 11, 157
Elizabeth (Failing), 11, 157
Eugenia (Zoller), 157
James Winfield, 157
Lucy Ann, 11, 156
Mary Elizabeth, 157
Augusta, Emeline, 245
Austin, Amy, 308
Fred E., 308
Jacob V., 308
John, 226
Minnie B., 308
Orra, 308
Averill, Emma Louisa (Maxwell), 348
Lola Maxwell, 348
Shepard Hoyt, 348
Avery, Agnes Mc Nair (Ellwood), 265
Cyril, 266
Cyrus, 308
Dora, 266
Ebenezer, 308
Ernest, 266
Frank, 266
Fred, 265
George, 266
John, 266
Nicholas, 223
Orin, 266
Phebe (Hewett), 308
Punderson, 226
Vida, 266
Awler, Abraham, 232
Axtell, Ann, 136
Calvin, 136
Electe, 136
Hannah, 136
Hannah Condit, 137
Mary, 136, 137
Mary (Axtell), 136
Phebe, 136, 137
Samuel, 136
Sarah, 136
Timothy, 136, 137
Ayars, Joshua, 398
Kezia, 398
Sarah, 398
Ayers, Ann M., 192
Asa, 215
David, 192
George Smith, 192
Laura Emeranca, 214
Rachel (Bolton), 215
Ayling, John, 219
Lucy Ann (Risley) Spencer-, 219
Ayres, Margaret (Ellwood), 8
William, 8

Babbitt, Obedience, 15, 17
Babcock, Amy D., 35
Captain, 350
Colonel, 349
Elisha, 31
Harriet, 30, 31
John, 229, 360
Maxon, 359
Minnie, 376
Peleg, 359
Phebe (Piper), 31
Solomon, 359
Backus, Abner M., 186
Amanda J., 401
Elisha, 357
Elizabeth, 401
Josiah, 401

Backus, Martha, 401
Zibeah, 401
Bacon, Asa, 354
Aurilla, 346
Hannah (Fowler), 338, 346
Jacob, 366
James, 338, 346
Leonard, 233
Pennywell, 352
Rachel (Harris), 132
Rufus, 354
Sarah Maria, 338
Badcock, Dorothy, 75
Jesse, 75
Badger, Eunice Coy, 191
Bagby, Albert Morris, 196
Bagley, Almira, 80
Elsie, 80
James, 80
Juliana, 80
Pametia, 80
Bagly, Anna, 279
Bailey, Amoret, 191
Annie Samuella (Smith), 265
Charles, 191, 255
Charles A., 384
Daniel, 251
Emma, 383
George, 191
Horace, 80
James, 80
Jas., 80
John Coles, 265
Joseph, 297
Justus S., 80
Lucinda C., 80
Mary, 155
Mary (Horton), 244
Mary E. (Burt), 384
Moses, 352
Oliver, 233
Phebe Ann (Dickenson), 251
Sabin, 191
Sally, 80
Sarah Ann (Hendrickson), 255
Silas, 397
Thomas, 384
William, 244
Bailis, Sarah Ann (Robbins), 249
Selah, 249
Baily, ——, 261
Abigail, 245
Sarah Jeanette (De Forest) Ellwood., 261
Baird, Elizabeth De Etta (Ellwood), 262
Ella, 369
Ella E. (Fox), 262, 368
Grace, 368
Hannah, 206
James, 262
John, 262, 368
Kenneth, 262
Mildred, 369
Baisly, Mary Ann, 245
Bake, Jane L. (Bogart), 69
Baker, ——, 9
Abigail, 185
Alwilda J., 398
A. M., 185
Annie May, 319
Caroline Amanda, 393
Catharine Amanda, 298
Charles, 194
Daniel G., 319
David, 297
David J., 298, 393, 394
Diana H., 185
Edith Brevoort, 39
Edith Brevoort (Kane), 35, 39
Elnorah, 194
El (?) avilla A., 298
Ephraim, 253
Erastus, 228
Flavilla Amanda, 394
F. M., 90
Florence Tucker, 39
Franklin H., 86
Baker, Frederick H., 185
George, 319
George F., 35, 39
Grace, 383
Hariet, 381
Henry L., 79
Hiram, 86, 194
James M., 185
Jane, 388, 389
Jesse, 185
John, 194, 363
John M., 80
Joseph, 354
Judah, 79
Julia Elmore, 248
Justus, 77
Kane, 40
Lovina, 182
Lucinda, 398
Lydia, 79
Margaret, 49
Margaret Vannetten, 182
Mary Ann, 86, 194, 255
Mary H., 182
Minnie, 80
Nathan, 227
Obediah C., 79
Phoebe, 256
Rachel, 79
Rebecca S., 249
Reuben, 182
Sally, 194
Samantha, 393, 394
Sarah, 80
Sarah (Burt), 253
Sarah A., 319
Semantha, 298
Stella (Fonda), 90
Thirzy, 319
Warren, 319
William, 21, 224
Wilson, 398
Wm., 359
Balch, Thomas Willing, 200, 403
Balding, William, 183
Baldwin, —— (——), 45
Abigail Ann (Smith), 251
Adiline, 383
Ann (Morice), 248
Benjamin, 251
Charlotte, 382
Elias, 256
Elisabeth (Eldert), 252
Elizabeth (Hunt), 381
Elizabeth (Smith), 243
Elizabeth A., 385
Evelyn Briggs, 402
Fanny (Raynor), 244
George, 241
Gilbert, 381
Hannah, 166, 167, 242
Jacob, 244
Jesse, 250
John, 245
Jonathan, 166, 167
Laton, 243
Lucinda, 247
Maria, 256
Martha A., 381
Mary, 240, 250
Mary Ann (Allen), 245
Mary Jane, 386
Mary Pool, 244
Mary Pool (Baldwin), 244
Phebe (Hawkins), 241
Phoebe, 243
Rebecca (Smith), 250
Ruth Ann (Nichols), 256
Samuel, 248
Sarah, 167, 168
Sarah (Brewer), 244
Sarah Elizabeth, 253
Silvanus, 244
Stephen, 252
Susannah (Kitchell), 166, 167
Thomas, 244, 382
Bale, Thomas, 65
Baley, Joseph M., 397
Sarah A. (Mc Whorter), 397
Balfour, Arthur James, 196
Ball, Edna Jane, 148
George, 291
Ira E., 148
Jonathan, 227
Lebeus, 230
Martha (Zoller), 148
Nancy Ann, 291
Wait, 362
Ballard, Adelia, 394
Charity (Miller), 10, 155
Erasmus, 394
John, 362
Joshua, 362
Balsley, Andrew, 356
Jacob, 356
John, 356
Peter, 356
Bamford, Eleanor M., 160
Banchroft, Stephen, 358
Bancroft, Alfred J., 46
Anna (Smith), 45
Aurelia (Preston), 45
Aurelia Marinm, 45
Benjamin, 45
Bertie Noah, 46
Frank P., 45
Frederick, 46
George E., 45
Hattie (Norton), 46
Henry, 45
Henry Noah, 46
James H., 45
Jane A., 46
Jennie (Kinney), 45
Jessie, 357
Julia P., 45
Laura Aurelia, 46
Bandfield, J. W., 83
Mary, 83
Peggy Eliza, 83
Banfield, James, 85
Tahitha, 85
Banker, Bessie, 208
Henry, 208
Mahala (——), 208
Banning, Ephraim, 201
Lucretia T. L., 201
Pierson Worrall, 201
Barbanks, Daniel, 354
Barber, Amanda, 194
Amy, 189
Daniel, 194, 234
Elizabeth, 189
Freeman, 361
James, 189
John, 232
Nathaniel, 229
Barbour, Lucius Barnes, 201
Barclay, George Follett, 207
George Reppert, 207
James, 207
Julia, 207
Julia (Johnson), 207
Kate, 207
Lillie L. (Swain), 207
Louisa (Reppert), 207
Mary, 207
Thomas Swain, 207
Barden, Abram, 357
Bares, Harriet Southworth (Lewis), 90
Baright, Matilda R., 187
Stephen, 187
Barker, Bethiah (Foord), 161
Eliza, 152
F. M., 90
Hannah, 242
Isaac, 163
John, 161
Josephus, 352
Robert, 163
Stella (Fonda), 90
Thomas, 224
William, 224
Barnard, ——, 402
Eliza (Cregier), 402
Barnes, Barns, Barrus
Anna, 267
Asa, 226, 354
Catherine (Morse), 6, 148
Clarissa, 148

Barnes, Diannah, 246
Harriet Southworth (Lewis), 90
Ira, 148
Jasper, 5
John, 6, 148
Louise, 264
Mary (Ellwood), 5
Monroe, 148
Phinebas, 226, 228
Polly (Ellwood), 5
Robert, 114
Rozel, 226
Seth, 227
Thomas, 23
Underhill, 220, 224
William, 220, 226, 228
Barnham, Isaac, 227
Thomas, 227, 357
Barnhart, Elizabeth, 287
John Hendley, 91
Barpo, Anna, 86
Moses, 86
Barr, George, 336
Jennie Elizabeth (Draffin), 336
Lottie, 336
Barratt, Abraham, 26
Barrett, B. W., 323
J., 323
Barron, Charles H., 133
Julia (Welles), 133
Margaret Welles, 133
Oswald, 302
Barrows, Arvilla A., 397
Betsey P., 397
Charles L., 397
Lyman, 397
Rhoda R., 397
Barrs, John, 231
Barry, Cornelia Ann, 381
Bartholomew, Augustus, 300
C., 296
Chauncey, 367
Daniel, 300
James G., 296
Jerusha, 300
Jesse, 297
Joseph, 226
L., 296
Levi, 229
Mamre (?), 297
Bartle, Lydia (Holbrook), 270
William, 270
Bartlett, Allen Elwood, 374
Eva (Metcalf), 374
Fred, 371
George, 371
Hiram Lawrence, 374
Irena, 371
James Elwood, 374
Julia Phoebe, 374
Leah Jean, 374
Lillian (Curtis), 371
Lois Rachel, 374
Lucy Amanda, 374
Lydia (Holbrook), 371
Mary Eliza, 374
Nellie (Allen), 374
Rachel Pamelia (Elwood), 374
Reid, 374
Robert Wright, 374
Ruth Jane, 374
Thurman, 371
Verna, 371
William, 371
Wright, 374
Barto, Jane, 245
Mary (Thompson), 249
Obediah, 249
Peter C., 251
Phebe (Brinkerhoff), 251
Barton, Alpheus, 225
Benjamin, 225
Hannah, 23
Josiah, 225
Sarah, 246
Stephen, 233
Thomas, 23
Bartow, Anthony, 222, 327
Basil, 222, 223
Bathsheba (——), 222
Elisha, 220, 221, 223
Hannah (——), 21
Helena, 221
Helena (——), 327
John, 22, 23, 222, 327
John, Rev., 222
Mary (——), 221, 223
Theodosius, 221-23, 327
Theophilus, 221, 222, 327
Thomas, 21, 222, 327
Baskervill, P. Hamilton, 92, 97
Bass, Mitchell, 227
Bassett, Joel, 79
Mary, 79
Naomi, 79
Bates, ——, 7, 149
Angelina (Ellwood), 7, 149
Benjamin, 226
Bradley M., 149
Daniel, 189
De Witt O., 149
Henry P., 149
John, 232
Martin B., 189
Newton Whitmarsh, Rev., 98
Sally, 189
Sarah (Phillips), 149
William, 221
Baudelier, A. F., 120
Bauder, Elizabeth (Ellwood), 5
Uriah, 5
Baum, —— (——), 378
——, 6, 148
Addison, 379
Anna, 3
Augusta (Steven), 377
Benjamin Ward, 10
Blanche (Mills), 377
Burton Addison, 377
Catherine, 10
Cecil, 377
Cecil Allen, 378
Charles Elwood, 378
Charles J., 378
Clarence E., 378
Clarence Eugene, 377
Della May, 377
Donald, 378
Edith (Gifford), 377
Edwin P., 377
Eldon, 378
Elizabeth, 5, 10
Ella (Nichols), 378
Elmira Augusta, 378
Elwood Jacob, 378
Emma (Arnes), 378
Esther, 377
Etta (——), 378
Eva Luella, 377
Evelyn, 378
Fern, 378
Flora (Rogers), 379
Florence, 377
George, 378
Gifford, 377
Gladis Lorine, 378
Glen, 377
Goldie, 378
Grace (Volk), 378
Grover Cleveland, 377
Hattie, 377
Hattie Arabella, 379
Helen, 148
Helen Lorinda, 377
Helen May, 378
Jacob, 155, 377
James H., 378
Jennie (Phelps), 378
Jennie Agnes, 378
John, 10
John Adelbert, 378
Laney (Ellwood), 5, 10
Leo Elwood, 378
Lois (Faulk), 377
Lorraine Bernice, 378
Madison, 378
Mary (Stickerman), 379
Mary Belle, 378
Baum, Mary D. (Holzer), 377
Mary Elizabeth, 10
Mary Malvina, 377
Maynard, 378
Mildred, 378
Morris, 377
Nancy, 5, 11, 148
Nancy (Wilson), 6
Nellie, 378
Nettie Adele, 377
Rachel, 378
Rachel Anna (Ellwood), 155, 377
Rachel Pearl, 377
Reynolds, 377
Ruby M. (Campbell), 378
Samantha Evelyn, 378
Valoris, 378
Warren, 377
Wellington P., 377
William D., 379
William E., 378
Baxter, Augustine, 221
Charles, 241
Elizabeth, 241
James, 23
Marcus, 22, 25
Ruth (Gildersleeve), 241
Thomas, 22, 221, 281
Bayard, Almelia, 184
Ann, 184
Nicholas, 13
William D., 184
Bayley, Frank W., 91
Baylies, Charline Isabelle (Preston), 106
Frederick Nicholas, 106
Harriet Helen (Sinnamon), 106
Ripley Nicholas, 106
Baylis, Bertha (Parsons), 20
Elizabeth (Wiggins), 248
Eveline B., 257
Harold H., 20
Isaac, 248
John, 248
Sarah Maria, 255
Stephen, 255
Susan (Dow), 248
Bayly, John, 21
Beach, Abigail, 52
Allen, 230
Bildad, 234
David, 78
Elizabeth, 78
Elnathan, 353
Hannah, 46
Isaac, 78
Rebecca, 78
Roze, 225
William H., 201, 304
Beadille, Robert, 282
Beadle, Eliza, 253
Mary, 254
Beardsley, Amelia, 308
Benjamin, 308
Eliza, 308
Frances, 178
Sally, 308
Zachariah, 308
Beary, Katherine, 107
Beaty, Elizabeth (Ryder), 248
James, 248
Margaret, 248
Mary Ann, 245
Susan, 248
Beauchamp, Thomas, 61, 62
Will, 61
Beaumont, James, 355
Bebee, Bebbee
Ebenr, 361
Gideon, 361
James, 225
Joseph, 363
Martin, 360
Orlane, 365
Roderick, 362
Silas, 365
Zera, 364

Bechstein, Amelia (Milleman), 38
Augustus Christopher, 38
Mary Ann, 38
Becker, Edith (Van Heusen), 2, 147, 261, 267, 288, 367
Frank N., 267
Frank N., Mrs. 2. 147, 201, 261, 367
Hiram, 323
Millard, 323
Sophie, 323
Becket, George, 60
Hannah (Fish), 60
Becklie, Beglir
Annatje, 279
Beckwith, Abigail, 51
Alice Margaret, 337
Carroll, 117
Christopher, 338
Delia Albina (Spencer), 336
Diana (Tollman), 336
Edith Pearl Daisy, 338
George Chapman, 336
Helen Ward, 336
Imogen (Ward), 338
James Brooks, 338
James Claude, 338
Joseph Frederick, 336
Mary Delia, 337
Bedell, Aaron, 248
Abigal, 244
Abigal (Smith), 243
Abraham, 241
Abraham D., 255
Adelia, 381
Ann, 242, 247
Ann (Ryder), 246
Ann Smith, 389
Anna, 251
Anna B. (Powell), 382
Augusta, 253
Benjamin, 255
Benjamin L., 244
Carrie (Davidson), 387
Catharine, 246
Catherine, 255
Charles A., 387
Charlotte, 244
Chas. C., 245
Clara Ann, 244, 250
Clarissa, 389
Daniel, 257
David, 246, 389
Elias, 390
Eliza, 245, 248, 255, 392
Eliza Ann (Platt), 252
Elizabeth, 244, 247, 390
Elizabeth (Craft), 389
Elizabeth (Elsworth), 243
Elizabeth Pool, 389
Emmeline (Dorlon), 255
Eugene F., 382
Fanny, 242, 389
Hannah, 241, 247, 389
Hannah (Dorlon), 240
Hannah (Smith), 243
Hannah (Treadwell), 244
Hannah Rushmore, 389
Harriet A. (Green), 383
Hattie Newell, 386
Hezekiah, 240, 389
Isaac, 392
Jacob, 247
Jane, 247
Jane (——), 382
Jane (Bedell), 247
Jesse, 251
J. Frank, 387
John, 247, 383
Joseph, 248, 252
Lewis, 243
Lydia, 245
Lydia (Bedell), 245
Maria, 249
Mariah, 247
Martha, 253,
Mary, 242, 251, 389, 392
Mary (Bedell), 251
Mary (Smith), 388
Mary (Vollmer), 387
Bedell, Mary Ann, 247, 255
Mary Ann (Southard), 247
Mary Elizabeth, 256
Mary Jane, 257
Mary Jane (Bedell), 257
Matilda, 243
Matilda (Smith), 255
Molly, 240
Nancy (Seaman), 240
Parmenius, 253
Peggy (Smith), 242
Phebe, 243, 253
Phebe (Bedell), 253
Phebe (Langdon), 248
Phebe (Smith), 241
Phebe (Terry), 248
Phebe Ann, 254
Phebe Elizabeth (Frost), 383
Phoebe Smith, 389
Rhoda, 244
Richard, 243, 388
Rosattie, 388
Sally, 389
Sarah, 248, 389
Silvanus, 247
Steven, 240
Susan, 243
Susan (Smith), 246
Susie, 386
Sylvester W., 383
Treadwell, 255
Uriah, 243
Wm., 242
Beebe, Jeremiah S., 290
John, 199
Susan M., 290
Beeckman, Willem, 72
Beekman, Catherine, 305
Elizabeth (Provoost), 276
Henry, 306
Johannes, 276
Margaret, 306
William, 305
Beeks, Christopher, 197
Elizabeth, 197
Beers, Amos, 190
Charlotte, 189
David, 190
Hannah, 190
Isaac, 189
Josiah, 190
Lucy Ann, 190
Mary P., 290
Begel, Betsey, 390
Elias, 390
Hannah Mary, 390
Begly, Thomas, 230
Belding, Augustus, 361
Ebenezer, 361
Nathl., 361
Belknap, Edward, 62
Elizabeth Ann, 383
Bell, Catherine, 3, 4
Lewis, 35
Mabel Anzonetta (Lewis), 35
Mabel Arabella, 35
Mrs. ——, 3
Stoughton, 35
Beller, Olive, 370
Bellis, Elizabeth, 85
Henry, 85, 87
Hiram, 85
Jerome B., 85, 87
Philip, 85
Sally, 85, 87
Sally M., 85
Bellows, Aaron, 233
Elizabeth, 187, 192
George H., 187, 192
George R., 192
Mary E., 187
Mary L., 187
Silas, 233
Susan A. (Pine), 381
Theo. A., 381
Benedict, Aaron, 361
Edith Pearl Daisy (Beckwith), 338
Elnathan, 364
Gilbert, 229
James, 97, 195
Benedict, James A., 338
Samuel, 364
Benham, Harriet, 190
Harriet C., 190
John H., 191
Julia May, 190
Maria, 190
Rachel M., 191
Samuel, 190
Warren U., 191
Benjamin, Josiah, 397
Bennet or Bennett
Benjamin, 230, 298
Catherine A., 386
Charles W., 308
Daniel, 357
Dora L., 308
Esther, 298
Frances (Snediker), 383
Franklin, 10, 377
Jane, 78
Margaret, 242
Mary, 377
Mary (Ellwood), 10, 377
Mary Amelia, 339
Mary Ann (Spader), 247
Mary Jane (Baldwin), 386
Melancthen C., 383
Phebe S. (Andrews), 308
Polly (Elwood), 377
Rosina, 247
Rulef V. B., 247
Walter C., 386
Bensen, Matheus, 273
Sampson, 273
Samson, 273
Tryntje, 273
Benson, Daniel, 361
Hudson, 229
William, 229
Bent, Florence Pauline, 342
Henry Kirke White, 342
Jennie Augusta (Crawford), 342
Bentley, Gideon, 233
Richard, 354
Wm., 354
Benton, Reuben, 230
Bergen, Cornelius R., 384
Eliza (Flower), 245
Elsey, 254
Hannah (Simonson), 250
John De Mott, 250
Lefferts, 249
Maria, 245
Mary Alice (Phraner), 384
Mary Ann (Wiggins), 249
Nicholas, 245
Berger, Amos, 376
Barbara, 376
Catherine, 376
Delilah, 376
Elizabeth Joan, 376
Ford Douglas, 376
Hattie (Cook), 376
Joanna (Stanley), 376
Minnie (Babcock), 376
Nicholas, 376
Norma Evelyn, 376
Russell, 376
Washington, 376
Bergold, Joseph, 385
Mary C., 385
Berkman, Caroline Josephine, 346
Berry, Rachel (Foster), 245
Richard, 245
Berryan, Samuel, 328
Bertain, Peter, 21
Berton, Acres, 401
Henry S., 401
Samantha, 401
Besemer, John, 399
Margaret, 399
Best, J. W., 367
Lulu, 367
Mary, 19
Nellie (Fox), 367
Bettenger, Philip, 355
Betts, Abraham, 224
Benjamin, 25, 26

Betts, John, 224
Joseph, 224
Mary, 252
Rachel (——), 26
Samuel, 21, 25, 224
William, 21, 25, 26, 220, 224
Bickel Louisa, 215
Bidwell, Frederick David, 92, 98
Biegert, Catherine, 34
Bigelow, Esther, 183
Oliver, 183
Bigg, William, 132
Biggelow, Josiah, 277
Biggs, Sarah, 246
Bigs, Martha, 242
Billinge, Nichol, 258
Billings, Dorcas, 319
Samuel, 319
Bills, Daniel, 400
Mary, 400
Mary E., 308
William, 400
Bingham, Alonzo Landon, 142
Johnson, 364
Laura Cornelia, 142
Louise Maria (Folsom), 142
Luther, 358
Royal, 367
Biran, Nicholas, 171
Birch, Hannah (Williams), 249
James, 131
Jeremiah, 249
Birchell, Elizabeth, 387
Bird, Mary Emeline (Law), 51
Samuel R., 51
Birdsall, Benjamin, 241
Jerusha (Mott), 241
Maria, 383
Morris, 136
Pamelia (Southard), 253
Patty (Jackson), 136
Samuel, 253
Biseham, Henry, 356
Bishop, Anson, 398
Abigail (Blakeslee), 49
Artemas, 226
Belinda, 49
Daniel L., 194
Eleazer, 362
Ellen, 344
George, 398
George D., 298
George Riker, 195, 402
Geshom, 325
Hiram, 323
Isaac, 398
J., 298
Jacob, 363
John, 362
Joy, 49
Lestina Rhoanna, 50
M., 298
Noah, 173
Thomas L., 362
Bissell, Elizabeth Caroline, 146
John, 146
Katherine (Marsh), 146
Bitz, Clarence L., 378
Madyn A. (Jackson), 378
Black, Archibald, 135
Barbara, 135
Elizabeth, 135
Jane, 135
Jennette, 135
Jennette (Mc Narron), 135
John, 134, 135
Julia Jenneth, 134
Mary J., 134, 135
Mary Jane (Welles), 134
Polly, 135
Sarah Jennet, 134
Sarah W., 134
Sarah Welles, 135
William, 135
Blackmore, Sylvenus, 233
Blain or Blaine, James G., 333
John, 232
Wm., 358
Blair, Martha Eclair, 36
Blake, Freelove, 358
Hannah (Beach), 46
Harry, 46
Sarah, 46
W. J., 52
Blakeley or Blakely, Justus, 352
Sarah Emma, 39
Blakeslee, Abigail, 49
Almeria, 337
Marilla, 344
Blakesley, Miles, 300
Sophronia, 300
Blanchard, Margaret, 201
Blancher, Azariah, 357
Erastus, 226
Jesse, 360
Webster, 226
Wm., 360
Blandin or Blaudin, ——, 158
Hazel (Jennings), 158
Blauvelt, Albert, 192
James, 192
Mary Ann, 192
Bliss, Mary, 19
Blom, Annatje, 277
Rev. Harmanus, 71
Blood, Asa, 291
Eliza Martin, 291
Indiana, 291
Keziah, 339
Samuel Shipley, 402
Bloodgood, Elizabeth (Foord), 176
Mary, 177
Moses, 176, 177
Bloom, Joseph, 177
Nancy (Foord), 177
Bloomer, ——, 16
Charity (Smith), 16
Gilbert, 16
Joseph, 21
Bloomfield, Ann Elizabeth, 257
John, 165
Sarah (Foord), 176
Thomas, 165
Timothy, 176
Bloss, Ambrose, 344
Charles Herbert, 344
Edith Mary, 344
Emma (Angell), 343
Emma Ann, 343
Marilla (Blakeslee), 344
Mary Anna (Forward), 344
Samuel, Rev., 343
Blowers, Moses, 229
William Berry, 91
Blue, Jesse S., 185
Michael, 185
Blydenburgh, Rhoda, 382
Blythe, George, 195, 289
Margaret, 195
Samuel J., 289
Bodge, Joseph, 197
Marcia (Latham) Holcomb-, 197
Sarah (Pratt), 197
Boecon, Joel, 323
Bogaart, Lena, 276
Bogard, Dorothea, 277
Gisbert, 276
Bogardus, Abraham, 385
Emma, 385
Bogart, A., 294
Aaron, 397
Annatje, 277
Caatje (Paalding), 275
Catharina, 277
Eliza, 308
Eliza Ann Tifft, 308
Elizabeth (——), 69
Elizabeth (Skinner), 68, 70
Ethelena T. (Albertson), 386
Gysbert, 275
Helen Holbrook, 107
Isabelle, 107
J. H., 386
Jane (——), 70
Jane (Fink), 69
Jane L., 69
John, 68
Mamie (Crane), 107
Bogart, Martin, 308
Martin S., 308
Nicholaas, 277
Peter A., 294, 397
S., 294
Susan, 397
W. R. Tifft, 308
Bogert, Elizabeth Caroline (Bissell), 146
John Banta, 146
Katherine Bissell, 146
Margrietie (Paalding), 70
Boggs, Abraham, 234
Boice, Leonard, 254
Mary Ann (Mc Laughlin), 254
Boigeol, Ellen, 372
Harold, 372
John, 372
Lulu (Waugh) 372
Boldrick, Marie (Shelton), 38
Mary Philips, 38
Samuel J., 38
Bolles, Frederick D., 301
John A., 301
Bolter, Lemuel, 366
Bolton, Rachel, 215
Bond, Abraham, 245
Ann Jennette (Pierce), 210
Cecelia (Halstead), 210
Cornelia (Ammerman), 245
David Youngs, 210
Emily Mary (Sheern), 210
Eugene, 386
Frank Douglas, 210
George Washington, 210
Hannah M., 381
Hattie (Zuck), 210
Henrietta (Skidmore), 386
Henry W., 366
James Youngs, 210
Bonford, Marie Celeste, 107
Bonney, —— (Ellwood), 10
S. G., 10
Boogert, Claas, 273
Claasje (Van Schaick), 273
Boon, Jennie, 210
Boot, Ruth E., 154
Booth, Aline (Chittenden), 288
Amy, 78
Ann (Hatterick), 256
Asahel, 78
Carrie C., 315
Cornelia, 78
Emory, 288
John, 256
R. W., 112
Susannah, 197
Borland, Sadie A., 158
Borse, Charles Giles, 345
Grace Irene, 345
Martha Mahala (Gifford), 345
Bortell, Mr., 175
Bostwick, Andrew, 77
Ann, 77
Henry, 77
Irena Stone, 77
Lawrence, 77
Orsen, 77
Orson, 77
Sarah, 77
Sarah Ann, 77
Boutwell, Abraham, 230
Bowen, Anna, 91
Benj., 353
Betsey, 91
Clarence Winthrop, 90-1, 99, 118, 195-6, 201-3, 301, 334, 401-2
Colonel, 349
Danforth, 91
David Bryant, 289
Edward A., 91
Elijah, 353
Ephraim, 304
Franklin Haylander, 90
Franklin Hylander, 90
Hannah Hale, 304
Henry, 91
Ira, 289

Bowen, Jonathan, 132
Mary, 91
Mary (——), 91
Noah, 132
Phebe (Perry), 132
Richard, 501
Robert, 351
Sarah, 289
William, 91
Bower, Ann Eliza, 190
Ira, 190
Israel, 400
John, Rev., 202
Sally M., 400
Sarah M., 190
Simon, 400
Bowers, Beriah, 231
Isaac, 230
Bowlby, Mary, 80
Nelson, 80
Oscar G., 80
Bowmaker, Donald, 367
Lulu (Best), 367
Bowman, ——, 9
Alonzo, 9
Charlotte, 9
Eliza, 9
Eliza (Ellwood), 9
Malinda, 9
Sarah J., 9
Bown or Bowne, ——, 26
Catherine Murray, 305
Grace (Sands), 141
John, 357
John R., 141
Katherine Murray, 141
William, 26
Bowser, Catherine Jane, 49
Bowton, Enos, 362
Box, Eliza, 254
Henry, 256
Jane, 246
John A., 385
Margaret A. (Jackson), 256
Mary, 257
Mary (Fleming), 385
Nathaniel, 245, 254
Phebe (Nichols), 245
Phebe Ann, 256
Boyce, Aressa, 319
Lena, 156
Richard, 319
Boyd, John, 24 25
Julia Ann, 384
Polly, 347
Boyer, Charles S., 199
Boyle, Sarah (Baldwin) Ford-Allen-, 167
Sarah (Baldwin) Ford-Alling-, 167
Solomon, 167
Boynton, Lillian, 267
Brace, Ebenr, 357
Bradford, Catherine (Ellwood) Rulison-, 8, 151
Robert, 8, 151
William, 205, 281
Bradley, Anna Irena, 77
Dan, 353
Edwin, 77
Emma, 388
Julia Ann, 77
Orrin, 77
Rachel, 77
Rachel Ann, 347
Searl, 77
Bradshaw, Caroline, 257
Bragdon, William B., 97
Brainard, Esther (Griffin), 41
Philena, 340
Seby, 355
Zachariah, 41
Braisjer, Isaac, 276
Braman, Anson, 185
Georgina, 185
Julia A., 185
Bramhall, Charles H., 199
Frank J., 199, 200
John T., 199, 200
Joseph, 293
Paine, 293
Bramhall, William L., 199
Branch, Lemuel, 229
Samuel, 323
Brandow, Emma Eliza, 263, 370
Brandt, Belle (Cohn), 178
Dorothy, 178
Ernest, 178
Branner, Elizabeth, 80
John, 80
Minerva, 80
Branson, Mary, 60
Susanna (Fish), 61
Branston, Richard, 60
Brant, Mary Ann, 247
Sarah, 242
Sarah (Shaw), 240
Susan (Leavitt), 250
Tredwell, 240
William H., 250
Brasher, Henry, 281
Susanna (Spicer), 281
Breckenridge, Ida, 154
Breed, Allen, 356
Gershom, 356
Brees, Ettie L., 320
George Edward, 320
G. Herbert, 320
Ida May, 320
Jeremiah, 319
Josephine, 320
L. C., 320
Lucy L., 320
Lyman C., 320
Lyman L., 320
Nancy, 319
Orson, 320
Wesley P., 320
Breese, Edith May, 320
Elenor, 194
Mary, 194
Willis, 194
Breintall, Rev. Thomas, 70
Brevoord, Elias, 276
Lea (Persell), 276
Brewer, Amy (Southard), 246
Ann, 244
Ann (Ahrams), 244
Catharine, 249
Charles, 240, 243
Eliza (Doxey), 243
Hannah, 247
Jacob, 244
Julia Ann, 246
Lydia, 248
Mary, 251
Phebe, 246
Polly (Langdon), 240
Richard, 246
Sarah, 244
Brice, William, 67
Bricket, Phoebe, 240
Bridge, Christopher, 22, 327
Elizabeth (——), 22
Bridges, Amanda, 384
Amasa, 248
Christopher, 23
Emeline (Mott), 248
Brigdon, John, 187
Martha, 187
Mary Ann, 187
Bridgman, Tertius, 232
Brigg, William, 302
Briggs, Averina, 6
Chester Edwin, 105
Daniel, 352
Deborah S., 394
Edwin Cressy, 105
Elias, 323
Elizabeth (Cressy), 105
Hannah, 323
Isaac, 300, 394
John, 327
Joseph Washburn, 105
Lewis Preston, 105
Mary Smith, 300, 394
Noah S., 300, 394
Ollie Amelia (Preston), 105
Phebe, 323
Susan, 300, 394
Brink, Abrm., 365
Richard, 85
Brinkerhoff, Albert Adriaans, 240
Elizabeth (Noostrandt), 240
Phebe, 251
Brinsmaid, Daniel, 319
John, 319
Polly, 319
Brisbin, Carruth, 298
Eleanor, 298
Bristol, Byron B., 76
Emeline O., 76
Sarah, 76
Stephen B., 76
Theresa Hall, 20, 197, 220, 304
Briton, John, 356
Broadhead, Hannah, 103
Broas, Alice, 79
John P., 79
Naomi (Bassett), 79
Sarah, 79
Brockett, George, 253
Jane (Covert), 253
Broers, Jan, 74
Brogan, Alexander, 323
Anna, 323
Brokaa, Petrus, 276
Brong, Elizabeth L., 308
Jacob D., 308
Bronk, Edith May, 373
Edna, 373
Eva, 373
Fay, 270, 373
Florence Cassie (Ellwood), 270, 373
Laselle Edward, 373
Brook or Brooke, Benj. 355
Lord, 62
Brooks, Angeline, 216
Asa, 234
Iva, 153
Jesse, 308
Ratchel, 308
Brotherton, Betsey, 397
David, 397
John, 230
Mary E., 397
Rebecca, 397
Zalmon, 397
Brout, Sara, 275
Brower, Amelia A., 256
Gilbert, 246
James, 245
Julia Ann (Brewer), 246
Lydia, 249
Martha, 250
Martha (Combs), 245
Mary (Frost), 240
William, 240
Brown, ——, 9, 91, 149, 369, 377
Abel, 362
Agnes, 157
Alfred 78
Alexander, 323
Alexr, 366
Alice, 295
Alice (Ellwood), 9
Andrew, 329
Ann, 323
Ann (——), 329
A. C., 79
Ann Eliza, 399
Benj., 359
Betsey, 244, 309
Caleb, 183, 227
Charlotte, 7, 149
Christinah, 88
Daniel, 78, 88
David, 86
Deborah B. (Smith), 247
D. D., 9
Dora S. (Graves), 33
Dorcas, 297
Dwight S., 79
Edward J., 33
Elijah, 88, 323
Eliza (Webster), 250
Eliza B., 186
Ella (Baird), 369
Emma, 210
Ezra, 9

Brown, Frances, 298
Freeman, 399
Gaius M., 399
George A., 323
Hachaliah, 329
Harriet A., 297
Hattie (Baum), 377
Henrietta (Conklin), 246
Isaac, 233
Jacob, 88
James, 210, 251, 329
Jane (Dyzart), 210
Jasper, 5
Joanna, 182
John, 233, 299, 349, 366
Jonas, 363
Jonathan, 329
Justice, 192
Lenard, 224
Leonard, 224
Lettie, 309
Levi, 309
Lyman, 79
L. E., 79
Margaret (Pettit), 251
Mary (Crofts), 91
Mary (Ellwood), 5
Mary A., 323
Mary Ann (Brant), 247
Mary E., 249
Mary Jane, 50
Moses C., 298
Nehemiah, 246
N. L., 186
Olive, 323
Phebe, 248
Phoebe, 216
Polly, 78, 309
Polly (Ellwood), 5
Rebecca (——), 224
Rhoda, 192
Ronald K., 26, 97
Rufus, 250
Sally Ann, 78, 183
Samuel, 220, 297, 329
Samuel I., 183
Sarah, 183, 309
Sarah (Phillips) Bates-, 149
Sarah M. (Denton), 86
Silas, 78
Solomon, 309
Sophia, 183
Susan L., 250
Susannah, 182
Sylvester H., 295
Waldo, 247
Walter, 182-3
William, 247
Browne, Abraham, 328
Garrit, 328
George, 65
John, 328
Wm. Bradford, 16
Browning, William Hull, 197, 203
Brownson, Virtue, 367
Bruce, Catherine, 76
John D., 76
William, 76
Brunson, Allen, 214
Ida Mae, 214
Melissa (Johnson), 214
Samuel, 233
Sarah (Shank), 214
Sterne, 214
Brush, Abraham S., 155, 269
Benj. W., 383
Donald L., 269
Elizabeth (Holms), 249
Henry Raymond, 269
Ketcham, 248
Louise, 269
Mary, 248
Mary E. (Quackenbush), 155, 269
Phebe (Fleet), 248
Sarah W. (Robbins), 383
Skillman, 243
Smith, 249
Susan (Nostrand), 243
Brutualle, Richard, 282
Bruyn, Abigail Champlin, 193
Andrew D. W., 193
Matilda, 193
Bryan, Clarissa, 87
William, 87
Bryant, Cornelia, 31, 33
Elizabeth, 47
James, 47
Mary (Fleming), 47
Rev. Oliver E., 33
Bryce, Harriet Tileston, 401
James, 196
Viscountess, 196
Brydges, John, 259
Bryun, Mary Caroline, 253
Buchanan, Elizabeth D., 181
Harriet A., 181
James 181
Phebe, 320
Wm., 320
Buck, Amos, 76
Susannah, 76
Buckbee, Jane, 251
Buckingham, Adelia Cecelia, 41
Carrie Amelia, 41
Emily (Griffin), 41
George Henry, 41
John Albert, 41
Virginia Emily, 41
Wm., 360
Buckley, Ellen, 37
Wm., 233
Buckman, Anna Augusta, 154
Barbara (Ellwood), 8, 154
Charlotte Jane, 154
Ell Maud, 154
Guy Jackson, 8, 154
James Averill, 154
Budd, Charles, 82
Christina, 82
Elisha, 223
George W., 81
Gilbert, 25, 82
Henry Albert, 110
John, 25, 82
Joseph, 22, 24, 223
Julia (Mc Clave), 110
Lucy, 82
Maj., 220
Mary, 25
Natalie, 110
Rebecca, 81
Underhill, 220, 223
Budlam, Deborah, 172
Budlong, Caleb, 380
Jane E., 380
Susan (——), 380
Bulkeley, Rev. Edward, 143
Bull, Catharine, 395
Bullard, Freeman Mc Kinney (Butler), 36
Ida Bertha, 36
Martha Elizabeth, 36
Seth, 354
Theresa, 36
William M., 36
Bullock, ——, 10
Libby (Davis), 10
Bundy, Elizabelle, 186
Elizabeth H., 289
Horatio N., 186
Samuel, 186, 289
Sarah (Terry), 185
Willard, 185
Bunnell, Alice Gertrude (Preston), 44
Charles Monroe, 44
Elijah, 85
Fannie Abigail (Palmer), 44
Fannie Belle, 44
Joel, 44
Mary, 85
Bunting, Ann Mariah, 247
Burch, Abigail, 308
Alva J., 308
Asa, 308
Asa C., 308
Ezra, 308
Ezra F., 308
Frances Evelyn, 308
Grace R. (Perry), 308
Burch, Hannah, 308
Hariet (Baker), 381
John R., 308
Lucy, 308
Mary, 308
Newburry, 381
Rose, 308
Rose (Burch), 308
Sally (Jones), 308
Wm. T., 308
Burchard, Edmund Livingston, 386
Hattie Newell (Bedell), 386
Burchel, Mariah (Raynor), 246
Samuel, 246
Burdge, Deborah, 133
Burdick, Mary, 186
Meshach, 186
Zina, 186
Burell, Clara S., 103
Burger, Daniel, 275, 279
Mary, 279
Burges, Francina, 274
Maria, 274
Maria (Uyten Bogaert), 274
Samuel, 274
Burgess, Cassadana, 85
James, 85
Jernsha, 76
John, 352
Joshua, 76
Michael, 193
Rachel, 85
Burgh, Esther G., 309
John B., 309
Sally (Jones), 308-9
Wm. T., 308-9
Burgoyne, ——, 30
Burke, Avaline, 182-3
Edward, 182-3
Edward F., 183
Whitefield H., 182
Burkett, Katherine, 213
Burling, Edmund, 23-4
Edward, 223
John, 24
Judge, 223
Burlingame, Asa, 299
Jessie, 263
Mariah Ann, 299
Margaret, 299
Burnet, Rev. 69
Burnett, C. H., 197
Robert, 356
Burnley, Joan, 60
Burns, Eleazer, 353
Burr, Aaron, 152, 301
Eliza, 242
Eliza (Burr), 242
Hannah (Ellwood), 152
Indiana W., 309
Jacob, 241
John W., 309
Mary Ann, 151, 266
Ozias, 230
Patty, 244
Sarah (Cornwell), 241
Walter, 242
Burrett, Aseneth, 185
Joseph, 185
Mary Ann, 185
William, 185
Burris, John Ermond, 375
Rachel, 168
Rachel Delilah (Elwood), 375
Burroughs, Rachel, 168
Burrows, Amelia, 383
Cora M. (Fairchild) Ellwood., 369
Frank, 369
Ida Eugenia (Dinsmoor), 210
James, 352
John, 354
Matthew, 360
Thomas, 210
Wm., 354
Burt or Burtt, Elizabeth L. (——), 384
Jacob, 88

Burt or Burtt, John P., 384
Mary, 88, 389
Mary E., 384
Mary Elizabeth, 384
Mary Isham, 290
Nathaniel A., 88
Phebe A., 385
Sally, 88
Sarah, 253
Sarah Gertrude, 384
William S., 290
Burtis, Abraham, 242, 392
Ann (Ludlum), 243
Barnet, 243
Daniel H., 254
Deborah Louisa, 255
Elisabeth, 254
Elsey (Bergen), 254
Foster, 241, 390
Hannah, 392
Hannah (Wright), 242
Hennery, 390
James, 388
John, 243, 391
John Adrian, 388
Mary, 241, 390
Mary (Burtis), 241
Mary Lavinia, 256
Merrium (Southard), 388
Nancy, 242
Phebe, 251
Phebe Elizabeth, 390
Sarah, 252, 391
Sarah (Smith), 243
Burtoft, L. Ada (Hollingsworth) Judkins-, 94
Burton, Alphens 226
Oliver, 226
Buschel, ——, 69
Buse, Bernhard, 33
Dora S., 33
Harold Bernhard, 28, 33
Mabel E. (Shutter), 33
Mary Etta (Graves), 33
Bush, Andrew, 133
Benj., 354
Charles, 400
Eleanor, 400
Eloise Mariah, 337
Florence, 148, 264
Hattie B., 309
Henry, 309
John T., 178
Lee, 337
Louise (Barns), 264
Mary, 400
Mary Orville (Ford), 178
May, 309
Peter, 264
Samuel D., 400
Sarah Mariah (Wells), 337
Bushnell, Ephraim, 7
Hannah, 4, 7
Bussler, Mary Catherine, 8, 150
Peter, 150
Butler, Alfred James, 36
Allen, 231
Allen Gibbs, 36
Allouise (Ragland), 36
Anna M., 36
Arthur, 39
Arthur W., 39
Blanche, 178
Clara E., 35
Comfort, 189
Ebenezar, 231
Edith B., 36
Eli Wainwright, 40
Elizabeth (Marquet), 35
Elizabeth (Roha), 36
Elizabeth Findlay, 34
Ellen Mabelle (Fisher), 36
Frances H., 36
Freeman Mc Kinney, 36
George Wallace, 36
Harriet V. (Ingersoll), 178
Homer Fisher, 36
Homer Harris, 36
Israel, 233
James Wallace, 35
Jane Seaborn, 34
Butler, Jeremiah, 229
Jesse, 231
Joseph Green, 178
Lillian R., 36
Lulu A., 39
Mabel Irene, 39
Mable M., 39
Marcus, 189
Martha Eclair (Blair), 36
Marvin Blakely, 39
Mary, 189
Mary Stuart, 34, 40
Permelia, 40
Sarah Emma (Blakely), 39
Stephen, 234
Thomas C., 34, 40
Tillie A., 39
Vera St. Clair, 36
Viola (Keeler), 36
Walter Hyatt, 36
William Able, 36
Byerson, Deborah, 193
Elizabeth, 193
Ira, 193
Mary, 193
Byrum, Eleazear, 78
Jane C., 78
Maria, 78
Oliver W., 78
Sarah J., 78
Byvanck, Evert, 274
Wyntie (Stoutenburg), 274

Cabb, Belinda, 85
Cadwalader, ——, 144
Cadwell, Ennice, 19
Cady, Caroline, 103
Mary (La Clare), 103
Robert, 103
Silas, 230
Cahill, ——, 189
Absalom, 189
Nathaniel, 189
Cain, Asa, 297
Mary, 297
Matilda, 297
Ogden D., 297
Phebe, 297
Cairns, Mrs. Jasper, 181
Caldwell, Ella, 148
Mary, 309
Nathaniel, 194
Orange S., 309
Calkins, Carrie, 370
David, 270, 370
Edith, 371
Edna Elizabeth (Holbrook), 270
Esther (Gordon), 371
Gladys, 371
James, 371
Leona, 371
Calvert, George Henry, 102
Camdon, Abby (Valentine), 255
John, 255
Cameron, Alexander, 34, 39
Florence Wolfe, 39
Lewis, Rev., 37
Mary Anderson, 110
Maud (Wolfe) Wright-, 34, 39
Camp, Adaline, 47
Campbell, Abigail (Beach), 52
Albert Newton, 52
Alfred E., 189
Anna Maria (Harper), 52
Charles Henry, 52
Daniel, 356
Deborah (Humphreyville), 52
Ella Humphreyville, 52
Ellis, 52
Eloise (Mc Curdy), 52
Hannah Eliza, 183
Helen Augusta, 189
Henrietta, 52
James, 182-3
Jane, 279
Martha J., 189
Mary, 182-3
Robert, 226
Campbell, Ruby M., 378
Stephen Beach, 52
Stephen Edward, 52
Wareham, 228
Campfield, Calvin, 168
Harry W., 383
Jabez, 166
Phebe L. (Raynor), 383
Rachel (——) Ford-, 168
Canaway, Margaret, 252
Canfield, Amos, 301
Angeline (Pike), 263
Calista (Van Camp), 148, 263
Daniel, 263
Ida Evelyn, 263
Lucius Morelle, 148, 263
Cantine, Jane Cart, 190
John, 190
John M., 190
Mary, 190
Mary S., 190
Susan Eliza, 190
Capito, Mattheus, 71-2
Cardozo, William Benjamin, 402
Carey, Alice Madeleine (Lewis), 35
Frederic Foster, 35
George H., 35
Mabel Anzonetta, 35
Madeleine M., 35
Walter L., 35
Carhart, John, 328
Carle, Catherine Melissa (Spencer), 7, 149
Frank A., 149
Henrietta S., 149
John, 7, 149
Miranda, 401
William, 401
Carley, Clark, 364
Ebenezer, 228
Carll, Esther, 244
Mary Ann (Strong), 244
Timothy Platt, 244
Carman, Abigail (Seaman), 241
Angeline, 382
Ann, 253
Ann (Doxie), 252
Ann (Raynor), 244
Ann Maria (Smith), 254
Anne, 389
Arabella F., 247
Caroline, 249
Catharine, 244
Charles, 253
Charlotte (Fish), 253
Elijah, 242, 389, 392
Eliza, 244, 250
Eliza (Raynor), 253
Elizabeth, 250
Elizabeth (Jackson), 240
Frances, 251
Frank P., 388
Hannah, 242
Jane, 253
John, 235, 241, 389
Joseph, 254
Lillie L. (Harrington), 388
Loranah, 254
Lott, 253
Mary, 240, 248
Mary Ann (Mott), 254
Minnie Davis (Noon), 388
Phebe, 392
Phebe (Gildersleave), 242, 389
Phebe (Smith), 253
Rachel L., 248
Rebecca (Rhodes), 254
Rhoda, 253
Richard, 244
Samuel, 240, 253, 389
Sarah, 243, 248
Sarah (Fowler), 242
Sarah Elizabeth More, 392
Sarah J., 381
Sarah Jane, 254
Steven, 242
Willett, 254
William, 252, 254

Carman, Willit L., 388
Carmen, Anne, 389
Epinetus, 389
John, 282
Lydia Ann, 389
Richard, 389
Samuel, 389
William, 389
Carmer, Abram, 299
Daniel W., 299
Elizabeth, 299
Gurshert, 299
Isaac, 297
Joseph F., 299
Leah, 297
Orlando, 299
Carmon, Abraham, 391
Adam, 244
Benjamin, 390
Eliga, 390
Elijah, 391
Elizabeth (Bedell), 244
Phoebe, 391
Carnegie, Andrew, 333
Carnrite, Grace Belle, 344
Martha Matilda (Ronde), 344
William Henry, 344
Carpenter, Abner, 366
Alexander, 213
Anderson, 229
Ann (Bedell), 242
Ann (Weekes), 284-5
Curtis, 360
Elisabeth (Sticklon), 254
Eliza (Arnold), 285
Elizabeth (Rhodes), 246
Erastus, 309
Eulalie, 213
Isaac, 184, 229
Jacob, 254
Jedediah, 229
John, 247
John D., 382
Joseph, 284-5
Letitia, 247
Lewis Eli, 309
Luman Lorenzo, 309
Margaret Provost (Weeks), 252
Mary, 309, 393
Mary Taylor, 39
Moses, 366
Noah, 363
Rebecca (Van Veghten), 382
Richard, 252
Robert, 242
Roger, 353
Sarah Ann (Sams), 214
Semantha, 184
William, 285, 393
Carr, Alvah, 295
Ann, 44
Asa S., 296
Daniel, 296
Ebenezer, 228
Elizabeth U., 323
Isaac T., 323
Jaspar, 360
Lucy, 323
Margaret, 296
Marion, 296
Martha, 295
Mary, 293
Mehitabel, 296
Job, 296
Rice W., 296
Sally, 296
Zelna (?), 296
Carson, John, 84
John H., 36
Joseph W., 383
Julia, 84
Julian, 86
Maria (Birdsall), 383
Martha Eclair (Blair) Butler-, 36
Robert, 84, 86
Carter, Robert, 191
Cartier, Jennie, 266
Carver, John, 161
Millicent (Foord), 161
William, 161
Carvet, John, 363
Case, David, 359
Norice, 231
Casler, ——, 279
Amelia, 156
Harvey, Rev., 262, 368
Martha, 368
Mary (Uit den Bogert), 279
Sarah (Fox), 262, 368
Caslow, Mary, 279
Cass, Lewis, 102
Matilda, 102
Cassidy, Fanny, 35
Rosanna, 341
Casterline, Barnabas, 84
Benjamin, 86
James A., 192
Jasan, 84
Joseph, 85
Joseph A., 85
Julius A., 192
Margaret, 85
Sarah, 84
Sarah J., 192
Castle, Anna B., 191
Harriet Louisa, 191
Joseph, 191
Castler, Althea, 369
Catlin, George, 231
Catoeth, Ida, 386
Canse, Isaac, 249
Mary (Job), 249
Caust, Hannah, 247
Causten, Joseph, 328
Cavanaugh, George, 82
Zeppa, 82
Cawdry, Adam S., 194
Jefferson Smith, 194
Mary, 194
Ceasar, Solomon, 233
Cereace, John, 365
Cezanne, Henry Deshon, 89
James, 89
Chadderton, Michael, 220
Chadean, Elias, 329
Margaret (Guion), 329
Chadwick, Ann Eliza (Gildersleeve), 252
Jabez, Rev., 79
Joseph, 229
Samuel, 252
Stephen, 229
Chafey, Benj., 352
Chafield, William, 354
Chamberlain, Harriet, 183
M. A., 183
Roxey B., 183
William, 181
Chambers, Anna (——), 222
John, 222
Thomas, 72
Champlin, Joseph, 363
Chandler, Jacob, 366
Joshua, 352
Mehitable, 89
Mehitable (Coit), 89
Chaning, Nathaniel, 366
Chapel, Daniel, 226
Chapell, Asel, 353
Curtiss, 230
Chapen, Abner, 188
Lydia, 188
Chapin, Augustus, 363
Chapman, Abner, 189
Amasa, 353
Joseph, 353
Judith, 219
Lydia, 189
Chapple, Ann, 242
Chard, Gilbert T., 250
Mary (Stubbs), 250
Charlick, Abby, 255
Ann, 250
Ann (Rayner), 241
John, 241
Chase, Alice F., 79
Benjamin F., 207
Deborah Van Dorn, 79
Chase, Ezra, Rev., 80
Fred L., 207
Isaac, 186
James Sage, 80
Julia, 80
Kate Barclay, 207
Margaret S., 79
Mary (Barclay), 207
Melvina (——), 207
Nathan, 356
Obadiah, 79
Stephen, 357
Susan, 186
Wm. C., 79
Chatfield, B. L., 385
Horace F., 385
S. Louise (Prime), 385
Chatterton, Anna, 188
Isaac, 323
John, 185
Polly, 323
Chauncey, Isaac, 361
Cheeseman, Susan, 247
Cheesman, Phoebe (Bricket), 240
Timothy S., 240
Cheney, Benjamin, 357
Elsie, 104
Mary Louise, 149
Chesebrough, Peter, 190
Chessebrook, Jesse, 357
Sarah, 190
Chester, John, 205
Joseph L., 302
Cheston, Caroline Louisa (Law), 51
Elijah, 51
Chetwood, Chetwoode, Chetewoode, Chetewode
Amabilla (Green), 259-60
Elizabeth, 260
Johannis, 259-60
John, 238-60
Mary (——), 259
Chew, Grace (Christophers), 89
Grace (Deshon), 89
Chichester, Elijah, 384
Elizabeth (Smith), 384
Israel, 384
Myrtle, 215
Nancy M. (Weeks), 384
Samuel, 215
Sarah (Osborn), 215
Chittenden, —— (Angier), 287
—— (Loop), 288
Aline, 288
Annie (Farnsworth), 287
Betsey (Rulison), 287
Carrie (Paine), 287
Charles, 288
Edgar, 287
Florence, 288
Frank B., 287
Harry, 287
Harvey, 287
Laura (Farnsworth), 287
Laure, 288
Mary, 288
Mary (Searles), 287
Nellie, 32
Oscar, 287
Wells, 288
Choten, Cornelius, 234
Christian, John, 359
Christie, Abigail, 194
Andrew, 194
Fanny, 111
Harriet F., 194
Christman, Camilla (Quackenbush), 269
Franklin W., 269
Marx Quackenbush, 269
Christopher, Grace, 89
Church, Grove, 233
Jesse, 367
Cherchell, Jedidiah, 364
Churchell, Samuel, 364
Churchill, Lady Randolph, 205
Maud, 258
Claes, Willemptje, 272-4
Willemtje, 273-5
Clapp, Paul, 226

Clark, Ahram, 77
Ahr'am, 132
Albert S., 394
Ambrose, 132
Amos, 232
Andrew J., 399
Asa B., 191
Betsey (Elmer), 132
Calvin, 299
Candace, 87
Candace, Mrs., 87
Daniel, 21, 23
David, 191
Delbert Allen, 210
Deodatus, 226
Earl Buckingham, 41
Eben S., 41
Edward Hardy, Mrs., 401
Eliphalet, 352
Elisha, 227
Eliza, 191
Elizabeth, 23
Esther, 394
Fanny, 10, 373
Freeman, 229
G. M., Mrs., 131
George, 225
Grace Anita (Dinsmoor), 210
Hannah, 23
Henry, 226, 395
Isabella, 23
James, 184, 363
Jeremiah, 395
Joel, 132
John, 225, 234, 339, 399
John James, 184
Levi, 87, 394
Levina, 394
Lorinda, 399
Lydia (Ward) Jones-, 339
Mary, 184
Mary T., 184
Maud, 41
Pelina, 394
Percy, 191
Richard, 356
Samuel, 363
Sarah, 23, 299, 395
Sarah Emily (Seeley), 336
Solomon, 232
Theodore, 394
Thomas, 91
Virginia Emily (Buckingham), 41
Wallace Ebenezer, 336
William E., 87
Wm., 360
Clarke, Addison Marshall, 178
John, 327
Joseph I. C., 94
Reinette (Ford), 178
Susanna (——), 327
Clarkson, Catherine M. (Twibille), 257
Charles H., 257
Elizabeth, 35
Jarvis Geer, 35
Mary (Gesse), 35
Richard Gesse, 35
Clarson, Charles W., 87
David, 87
Jarusha, 87
Clary, Miles, 78
Olive, 78
Clayton, Alice (——), 26
John, 26
Sarah, 26
Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour, 197
Cleator, Joseph, 328
Clemens, Jane, 135
Clement, Darwin, 294
Elizabeth Ann, 342
George, 384
Harriet A., 294
Joel, 230
Marrietta (Tompkins), 384
Nancy (Mc Graw), 294
Phillip V., 253
Sarah (Ludlum), 253
Clement, Thomas M., 294
Clemons, Louisa, 156, 270
Clemont, Samuel, 226
Cleveland, Benj., 359
Grover, 32, 115
Jonas, 228
Sarah E., 299
Sylvanus, 299
Theada, 299
Clevenger, Ezekiel, 244
Mary (Antonides), 244
Clock, Marten, 273
Clocke, Catherine (Ellwood), 11, 158
Elizabeth, 158
Ellwood, 158
Elvira C., 158
Emory, 158
Euretta S. (Lewis), 158
Gasharee De Witt, 158
Sadie A. (Borland), 158
Simon, 11, 158
T. Emory, 158
Close, Charles, 309
Elizabeth T., 309
Ellen Hurlbut, 309
L. Newell, 309
Clough, John, 234
Clowes, Isaac, 244
Letitia (Smith), 247
Lewis H., 387
Mary Dorlon (Wood), 387
Samuel, 247
Sarah (Duryea), 244
Coat, Stafford, 300
Coates, Benjn., 230
Zehulon, 229
Cobb or Cobbe, Daniel, 353-4
David, 361
Isaac, 358
Jacob, 358
Jonathan, 361
L. B., 88
Mary Ann (Emmens), 88
William, 353
Coburn, Elizabeth N. B., 200
Cochran, Esther, 256
Nathaniel, 232
Cochrane, Edward, 80
Eliza J., 80
Cock, Mary, 249
Rebecca (Underhil), 246
Richard, 246
Cocklan, Michael, 366
Cocks, Geo. W., 13, 18
Coffin, Alma Malinda, 340
Arthur Bert, 340
Arthur Willard, 340
Charles H., 309
Cornelia J., 309
Ella Cornelia, 340
Ellery Corey, 339
Emma Amelia, 340
Emma Amelia (Quick), 339
Essie May, 340
Eva Augusta (Cornell), 340
Galen Barnett, 339
Galen Bennett, 340
Lela Luana, 340
Mary B. (Hudson), 34, 39
Mary Jane, 340
Mary Jane (Ward), 339
Noah, 339
Olive Tryphena (Pierce), 339
Phoebe (Todd), 339
Reuben M., 339
Richard, 280
Wilmot, 280
Cogswell, Hannah, 173
Cohn, Belle, 178
Coil, —— (——) Dingman-, 151
Chauncey, 151
Coin, Elizabeth, 3, 5
Coit, Abigail, 89
Mehitable, 89
Mehitable (Chandler), 89
William, 89
Cole, Adonijah, 230
Alice Bergner (Smith), 43
Ann (Andus), 344
Cole, Bathiel, 353
Charles Sterling, 43
Edmund, 299, 300
Helen M. (Smith), 309
Homer Forward, 344
Ida Alice (Forward), 344
Jabez, 233
Jacob, 243
James, 96
John, 230
Joseph S., 228
Juliette, 96
Levi, 300
Luther, 365
Matilda (Bedell), 243
Matthew, 365
Nellie May, 344
Sarah, 299, 300
Sarah J., 300
Thomas Goodwin, 344
William, 96
William H., 309
Coleby, William, 228
Coleman, Conrad, 297
Conrad P., 297
Mary Elizabeth (Augsbury) Weston-, 157
Sally Ann, 297
Samuel, 230
Stephen Emerson, 157, 380
Timothy, 227
William, 297
Coles, ——, 255
Calvin S., 254
Elizabeth (——), 385
Hannah, 255
Lucinda (Mott), 254
Mary, 241
Mary Ann, 392
Colles, James, 201
Collier, Lucy J., 323
Collins, Joseph, 233
Colman, Sarah, 136
Colony, Abraham, 323
B. Franklin, 323
Charles H., 323
John, 323
Ratchel, 323
Tabitha, 323
Colt, Elizabeth, 216
Colton, Joseph, 231
Walter, 231
Colver, Nathaniel, 303
Charles Kendrick, Rev., 303
Susan Esther, 303
Colvin, ——, 149
Catharine H., 189
Hannah A. (Malick), 149
John H., 189
Colyer, Antoinette, 385
Combes, Jarvis, 244
Mariah (Seaman), 244
Combs, ——, 9
Abigal (Bedell), 244
Amy (Smith), 244
Anna E. (Southard), 257
David, 243
Harriet (Valentine), 241
Henry, 244
John, 244
Martha, 245
Mary, 242, 245
Mary Ann (Elderd), 243
Melly, 241
Michael, 241
Rachel, 251
Sarah, 245
Stephen, 243
Susan (Bedell), 243
Valentine L., 257
Comes, Eleanor (——), 380
Emma, 380
Thomas, 380
Comford, Joshua, 182
Phebe, 182
Comfort, Amos, 182
Compton, Abigail, 82
Ann Caroline, 177
Ann Eliza, 80
Anna, 82
David, 82

Compton, Eliza Lucinda, 82
Elizabeth, 80, 82
Jane (Foord), 176
John, 80, 82
Susan Maybey, 82
Wm., 176
Concklin, Deborah, 240
Dianna (——), 24
Henry Alonzo, 248
Jane (Spragg), 248
Tobias, 24
Conclin, Isaac, 229
Condict, Charlotte (Ford), 168
Ebenezer, 167
Phebe, 309
Silas, 168
Condit, Jedutheru, 136
Condon, Mary, 213
Cone, Adam, 367
Elijah, 323
Martha, 323
Nancy, 323
Solomon, 323
Coney, Daniel, 353
Elijah, 353
Joseph, 353
Congdon, Anna, 320
Aurila D., 320
Caroline E., 320
Corydon, 309
Derius, 320
Dorcas, 320
Elijah, 320
Ella Mareda, 320
Elmer, 309
Emily Amelia (Raymond), 309
Erastus, 320
G. E., 93
Henry E., 320
John, 320
Lucy Ann, 320
Sidney E., 320
Conger, Clarissa, 268
Daniel, 323
John, 166, 173
Simeon, 323
Conklin, Ann M., 323
Benjamin A., 320
David S., 381
Eva M., 312
Guernsey, 323
H. Adele, 309
Hannah, 253
Henrietta, 246
Henry A., 384
J. D., 309
Jennie (Sprague), 384
Julia A. (Mowbray), 386
Lizzie, 384
Lydia A., 320
Martha, 323
Martha A. (Baldwin), 381
Nancy H., 309
Olive C., 321
Phebe T., 323
Sarah E. (Hendrickson), 383
Stephen, 392
William, 323
William Bell, 386
William F., 383
Conkling, Samuel, 352
Conley, Justice, 323
Libbie Conklin, 320
Lucy, 323
Stephen B., 320
Connell, Jessie Idele, 264
Conner, Edward, 367
Wm., 232
Connery, Chester, 363
Connor, Margaret, 270, 372
Conrad, John, 357
Consalus, Maria (Rulison), 288
William, 288
Contine, Isaac, 23
Converse, Edmund Cogswell, 138, 140-2
James C., 140
Jessie Mc Donough (Green), 140
Converse, Katherine P., 140
Mary Edith (Dunshee), 140
Sarah Ann (Peabody), 140
Conway, Alida M. (Rulison) Crotty-, 268
James J., 268
Nelson J., 268, 288
Cook, Andrew, 345
Betsey, 345
Burnet, 193
Caleb, 106
Charles Nelson, 345
Elizabeth, 10, 156
Hattie, 376
Helen, 270, 379
Jane (Covell), 345
Juliet, 105
Levi H., 193
Mary (Hulcert), 345
Mary Isabella (Dinsmoor), 210
Melville Adelbert, 210
Millie, 156
Nancy (Ellison), 246
Olive, 393
Samuel, 234
Selah, 226
Thirzea, 193
William, 230, 246
Worthy, 226
Cooke, Abigail (Beckwith), 51
George, 51
George Albro, 51
Louisa Abigail, 51
Maria (Burdeck), 51
Nathan, 51
Nicholas, 349
Phineas Garner, 51
Robert, 261
Susan Caroline, 51
Cool, Leendert Barentz, 74
Cooley, Abigail, 19
Reuben, 226
Coombs, Margaret Ann (Davidson), 382
Valentine S., 382
Coomer, Sophia, 216
Coon, Anna R., 383
Daniel, 191
David, 192
Joseph, 177
Levi, 191
Mary (Hentz), 252
Mary Emma, 256
Nancy (Foord), 177
Permelia, 191
William, 252
Coons, Patience, 156
Cooper, ——, 214
Adeline (Hendrickson), 385
Archie C., 214
Betsey (Noble), 213
Charles, 214
Charles Sweet, 213
Calar May, 213
Clarissa (Conger), 268
Content, 289
Dau., 289
Earl Roy, 214
Edward, 382, 385
Edwin E., 214
Eliza, 385
Emily Ruth, 213
Ethel Lucille, 374
Eulalie (Carpenter) Hoard-, 213
Eva Caroline (Tonans), 213
Fenimore, 200
Fernie Castelia, 213
Fitch Dewey, 213
Flora, 47
Frank Robert, 213
Frederick V., 214
George, 299
George Horace, 214
girl, 213
Harriet A., 299
Harriet G. (Hacket), 383
Harriet J. (Mc Mann), 213
Harry Guy, 213
Helen M., 154, 268
Cooper, Herbert Dewey, 214
Horatio W., 289
Jacob, 213
James, 299, 395
James E., 299
James Fenimore, 200
James Henry, 213
Jesse B., 289
Joseph, 395
Joseph L., 383
Julia Phoebe (Bartlett), 374
Julius B., 289
L. Dix, 374
Libbie D. (Flanders), 214
Lillian Elizabeth, 214
Lois Marion, 374
Luther Eugene, 213
Luther Sweet, 213
Lydia A. (Thomas), 382
Mabel (Gleason), 213
Maria (Cornell), 245
Mary Jane (Halstead) Hartwell-, 213
Mary June, 374
Mary Lureta, 213
Mary Malinda, 213
Michael, 268
Minnie (Easterly), 213
Minnie May, 214
Nora G., 214
Phebe, 395
Roy John, 213
Ruth, 299
Samuel, 245
Stephen, 213
Velma Havel, 214
William George, 213
Coos, Abby, 249
Daphne Ann, 249
David, 250
Mary (Townsend), 250
Coovert, Sarah, 240
Cope, Edward, 281
Copeland, John, 381
Mary W. (Mayhew), 381
Copley, John Singleton, 91
Copp, Timothy, 352
Corbin, Adelia, 298
Arthur, 387
Caroline M., 293
Hattie L. (Mott), 387
Joseph, 298
Lyman, 293
Mary, 293
Cordner, Charlotte E. (Randall), 381
James R., 381
Corey, George, 232
Thomas, 366
Cornbury, Lord, 235, 237
Cornelis, Adriana, 275
Cornelisen, Cornelissen, Corneliszen, Cornelisse
Aletje, 272
Dirck, 274
Jan, 74
Paulus, 71
Cornelius, Abigail (Seaman), 254
Adelaide, 388
Alice (Raynor), 386
Caroline, 395
Elizabeth, 246
Ellie, 395
Hannah, 386
Harriet, 252
Hiram R., 395
John, 240, 250, 254, 386
Mary (Baldwin), 250
Nancy (Demodt), 240
Sarah F., 386
Cornell, Amanda Malvina (Rasco), 251
Amelia (Crafts), 249
Angeline Malinda (Crowell), 340
Ann, 248
Ann Eliza (Allen), 252
Baruch, 246
Benjamin W., 251
Catharine, 248
Catharine (Cornell), 248

Cornell, Catharine Ann, 249
Daniel, 26
Eliza, 246
Eliza (Cornell), 246
Elizabeth, 244, 249, 252
Elizabeth (Verrity), 243
Emeline, 384
Eva Augusta, 340
Foster, 250
Isaac, 252
James, 251
Jane E. (Golder), 250
Jesse, 395
Joel D., 255
John, 248
John, Rev., 195-6
John B., 395
John Willard, 340
Kate (Tarby), 255
Lydia (Shaw), 252
Maria, 245
Oliver, 249
Phebe (Burtis), 251
Richard, 222
Robert, 245
Ruth, 395
Samuel, 252
Sarah, 244
Sarah (Barton), 246
Sarah (Hendrickson), 245
Thomas, 243, 282
Thos., 14
William, 246
Cornish, Hannah, 343
Cornwall, Catherine (Hentz), 254
Thomas, 254
Cornwell, Abigail (——), 26
Cornelia S. (Tredwell), 255
Cornelius, 254
Daniel, 240
Elizabeth, 242, 389
Hannah, 240
Hannah (Hendrickson), 240
Jacob, 84
James, 26
John, 26
Marietta (Dorlon), 254
Oliver, 240
Phoebe, 240
Polly, 240
Sarah, 241
Sarah (Coovert), 240
William H., 255
Corsen, Benjamin, 25
Corser, Caleb B., 7, 149
Ellwood S., 149
Francis S., 149
Helen Laura, 149
Henrietta Laura (Spencer), 7, 149
Mary A. (Roycroft), 149
Corwin, Elias, 183
Eliza B., 183
Elizabeth, 183
John C., 183
Mary, 183
Nathan B., 183
Cory, C. H., 404
James, 404
Susan (Mulford), 404
Cosset or Cossit, Martin, 353
Timothy, 231
Costello, Elma (Henderson), 33
James, 33
Cotauch?, Alexander R., 401
Jacob, 401
Susannah, 401
Cotton, ——, 111
Couch, Stephen, 359-60
Countryman, Anna Augusta, 262, 367
Coutant, Isaac, 329
Jacob, 329
John, 329
Courtright, Benjamin, 404
Cornelius, 404
Elisha, 404
Henry, 404
John, 404
Covell, Albert Joseph, 346
Emerett Aurilla (Halstead), 346
George Washington, 346
Jane, 345
Leon Albert, 346
Mary Elizabeth (Fearo), 346
Covert, Alche, 400
Asher, 400
Cornelia, 386
Eleanor, 400
Hannah, 400
James, 400
Jane, 253
John, 246
Mary, 400
Phebe, 253
Roletta (Lefferts), 246
William, 400
Cowdrey or Cowdry, Chauncey, 191
R. L., 191
Rachel Smith, 191
Cowen, Deborah A., 79
Esther, 79
Lewis, 79
William, 79
Cowing, Cynthia, 32
Elizabeth, 32
James, 32
Janet McKay, 202
Jennie, 32
Marshall J., 31, 32
Susan (Henderson) Gardner-, 31, 32
Cowles, Martha Amelia, 47
Cox, A. Jennie, 388
Eliza, 5, 10
John, 18
John E., 288
Margaret, 382
Phebe Elizabeth, 383
Coy, E. E., 186
Emma Elizabeth, 186
E. T., 186
Susan T., 191
Coykendall, Benjamin, 195
Crabb or Crabbe, Alice, 283
Richard, 283
Cradit, Benjamin, 182
Catharine, 182
Henry, 182
Jane, 182
Cradock, Margaret, 57
William, 58
Craffers, Jannetie, 74
Craft, Elizabeth, 250, 389
Elizabeth (Cornell), 252
Richard, 252
Robert, 241
Sarah (Langdon), 241
Crafts, Amelia, 249
Amelia (Foster), 251
Hannah (Pearsall), 244
Jesse, 244
Mary, 248
Robert, 251
Craigne, Mabel Frances, 34, 39
Cramer, Horace, 299
Jane, 299
John, 166
William, 299
Crampton, ——, 383
Margaret (Shaw), 248
Thomas, 248
Crandal or Crandall, Daniel, 362
John, 356
Crandell, D. A., 77
Mariett, 77
Minerva, 217
Crane, Isaac Arnet, 107
Jonathan, 189
Mamie, 107
Sarah (Duncan), 107
Cranford, Alice (Swift) Livingston-, 116
James, 116
Cranston or Cranstoun, Jean, 286
Phoebe, 220
Crapser, Eliphalet, 397
Eliza, 397
Crapser, Phebe M., 397
William H., 397
Cratsley, Ann, 87
David W., 88
Elizabeth, 87
J. E., 87
Mary, 88
Mary Ann, 88
Crawford, Absalom, 192
Alexander, 30
Andrew G., 87
Hannah, 192
Harriet G., 87
Jennie Augusta, 342
John, 28
Mary, 345
Mary (Henderson), 29, 30
Rachel (Henderson), 28
Richard, 192
William, 29, 224
Crawfort, John, 363
Crawley, Anna F. (Mooney), 34
Edwin, 34
Hazel Ross, 34
Creed, Ann Eliza (Jackson), 253
Phebe Ann (Hendrickson), 251
William, 251, 253
Cregier, Eliza, 402
Julia (Francis), 403
Creighton, Arthur Lester, 39
Lulu A. (Butler), 39
Crescy, Albert, 309
Dolly, 309
Leora, 309
Lucinda, 309
Samuel, 309
Crespi, ——, 121, 122, 126
Cressy, Elizabeth, 105
Creth, Posper, 359
Creveth or Crevith, James, 359
John, 359
Robert, 359
Samuel, 359
Crewell, Lulu F. (Ellwood), 372
William, 372
Crigier, Jannetje (Van Dyk), 275
Martinus, 275
Crimmins, Rose Mary, 109
Crippen, Daniel D., 320
Lucy T., 320
Sally, 320
Crittenden or Crittendon, Ebenezer, 365
Hollibert, 226
Mary E., 294
Crocker, Job, 226
Crofts, Martha, 91
Cromwell, Phoebe, 220
Thomas, 220
Croper, John, 326
Cropsey, Jacob, 254
Mary Ann (Golder), 254
Crosby, Elisha, 363
John, 233
Howard, Rev. Dr., 20
Cross, Eliza, 295
Elizabeth J., 295
Timothy, 295
Crossman, Frank, 50
Wealthy Ann (Wood), 50
Crotty, Alida M. (Rulison), 268
Corriene (Ingram), 268
Fleming, 268
Jere E., 268
John J., 268
Mildred, 268
Nelson J., 268
Crouse, Eva, 271
Crow, Grace (Ford), 177
Crowell, Angeline Malinda, 340
Mary, 169
Crowley, Gertrude, 44
Crownhart, George, 356
Cruger, Eliza, 178
Cruikshank, Augusta (Minshull), 386
Warren, 386
Cruts or Crutts, Catharine, 398
Franklin, 398
Jacob, 398

Cruts or Crutts, Mary A., 398
Mary Alice, 398
Wilber T., 398
Cuddebek, Abram H., 355
Peter, 355
Cuffman, Jonathan, 83
Culver, Robert S., 231
Wm., 357
Cummings, Charlotte, 188
Eliza, 246
Joshua, 188
Cunning, Eva, 89
Cunningham, George, 234
John, 224, 356
Nathaniel, 29
Sarah (Henderson), 29
Curliee, E., 324
Fidelia, 324
Hartel, 324
Curry, Amos, 75
Armelia, 75
Jane, 80
Jesse B., 75
William, 80
Curtis or Curtiss, ——, 290
Aaron, 187
Alvro Nelson, 218
Augusta S., 185
Calysta, 309
Bertha, 270, 372
Charles, 309
Clarissa (Marsh), 218
David, 184
Edwin, 309
Ella Roxana, 219
Ellen Sutherland, 290
Emma Adelia (Wright), 219
George William, 350
Hannah, 184
Harriet (Spencer), 218
Henry, 201
Hosea, 227
Ibri, 218
James C., 392
John, 184, 234
Levi, 232
Lillian, 371
Linus, 48
M., 185
Margaret, 185
Mary Elizabeth, 250
N., 185
Nancy (Woods), 218
Nancy Berthena (Upson), 48
Nathaniel, 185
Nehemiah, 184
Orris, 234
Parmelia C., 392
Samantha Augusta, 185
Sarah, 392
Spencer Nelson, 219
Spencer Wilbur, 219
William Henry, 392
Cushing, Job, 29
Cutter, Elizabeth (Ford), 179
Richard, 179
Cutter, Elizabeth, 180, 278
Elizabeth (Ford), 179
Foord, 179, 180
Mary, 245
Rachel, 180
Richard, 179
Unice, 179, 180
Cuyler, Sarah, 116

Dady, Nathaniel, 361
Daggett, Carrie May (Perry), 217
Frank, 217
Henry, 217
Lewis, 217
Mary Angeline (Elton), 217
Mary Harriet, 217
William Lewis, 217
Dailey, W. N. P. Rev., 202
Damon, Ceylon, 379
Clarence, 379
Elton Dean, 379
Jennie (Shepard), 379
Damon, Marion, 379
Marion (Damon), 379
Damoth, Marks, 356
Richard, 356
Damson, George, 171
Dana, Eleazer, 290
Susan H., 290
Danforth, Asa, 232
Cyrus, 228
Daniel, 228
John, 233
Daniel, Deborah (Waldo) Foord-, 173
Heman, 299
Orpha, 299
Samuel, 173
Daniels, Daniel, 194
Helen Louisa, 194
John, 360
Joseph, 233
Mary Jane O., 194
Thomas, 21, 224
Danks, Isaac, 232
Darby, Sarah, 244
William, 226
Wm., 357
Darcy, Elizabeth, 168
Darling, Hattie Frances (Ellwood), 262
Norman A., 262
Darragh, Eliza D., 76
James E., 76
John, 76
John K., 76
Rachel (Kenedy), 76
Darrows, Alexander, 187
Dart, Arvilla, 87
Jackson, 87
Mary, 87
Polly, 87
Thomas, 87
Darville, Edward Henry, 387
Edwina (Fields), 387
Dash, Agnes D., 35
Amy D. (Babcock), 35
Amy Louisa, 35
Daniel Bowie, 40
Jean Bowie, 35
John Bowie, 35
Dates, Abram, 320
Amelia E., 320
Catherine, 320
Gage, 324
Margaret, 320
Margaret Adelia, 320
Mary, 324
Mary Jane, 324
S. W., 320
Wm., 324
Dauch, Andrew, 385
Mary C. (Bergold), 385
Thomas, 385
Davenport, Abraham, 185
Anna, 398
Bridget (——), 24
Daniel D., 398
Elizabeth, 398
George W., 398
H. D., 398
Hezekiah, 398
John, 398
John, Rev., 239
Lavina, 395
Nelly, 398
Thomas, 24, 398
Warren, 395
William, 24
Davidson, Adeline Bertha, 385
Caroline A. (Van Zant), 248
Carrie, 387
Fannie E. B. (Mersereau), 384
J. E., 385
Jane (Johnson), 249
Jane M., 6, 148
Jeremiah, 249
John, 248
John E., 384
John K. T., 384
Maria, 252
Margaret Ann, 382
Davidson, Mary Elizabeth, 253
Phebe Ann (De Mott), 251
Tredwell, 251
Davies, J. Clarence, 91
Davis, ——, 150
Abram, 291
Alvah, 291
Amos, 87
Amy (Jenkins), 131
Apollos, 291
Caleb, 291
Catherine, 291
Catherine (Van Allen), 4
Catherine (Van Alin), 4
Cathrine, 87
Cornelia E., 388
Daniel, 291
Eliza (Ellwood), 10
Elizabeth B., 191
Ella Roxana (Curtiss), 219
Elmira Osborn (Lawrence), 219
Ermina May, 219
Esther, 191, 327
Eunice (Harris), 132
Frank William, 219
George W., 385
Harriet, 291
Harriet Ann, 291
Jacob, 88
Jared, 361
Job, 256
Joel, 10
John, 186
John A., Rev., 239, 387
John H., 191
Joseph, 4
Libby, 10
Mary, 191
Mary Catherine (Ellwood), 150
Mary Elizabeth (Bedell), 256
Matilda, 186
Nathan, 131, 231
Obadiah, 219
Peter, 87
Philetus, 291
Ruby A., 291
Sally, 85, 291
Samuel, 364
Sarah, 291
Sarah E. (Sprague), 385
Sarah Frances, 185
Sheldon, 191
Walter Mott, 291
William, 10, 132, 223, 327
William Tabor, 219
Winfield Scott, 291
Davison, Ann (Bedell), 242
Edward, 298
Robert, 242
Dawson, Elizabeth (Frank), 347
Sarah Gertrude, 347
Thomas Fred, 347
Day, Carman, 247
Elizabeth (Smith), 247
Isaac, 289
Lydia, 289, 291
Nancy, 137
Sarah, 291
Warren, Rev., 291
Wenstone, 354
Dayle or Dayly, Anneke, 276
Dayton, John, 359
Dean, ——, 164
Ann (Durell), 256
Caty, 86
Daniel, 327
Deborah (——), 223
Eliakim, 86
Elijah H., 85
Esther, 29
Jacob, 256
John, 223
Nancy, 85
Nicholas, 223
Deane, Nathanl, 228
Deans, Elizabeth, 189
Sally B., 189
Wm. C., 189

de Cardenas, Ambrosio, 68
Daniel W., 68, 70
Josephine Outen Bogart (Webster), 68
de Chetwood, John, 258
Decker, Elizabeth, 151
Jacob Jansse, 74
de Drayton, Catherine, 258
John, 258
de Dunelm, Johanne Bekley, 55
Deer, David, 232
De Forest, Sarah Jeannette, 11, 261
de Galvez, Jose, 121
de Graaf, Johannes, 276
De Groot, Margaret, 279
de Guipuzcoa, Diego, 404
Deken, William, 55
Delafield, John Ross, 99, 197
Delamater, Gerrit Smith, 299
Henry, 299
Olive, 299
De Lancey, Elizabeth (——), 327
John, 327
Peter, 327
Deland, Daniel, 28
Elizabeth (Rally) Henderson-, 28
De Laney, John, 356
Delano, Alice Hathaway, 280
Alice Howland, 142
Cornelia, 343
de Lanoy, Phillippe, 142
de Laporte, Mrs. Theodore, 98
Delavan or Delevan, Benjamin K., 290
David, 290
Maria T., 290
Deller, Irene Marie, 36
De Lange, Delangh or De Long, Eva Elisabeth (Weber), 74
Irwin Hoch, 70
Jacob Janse, 70, 71
Jacob Jansen, 70, 71, 73, 74
Pyeter, 74
Sally, 5, 8
Delver, Timothy 295
de Lyons, Johannis, 260
De Maistre, Joseph, 335
de Melsa, Lady Scolastica, 61
De Merry, Newcomb, 355
Demming, Davis, 352
Demmon, Clarissa, 309
Martha, 324
William N., 309
Wm., 324
Demodt, Hannah (Webb), 241
Mary, 242
Michael, 241
Nancy, 240
De Moffras, ——, 124, 125, 130
Demond, John, 85
Demoreist, Effa, 85
Peter, 85
De Mott, Ann (Langdon), 247
Ann Catherine, 256
Ann Eliza (Smith), 254
Annie Hopkins, 388
Christiana (Sprague), 383
Clara Ann (Bedell), 250
David, 242
Elijah P., 247
Emeline (Russell), 381
George Wm., 381
Henry, 256
James, 257
John, 248
John W., 383
Letitia (Johnson), 248
Mary (Box), 257
Mary W., 388
Phebe Ann, 251
Phebe Ann (Box), 256
Richard, 250
Samuel, 248
Sarah (Bedell), 248
Sarah (Smith), 242
William, 254
Dempster, Rev., 288
Denby, Charles, 107
Edward, 107
Edwin H., 304, 401
Denham, Adda Evelyn, 210
Isaac, 24
Deniston, William, 326
Denman, Jacob, 87
Rebecca, 87
Denning, Katherine Ann, 186
M., 186
Thomas, 186
Wm., 27
Dennis, B., 189
Charles W., 77
Elihu, 77
Elizabeth, 189
Hannah, 185
Humphrey, 184, 189
James, 185
Mary, 77, 184, 185
Mary P., 189
Oliver, 184
Robert, 184
Susannah Jones, 185
Denison or Dennison, Andrew, 360
Carrie (Calkins), 370
David, 360
Edna, 370
Fred, 370
George, 359
Royal, 370
Dent, David, 29
Denton, Abigal (Van Nostrand), 245
Alfred L., 388
Carrie, 386
Charles C., 257
Cornwell, 241
Deborah, 247
Eliza (Mott), 249
Eveline B. (Baylis), 257
Hannah (Smith), 386
Jennie B. (Weekes), 388
John William, 386
Joseph, 245
Maria, 248
Mary Elizabeth (Curtis), 250
Oliver S., 249
Polly, 241
Richard Rev., 235, 236
Samuel, 250
Sarah, 243
Sarah (Fowler), 241
Sarah M., 86
D'Pestigia, Quilda, 34, 39
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, 330, 333, 334, 402
Depeyster, Abraham, 222
Margaret (——), 222
de Plessets, John, Earl of Warwick, 61
De Pue, Jacobus, 228
De Riemer, Elizabeth (Grevenraet), 272
de Rossell, Charles, 26
Evis, 26
D'Salazar, Don Augustan, 351
de Sherburn, Thoma Hardgill, 55
Deshon, Daniel, 89
Grace, 89
de Shotten, Milone Wilson, 55
Desmond, George W., 309
Julia A., 309
Mary, 309
de Spencer, Elizabeth, 259
D'Ternay, Admiral, 350
Deuel, Amy, 396
David D., 396
Lydia, 396
Mary Ann, 199
Morgan, 396
Oliver C., 396
Reuben, 396
Ruth, 396
Ruth A., 396
Ruth Ann, 396
Sally Ann, 396
William B., 396
Deuel, Willie, 396
de Velasco, Juan Lopez, 119
Devendorf, Lucius, 262
Martha (Fox), 262
Devenport, Hester, 398
Sally, 240
Umphrey, 398
Devens or Devins, Agnes Russel (Ellwood), 7, 380
Arthur Lithgow, 7, 8, 380
De Voe, Betsey, 296
Thomas, 326
Dewey, Emmanuel, 354
H. N., 382
Mary (Peterson), 382
Dews, Ann (Carr), 44
Ella Jane, 44
George, 44
Dexter, ——, 155
Anna (Fargo), 380
Helen E., 380
Jonathan, 233
Samuel, 380
Thomas, 63
Dibble, Charles, 365
Dickenson, Odessa May, 152
Phebe Ann, 251
Dickerman, Clara (Prince), 169
Donald Horace, 169
Dorothy, 169
Eunice Jones (Steward), 169
Fletcher William, 169
Florence May, 169
Horace William, 169, 196
Jasper, 169
Mary Lou, 169
Mary Luella (Hill), 169
Sarah Amelia (Ford), 169
Dickerson, Jonathan, 168
Julia (Ford), 168
Silas, 168
Dickins, David, 82
Sarah, 82
Dickinson, Adeline, 347
Amos, 229
Jonathan, Rev., 168
Temperance, 168
Dickson, Joseph Benjamin, 110
Margaret Arline, 110
Mary (Young), 111
Diefendorf or Dievendorf, Alice, 11, 368
Alice (Fox), 368
Anson, 368
Catherine, 148
Charles, 368
Charles Everitt, 368
Charles F., 368
Dewey, 368
Edith, 368
Elcasa Vera (Seeley), 369
Harry C., 369
Hazel Nellie, 369
Irene (Edwards), 368
Jacob Paul, 368
Kenneth H., 369
Lewis G., 11
Lynn Edward, 368
Margaret (Ellwood), 11
Margaret Alice, 368
Nellie Tingue (Smith), 369
Sally (Ellwood), 11
William G., 11
Dikeman, Adelia (Abrams), 250
Joseph Haviland, 250
Mary Rhodes, 250
Dillenback or Dillenbeck, Bertha, 157
Catherine, 11, 263
Handley E., 157
Herbert L., 158
Howard, 158
John S., 11, 157
Laura C., 157
Mary A. (Winslow), 157
Menzo A., 157
Nancy (Failing), 11, 157
Robert Knox, 158
Roger, 158
Winfield J., 158

Dingley, John, 161
Sarah, 160-2
Sarah (——), 161
Dingman, Alonzo, 151
Arch Owery, 151
Ardella (Augsbury), 157
Charles Ayres, 151
David Bouck, 8, 151
Garner, 151
James Owery, 151
Jonas, 151
Lewis, 157
Mary (Ellwood), 8, 151
Matilda Melissa, 151
Polly (Ellwood), 151
Richard, 151
Dinsmoor, Adda Evelyn (Denham), 210
Agnes Eugenia, 209
Cora Belle (Smith), 210
Daniel, 209
Daniel J., 209
Delbert Allen, 210
Grace Anita, 210
Huldah (Stone), 209
Ida Eugenia, 210
Mary Isabella, 210
Walter J., 210
Winfield L., 210
Dirckszen, Cornelis, 274
Dircxszen, Cornelis, 274
Disbrow, Benjamin, 21
Edward, 221
Griffin, 221
Josiah, 224
Mary, 221
Peter, 24, 25
Ditmars, Hezekiah, 242
James, 241
Phebe (Mott), 242
Sarah (Roe), 241
Dix, Lucy M., 192
Maurice, 59
Dixon, Abram, 112
Caroline (Pelton), 112
Eliza (Higgins), 112
Elizabeth, 248
John, 112
Judy, 257
Sarah Ann (Preston), 112
Thomas, 228
William Preston, 112
Dockstader, Cadalzo, 377
Emma, 265
Eva (Jackson), 377
Mary, 377
Dodge, Abel, 234
Amelia, 246
Ann Eliza (Pettit), 252
Asa, 394, 400
Deborah, 399
Eunice, 394
Ezra, 226
Gideon, 287
Hannah, 240
Harriet, 394
Harriet (Searing), 246
Hezekiah, 226
Ira, 299
John, 299
John C., 394
Laura, 400
Maria (Rulison), 287
Mary, 394
Paul, 234
Sally, 299
Samuel B., 252
Seth, 399, 400
Stephen, 246
Doe, Elmer E., 93, 97
Doggett, Experience (Foord), 161, 162
Thomas, 161
Dolan, Alice V., 262, 370
Ann, 383
Delia (Sprague), 370
George J., 370
Donaldson, Joseph, 221
Donohue, Margaret A. (Garden), 268
Nelson John, 268
Donohue, Timothy J., 268
Doody, Anna (Layhe), 344
Anna Elizabeth, 344
Daniel, 344
Edna Alice, 345
Emma Helen (Halstead), 344
Eugene Henry, 345
Gordon Harold, 345
Grace Irene (Borse), 345
Patrick, 344
Vera May, 345
Doolhagan, Isaac, 327
Doolittle, Ellen Harriet (Russell), 50
Elton Ezra, 50
John R., 300
Sophronia (Blakesley), 300
Doorn, Aart Martsen, 73
Dorland, John, 176
Dorlin, Hannah, 248
Dorlon, Amy, 241
Ann (Hoffman), 256
Ann (Smith), 388
Demot, 251
Elizabeth (Langdon), 251
Emmeline, 255
Hannah, 240
Joseph, 246, 388
Julian (Pettit), 248
Letty, 241
Margaret (Mott), 249
Marietta, 254
Mary (Simonson), 246
Nancy (Thurston), 241
Oliver, 241
Samuel, 249
Stephen, 248
Steven, 388
Thomas, 255
Thomas S., 256
Thomas Smith, 388
Dorrance, Annie Buckingham, 179
Benjamin, 179
Charles, 179
Frank Petre, 179
James Ford, 179
John, 179
Maria L., 179
Nancy Ann (Buckingham), 179
Susan Eliza (Ford), 179
Doty, Abigail, 87
Abigail (Homan), 252
Carman, 252
Daniel, 388
Elisabeth, 252
Elizabeth (Raynor), 388
Isaac, 388
John, 245
Louize (Allen), 388
Mary Ann (Beaty), 245
Nancy (Jackson), 252
Nathl., 87
Saml. C., 252
Doubty, Edward, 247
Phebe (Smith), 247
Doud, Seth, 361
Doudge, James Reuben, 179
Mahel, 179
Reuben, 363
Sevilla B. (Hayden), 179
Doughty, Catherine (Abrams), 242
Catherine (Johnson), 381
Elias, 222
Elizabeth, 242
Isaiah, 242
Mary Ann (Abrams), 247
Palmer, 23
Sarah (——), 23
William, 247
William Oliver, 381
Douglas or Douglass, Alice D. (Hawkins), 337
Augusta (Squier), 387
C. F., 184
Clinton Lee, 337
Cornelia M., 387
Douglas or Douglass, Daniel, 337
Eloise Mariah (Bush), 337
Emma Lucina, 337
George, 337
George Erwin, 338
James, 387
James Alanson, 337
Lucina (Ward), 337
Mary (Fuller), 337
Mary Abigail, 337
Mary Alice, 338
Simeon Fuller, 337
W. B., 184
Downing, George H., 309
Doxey, Albert, 245
Eliza, 243, 383
Eliza (Ryder), 244
Henry, 244
Hester Ann, 382
Maria (Bergen), 245
Doxie, Ann, 252
Dow, Jacob, 248
Jane Angestella, 37
Phebe (Pettit), 248
Susan, 248
Walter, 183
Dowe, Betsey M., 295
Christopher S. C., 295
Lorenzo H., 295
Paul, 295
Rebecca H., 295
Dowley, Richard, 67
Downer, Adolphus, 188
Amy, 188
Huldah, 188
Downing, Ann Eliza, 187
Elizabeth, 250
Sarah Collins, 187
Thomas W., 187
Draffin, Jennie Elizabeth, 336
Drake, Alpheus, 228
Asa, 228
Bellania (——), 25
Benjamin, 25
Esther (——), 25
Hester (——), 327
Isabel, 166
Jane, 224
Jasper, 25, 327, 329
John, 25, 224
Martha, 31
Mary (——), 25
Draper, Samuel, 230
Drew, Drusilla, 255
Driggs, Daniel, 354
Rozel, 367
Drinkwater, Agnis, 277
Drisius, Elizabeth (Grevenraet) De Riemer- Elbertsen-, 272
Samuel, 272
Drowne, Henry Russell, 99, 196, 203, 349
Solomon, 350
William, 349-51
Drury, Anna Maria, 106
Duane, James, 116
Dubois, Charlotte, 188
Dominie, 274
Helena (Van Balen), 274
Jane, 188
K. T., 188
Kortland T., 188
Mary Katherine, 113
Duboise, Alfred T., 386
Katie (Mc Dermott), 386
Dudley, Cerdaulla, 184
Cornelia, 184
Elizabeth, 184
John, 62
Lewis, 184
William, 184
Duell, Charles H., 101
Duesenbury, Arnold, 396
Betsey Stone, 397
David, 296
Elizabeth, 396
E. S., 296, 397
George W., 296
H. G., 396
Jacob, 396

Duesenbury, M., 296
Duffer, Nellie G., 41
Duffey, Hironymo, 103
Hamilton Gilbert, 103
Duffield, Rev. Howard, 195
Dugdale, William, 61
Duke, ——, 149
Sarab M. (Malick), 149
Dumond, Diana, 84
Ebenezer J., 193
Isaac, 84
John, 84
Lorendia H., 84
Neltje, 17
William W., 84
Dun, R. G., 38
Dunbar, Catbarine (Bedell), 246
Garret, 246
Mary, 50
Duncan, Anna Eliza, 107
James, 197
John, 108
Rebecca, 107
Rebecca Hastings (McConnell), 108
Sarah, 107
Susan (Lear), 197
Dundas, Janet, 286
Dunham, Azariah, 167
Cambell, 177
Catherine, 177
Daniel, 177, 225
David, 360
Ezekiel, 361
Henry, 296
Jeremi, 360
Jonathan, 296
Lewis, 297
Lucy, 296
Mary, 296
Mary (Ford), 167
Mercy, 297
Nathl., 361
Dunks, B., 297
C., 297
Elvanilla, 297
Dunlap, William, 91
Dunlop, John A., 299
Margaret, 299
Thomas, 299
Dunmore, Larrey, 230
Dunn, A. B., 288
Charles E., Rev., 239, 386
Elizabeth, 176
Ellen, 251
Emeline (Cornell), 384
Mary (Chittenden), 288
Michael, 384
Dunning, Daniel, 193
David, 366
James, 193
James Henry, 89
Maria Eliza, 193
Orpha, 193
Dunshee, Mary Edith, 140
Durell, Ann, 256
Durham, ——, 149
Hannah A. (Malick) Colvin-, 149
Durlind, Mary Ann, 390
Stephen, 390
Durrie, Henry, 246
Margaret (Nostrand), 246
Duryea, Adelia (Bedell), 381
Ann, 247, 249
Armina, 257
Catharine, 382
Edward N., 256
Elizabeth C., 256
Emeline E. (Hewlett), 256
Emily (——), 382
George, 248, 252
Harriet (Cornelius), 252
Jane, 248
Jarvis, 243
John, 248
Madeline (Paff), 254
Maria, 248
Maria (Denton), 248
Maria (Duryea), 248
Duryea, Peter, 248
Phebe (Van de Water), 248
Rhoda (Wood), 243
Sarah, 244
Susan, 256
Townsend, 254
Whitehead C., 381
Duryee, Edward N., 383
Elizabeth Medora, 38
Emma E., 383
Grace Bartlett (Kissam), 38
Harvey Hoag, 38
Jacob Eugene, 38
Lily (Hoag), 38
Melville Kissam, 38
Dusenbery, Dusenberry or Dusenbury, Anna, 396
Henry, 22, 396
Jacob, 396
Mary, 396
Dutche, Freman C., 185
John, 185
Julia Ann, 185
Dutcher, Henry, 358
Margaret, 90
Dutton, Chloe, 42
Henry W., 301
Duyckinck, W. C., 97
Duyts, Catharina (Hans), 276
Dwelly, Edward E., 96, 97
Dwinelle, ——, 129
Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 99, 203
Dyckman, Catherine (——), 329
Jacob, 329
Dyer, Benj., 232
Mary, 282
Dyzart, Jane, 210

Eagen, James, 385
James E., 385
Lillie (Vandewater), 385
Eager, Hannah, 289
John, 289
Earl, Abijah, 234
Benj., 354
Caleb, 185
Daniel, 234
David, 353
Eliza Ann, 185
Flora Marguerite (Pollock), 34, 39
George, 371
Janice Marguerite, 39
Leona (Calkins), 371
Lewis Mulford, 34, 39
Nehemiah, 232, 234
Robt., 353
Watson, 354
William Frederick, 39
Eason or Easson, E., 320
G. W., 309
H. Adele (Conklin), 309
Hattie, 288
James, 320
Jimmy, 320
Easterly, Ann (Swart), 213
Lebous, 213
Minnie, 213
Eastman, Anna (Fuller), 346
Charles Henry, 346
Helena, 346
Henry Chester, 346
Louise (Halstead), 346
Luther, 346
Easton, Charles Daniel, 38, 40
Margaret Amelia, 40
Margaret Bechstein (Hays), 38, 40
Mary Hays, 40
Eaton, Aaron, 356
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, 18
Asel, 356
Eleazer, 356
Joseph, 355
Nelson, 83
Polly, 83
Sally, 298
Thomas, 298
Ebertsen, Aletje (Cornelissen) Van Cowenhoven-, 272
Eccleston, Ada, 52
Ecker, Polly S. (——), 5, 11
Sarah, 289
William, 289
Eckes, Apalonia (Surts), 275
Jan, 275
Thomas, 275
Eckerszen, Elizabeth, 275, 276
Eddes, Robert, 21
Edoes or Eddos, Abigail, 21
Cecille (——), 21
Robert, 21
Eddy, ——, 149
Adeline, 188
Adeline H., 188
B., 309
Crowell, 82
Fayette, 188
Harriet, 82, 188
L. S., 188
Lewis A. I., 309
M., 309
Otis, 188
Sarah C. (Mader), 149
Edgar, Emma J. (Schultz), 388
Henry J., 388
Edison, Olive, 214, 216
Edsall, Eliza, 190
Harriet Ann, 190
Mark, 190
Mary, 190
Edson, George T., 131
Edwards, ——iel (?), 86
Abigail, 86
Abraham B., 385
Alanson, 355
Calvin, 86
Caroline, 256
Catharine, 249
Edward Irving, 402
Irene, 368
Jane, 86
Louisa (Karst), 385
Phebe L. (Mott), 254
Rachel L. (Carman), 248
Richard D., 254
Samuel, 357
Solomon, 355
Thaddeus, 355
Thomas, 248
Eggar, Eghart, 358
Egle, Dr., 199
Eichelberger, Leonard, 113
Violetta (Kidder), 113
Ekesen, Elizabet, 276
Ekker, Elizabeth, 276
Ekkerson, Elizabeth, 70
Ekkeson, Arientie, 275
Cornelis, 275
Lysbeth, 275
Elbertse, Elbert, 272
Elbertsen or Elberz, Elbert, 272
Elizabeth (Grevenraet) De Riemer-, 272
Gisbert, 272
Gysbert, 272
Elbertszen, Gysbert, 272
Elderd, Abigail, 240
Israel, 241
Mary Ann, 243
Ruth (Hulstz), 241
Samuel B., 243
Eldert, Cornelius, 243
Elisabeth, 252
Jane (Wiggins), 243
Eldred, Anna, 392
Caroline, 254
Catharine (Willitt), 243
Catherine, 254
Frances H., 184
I. P., 184
Ithiel P., 184
Julia Ann, 184
Maria Louisa, 257
Mary (Bennett), 377
Samuel B., 243
Theodore, 377
Wealthy J. (Rose), 184

Elebrige, Anna (Ellwood), 5
Nancy (Ellwood), 5
Ellatborp, Henry, 352
Eliot, Eliott or Elliott, Benjn., 353
James, 396
John, 232, 354
Laban, 353
Robert, 233
Susanna H., 396
Ellis, Albert S., 200
Betsey, 395
Charlotte, 293
Dorothy Powers, 109
Edward, 208
Elizabeth Morris, 109
Elizabeth N. B. (Coburn), 200
Florence Preston (Houghton), 109
Gideon, 293
Gordon Wesley, 109
Helen Preston, 109
Herbert W., 200
Jane, 293
John, 293, 362
Jonathan, 233
Kate, 208
Mary Harriet (Johnson), 208
Mary Josephine (Powers), 109
Peleg, 293
Reuben Morris, 109
Rboda, 293
Ruth, 395
Seymour, 109
Stephen T., 200
Warren, 233
Ellison, Abby, 251
Charity (Williams), 384
Charles, 384
Daniel, 250
Eliza (Southard), 250
Mary H., 384
Nancy, 246
Ellsworth, Amanda, 307
D. S., 307
Elizabeth, 243
Eunice, 307
Oliver, 192
Susan, 245
Elwood or Ellwood, ——, 8
—— (——), 9, 265
—— (Baker), 9
—— (Brown), 9
—— (Combs), 9
—— (Smith), 11, 263
Aaron, 267
Abram, 9
Abraham, 5, 8
Addison, 156
Agnes Mc Nair, 265
Agnes Russel, 7, 380
Albert, 9
Albert Edward, 372
Alice, 9
Alice Grace, 369
Alice Lucille, 370
Alice V. (Dolan), 262, 370
Alida L., 9
Alida May, 9
Alonzo, 9, 266, 267
Alta May, 270, 373
Althea (Castler), 369
Amanda, 10
Amanda Jane, 374
Amelia (Casler), 156
Amelia (Roe), 152
Angelina, 7, 149
Ann (Rutledge), 150, 264
Anna, 3, 5,
Anna (——), 3, 11
Anna (Baum), 3
Anna (Smith), 262, 369
Anna (Wilson), 4, 8
Anne (Esse), 152
Annie, 9, 266
Annie (Stockbauer), 269
Arthur Hyde, 149, 264
Arthur M., 372
Elwood or Ellwood,
Asa, 150, 151, 265
Arthur Raymond, 372
Augusta Lucene (May), 7, 149
Aurilla (Wilson), 154, 269
Barbara, 8, 154
Barbara Louise, 370
Beatrice, 9
Beatrice A., 271
Beatrice Anna, 380
Beatrice Evelyn, 265
Benjamin, 3, 5, 10
Benjamin B., 10, 155
Benjamin Dow, 375
Benjamin F., 10
Benjamin Franklin, 373
Benjamin R., 4, 6
Bertha, 369
Bertha M., 271
Bertie Mae, 152
Bessie M., 372
Betsey, 10
Burton D., 271
Byron H., 263
C. Daniel, 373
Calista, 6
Calvin A., 373
Calvin Rose, 373
Caroline, 156
Caroline Frances, 370
Carrie, 154
Carrie Blanche, 262
Carrie D., 263
Caryl, 271
Casner, 150
Catherine, 3-8, 10, 11, 151, 158, 265, 266, 375
Catherine (Bell), 3, 4
Catherine (Dillenbeck), 11, 263
Catherine (Houpt), 262, 370
Catherine (Eigenfelter), 262
Catherine (Fell), 3, 4
Catherine Ann, 264
Catherine Florence (Riley), 155
Cathleen (Mc Kryen), 264
Charity (Miller) Ballard-, 10, 155
Charles, 152, 155
Charles A. 154
Charles Arthur, 262
Charles L., 9
Charles Macgregor, 150
Charlotte, S. 152
Charlotte E. (Van Denburgh), 9
Chauncey, 8, 151, 379, 380
Christina, 152
Clara, 369
Clara M. (Still), 262, 369
Clarence Menzo, 270, 372
Clark Isaiah, 373
Clifford, 265
Clyde Benjamin, 373
Cora M. (Fairchild), 369
Cordelia (Morris), 373
Cornelius, 11
Cornelius W., 262, 369
Daniel, 4, 7, 10, 373
Daniel D., 11, 262
Daniel Dustin, 155
Darius, 150, 265
David, 5, 11
David B., 11, 263
David Moses, 373
De Huron Benton, 154, 269
Delaney, 8, 151
Delevan, 156
Dennis, 266
De Witt, 262, 271
Deyel, 266
Dorothy, 4, 7
Dow Julian, 150
Draper, 370
E. Perry, 9
Earl, 265
Earl Adelbert, 369
Edgar C., 262, 370
Edith Clare, 268
Elwood or Ellwood,
Edna (Sager), 10, 155
Edna Jane, 270, 372
Edwin R., 263
Elcy (——), 11
Eleanor (Vedder), 9
Eliza, 9, 10
Eliza (Barker), 152
Eliza (Cox), 5, 10
Eliza M., 150
Elizabeth, 4-8, 149, 153, 264, 267, 375
Elizabeth (——), 3, 5, 10
Elizabeth (Baum), 5, 10
Elizabeth (Coin), 3, 5
Elizabeth (Cook), 10, 156
Elizabeth (Snyder), 156
Elizabeth (Van Camp), 5, 11
Elizabeth Beverly, 271
Elizabeth De Etta, 262
Elizabeth Ellen, 10
Elizabeth H. (Gold), 4, 7
Elizabeth Handy, 8
Elizabeth J., 373
Ella (Seaman), 156
Ella Matilda, 261
Ellen (Mc Rae), 266
Ellis Dater, 263, 370
Ellsworth E., 263
Elsie Parks, 264
Emery, 262
Emily, 156
Emily Elizabeth, 155, 261, 270, 373
Emily Jane, 270
Emma (Comes), 380
Emma (Dockstader), 265
Emma (Wood), 263
Emma Eliza (Brandow), 263, 370
Emory, 262
Emory Lucius, 270
Ephraim, 150, 264, 266
Ephraim Bushnell, 7, 150
Estelle Rosetta (Johnson), 369
Esther E., 152
Esther Elizabeth (Thompson), 152
Esther Jeanette, 271
Ethel (Goodrich), 372
Ethelinda, 266
Eugene Charles, 271
Eugene Cornelius, 261, 271
Eva (Crouse), 271
Eva Jennie, 261
Everitt Sprague, 370
Evelyn, 152, 271
Evy Ann (Klock), 11, 262
Ezra, 11
Fanny (Clark), 10, 373
Fanny Broomhall (Smith), 262, 370
Flora Belle, 270
Florence, 263, 380
Florence Cassie, 270, 373
Florence Esther, 375
Florence M., 271
Floyd Eugene, 369
Frances Gertrude, 271
Frances Julia (Stolp), 261, 271
Frank, 9, 150, 266, 369
Frank B., 370
Frank Conrad, 265
Franz, 5
Frederick Augustus, 264
Frederick Nelson, 150
Garner, 8, 151, 152
Gasharee De Witt, 11, 261
Gavian Nelson, 264
George, 5, 11
George Arthur, 270
George May, 149
George P., 154
Gertrude (Pierce), 270, 372
Gertrude Imogene (Jefferson), 262, 271
Gibson, 8, 154
Gibson Sumner, 154, 269

Elwood or Ellwood,
Glen Foster, 372
Grace, 266
Grace Eliza, 262, 370
Grace May, 375
Grant Thompson, 152
Grace Eva, 271
Hannah, 152
Hannah (Bushnell), 4, 7
Hannah (Holt), 4, 7
Hannah (Tinoline), 264
Hannah Bertha, 265
Harold Lemoine, 369
Harold May, 150
Harriet, 9, 262
Harriet (Miller), 9
Harriet (Parsons), 7
Harriet (Spier), 373
Harriet Amelia (Lesee), 149, 264
Harriet Emily (Moore), 373
Harry Nelson, 369
Harvey, 150
Hattie, 152
Hattie Frances, 262
Hazel, 265
Helen, 9
Helen Anna, 380
Helen Augusta, 154
Helen Blanche, 380
Helen E. (Dexter), 380
Helen Elizabeth, 372
Helen Henrietta, 269
Helen M. (Cooper), 154, 268
Henrietta, 152
Henry, 3, 5, 10, 151, 152, 156, 265
Henry C., 8
Henry D., 11, 262
Henry S., 152
Hilda (Sturgess), 264
Hiram, 9, 10, 152, 374
Hiram Wright, 375
Hugh James, 269
Ida (Breckenridge), 154
Ida (Mellis), 265
Ida May, 270, 373
Imogene Estelle, 154
Irving, 262, 369
Isaac, 3-5, 8, 154
Isaac Leonard, 9
Isaac Newton, 155, 262, 370
Isaac R., 4, 7
Isabella (Sutherland), 150, 264
J. Ernest, 270
Jacob, 5, 10, 155
James, 2, 4, 152, 266
James Addison, 262, 369
James Alexander, 375
James B., 155
James Daniel, 270, 372
James Edmund, 9, 155
James Gavian, 150, 264
James Hiram, 375
James Lawrence, 7, 149, 150
James Merrill, 264
James Middleton, 6
James Millard, 270
James Nelson, 150
James Robinson, 264
James William, 372
James Wilson, 8, 154
Jane E. (Budlong), 380
Jane Elizabeth, 155, 270
Jane M. (Davidson), 6
Jane Sanders, 9
Janet (Mc Nair), 150, 265
Jared L., 8, 152
Jennia Adeline, 262
Jennie, 150, 266
Jennie (Cartier), 266
Jennie Husbands, 150
Jessie (Burlingame), 263
Jessie Idele (Connell), 264
Jessie Muriel, 375
John, 4-6, 8, 10, 150, 155, 262
John B., 5, 7
John Bell, 4, 7, 150
Elwood or Ellwood,
John Benjamin, 373
John D., 267
John Dexter, 380
John E., 9
John Henry Witmoser, 8, 150, 152
John S., 263
John W., 265
John Worden, 370
Jonas, 8, 150, 152
Joseph, 2, 5, 10, 11, 156
Joseph Marvin, 268
Joseph Merwin, 154
Joseph Morris, 373
Josia, 3
Joyce Virginia, 269
Julia Ann (Hunt), 8, 152
Julia Ettie (Robinson), 261, 271
Juliette L. (Parks), 7, 150
Katherine Ann, 9
Kathleen Hyde, 264
Laney, 5, 8, 10
Laney (Slingerland), 5, 11
Laney Lidia, 9
Laney Margaret, 150
Lansing, 156, 271
Lavina (Smith), 10, 156
Lavisea (Rundle), 373
Leander, 151
Lester, 10
Lester B., 150
Lester H., 271
Letitia (Foster), 270, 372
Lewis Jasper, 370
Lillian (Boynton), 267
Lillian Alice, 369
Lillian Marie, 267
Livingston, 9
Lodeski (Fellows), 9, 155
Lois, 373
Lorenza (Gabrielson), 271
Louis D., 372
Louisa (Clemons), 156, 270
Louisa (Scheffner), 369
Louise Manette, 264
Lucia Brush (Husbands), 150
Lucinda, 8
Lucy, 7
Lucy L., 373
Luella Pearl, 266
Lulu F., 372
Madeline, 264
Magdalena, 4, 5, 8, 153
Magdalena (Schneider), 3, 4
Magdalena (Snyder), 3, 4
Maggie Dirfia, 152
Malinda, 8, 155, 380
Margaret, 3, 4, 6, 8, 11, 152
Margaret (Connor), 270, 372
Margaret (Nellis), 3, 5
Margaret (Pearce), 150, 264
Margaret Alice, 370
Margaret Anne (Tingue), 11, 262
Margaret Imogine (Hickmot), 375
Margaret Parks, 264
Marguerite, 150
Marcia, 5, 266
Maria (Walrath), 8, 154
Maria Janie, 266
Marion, 267
Marion Alice, 265
Marion Catherine, 265
Marion Louise, 271
Marjorie, 152, 271
Marlin Cooper, 268
Martha (Flander), 156, 271
Martha (Springer), 11, 263
Mary, 3-5, 8, 10, 11, 150, 151, 263, 377
Mary (Bailey), 155
Mary (Graves), 262, 369
Mary (Griswold), 7
Mary (Klock), 10
Mary (Lewless), 375
Mary (Mac Fayden), 150
Elwood or Ellwood,
Mary (Moyer), 5, 11
Mary (Stanley), 10, 155
Mary (Witmoser), 4, 8
Mary Alice, 262, 370
Mary Ann (Burr), 151, 266
Mary Augusta, 155, 270, 379
Mary Catherine, 150, 154
Mary Catherine (Bussler), 8, 150
Mary Christina (Springer), 11, 262
Mary Irene, 375
Mary J., 266
Mary Jane (White), 155, 270
Mary Lillian, 370
Mary Louise, 370
Mary Louise (Cheney), 149
Mary Stuart, 264
Matilda, 152
Maud, 9, 152
Maud Winifred, 269
Maxine, 269
May, 150
Melinda C., 152
Melissa (Folmsbee), 10
Menzo, 10, 155
Mildred, 271
Mildred Mary, 373
Millard Marvin, 269
Minerva, 152
Moses, 11, 262
Moses Danewood, 156, 270
Murray, 380
Nancy, 5, 8, 11, 262, 263
Nancy (Baum), 5, 11
Nancy (Tozer), 6
Nancy A. (Strough), 8, 154
Nancy Amelia, 150
Nancy Helen, 262, 369
Nancy Tozer, 4
Nellie (Parish), 373
Nellie (Robinson), 155
Nellie (Wilson), 266
Nellie Blanche, 369
Nellie Evelyn (Fuller), 375
Nellie Kate, 374
Nelson Daniel, 7, 150
Nelson James, 269
Newell A., 155
Noah Reid, 369
Nora Irene, 266
Odessa May (Dickenson), 152
Olive (Martindale), 266
Olive Beardsley (Hyde), 6, 149
Olive Hazel, 264
Olive Louisa (White), 370
Olive Louise, 265
Oliver Ephraim, 265
Orran, 152
Otto Sumner, 269
Peggy (Lipe), 8, 150
Peter, 3, 5, 11, 150
Peter P., 4, 7
Philip Henry, 262, 370
Philip Homer, 370
Phoebe (Hall), 10, 374
Polly, 4, 5, 7, 151, 377
Polly (Witmoser), 4, 8
Polly S. (——) Ecker-, 5, 11
Rachel (Saunders), 5, 10
Rachel Anna, 155, 377
Rachel Delilah, 375
Rachel Pamelia, 374
Ralph, 3
Reuben, 9, 11, 151, 263
Richard, 2-5, 149
Richard Augustus, 6, 149
Richard B., 5
Richard Emerson, 265
Richard P., 3, 5, 11
Rosanna (Tolman), 8, 152
Rose, 152
Roy, 265
Ruak Jane (Fleming), 373
Rupert G., 150

Elwood or Ellwood,
Ruth Emily, 375
Sadie (Johnston), 266
Sadie E., 155
Sadie Margaret (Harmon), 265
Sally, 11
Sally (De Long), 5, 8
Sally (Merservey) Krake-, 8, 154
Samuel Dow, 7
Sara D. (Krum), 262
Sarah (——) Ligenfelter-, 262
Sarah Ann (Munson), 150, 151, 265
Sarah C., 263
Sarah Edith (Long), 265
Sarah F., 7, 149
Sarah Jeannette (De Forest), 11, 261
Sheldon Bailey, 155
Solomon, 5, 10
Solomon Clark, 373
Susan (Getman), 10, 156
Susannah, 4, 6
Sylvia Ida (Merrill), 264
Sylvia J. (Smith), 271
Theobald, 3
Theodore, 156
Thomas, 2
Tyrene, 150
Uretta (Nelson), 154, 269
Urias Duter, 262
Vera Isabel, 265
Verlie, 267
Violet (Solomon), 269
Violet Minerva, 264
Walter, 154, 262
Walter Clarence, 373
Ward Pearce, 264
Wesley, 265
Wesley B., 152
Willard Johnson, 369
William, 151, 155, 270
William A., 266
William Bushnell, 150
William Farmin, 369
William Frederick, 369
William Henry, 152, 266, 270, 372
William Horace, 375
William L., 152
William Nelson, 264
William Oliver, 264
William Wallace, 264
Elmer, Betsey, 132
Sarah Maria, 169
Susannah, 49
Elsbree, Mary Jane (Brown), 50
Elsworth, Henry, 232
Elton, Angeline (Brooks), 216
Caroline, 217
Franklyn, 216
Jessie, 216
Joseph Warren, 216
Maria, 216
Martha Caroline, 217
Mary (Gaskell), 216
Mary Angeline, 216, 217
Nathan Noah, 217
Phoebe Lucina, 217
Susan, 216
Varney, 217
Elwell, David, 132, 133
Sally, 133
Ely, Abner L., 97
Frances Almira (Wheeler), 38
George William, 38
Henry Bidwell, 38
Katherine Meigs, 38
Lillian Easton (Kissam), 38
Lillian Kissam, 38
Mary Philips (Boldrick), 38
Emans or Emmans, Abigail (——), 23
Abraham, 23
Stilwell, 327
Emens, Gertrude A., 12
Emerson, Anne Rebecca (Preston) Mc Cormack-, 111
Emerson, Cornelia L. (Hudson), 111
Isaac, 108, 111, 112
Robert J., 111
Emery, Samuel, 302
Emmens, Abram, 88
Christina, 88
George, 181
Gertrude A., 380
Mary, 181
Susannah, 88
Emmett, Abigail, 79
George, 79
Moses, 79
Thomas A., 79
Thomas Addis, 94
Emmons, Samuel, 231
Emms, Gertrude A., 380
Emons, Abigail (——), 224
Abraham, 224
Empie, —— (Sargent), 368
Catherine (Shelp), 368
Cora (Fox), 368
Elmer F., 368
Harold J., 368
J. J., 368
Susie A., 368
Ennis, James, 355
Ensign, Minerva (Griswold) Preston-, 42
Samuel M., 42
Entwisle, Henry, 251
Mary Ann (Rodgers), 251
Enyart, Herbert S., 97
Erdly, Emma Eliza, 209
Emorett Augusta (Gott), 209
Henry, 209
Erwin, Caleb, 242
Sarah (Brant), 242
Erway, Catharine, 182
Conrad, 182
Esanes, Nathel, 360
Estee, Sally, 31, 32
Estes, Webster C., 304
Ethridge, Abbie (House), 342
Alfred, 342
Donald, 342
Dorothy, 342
James Murdock, 342
Minnie Irene (Patrick), 342
Pauline, 342
Etthe, Annetje Adriantse Kam, 74
Jacob Jansen, 74
Euen, Sarah Elizabeth, 338
Evans, Margaret (Ellwood), 152
Robert, 152
Everit or Everitt, Ann (Cornell), 248
Benjamin C., 256
Catharine, 391
Catharine Marie, 391
Chls. H., 381
John A., 248
Libby (Ludlum), 381
Mary Lavinia (Burtis), 256
Nicholas, 392
Nicholas S., 392
Priscilla, 392
Sarah Flower, 391
Susanna, 245
William, 391
Evers, Annie A. (Smith), 385
Frederick, 385
Henry, 385
Everson, Clarence, 368
Ruth (Dievendorf), 368
Stella, 379
Evertson, George B., 193
Evils, Ann, 391
Evins, Ann, 244
David, 180
Ewell, Sadie, 309
William E., 309
Ewer, Thomas, 233, 234
Ewers, Alice, 296
Augusta S., 296
George H., 296
Paul, 296
Susannah, 296
Failing, Agnes (Brown), 157
Almedia (Tahash), 156
Alta M., 156
Benjamin, 380
Benjamin Ellwood, 11, 156
Brayton Earle, 157
Burton E., 156
Burton Pearl, 157
Catherine, 11, 158
Catherine (Ellwood), 5, 10
Daisy (Johnson), 156
Della J., 157
Dempster, 156
Elizabeth, 11, 157
Elizabeth Mack, Mrs., 158
Elwood R., 157
Emma R., 156
Ernest B., 156
Ethel M., 157
Eva M. (Smith), 157
Eunice (Gould), 11, 156
Eunice E., 157
Frank A., 157
Gertrude B., 156
Ida L., 156
Isaiah, 11
James, 11, 158
John, 5, 10
John B., 158
Julia A. (Swartout), 11, 156
Lena (Boyce), 156
Louisa, 156
Lucy Ann (Augsbury), 11, 156
Lydia C. (Stanhiber), 157
Mary (Ellwood), 11
Mary E. (Klock), 11, 158
Menzo, 11
Millie (Cook), 156
Milton, 11
Minnie A., 158
Myrtle A., 157
Nancy, 11
Nellie (Richardson), 156
Patience (Coons), 156
Roy A., 156
Reuben, 11
Spencer, 156
Wylie E., 156
Fairchild, Cora M., 369
Hannah, 136
Fairfield, Archabald, 367
Fake, Lansing, 11
Margaret (Ellwood), 11
Milton Ellwood, 11
Fallars, Abad M., 297
Harriet, 297
William, 297
Fancher, Charles, 45
Evangeline Elnora Eliza (Preston), 45
Fanning, Hattie, 382
Fanny, Phebe Ann (Bedell), 254
Sidney, 254
Fargo, Anna, 380
Annie Stuart, 108
Fannie Parsons (Stuart), 108
Helen, 108
Helen E. (Scott), 108
James Congdell, 108
Mary Stockwell (Preston), 108
William Congdell, 108
William Preston, 108
Farley, Bridget (Tracey), 110
Ella Dixon (Preston), 109, 110
Florence Dixon, 109, 110
John C., 12
Mary J. (Pike), 12
Richard, 110
Richard Stanislaus, 109, 110
Terence, 110
Farling, Andrew, 194
Elizabeth, 194
Martha, 194
Farmer, Edward, 54, 66
Henrietta, 54, 66
Jemimaette (Tuttle), 253
Marcellus, 253

Farnham, Jonathan, 229, 230
Levi, 226
Philo, 230
Farnsworth, Anice, 287
Barclay Palmer, 207
Charlotte Mary (Palmer), 207
Frank Mahan, 207
Harry F., 207
Harry Frazier, 207
Henry Fitch, 207
Kate (Barclay), 207
Laura, 287
Margaret Barclay, 207
Rossiter Johnson, 207
Farrell or Farril, Charles, 374
Edna D. (Rulison), 268
James F., 268
Nellie Kate (Elwood), 374
Farrington, Frederick, 228
Faulk, Lois, 377
Faunce, ——, 162
Jahez, 162
Sarah (Foord), 162
Fay, Calvin, 298
Jonathan, 234
Joseph, 234
Wm., 233
Fealte, Benajah, 358
Fearo, Mary Elizabeth, 346
Feate, James, 233
Feilbach, Henry, 257
Margaret (Wilson), 257
Fellows, James, 234
Lodeski, 9, 155
Felt, Agnes (McNulty), 92
Dorr Eugene, 92, 97
Felton, Moses, 366
Robert, 365
Ferdon, John, 279
Fergerson or Ferguson, Amy (Allen), 219
Burdella, 267
Clarice Mariette, 219
Daniel, 89
Hattie Irene (Pierce), 219
James Ross, 219
John, 327
John Fletcher, 219
Raymond Stanley, 219
Ferrer, John, 357
Ferrers, Elizabeth (de Spencer), 259
Philippa, 259
Robert, 259
Ferriera, M. Leonora Maria-, 55
Ferrill, Thoms., 366
Ferris, Caleb, 328
Elizabeth, 22, 23
John, 20-2
Jonathan, 328
Morris P., Mrs., 201
Peter, 21, 24, 328
Phebe (——), 325
Samuel, 20, 21, 325
Susannah (——), 21
Ferry, John, 230
Fetthousen, Christopher, 289
Helen, 289
Margaret, 289
ffeak, John, 284
Ficken, Adaline (——), 388
Field, Catharine (Griffin), 244
S. Z., 404
William, 244
Fields, Edwina, 387
Fiero, Caroline, 31, 32
William, 32
Fiester, Barbara, 211
Jacob, 211
Mary (Thuring), 211
Finch, Almira, 294
Alvah, 290
Bryan, 294
Caleb, 294
Elizabeth, 294
Evelina, 290
Harriet, 290
James, 294
J. B., Rev., 382
James B., Rev., 239
Finch, Mary, 294
Sarah E., 294
Fink, Ann (——), 70, 279
Anna (——), 69
Jane, 70, 279
John, 69, 70, 279
Zera S., 304
Finney, Sarah (Gildersleeve), 248
William R., 248
Firmen, Robert, 282
Fish, Fishe, Fische, Fisshe, Fyssh, Fysh or Fyshe
Abraham, 66
Agnes, 59, 60
Agnes (——), 56
Alice, 53, 57, 58, 63, 64
Alice (——), 54, 55
Alice (Fish), 53, 63, 64
Ambrose, 57, 58, 61, 62
Ambrose, Rev., 67
Ann Eliza, 246
Anne, 57, 58, 60, 66
Anne (——), 55, 66, 67
Ann (Parsons), 60, 66
Ashurst, 67
Augustine, 53, 54, 57-60, 63-6
Austin, 58, 63, 64
Bartholomew, 59, 60
Benjamin, 63, 64, 238
Berridge, 67
Bradish, 67
Bridget, 60
Catharine, 183
Charlotte, 78, 253
Christian, 59, 64, 65
Christian (——), 58-60, 65
Clark G., 183
Constantia, 66
Conyers, 67
Cr., 62
Craddock, 61, 62
Daniel, 60
Deborah, 65
Dorcas, 63, 65
Dorothy, 59
Edmond, 60
Edmund, 55, 61
Edward, 53, 56, 57, 63
Edwin, 79
Eliza Cheever (Noyes), 344
Elizabeth, 57, 59, 60, 65-7, 79
Elizabeth (——), 62
Ella Jane, 77
Emeline, 250
Emma A., 105
Emma Elizabeth (Forward), 344
Esther, 61
Francis, 57, 58, 63
G., 78, 79
Gabriel, 53
George, 67
Hamilton, 67, 68
Hamilton, Mrs., 301
Hanna, 60
Hanna Pope, 67
Hannah, 60, 61, 64-7
Hannah (——), 65
Helen, 183
Henrietta, 66
Henrietta (Farmer), 54, 66
Hester, 60, 62
James, 77
Jane, 63
Jarvis, 58
Jeffrey, 64
Jesse, 105
John, 53, 54, 56-68
John Dean, 53, 91, 235
Jonathan, 53, 61, 68
Joseph, 53, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66
Joseph J., 77
Katherine, 59, 60, 62, 63
Katherine Garvoise, 58
Katheryne, 57
L., 78, 79
Margaret, 57, 60, 62, 65, 67
Fish, Fishe, Fische, Fisshe, Fyssh, Fysh or Fyshe
Margaret (——), 53, 58, 60-4, 66-8
Margaret (Cradock), 57
Margaret Slye, 60
Margery, 59, 60
Marion, 344
Martha, 65
Mary, 57, 64-6, 78
Mary (——), 66
Mary (Sprigge), 61
Mary Dix, 58
Millicent (——), 65
Nathan, 64
Nathaniel, 53, 61, 64
Ricardus, 55
Richard, 55, 56
Robert, 53, 57, 58, 64
Rothland, 55, 56
Ruth, 64
Samuel, 65, 78, 79
Sara, 57
Sarah, 63
Sarah Johnson, 58
Stuyvesant, 99, 196, 202, 203
Susan, 248
Susanna, 60, 61, 65, 66
Tabitha, 64
Thomas, 53, 57-65, 67
Thomasine, 66, 67
Thomasine (——), 67
Tohye, 57
Will, 55
William, 53-5, 58-60, 63-6
William Henry, 344
Fishel, Elsie (Ketcham), 37
Gustave, 37
Harry Paul, 37
Loreign (Kitching), 37
Fischer or Fisher, Adaline M. (Prentiss) Richards-, 339
Allie M., 339
Ann E., 88
Ann Eliza, 88
Clarence, 339
Cornelia (Ward), 339
Ellen Mabelle, 36
Florence J., 339
Frances, 402, 403
Israel, 339
Ithural E., 88
Jasper, 339
John, 88
Keziah (Blood), 339
Maria, 88
Mary (——), 387
Peter, 88
Sarah, 171
Stephen, 78
Thomas, 171
Thural F., 88
Fitch, Abbie Martin, 90, 139
Anna, 139
Asa, 139
Elizabeth (Mc Neil), 139
Jabez, 139
James, 160
Fitben, Phebe, 136
Fitts, Almira, 294
Asenath, 294
Charles, 294
Hammond, 294
Maryett, 294
Fitzpatrick, Augustus, 107
Isabelle (Bogart), 107
Flagg, Charles Allcott, 200
Charles Allcott, Mrs., 200
Henry Gaither, 200
Joseph Walker, 200
Josiah, 200
Flander, Martha, 156, 271
Flanders, Addie Maria, 216
Bessie Maria, 216
Chester Elton, 216
Elizabeth (Colt), 216
Hannah Jane Roman (Traviss), 216
Hannah Maud (Traviss), 216
Harvey William, 216

Flanders, Herbert Hiram, 216
Hiram, 216
Jacob, 216
Libbie D., 214
Lucy Blanche (Thompkins), 216
Maria (Elton), 216
Mary Elizabeth, 216
Roy Eugene, 216
Flansberg, Anthony, 4
Susannah (Van Alin), 4
Susannah (Van Allen), 4
Fleet, Arnold, 255
Frances (Hewlett), 256
Luke, 386
Maria P. P. (Seaman), 255
Mary Emma, 386
Nancy, 255
Phebe, 248
Samuel, 256
Fleming, ——, 151
daughter, 151
Margaret, 151, 268
Mary, 47, 385
Matilda Melissa (Dingman), 151
Ruak Jane, 373
Sara Hazelhurst, 111
William, 385
Fletcher, Gov., 235, 237
Thomas, 58
Flewelling, Abraham, 21
Elizabeth (Smith), 14
Flint, Martha B., 15
Flower, Benjamin, 254
Eliza, 245
Elizabeth H. (Valentine), 251
Hannah (Hendrickson), 254
Lewis, 251
Martha, 247
Sarah, 253
Flowers, Benjamin, 392
Charles Webster, 392
James, 392
Sarah, 392
Floyd, Charles Harold, 91
Fogal, Daniel, 257
Margaret (Lidner), 257
Fogarty, Elizabeth, 249
Foland, Albert Eugene, 341
Eva (Weimar), 341
Floyd, 341
Frances (Halstead), 341
George William, 341
Glenn, 341
Hattie Amelia, 341
Maria (Wemple), 341
Minnie Maria, 341
Philip, 341
William, 341
William Weimar, 341
Follett, Helen M., 207
Folmsbee, Melissa, 10
Folsom, Louise Maria, 142
Fonda, Mattie (Peterson), 90
Stella, 90
Foct, Cornelius, 320
Forbes, John G., 357
Olive, 4
Forbesch, Olive, 4
Force, Benjamin, 166
Isaac, 188
Phebe, 188
Ford, Forde, Foord, Foorde or Foard, —— (——), 181
Abiah, 171
Abiah (——), 170
Abigail (Snow), 161
Abigail Hadden (Hampton), 180
Abigail Lucina, 49
Abner, 172
Ada E., 169
Adam, 403
Alice (Whitmarsh), 170
Allen Ransom, 49
Andrew, 160, 161, 163, 164, 170-4
Ann, 172
Ann (——), 161
Ann (Mc Cohn), 176
Ann (Mc Collum), 176
Anna, 176, 177
Anna (——), 161
Anna Maria, 179
Anne, 175
Annie (Phyfe), 49
Apollos, 168
Andruss Howe, 169
Belinda (Bishop), 49
Benjamin, 177, 178
Bethiah, 161, 162
Blanche (Butler), 178
Catharine Willard, 178
Catherine, 168
Catherine E., 169
Catherine Jane (Bowser), 49
Charety, 168
Charity, 167
Charity (——), 179, 180
Charles, 168, 175-7, 179
Charles Lindsley, 178
Charles T., 309
Charlotte, 168
Chilion, 166, 167
Clarence Richmond, 169
Cornelia E. M. (Miller), 169
Croyden L., 160
Daniel, 403
Daniel Hale, 178
David, 166, 167, 172
Deborah (Budlam), 172
Deborah (Waldo), 173
Demas, 167, 168
Dorothy (Brandt), 178
Dotha, 50
Ebenezer, 161, 171, 173, 174, 177, 181
Edward Livingston, 178
Edward Willard, 178
Edwin, 78, 180, 181
Eleanor (Lovell), 160, 164, 170
Eliza (Cruger), 178
Elizabeth, 167, 172-6, 178-80
Elizabeth (Darcy), 168
Elizabeth (Dunn), 176
Elizabeth (Freeman), 164-6
Elizabeth (Hulme), 169
Elizabeth (Odell), 168
Elleans (Lovell), 170
Elson Albert, 49
Emily Charlotte, 179
Emma (Howe), 169
Eros Preston, 49
E. R., 160
Ester, 170
Eunice, 49, 167, 180
Eunice (Odell), 168
Eunis, 168
Experience, 161, 162, 165
Frances Deming (Rudd), 178
Francis Ella, 78
Gabriel, 167
Grace, 177
Grace (Kitchell), 167
Grace (Potter), 179
Hannah, 162, 167, 168, 172, 403
Hannah (Baldwin), 166, 167
Hannah (Freeman), 169
Hannah (Pratt), 172
Hannah (Sherman), 162
Hannah Elizabeth, 169
Harriet M., 78
Henry, 168
Hezekiah, 164, 171
Horace, 169
Horace Richmond, 169
Isaac, 49
Isabel, 177, 181
Isabel (Ford), 177, 181
Israel, 161, 164, 172, 174
Jacob, 160, 162, 165-8, 170, 173
James, 160, 161, 163, 164, 168, 170-2, 174, 178, 180
Jane, 166, 167, 176
Jane (Nutt), 49
Jane (Smith), 179
Jemima (Walker), 178
Joanna, 172
Joanna (——), 172
John, 160-8, 171, 174, 176, 178, 181, 403
John Hampton, 181
John Milton, 169
John Odell, 168, 169
John Willard, 178
Jonathan, 167, 168
Joseph, 161, 162, 172, 173, 403
Joseph Warren, 180
Josephine, 178
Josiah, 161, 162, 177
Judith, 173
Julia, 49, 168, 169
Julia (Wells), 169
Julia Marilla, 49
Julius H., 78
Lewis, 168, 176
Louisa Belinda, 49
Luke, 403
Lydia, 171, 172, 295
Mahlon, 166, 167, 169
Marcy, 162, 170
Marcy (Whitmarsh), 170
Margaret, 161, 162
Margaret (——), 180, 181
Margaret (Baker), 49
Margaret Ogilvie, 180
Maria (Lindsley), 178
Maria Lindsley, 178
Marilla Amanda, 50
Marius, 168
Martha (Raybnor), 166
Marvin, 49
Mary, 161, 162, 167, 168, 170-2, 175-7, 179, 180, 403
Mary (——), 176, 177, 179, 180
Mary (Lewis), 168
Mary Ann (Halstead), 49
Mary Ann (Mc Queen), 49
Mary Frances, 169
Mary Orville, 178
Mellecent, 161
Mercy, 161, 162
Meribah, 177
Millicent, 161
Miribah (Thornell), 176
Moses, 403
Nancy, 168, 177
Nathan, 166, 167
Nathaniel, 160, 161, 164, 172-4
Nathaniel Hadden, 181
Oliver, 295
Oswald, 174-6, 180, 181
Oswele, 175, 176
Oswell, 174, 175
Peleg, 162
Penelope (Gennings), 166
Phebe, 166, 167
Philip, 179
Priscilla (——), 172
Prudence, 173
Prudence (Lincoln), 174
Rachel, 179, 180
Rachel (——), 168
Rachel (Burris), 168
Rachel (Burroughs), 168
Rachel (Stile), 176
Ransom, 49
Reinette, 178
Reinette McCarthy (Willard), 178
Ruth, 171, 172
Ruth (Whitmarsh), 171
Sally Ann, 78
Samuel, 160, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179-81
Samuel Ross, 180
Sarah, 161, 162, 166-8, 171, 172, 174-6, 180, 403

Ford, Forde, Foord, Foorde or Foard,
Sarah (Baldwin), 167, 168
Sarah (Dingley), 160-2
Sarah (Fisher), 171
Sarah (Magoun), 164, 171
Sarah (Pratt), 173
Sarah (Ross), 181
Sarah (Shaw), 170
Sarah Amelia, 169
Sarah Ann, 168
Sarah Maria (Elmer), 169
Sidney, 169
Silas, 168
Silence, 173, 174
Standish, 222
Susan, 178, 403
Susan (Vanderheyden), 179
Susan Eliza, 179
Susanna (Hersey), 403
Thankful, 171
Theodora, 50
Theodosia (Johnes), 167
Thomas, 162
Thomas Walker, 178
Thomas Willard, 178
Timothy, 167
Widow, 161
William, 160-2, 175-7, 179-81
William Henry, 169
William Jackson, 180, 181
William Odell, 168
Forham, Jonah, Rev., 236
Robert, 235, 236
Forman, Jane (Mac Farling), 326
Robert, Rev., 282
Solomon, 326
Forshee, Catherine, 200
Forster, William, 25
Fort, Annatje, 289
Fortner, Andrew K., 394
Hannah E., 394
Forward, Emma Elizabeth, 344
Emma Marguerite, 344
Grace Belle (Carnrite), 344
Ida Alice, 344
Mary (Tuppenny), 343
Mary Anna, 344
Matilda, 344
Nellie May, 344
Patience Maria (Halstead), 343
Thomas, 343
Thomas Henry, 344
William John, 343
Foster, Aaron, 300
Amelia, 251
Betsey, 300
Carrie Belle, 268
Catharine Elizabeth (——) Raynor, 386
George, 386
Gulda, 268
Herman, 267
Ida (Catoeth), 386
James, 268, 358
James W., 267
Jesse, 226
Jonathan, 357
Joseph W., 386
Josephine Augusta, 146
Josie, 383
Kyle, 268
Kyle Fenwick, 288
Lebbeus, 358
Letitia, 270, 372
Mabel (Weingartner), 267
Margaret (Rhodes), 244
Marian (Van Husen), 267
Mary F., 383
Maud (Lisdell), 268
Merle, 268
Nathaniel, 226
Phebe, 247
Rachel, 245
Sally M., 300
Samuel, 244
Scott W., 268
Seeley, 268
Foster, Susan, 248
Thomas, 226
Zelda, 268
Fonger, Mary, 213
Fowler, Abigail, 252
Abigal (Baily), 245
Abraham, 390
Ann (Langdon), 251
Anne, 390
Benjamin, 21
Caty Mariah, 390
Daniel, 244, 251
Drake, 329
Duncan, 257
Eliphalet, 227
Esther (——), 25
Felix, 244
Frances Ann, 250
Grace (Baker), 383
Hannah, 245, 338, 346
Hannah (Losea), 244
Henry, 220
Horace, 324
James, 390
Jasper, 21
Jeremiah, 21, 22, 25, 327
John, 21, 23, 227, 324, 329
John Frederick, 383
John M., 324
Joseph, 21, 24, 26, 329
Justus, 227
Levi, 227
Louisa, 324
Lydia Louisa, 257
Martha, 245
Martha (——), 327
Mary, 23
Mercy (——), 21, 22
Moses, 24, 223, 224
Olive, 324
Phebe, 21
Phoebe, 243, 390
Rhoda (Bedell), 244
Sally, 390
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 241, 242
Sarah (Williams), 257
Sarah Ann, 249
Sarah Jane (Carman), 254
Solomon, 327
Stephen, 223
S. P., 191
Thomas, 25
Thomas W., 254
William, 21, 23, 329
Wm., 354
Wright, 245
Fowles, William, 291
Fox, —— (Wagner), 368
Abraham, 11, 262, 320
Abram, 320
Alice, 368
Almira, 262, 368
Amelia (Van Slyke), 367
Ann (Weaver), 223
Anna Augusta (Countryman), 262, 367
Arthur, 367
Benjamin, 223
Bert, 368
Calvin, 262
Clarence, 368
Cora, 368
David, 262, 359, 368
Dewey, 367
E., 399
Elijah, 399
Ella (Youngs), 262
Ella E., 262, 368
Elmer, 368
Elsie, 367
Eunice Moss, 399
Fayette, 368
G., 399
Hattie, 367
Hattie (Fox), 367
Ida, 367
Jesse, 262, 367
Jonas, 262, 368
Jonathan, 399
Joseph, 320
Fox, Lemuel, 366
Levi, 358
Libbie, 368
Lloyd, 320
Lynn G., 368
Martha, 262
Martha (Casler), 368
Mary, 270, 379
Mary F., 399
Mayme (——), 367
Mercy L., 320
Nancy (Ellwood), 11, 262
Nellie, 367
Pernal M., 368
Pernal M. (Gray), 262, 368
Peter, 320
Priscilla (Helms), 367
Rebecca, 320
Samuel, 359
Sarah, 262, 368
Susan B., 399
Fralick, George, 192
John F., 192
Sephiall, 192
Francis, Julia, 403
Franeman, Laura, 90
Frank, Elizabeth, 347
John M., 362
Franklin, ——, 111
Benjamin, 331
Franks, Flora, 155, 269
Fraser, Frances, 144
Frazier, Julia Ann Campbell, 212
Frear, Peter, 230
Frederick, Bekky (Thurston), 240
Jonah, 240
Jonas, 242
Mary Elizabeth (Davidson), 253
Nancy (Burtis), 242
William Smith, 253
Fredericks, Jennie A. (Thorn), 386
William L., 386
Freeman, ——, 176
Aldula, 296
Anna (Foord), 176
Berthena, 397
Elizabeth, 164-6
Elizabeth (Goss), 164
Hannah, 169
Henry, 165
Joseph, 164
Mary (Crowell), 169
Thomas T., 296
Worthington, 397
Zophar, 169
French, Gertrude B. (Failing), 156
Harley F., 187
James, 185, 226
Jane Kelso, 185
Jennie E., 381
Square A., 184
William, 156, 187
Frey, George, 376
Ida (Stanley), 376
Morris Stanley, 377
Frier, Simeon, 231
Frisby, John H., 365
Frost, Ann (Soper), 247
Caleb S., 247
Israel, 254
Jane Elizabeth (Watson), 383
Josephine C., 68, 133, 272
Letty (Dorlon), 241
Mary, 240
Mary (Beadle), 254
Nathaniel, 241
Phebe Elizabeth, 383
Platt, 383
Samuel Knapp, Mrs., 304
Sarah, 246
Thomas G., 304
Fry, Jacob, 326
Mary (——), 326
Fryer, George, 255
Louisa (Haff), 255

Fulford, David, 298
Lucy, 298
Fulkerson, Benjamin, 399
Chapman, 399
Emer J., 399
Esther, 399
Gorydon, 399
Josias, 399
Maranda, 399
Mary, 399
Sarah M., 399
Fuller, Amos, 367
Anna, 346
Carrie, 343
Catherine, 219
Clarissa E., 158
Emily (House), 343
John, 229
Joseph Cutter, 343
Levi, 234
Mary, 337
Nellie Evelyn, 375
W. W., 110
Fullerton, Adam, 91
Nellie, 37
Furkins, George, 354
Fursman, Lucinda Jane, 37

Gabriel, Millie, 32
Gabrielson, Lorenza, 271
Gainsborough, Thomas, 140
Gales, George Mordike, 110
Helène, 110
Helène (Houghton), 110
Mary Anderson (Cameron), 110
Seaton, 110
Galloway, Charles, 152
Margaret (Ellwood), 152
Galvey, ——, 124
Gamble, Charlotte Maria (Johnson), 104
James, 104
James Henry, 104
Olive (Preston), 104
Philomelia (Sperry), 104
Susannah (Gilbert), 104
William, 104
Gannaway, William, 197
Gannett, Henry, 52
Gansfort, Wessel, 97
Garden, Edna D. (Rulison), 268
Edna M., 268
George, 268
Margaret A., 268
Gardiner, George G., 253
Hester Jane, 381
James, 185
Mary Caroline (Bryun), 253
Gardinier, Frank Arthur, 388
Mattie S. (Nostrand), 388
Gardner, Abigail, 186
Bernice, 378
Caleb, 32
Eva, 377, 386
Harry C., 377
John, 25
John Milton, 301
Lois, 377
Mary, 308
Milton, 378
Nathan, 308
Rachel Pearl (Baum), 377
Stephen, 355
Susan (Henderson), 31, 32
Susannah, 308
Thomas, 25
Thomas S., 186
William, 32
William, Rev., 31, 32
Wilma, 377
Garfield, President, 370
Garlock, John, 5, 8
Magdalena (Ellwood)
Quackenbush-, 4, 5, 8
Sarah, 6
Garner, Winnefrid, 382
Garrettson or Garritson, —— (Livingston), 306
Ann, 253
Hartshorn, 358
Gartrello, Mary W. (De Mott), 388
William, 388
Garvey, Nora L., 387
Gasco, Iva, 376
Gaskell, Mary, 216
Phoebe (Brown), 216
Varney, 216
Gates, Alfred, 199
Bertha Avis, 372
Chester Lovell, 270, 372
Cynthia M. H., 191
Dorothy Jane, 372
Edna Jane (Ellwood), 270, 372
Ethel Pearl, 372
Frederick, 199
Hannah, 360
Joshua, 357
Kenneth Elwood, 372
Latimer, 191
Mary Ann (Deuel), 199
William, 199
Zephaniah, 358
Gauntlett, Jane, 191
John P., 191
Gautier, Susan, 242
Gay, John E., 191
Susan, 191
Susan T. (Coy), 191
Warren B., 191
Gaylord, Belle (Waterman), 46
Bessie Blake, 46
Caroline, 46
Charles Arthur, 46
Elijah, 46
Esther (Loomis), 46
Giles Loomis, 46
Hubert Giles, 46
Mary Loomis, 46
Pamelia (Preston), 46
Sarah (Blake), 46
William Waterman, 46
Gaynes, Oliver, 66
Gaze, Harriet, 217
Geary, ——, 33
Bertha (Hendersou), 33
John W., 145
Louisa, 145
Geddis, James, 233
Gedney, Eleazer, 222
James, 222
John, 23
Joseph, 21
Gee, Andrew, 185
Ann, 191
John, 185, 362
Jonathan, 191
Parlina, 185
Rozel, 362
William, 185
Geer, Ichabod, 309
Nancy A., 313
Polly, 309
Walter, 95-7, 99, 203
Geesler, Emily, 263
Gelston, David, 226
Gennings, Penelope, 166
Genung, Aaron, 395
Charity, 395
Emily, 395
Harriet, 395
Martha A., 395
Mary, 395
Moses, 395
Philo, 395
Rebecca, 395
George, Caroline, 399
Caroline M., 399
John, 399
Josiah, 399
Sally, 399
Gerard, George S., 193
Isaac G., 193
Jane, 193
Lydia, 193
Matilda, 193
Thomas, 193
William, 193
Gere, Almira Buell, 290
Eliza, 290
Gere, Emily, 290
Luther, 290
German, Chester S., 394
Louisa, 394
Gesse, Mary, 35
Getman, Susan, 10, 156
Gibbins, Ellen Elizabeth, 374
Gibbs, A. D., 82
Andeson G., 80
Anna E., 82
Clara May (Cooper), 213
Elizabeth, 80
Elizabeth Danley, 80
George Edward, 213
John W., 80
Lovell, 355
Martha J. (Compton), 82
Mary A., 80
Nancy E., 80
William, 80
William G., 80
Willie M., 80
Gibson, Hattie, 155, 269
Henry D., 140
Henry Pierson, 90, 91, 99, 138, 141, 159
Robert Phillips, 159
Susan (Möser), 159
Gifford, Edith, 377
James M., 196
Martha Mahala, 345
Gilbert, Augustus, 360
Cass, 195
Joseph, 226
Samuel, 361
Susannah, 104
Gilchriese, William, 233
Gildersleave or Gildersleeve, Angeline, 392
Ann, 246, 389, 392
Ann Eliza, 252
Benjamin, 389
David, 243, 389, 390
Elcy, 243
Eliza, 243
Elizabeth, 389
Ellen, 257
Ellen (Gildersleeve), 257
Esther H., 382
Fanny, 390
Frances, 251
George P., 246, 392
George Pettit, 389
Harriet, 256, 392
Jane (Jones), 253
Jannette, 248
John, 241
Mary, 247, 253, 389
Mary (Burtt), 389
Mary (Hinman), 251
Mary Ann (Simonson), 246
Moses, 257
Nancy (Raynor), 389
Nathaniel W., 389, 392
Patty (Lawrence), 241
Peter B., 251
Phebe, 242, 255, 389
Phoebe (Fowler), 243
Richard, 282
Richard O., 253
Ruth, 241
Sarah, 248, 389
Sarah (Smith), 256
Seth H., 256
Stephen, 238
Giles, Isaiah, 297
Samuel, 291
Samuel J., 291
Sarah, 297
Susan, 291
Gilkey or Gilky, Cary, 399
Joanna, 399
John C., 399
Riley, 296
Gill, John, 359
Gillaim, Henry, 220
Gillett, Daniel, 227
Ezra H., 256
Fanny, 376
Kate (Henderson), 387
Maria H. (Ripley), 256

Gillett, William W., 387
Gilmore, Cornelia Ann (Barry), 381
Joseph, 381
Nora, 113
Gilston, Joel, 227
Giltner, Francis, 88
Mary, 88
Otelie, 88
Richard, 88
Givens, Amos T., 299
Catharine, 299
Charles, 394
Charles G., 394
Eliza, 299
Harrison, 394
Jane, 299, 394
Laura, 394
Nelson, 299
Samuel, 299, 394
Sarah E., 299
Gleason, Andrew, 213
Mabel, 213
Mary (Fouger), 213
Gleave, Hester (Sabra), 274
Thomas, 274
Glenny, James, 362
John, 362
Gloomb, F. F., 374
Mary Eliza (Bartlett), 374
Goble, Albert W., 255
Mary Adeline (Tarby), 255
Godard or Goddard, Anna Louise, 39
Deborah, 299
Dehorah H., 393
Frederick K., 38
Henry, 299, 393
Louise Reynolds (Holly), 38
Lydia Jane (Mason), 38
Madeline Holly, 39
Mary, 393
Mary (Trumand), 393
Melissa, 393
Nathan, 299, 393
Ralph Bartlett, 38
Susan, 393
W. B., 393
Willett B., 393
Godfrey, David, 393
Nancy J., 393
Peter, 393
Sarah, 393
Goepper, Catherine (Biegert), 34
Elizabeth Findlay (Butler), 34
Hazel Ross (Crawley), 34
Herman, 34
M., 34
Mary Stuart, 34
Michael, 34
Goff, Solomon, 360
Gold, Elizabeth H., 4, 7
Hannah, 354
Jeremiah, 228
John, 233
Golden, Daniel H., 257
Henry, 242
Mary (Bedell), 242
Sarah Ann (Noon), 257
Golder, Alfred F., 387
Alletta, 252
Ann (Carman), 253
Arthur Burtis, 391
Caroline (Raynor), 257
Christopher, 253
Eley, 250
Elisabeth (Nostrand), 254
Elizabeth (Birchell), 387
Frances (Carman), 251
James, 252, 256
Jane, 391
Jane (Seaman), 245
Jane E., 250
Jemima, 251
Joseph, 245, 251, 254
Mary Ann, 254
Nicholas, 391
Phoebe (Baker), 256
Rebecca (Raynor), 252
Golder, Ruth Ann, 391
Sarah, 245
Susan, 252
William T., 257
Goldsmith, Eliza, 392
Elizabeth, 392
John, Rev., 392
Gonzalez, Juan Izquierdo, 404
Goodfellow, Ichabod, 356
Timothy, 356
Goodman, ——, 4, 7
Byron A., 7
Catherine, 7
Dorothy (Ellwood), 4, 7
Goodrich, Bessie M. (Ellwood), 372
Ella Matilda (Ellwood), 261
Ethel, 372
Eunice A., 300
James, 372
Lewis Crockett Cook, 261
Lucy E., 300
Milo, 300
Goodsell, Susan Alvira, 51
Goodwin or Goodwyn, Briggs, 300
Daniel, 93
Deborah, 300
Elisha, 93
Elizabeth (——), 303
Elizabeth (White), 302
Hannah, 101
James Junius, 302, 303
Ozias, 302
Susannah (——) Hooker-, 302
William, 302, 303
Wm., 359
Gordon, Esther, 371
Joseph, 234
Martha M. (Greenleaf), 191
William C., 191
Gosline, Joseph, 244
Sarah (Darby), 244
Gott, Ann Eliza (Sawin), 208
Cornelia (Johnson), 208
Ellis, 209
Emma (Hicks), 209
Emorett Augusta, 209
Hannah, 208
Hannah Elizabeth, 208
Harriet Lamira, 208
Irene, 209
Mabel, 209
Nina, 209
Mindwell (Phelps), 208
Nathaniel William, 208
Samuel, 208
William Watson, 209
Gould, B. V., 75, 76
Deborah, 75, 76
Ephraim, 75
Eunice, 11, 156
James Henry, 192
Jay, 17
Lewis, 192
Nancy, 192
Phebe, 75
Stephen, 75, 76
Gracie, John H., 385
Mary L. (Morrell), 385
Graham, —— (Morris), 222
James, 222
Margaret, 286
Sallie J., 207
Granger, Elisha, 355
Henry S., 188
John, 354
Nancy (Sutton), 188
Robert, 353, 363
Samuel, 359
Silas, 355
Zacharias, 353
Grant, Alexander J., 75
Anna Maria, 115
Benjamin, 22
Betsey, 83
Chaney L., 186
Emily L., 75
Frances Eugenia, 290
Hosea, 83
Graot, John, 359
Julia Josephine, 212
Mary, 186
Mary L., 318
Sarah A. (——), 385
U. S., 68
Graves, Clark Virgil, 347
Duncan, 111
Eleanor (Hall), 347
Elijah, 342, 347
Florence Barbara, 111
Florence Isabelle (Preston), 110
George Coe, 111
Gwendolen, 111
Henry, 110, 111
Jonah, 345
Jonathan Willard, 345, 347
Julia Emeline, 342
Lebbens, 354
Lewis Wakeman, 32, 33
Louise Frances (Powell), 347
Margaret Arline (Dickson), 110
Mary, 262, 369
Mary (Crawford), 345
Mary Dickson, 111
Mary E. (Kincaid), 33
Mary Etta, 33
Matilda Maria, 347
Matthews, 354
Melinda Chloe, 345
Rhoda Sophia (Henderson), 32, 33
Richard, 351
Sarah (Halstead), 347
Sarah (Hazen), 342, 347
Seward Elijah, 347
William, 33
Wm., 354
Gray, Anna, 82
Catharine, 381
Cyrus, 79
Drury, 82
Ethel Pearl (Gates), 372
George W., 82
Jacob, 364
Jefferson Franklin, 372
Leslie Hamilton, 301
Leslie Hamilton, Mrs., 301
Nathaniel, 77
Peace, 79
Pernal M., 262, 368
Robert, 79
Samantha, 82
William Franklin, 372
William H., 79
Green, C., 300
Daves, 225
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth (Pettit), 252
Eralbon, 300
E. S., 300
Eraldia S., 300
Harriet A., 383
Isaac L., 194
Jessie Mc Donough, 140
Joseph Townsend, 383
Laura D., 300
Lucy, 310
Margaret, 29
Maria, 309
Martha, 310
Nathan, 356
Nathan B., 309
Samuel, 310
Saml. T., 252
Sarah Elizabeth (Mott), 383
Greene, Abigail B., 310
A. H., 310
Amabilla, 258-60
Amabille, 258
Catherine (de Drayton), 258
Henrici, 259
Henry, 258, 260
Margerie (Mablethorp), 258
Margery (Mablethorp), 258-60
Marshall Winslow, 138, 141
Mary (Talbot), 258-60

Greene, Matilda (Throckmorton), 259
Philippa (Ferrers), 259
Richard Henry, 197
Thomas, 258-60
Thome, 259
Ursula T., 315
Greenfield, Richard W., 252
Sarah Ann (Speedling), 252
Greenleaf, Martha M., 191
Greenman, Edward, 353
Greer, George, 193
Margaret, 193
Martin J., 193
Gregory, Almira, 192
Almira A., 192
Anson, 135
Betsey, 324
Elijah, 135
Eunice (Lyons), 135
Giles, 324
Horace, 192
Lucy Ann (Shute), 135
Mary Ann (Ketcham), 246
William A., 246
William R., 192
Grevenraet, Elizabeth, 272
Grevill, Fulke, 62
Rob., 62
Gridley, Clement, 357
Elijah 232, 357
Jabez, 357
James, 357
Thos., 364
Griffen or Griffin, Abraham, 382
Abram, 385
Albert, 42, 76
Alta Flora, 373
Ann, 76
Benjamin, 76, 224
Blanche Louisa, 373
Carrie Julia, 42
Catharine, 244
Cecelia, 41
Clarissa (Tuttle), 41
Dehorah, 76
Dorothy Florence, 373
Eben, 42
Edward, 221
Edward L., 76
Egbert Nehemiah, 41
Egbert Porter, 42
Eleaser, 76
Eliza D. (Mollineaux), 382
Emily, 41
Emily Elizabeth (Ellwood), 270, 373
Emily Marilla (Russell), 50
Emory Danewood, 373
Esther, 41
Frankie H., 76
Freddie W., 76
George, 42, 76
Harriet E. (Porter), 41, 42
Harriet L. (Miner), 42
Hattie M., 42
Helen Eliza, 42
Henry, 75, 224
Hety, 76
Huldah (Turrell), 385
Jane Elizabeth, 42
John, 223, 224
John Baldwin, 50
Julia Althea, 42
Julia Frothingham, 41
Leo. 373
Leon, 270, 373
Leroy William, 42
Marshall Monroe, 373
Martha, 41
Jenny, 76
Mary, 76
Mary E. (Hough), 42
Nehemiah, 41
Priscilla, 76
Ralph Waldo, 42
Stephen, 76
Wesley Nehemiah, 41
William, 224
William H., 76
Griffing, Sarah, 97
Griffith, James, 227
Lyman, 151
Polly (Jarvis), 151
Griffiths, Fannie Blanche, 214
Griscom, Fannie, 19, 20
Henrietta (Peale), 19
John, 19, 20
John Hoskins, 19, 20
Griswold, Abram, 300
Charles, 300
Edward, 300
Ezekiel, 353
Hally (Merwin), 42
Harriet A., 300
Margeret, 300
Mary, 7, 150
Minerva, 42
Timothy, 42
Gritman, Abby, 247
C. (Van Sicklen), 252
Elizabeth, 242
James, 252
Lavina, 251
Phebe Ann, 247
Phoebe, 240
Polly (Terry), 240
Richard, 240
Groomes, David, 354
Grove, George, 85
Sarah Caroline (Lyell), 85
William, 85
Grover, Catharine, 397
Peter, 397, 398
Grummer, ——, 255
—— (Coles), 255
Gryfin, Thomas, 57
Gubelsman, Oscar Louis, 402
Guernsey, George, 43
Helen Merwin, 44
Mabel (Heaton), 44
Mabel Alice, 44
Mary Adaline (Preston), 43
Robert Preston, 44
Samuel, 44
Guest, Charles W., 324
Guile, Martin, 298
Rachel, 298
Guinnip, John, 293
Laura G., 293
Margarett, 192
Mary, 192
Mary A., 293
Mary E., 192
Mathias B., 192
Myron, 192
Seldon M., 293
Guion, Daniel, 220
Hester, 329
Isaac, 220
Isabel, 328
James, 22
Lewis, 23, 24, 222, 327-9
Margaret, 329
Martha (——), 329
Susannah, 329
Gulick, John, 90
Gunn, Mary (Yaple), 17
Gunsolus, Lucy R. (Tifft), 310
L. V., 310
Guysberts or Gysberts, Aeltje, 273
Claes, 274
Neeltje, 273
Willemtje, 273
Gyrlington, Elizabeth (——), 55
Nicholas, 55

Hacket, Harriet G., 383
Haculton, William, 55
Hadden, Alexander, 252
Bartholomew, 222
Caroline Ann (Smith), 252
Job, 24
Martha, 278
Thomas, 222
Hadley, Isaac, 186
Sarah, 186
Hadlock, Freeman, 401
Pulcherd, 401
Haff, Dense, 244
Louisa, 255
Hagadorn, James, 395
Lockey, 395
Hageman, Ann (Duryea), 249
Martha, 248
William, 249
Hagget, Isaac, 352
Haight, ——, 22
David, 22
Phebe (——), 22
Samuel, 22
Haines, Benjamin, 1
Emily Somers (Stagg), 1
John, 1
John Peter, 1, 2, 90, 138, 141
Mary (Merritt), 1
Richard Townley, 1
William Augustus, 1
Haldenby, Robt., 258
Hale, A. M., 299
G. R., 299
George R., 299
Sarah J., 299
Halick, William, 58
Hall, Albert B., 324
Anne, 395
Azariah, 234
Betsey, 395
Caleb, 324
C. B., 324
Elijah, 229
Eleanor, 347
Eliza, 84
Ellen, 252
Florence, 379
Henry, 395
Isaac, 228
Jeremiah, 84
Jesse, 392
John, 229
Jonathan, 354
Lemuel, 357
Phoebe, 10, 374
Polly, 135
Samuel, 164, 225, 361
S. E., 324
Shuball, 234
Stephen, 225, 361
Thomas, 281
Hallett, Susannah (——)
Thorne-, 18
William, 18
Halliacke, Halliak or Halliake, Agnes (Fish), 59
Ann, 59
John, 59
William, 59
Hallibard, John, 352
Halliday, John James, 190
Polly, 190
Samuel, 190
Halstead or Halsted, ——, 1
—— (——), 209
Addis Emmet, 343
Adelbert Eugene, 341
Adelia (Quinn), 342
Aenes Eugenia, 209
Albert, 210
Albert Erie, 211
Allie Alpha (Nelson), 211
Alta, 211
Amanda (Little), 341
Angelina Elsea, 215
Angeline, 216
Ann Eliza, 209
Anna, 342
Antoinette, 343
Arthur Daniels, 215
Aurilla (Bacon), 346
Barbara (Fiester), 211
Betsey (Cook), 345
Boyd Arthur, 215
Burt Cassius, 343
Byron, 342
Carl, 215
Caroline Elmira (Horn), 344
Carrie (Fuller), 343
Cassius Clay, 342
Cassius Henry, 343
Cecelia, 210
Charles Nelson, 345

Halstead or Halsted,
Clarissa (Quinn), 341
Clark, 345
Clifton Edwin, 346
Cora Ellen (Rowe), 215
Cora May (Peckham), 346
Edmund Horace, 215
Edwin George, 346
Elizabeth (Maxon), 215
Elosia Pauline, 342
Emerett Aurilla, 346
Emily, 341
Emily Fuller, 343
Emma (Brown), 210
Emma Ann (Bloss), 343
Emma Helen, 344
Emma Jane (Shupert), 215
Ernest Augustus, 343
Ethel, 210
Ezekiel, 223, 356
Flora Ada, 347
Florence Pauline (Bent), 342
Frances, 341
Frederick, 346
Friend Orrin, 215
Gardner, 209, 210
Gazelle, 344
Gazelle Emma, 215
George Wallace, 210
George Washington, 346
Gerard Nelson, 342
Grace, 344
Hattie (Patrick), 342
Hazel May, 211
Hazzard, 211
Herbert Winslow, 343
Horace, 215
Howard, 344
Howard Grover Cleveland, 211
Isabella (Hard), 209, 210
James, 210
James Fremont, 346
James Montgomery, 210
Jennie Eliza, 345
Jessie (Rhodes), 210
John, 344
John Benjamin, 343
John Preston, 343
Joseph, 342, 345
Julia Alice, 345
Julia Emeline, 343
Julia Emeline (Graves), 342
Juliette Amanda, 346
La Fayette, 346
Lestine Sophia, 345
Lillian Hannah, 347
Louisa, 347
Louisa Elizabeth, 215
Louise, 346
Luther Sweet, 215
Mamie, 210
Maria, 214
Mary Ann, 49
Mary Cecelia (Woodhouse), 210
Mary Elizabeth, 215
Mary Jane, 212, 213
Melinda, 211, 212
Melinda Chloe (Graves), 345
Miranda (Leininger), 215
Myrtle (Chichester), 215
Nathaniel, 342
Nelson, 341, 342
Noble Dorrance, 215
Patience Maria, 343
Pauline, 342
Pearl May, 215
Pizarro, 342
Ralph Herbert, 215
Ralph Samuel, 215
Ray Nelson, 211
Roxana (Merrill), 341
Roxey (Merrill), 341
Roy, 210
Roy Edward, 215
Ruby Maud, 211
Samuel, 356
Sarah, 345, 347
Sarah Emily, 211
Halstead or Halsted,
Strafford Maxon, 215
Ura Brown, 210
Wilbur John, 215
Willard George, 342
William, 209
William Henry, 344
William Oregon, 211
William Pizarro, 341
Willis Friend, 215
Halsey, Anna, 375
Eunice, 178
Mary E., 290
William, 290
William Mortimer, 290
Hambley, Elizabeth Montgomery (Suckley), 306
Littleton Coleman, 306
Littleton Coleman F., Mrs., 142
Hamblin, Cordelia, 295
Eli, 294, 295
Lydia, 295
Hamilton, Sarah, 400
W. A., 400
Hammel, Lewis, 87
Hammer, Jacob, 298
Hammond, Daniel, 84
Elias, 352
Elizabeth, 188
G. L., 190
Lucinda, 84
Lucy, 84
Pamelia, 190
Peleg, 188
Hampton, Abigail Hadden, 180
Almeric Hewitt, 310
Isaac, 310
Hancey, Medad, 232
Handy, Wm., 353
Hanford, Anna M., 295
Elizabeth, 243
Erastus, 295
Lucretia, 295
William, 295
Hanmer, David, 186
Lydia, 80
Mary, 186
Nicholas, 80
Richard H., 80
Susan May, 186
Hans, Catharina, 276
Hansen, Marritie, 73
Hanshaw, Christian, 182
James, 182
Hard, Alexander, 209
Isabella, 209, 210
Victoria (Shelly), 209
Harding, Warren G., 107, 332
Hardman, Hattie B., 402
Hardy, Charles E., 195
Henry, 192
Martha, 195
Perry, 228
Susanna Rivers, 192
Haring, Electa, 324
John, 324
Harmon, Sadie Margaret, 265
Harold, Emma (Snedeker), 383
John, 383
Haroon, Elliot, 234
Harper, Anna Maria, 52
Augustine, 67
Eliza, 69
Elizabeth Outen (Bogart), 69
Jane, 29
John, 67
Nicholas, 326
Phoebus, 69
Rachel, 28
Sarah, 28, 29
Susannah, 29, 30
William, 28
Harriman, ——, 149
Sarah M. (Malick) Duke-, 149
Harrington, Alice, 375
Lillie L., 388
Phebe D., 387
Harris, ——, 133
Abram, 131
Andrew, 131, 133, 229
Anne, 132
Benjamin, 132
Charles, 320
Charles Nelson, 320
Daniel, 132, 324
David, 131
David Walling, 132
Eli, 133
Elisha, 399
Elizabeth, 131, 132
Eunice, 132
George, 133
Hannah, 132, 399
Harold Beckwith, 337
Helen Ward (Beckwith), 336
Henry, 320
Henry G., 320
Howard, 320
Jacob, 131, 132
Jacob Thompson, 132
James, 359
Jane, 320
Jeremiah, 133
Joel, 132
Johnson, 132
Jonathan, 132, 225
Jones, 131, 133
Lyman, 320
Margaret, 133
Mary, 132, 399
Mary Fithian, 132
Meeker, 131
Melinda, 320
Moses, 131, 133
Parmenas, 131
Phebe Finley, 132
Polly, 132
Priscilla, 132
Rachel, 132
Rebecca (Kelsh) Smith-, 133
Robert, 132
Ruth, 131
Samuel, 131, 132
Sarah, 223
Silas, 132, 133
Sophia, 131
Sophie, 320
Walter Wilbert, 336
Warren Gladstone, 337
William, 280
William C., 399
Harrison, Benjamin, Mrs., 196
Elizabeth, 223
George Evelyn, 112
Hannah, 223
Mary Mercer (Walker), 112
Sarah Ann, 339
Virginia Ritchie, 112
Hart, Adaline A., 191
Charles L., 191
Ezra, 229, 231
George A., 191
Jesse B., 299
Jonathan, 22
Joseph, 226
Julia A., 191
Maria (Wandser), 244
Mary, 299
William, 244
Hartman, Tressa, 375
Hartt, Joshua, Rev., 238, 239
Hartwell, Ephm., 358
Helen Maria, 213
Mary Ann, 213
Mary Jane (Halstead), 212, 213
Philip Nathan, 212
Wm., 357
Harvey, Annie, 156
Carrie, 156
Chester, 156
Clarence, 156
Emily (Elwood), 156
Nelson, 156
Oscar J., 404

Haskell, Col., 107
Haskins, Daniel, 356
Lemuel, 356
Lott, 360
Paulo, 360
William, 228
Hastings, Thomas, 98
Hatch, Alfredrick Smith, 109
Caroline, 90
Charles, 90
Edwin, 90
Emiline, 90
Louise Fisk, 109, 110
Lucy, 90
Mary, 90
Orin Charles, 90
Sarah, 90
Theodosia (Ruggles), 109
Hatfield, Abraham, 99, 196, 197, 203
Benjamin, 242
Ester (Valentine), 242
Hatterick, Ann, 256
Haugh, Kathena, 348
Michael, 348
Haughyn, John, 55
Havens, Elizabeth M., 247
Haviland, Adam, 24
Benjamin, 21, 23, 25, 222
Charity, 21
Ebenezer, 21, 220
Isaac, 21
Jacob, 222
John, 23, 222
Mary (——), 24, 222
Mary (Cutter), 245
Rachel, 251
Roe, 245
Solomon, 21
Thomas, 23, 222
Hawes, John, 304
Rebecca W., 304
Hawkins, Alice D., 337
Briant, 243
Christan, 85, 87, 191
Elizabeth, 242
John, 337
Parma (Plato), 337
Phebe, 241
Sarah (Watters), 243
Sarah Jane, 85, 87
Thomas, 85, 87, 191
Hawks, Leonard, 244
Theodotia (Smith), 244
Hawley, Ebenezer R., 355
Ezekiel, 326
Fanny M., 136
Joseph, 326
Haws, Cecelia, 147
Hayden, Elijah, 363
Elizabeth (——) Coles-, 385
Helen, 386
Sevilla B., 179
Thomas A., 385
Hayes, Alice Louisa, 348
Clarence, 348
Eli, 353
Ella Marian, 348
Emma Rosabell (Johnson), 347
Elnira Billings, 320
George A., Mrs., 143
Henry, 320
Irvine Cooper, 348
Irving Cooper, 347
James, 347
Jessie, 348
Martin, 353
Phinny, 353
Polly (Boyd), 347
Haynes, Abigail, 31
David, 360, 366
Huldah, 31
Mehitable, 70
Hayte, Everett Cooper, 214
Frank R., 214
James, 214
Lillian Elizabeth (Cooper), 214
Sheldon Rastus, 214
Hayward, John, 166
Hazard, Jonas, 191
Jonas J., 191
Mary J., 191
Hays, Frank Kissam, 38
Fred, 33
George Washington, 33
Louise M. (Henderson), 33
Margaret Bechstein, 38, 40
Mary Ann (Bechstein), 38
Hazen, Charles Downer, 402
Sarah, 342, 347
Hdgiss, Stephen, 229
Heacok, Warren, 355
Head, Charity, 183
Hannah, 183
Job, 183
Mary, 298
Merry E., 79
Peter, 79
Smith, 298
Headen, John, 220
Heady, John, 222
Heard, Jeremiah, 179
John, 177
Mary (Ford), 180
Nathaniel, 180
Rachel (Ford), 179
Hearn, Delilah (Berger), 376
John, 376
John N. R., 376
Heath, Abigail, 182
Alvah, 324
C. G., 190
Edmund Thurbur, 190
Minerva, 324
Susan, 190
Heathcote, Caleb, 224
Heaton, Amos P., 310
James, 310
Mabel, 44
Martha Main, 310
Sally, 310
Hebard, George W., 383
Mary F. (Foster), 383
Hedden, Isaac, 182
Nathan B., 182
Suvia B., 182
Hedges, Stephen, 360
Hedglin, Harriet, 81
Joseph, 81
Hecarman, Caroline, 192
C. P., 192
Susan, 192
William, 192
Heely, John, 365
John Jasper, 143
John Jasper, Mrs., 138, 142, 143
Laura Cornelia (Bingham), 142
L. C., Mrs., 90, 181
Heffron, Alfred, 296
Emma, 296
Horace, 296
John, 296
Laura, 293
Lydia, 296
Laroy, 296
Matilda, 293
Orrilla, 296
Reuben, 293
Ruth, 296
Sally, 293
Heges or Heyes, Abigal, 245
Heiberger, Julia Frances, 38
Helderbrant, Almira, 88
Charles, 88
Heldt, Minnie, 267
Hellick, Benjamin, 289
Humphrey, 289
Helme, Lois, 289
John, 289
Louiza, 289
Robert, 289
William R., 289
Helms, Priscilla, 367
Hemenway, Daniel, 98
Daniel J., 397
Eliza M., 397
Henry H., 397
Joseph B., 397
Hemenway, Lydia, 397
Sally, 397
Sarah S., 397
Henderson, Abigail (Haynes), 31
Abner, 29
Addie (Southard), 32, 33
Alexander, 29
Amelia (Andrews), 33
Barnet, 31
Bertha, 33
Bethia B. (Newton), 211
Betsey, 30
Betsey Jane, 32, 33
Caroline (Fiero), 31, 32
Cornelia (Bryant), 31, 33
Daniel, 29, 383
David, 29, 187
Edward, 29
Elisabeth (Burtis), 254
Eliza, 30
Eliza (Lanning), 31, 32
Eliza Jane, 31, 33
Elizabeth, 29, 30
Elizabeth (Henderson), 29, 30
Elizabeth (Rally), 28
Elma, 33
Emma, 382
Esther, 187
Esther (Dean), 29
Eugene, 33
George, 211
Harriet (Babcock), 30, 31
Helen M., 33
Horace, 30-3
Ida (Shannon), 33
James, 28-31
James Cowing, 31, 32
James Marshall, 32
James P., 31, 32
Jane, 30, 31
Jane Arabella (Mills), 50
Jannie, 31
John, 29, 30
John F., 32
John Skidmore, 254
Jonathan, 29
Joseph, 29
Josiah, 29
Julia A., 33
Juliett, 31
Kate, 385, 387
Katherine, 32
Lathrop S., 31, 33
Louise, 33
Louise M., 33
Lucinda, 30
Lucretia, 30
Madalene, 33
Margaret (Green), 29
Marietta (Rapalee), 32, 33
Martha, 29
Martha (Drake), 31
Mary, 29-31
Mary Caroline, 32
Matthew Royce, 31, 32
Mehetable (Royce), 30, 31
Millie (Gabriel), 32
Minerva, 32
Myron Ellwyn, 32
Nancy, 187
Nellie (Chittenden), 32
Peter Gorwood, 50
Phebe, 31, 247
Phinehas, 359
Polly (——), 30, 31
Rachel, 28, 31
Rachel (McFarland), 28, 29
Reuben, 30, 31
Reuben Babcock, 32
Rhoda, 31, 32
Rhoda Sophia, 32, 33
Rheuben Babcock, 32
Robert, 30
Rosalie, 211
Rufus, 30, 31
Rufus M., 32
Sally (Estee), 31, 32
Sarah, 29, 30
Sarah (Harper), 28, 29

Henderson, Sarah (McIntyre), 29
Sarah (Tyrrell), 31
Sarah E., 383
Sarah J. (King), 31, 33
Sarah Jane, 385
Sarah M., 31
Sarah W. (Tyrrell), 32
Susan, 31, 32
Susan Abigail, 32
Susan Ann, 31
Susannah, 29
Susannah (Harper), 29, 30
William, 29, 30, 187
William Fiero, 32, 33
Hendricks, Grietie, 274
Hendrickson or Hendricson,
—— (Watts), 241
Abby, 392
Abigail, 249
Abigail (Fowler), 252
Alice, 384
Alletta, 247
Alletta (Rapelye), 245
Alletta Ann, 392
Anna, 392
Anna Maria (Powell), 257
Bertha Chase, 387
Caroline, 255
Caroline Van Derbelt, 391
Catherine, 241
Charles Robinson, 382
Cornelius, 384
Cornelius Van Wyck, 253
Daniel Rapaley, 392
David, 390-2
Diana, 241
Edward, 245
Eliza, 390-2
Elizabeth (Cornwell), 242
Elizabeth (Higbie), 384
Elizabeth C. (Higbie), 253
Ellen (Dunn), 251
Frederick, 257
George Watts, 390
Hannah, 240, 254, 389
Hannah A., 253
Hendrick, 240
Ida Ann, 251
Isaac, 242, 388, 389
James, 255, 390, 391
Jane (Baker), 388, 389
Jane (Oakley), 252
Jason, 252
Jason Beebe, 390
Jeremiah Skidmore, 389
John Burtis, 252
John Fleet, 392
John Skidmore, 391
Margaret Watts (Smith), 240
Maria (Davidson), 252
Mary, 245, 388, 390-2
Mary (Higbie), 240, 389
Mary (Watts), 389
Mary A., 386
Mary Ann (Ludlum), 252
Mary Ann (Pearsall), 382
Nancy (Fleet), 255
Peter, 241, 361, 389, 392
Phebe, 391
Phebe Ann, 251, 391
Richard, 392
Richard Rhodes, 252
Ruth, 389
Samuel, 251
Sarah, 245
Sarah (Rhodes), 244
Sarah Ann, 255
Sarah Mariah, 392
Sarah V., 249
Skidmore, 389-92
Teunis Everit, 392
Thomas, 244
Tredwell, 392
William, 252
William J., 240, 389
Hendrickszen or Hendricxen,
Assuerus, 273
Hendricxs, Grietie, 274
Hendrixson, Abigail, 243
David, 391
Hendrixson, Eliza, 391
Ida Ada, 391
Hendy, Obed, 231
Hennegan, Joseph, 232
Henry, Jane Byrd (Ruffin), 403
John B., 365
Reginald Buchanan, 403
Hensdale, David, 227
Henshall, Adelaide (Cornelius), 388
Joseph, 388
Hentz, Catherine, 254
Elizabeth (Wright), 253
Henry, 253
Mary, 252
Rachel, 250
Herder, Anna, 287
Anna Elizabeth (Doody), 344
George B., 344
Gertrude Emma, 345
Mary Anna, 345
Mary C. (Stroble), 345
Nicholas, 345
Hermans, Hendrica, 274
Hermen, Frank, 257
Phillipene (Asslar) Zander-, 257
Herr, J. Harrison, 150
Jennie Husbands (Ellwood), 150
Herrick, Calvin, Rev., 304
Charlotte, 190
Charlotte Augusta, 190
Elijah, Rev., 304
Nathan, 190
Reuben, 358
Herrin, David, 234
Herring, Joanna (Reeves), 244
Thomas, 244
Herrington, Mary Lindsay, 294
Reuben, 294
Thomas, 294
Herron, Barbara, 135
Hersey, Arthur, 369
Grace (Baird), 368
John, 369, 403
Roscoe, 369
Roscoe M., 368
Susanna, 403
Herwood, Asa, 355
Hess, Denny, 366
John, 366
Heth, Amanda (Ellwood), 10
Amanda Jane (Elwood), 374
Blanche Leona, 375
Clarence Daniel, 374
Clarence Herbert, 374
Ellen Elizabeth (Gibbins), 374
Emma (Reaum), 374
Eugene Ira, 374
George Alexander, 374
John, 10
John N., 374
Lillian (Overstreet), 374
Lillian Elizabeth, 374
Mildred (Randall), 374
Milo Newton, 374
Hettrick, Ames Bartlett, 374
Elwood, 374
George Drake, 374
Lucy Amanda (Bartlett), 374
Hewett, Arthur, 310
Elias, 310
Elizabeth G., 310
George Langdon, 310
Henry, 308, 310
Phebe, 308, 310
Sarah, 310
William, 310
Hewlet, Aner (Strong), 251
Clara Ann (Bedell), 245
Elizabeth (Mott), 246
James, 245
Letitia (Carpenter), 247
Mary, 246
Shadrach A., 251
Silvanus, 246
Hewlet, Thomas, 247
Hewlett, Emeline E., 256
Frances, 256
George, 255
Susan (Mott), 255
Hendrix, Engeltie, 74
Heywood, Bernard M., 257
Margaritta E. (Whiting), 257
Hibbard, David, 227
Jonathan, 227
Mary, 296
Timothy W., 296
Hickmot, Margaret Imogine, 375
Hicks, Catharine Ann (Cornell), 249
Elizabeth (Losea), 241
Elizabeth (Sweet), 249
Emily Jane (Abrams), 250
Emma, 209
Gilbert, 249
Hannah (Conklin), 253
Hannah (Jackson), 248
John, 250, 282
Joseph, 252
Joseph N., 252
Louisa, 392
Mary (Hewlet), 246
Nancy (Searing), 241
Richard, 246
Samuel, 241
Sarah, 253, 392
Sarah (Van Cott), 252
Stephen, 248
Stephen S., 249
Steven, 241
Thomas, 253, 392
Higbie, Abby S. (Pine), 256
Abiathar, 250
Elizabeth, 384
Elizabeth C., 253
Hannah, 388
Henry, 256
Jannet (Rodgers), 250
Mary, 240, 389
Higby, Charles, 340
Harriet Eliza, 340
Philena (Brainard), 340
Rosetta Philena, 340
Higgins, Cormbeus, 230
Eliza, 112
Moriah, 190
Salmon, 190
Hildebrandt, John, 83
Hile, Chloe, 393
Nicholas, 393
Sarah, 393
Hiles, John, 393
Leonard, 298
Nancy, 298
Robert, 298
Rosannah, 393
Sally Ann, 393
Hill, Alvira, 393
Austin, 393
Cora, 212
David, 366
Ebenezar, 229
Ensign, 230
Eva Caroline (Stever), 212
George, 212
Henry, 359
John, 227
John, Rev., 169
Mary Elizabeth (Zeublin), 169
Mary Luella, 169
Nelson W., 257
Robert, 294
Sarah Elizabeth (Pearsall), 257
Hillan, Edward, 256
Eliza (Adams), 256
Hiller, Nathaniel, 353
Hilliard, Esther (Powell), 249
Robert B., 249
Hillman, Eduardo Haviland, 197
Hillson, Eliza, 192
Harriet R., 192
Robert, 192

Hilts, Loring, 355
Himnan, Lockwood, 310
Sarah, 310
Hinchman, Sarah, 23
Hinds, John, 229
Hine, Aaron, 310
E. Curtis, 310
Ephraim, 310
Margaret, 310
Nellie Louise, 340
Sally Pennell, 310
Selim, 310
Sylvia, 310
Sylvia R., 310
Hingle, Charles Louis, 388
Mary Emma (Walker), 388
Hinman, Annette, 211
Asel, 211
James, 211, 226
John, 211
Mary, 251
Mary Elizabeth (Mitchill), 253
Phebe D., 384
Sarah Emily (Halstead), 211
Hinsdale, Elizabeth Christophers, 89
Hintz, Eva Luella (Baum), 377
George, 377
George C., 377
Herald, 377
Lois, 377
Loren, 377
Hisscock, Levi, 234
Richard, 227
Hitchcock, James, 61
Jeremiah, 363
Mary Ann (——), 45
Noah, 362
Samuel, 220
Hitfield, Dabrow (Smith), 14
Deborah (Smith), 14
Hoag, Lily, 38
Hoagland, Lewis, 321
Hoar, Daniel, 363
Dix, 231
Edward, 231
Jacob, 231, 362
Jonathan, 361
Hoard, ——, 213
Hobart, Gershom, 237
Jeremiah, Rev., 237
Joshua, 237
Peter, Rev., 237
Hobson, Elizabeth Christophers (Hinsdale), 89
Elizabeth Christophers (Kimball), 89
Joseph, 89
Hobston, Joseph, 89
Hockings, Sarah, 14
Hodge, ——, 139
Abram J., 310
Abraham, 310
Georgia, 310
Georgia Downing, 310
Harold D., 310
Hester, 310
Jacob, 230, 310
Jane S., 310
Janie, 378
Laura, 310
Perry, 310
Perry B., 310
Hodges, David, 353
James, 353, 398
Hodgman, Daniel, 367
Hoegh, John, 279
Maria (Uit den Bogert), 279
Hoes, Roswell Randall, 73
Hoffman, Ann, 256
Catharine, 83
Charles Frederick, Rev., 115
Eleanor Louisa (Vail), 115
Eugenia Leonie (Schieffelin), 115
Frederick, 115
Marian Krumbhaar, 115
Zelia Krumbhaar (Preston), 115
Hoffner, John, 384
Kate, 384
Hoge or Hogg, Robert, 198
Hogoboom, Henry, 397
Susan S., 397
Holbrook, Adeline (Dickinson), 347
Alice A., 270, 371
Barick, 229
Bertha (Curtis), 270, 372
Calvin, 270
Charles, 371
Edna Elizabeth, 270, 370
Ella, 372
Emory, 371
Ephraim L., 270, 372
Evans, 371
Frederick Seward, 347
Hazel, 372
Ida, 372
Jane Elizabeth (Ellwood), 155, 270
Jesse Vernon, 347
John, 170, 270, 371
Josiah, 229
Luke, 229
Lydia, 270, 371
Mabel, 371
Manley, 372
Mary (Raymond), 270, 371
Matilda Maria (Graves), 347
Nora, 270, 372
Rexford, 372
Rufus Ball, 347
Samuel, 270
Sarah Gertrude (Dawson), 347
Silas Henry, 347
Stephen, 270
Stephen Spencer, 155, 270
Sylvia, 371
Violet, 371
Willard Graves, 347
Holcomb, Abel, 352
Cyrus, 352
Frederick, Rev., 43
Helen, 157
Hiram, 197
Marcia (Latham), 197
Ruth (Foord), 172
Thomas, 172
Holden, Eli, 48
Lucina Jane, 48
Lucy (Parkhurst), 48
Holdredge, Fanny (Smith), 244
Jesse, 244
Rhoda, 244
Holebrook, David, 357
Hollenbeck, Doris, 372
Dorothy, 372
Ella (Holbrook), 372
Herman, 372
Hollett, John, 90
Holley, Joseph, 364
Holliday, Kate (McCullom), 387
Thos. J., 387
Hollingsworth, David A., 94, 97
L. Ada, 94
Holly, Louise Reynolds, 38
Holman, Alfred L., 92
John, 187
Olivia, 187
Holmes, Alice (Ashton), 26
Mary, 26
Mercy, 162
Obadiah, 26
R. (Phillips), 381
Thomas H., 381
Holms, Elizabeth, 249
Martha (Abrams), 250
Peter, 250
Holt, Hannah, 4, 7
Holyday, Amos, 231
Jonathan, 231
Holzer, Mary D., 377
Homan, Abigail, 252
Honeywell, Gilead, 220
Israel, 220, 327
Hood, Jennings, 301
Hooker, Increase, 360
Susannah (——), 302
Thomas, Rev., 302
Hooper, Jemimah, 78
John, 78, 234
Stephen, 78
Hoose, David C., 80
John, 80
Mary, 80
Matthew, 230
Hopkins, Ann D., 184
Ariah Isaac, 184
Asa, 363
Benj., 233
Edmund, 188, 189
Fred E., Rev., 239, 386
Horace, 291
John, 349
John S., 189
Judah, 352
Lydia, 291
Mary, 188
Mary W., 253
Moses, 363
Susan E., 291
William Edmund, 184
William T., 184
Hopkinson, Caleb, 358
Hopper, Elizabeth, 336
Hopping, Jehiel, 366
Hormers, Eliza, 83
Matthias, 83
Horn, Caroline Elmira, 344
Elmira Caroline (Mallery), 344
Lynch, 344
Hornbek, John, 354
Horner, Jane, 192
Robert, 192
Horton, Benjamin, 22
Caleb, 326
David, 24
David V., 242
Gilbert, 16
Henry, 355
John, 24, 326, 328
Judith, 326
Judith (——), 326
Mary, 244
Mary (——), 327
Mary (Ammerman), 242
Priscilla, 254
Samuel, 327
Sarah (Smith), 16
Sarah (Vredenburgh), 326
Horsefall, Nellie, 388
Hosier, John, 222
Hoskins, Silas, 360
Hosmer, Simeon, 354
Hotchkiss, Abner, 363
Ella, 50
John, 358
Laura, 46
Samuel, 363
Houck, Frederick G., 80
Susan, 80
Hough, Mary E., 42
Houghcutt, John, 229
Houghtaile, John, 227
Jonathan, 227
Houghton, Florence Preston, 109
Helène, 109, 110
Henry Seymour, 110
Hezekiah Seymour, 109
Matthew Henry, 109
Natalie (Budd), 110
Sarah (Seymour), 109
Sarah Crane (Preston), 109
Houk, Augusta, 219
Houltstander, D. T., 399
Electa, 399
Susan, 399
Houpt, Catherine, 262, 370
John, 300
Laura, 300
House, ——, 5
Abbie, 342
Elizabeth (Ellwood), 5
Emily, 343
George, 356
Jacob, 5
John, 362
Jonathan, 234
Houston, ——, 27

Houter, Elizabeth, 276
Houtz, Anthony, Rev., 296
Catbarine Keller, 296
Hovey, —, 193
Abby, 193
Ada T., 267
Burdella (Ferguson), 267
Charles George, 267
Freeman Van Derveer, 267
Gloraine A., 77
James, 77
James Rulison, 267
Marian Mabel, 267
Minnie (Heldt), 267
Sarah Armitta (Van Husen), 267
William Charles, 267
William E., 267
Hovington, Ellen J., 84
Harrison, 84
Jacob, 84
Phebe, 84
Reuben, 84
Howard, Daniel, 361
Elijah, 226
John, 359
Joseph Jackson, 258
William, 226
Howarth, Frances (Winslow), 38
John Bradshaw, 38
Katherine Meigs (Ely), 38
Winslow, 38
Howe, Darius, 321
James A., 353
Joseph, 228, 234
Pearley, 352
Searls, 234
Zarah, 228
Howell, Celestia, 182
Elizabeth A., 382
Floyd, 359
Manson, 182
Myron, 182
Phebe A., 257
Phinehas, 359
Sarah E., 256
Howland, Charles, 289
Cook, 289
Henry R., 303
Hilliard, 184
Jabez, 195
John, 303
Lydia, 184
Mahitable, 195
Mary, 184
Rebecca, 289
Howlet, Parley, 234
Hoyt, Amy M. (Soper), 249
Charles, 249
David, 80
Hezekiah, 80
Jonathan, 228
Lewis, 228
Oscar C., 80
Rachel, 80
Silas, 80
Hubbard, Almeria (Blakeslee), 337
Clarissa (Rulofson), 288
Flora Carmelita, 337
Horace, 337
Isaac, 229
John, 363
Leonard, 288
Nathan, 357
Hubbell, Lafayette, 49
Susan Emily (Wood), 49
Hubbs, Amos T., 251
Anna, 386
Catharine (Stivonsson), 251
Hudson, Amos, 227
Cornelia L., 111
Deborah (Foord), 173
Eleazer, 173
Mary B., 34, 39
Hues, George, 233
Samuel, 233
Huestis, David, 220
John, 23, 220, 222, 223
Mary (——), 220
Robert, 220
Huestis, Samuel, 220-3
Huffington, —, 381
Julia E. (Vredenburgh), 381
Huffman, Edward, 321
Edward C., 321
Elizabeth, 321
Francis, 321
Mary, 321
Smith, 321
Hugesson or Higgeson, Elizabeth, 275
Jan, 275
Sara (Brout), 275
Thomas, 275
Hugg, Daniel, 291
George Y., 291
Mary, 291
Hughen, Margaret Scrofford, 262
Hughes, —— (——), 27
Hugh, 27
Huit, Ephraim, Rev., 63
Hulbert, Charles William, 50
Harriet Marilla (Wood), 50
Jabez, 229
Hulce, Abby (Gritman), 247
Catharine, 246
Mary Ann (Losea), 246
Richard, 247
Thomas, 246
Hulcert, Mary, 345
Hull, Bersheba, 310
Charles, 310
Gershum, 166
Henry, 310
John, 310
Mercy, 166
Polly, 310
Samuel, 310
Sarah A., 310
Wm., 310
Hulley, Martin, 55
Martyn, 55
Hulme, Elizabeth, 169
William, 169
Hulse, Sarah, 384
Hulstz, Ruth, 241
Hults, Elizabeth, 241
Hultz, Ephraim, 381
Flower, 242
Lurah (Abrams), 381
Humboldt, ——, 120
Humphreys, Amelia M., 316
Humphreyville, Albro Madison, 51
Deborah, 52
Gilbert Liberty, 51
Harriet, 52
Harriet (Andrews), 51
Lemuel Garner, 51
Louisa, 51
Martha Abbie (Tuttle), 51
Mary Emily, 51
Susan Caroline, 51
Hungerford, Adaline, 193
Benjn., 229
Henry L., 193
Mary L., 193
Newell, 193
Sarah, 105
Stephen, 228
Uriah, 228
Hunt, Abner, 21
Althea (——), 221
Anna Wright, 183
Betsey, 184
Caleb, 220, 327, 328
Charity, 224
Charles, 325
Daniel, 22, 26, 184, 221
David, 224
Dr., 365
Ebenezer, 289
Edward, 22
Elizabeth, 289, 381
Elizabeth A. (Baldwin), 385
Freelove, 184
George L., 384
Georgianna (Kellum), 384
Gilbert, 328
Helena (——), 329
Hunt, Henry, 355
Isaac, 328
Israel, 220
Jacob, 329
James, 384
Jeremiah, 220
John, 22, 220, 221, 234, 327, 329, 365
John L., 385
Jonathan, 327
Joseph, 220, 221, 232
Joshua, 326
Josiah, 224, 327, 329
Julia Ann, 8, 152
Marmaduke, 327
Mary, 384
Mary (——), 224
Mary (Hunt), 384
Mercy (——), 326
Nancy, 88, 183
Obadiah, 224
Obediah, 327
Phebe, 25
Robert, 325
Samuel, 184, 221
Sarah, 184
Sarah (——), 26, 327
Seymour, 364
Solomon, 328
Susan, 289
Sylvester, 289
Thomas, 21, 22, 25, 325
William, 22, 88, 183, 329
Hunter, Abram H., 300
Catharina, 275, 277
Eve, 88
Helen, 186
H. W. T., 88
James, 87, 186
Jane, 186
Margaret Ellen (Willard), 256
William, 186
William R., 256
Huntington, Esther, 347
Harriet, 186
Oristus L., 186
Sophiah, 186
Huntley or Huntly, Ezra, 356
Ira, 355
Jasper, 356
Timothy, 356
Wm., 355
Hurburt, ——, 30
Hurd, Abner, 30
Anna B., 394
Caroline C., 394
Daniel, 297
Harriet A., 394
James H., 394
Joseph, 233
Lyman, 293
Martha (Redfield), 394
Mehitable, 293
Ruth, 298
Samuel G., 394
Hurlbut or Hurlbutt, Amos, 310, 311
Asaph Henry, 311
Emma Lillie, 311
Frances, 310
Hannah, 311
Ina, 311
Leslie L., 311
Mary, 310, 311
Mary J., 311
Ralph, 311
R. Wilber, 311
Husbands, Lucia Brush, 150
Huston, Alex, 32, 33
Alonzo, 33
Betsey Jane (Henderson), 32, 33
Hutchens, James Henry, 113
Katharine Mills, 113
Mary Katherine (Du Bois), 113
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 246
Hannah (Shaw), 248
James, 248
Mary (Brewer), 251

Hutchins, Thomas, 251
Hutchinson, Albert, 311
Cora, 311
Daniel J., 311
Edwin, 311
James, 311
Jennie, 311
Lorcina, 311
Mary L., 311
Mary G. (Arnold), 311
Miles, 157
Nina M. (Steinhilber), 157
Orrin R., 311
Perthena, 311
Samuel D., 311
Sarah M., 311
William, 311
Huybertsen, Ariaen, 71
Huyck, Ethel M. (Failing), 157
Huyskins, Mary, 61
Hyatt, Abraham, 224
Caleb, 221, 325
Christopher L., 186
Dewit Clarence, 218
Esther, 186
Fanny (Kelly), 218
George P., 186
Harvey James, 218
Hattie S., 218
Helen M., 218
Increase, 218
James, 186
Rachel Huff, 186
Sadie (Armitage), 218
Sarah Ann (Spencer), 218
William, 218
William B., 218
William Spencer, 218
Willis L., 218
Hyatte, Samuel, 228
Hyde, Olive Beardsley, 6, 149
Hysor, John, 355

Ichorson, Jane, 85
John I., 85
Ickes, George, 213
Harriet Lois (Thurber), 213
Katherine (Burkett), 213
Inchley, Christian (Fish), 59
Ingalls, Gilbert, 90
Mattie (Peterson) Fonda-, 90
Ingersoll, Elizabeth, 78
Harriet V., 178
Peter, 232
Samuel, 78
Ingersols, Thomas, 232
Ingols, James, 359
Samuel, 359
Ingolts, Samuel, 363
Ingram, Corriene, 268
Irish, Smith, 365
Irwin, Isaiah, 212
Julia Ann Campbell (Frazier), 212
Lydia, 78
Nellie, 212
William, 78
Ives, Esther, 41
Izquierdo, Jose Joaquin, 402, 404

Jack, Archibald, 217
Jeanetta, 217
Mary (Wallace), 217
Jackson, ——, 91
Amelia, 185
Amelia (Burrows), 383
Amos, 135, 136
Andrew, 377
Ann (Shaw), 244
Ann (Skidmore), 136
Ann Eliza, 253
Benjamin C., 255
Bertha (Dillenbeck), 157
Calvin, 234
Charles, 240, 244
Charles L., 378
Charlotte (Valentine), 246
Clara May (Sweet), 377
Clarey, 135, 136
Jackson, David, 135, 136, 365
David M., 255
Delia Adelaide, 388
Edward, 191
Elias, 377
Eliza, 246
Eliza (Rayner), 243
Elizabeth, 240
Elizabeth (Terrill), 240
Elmira Augusta (Baum), 378
Ester E., 191
Eva, 377
Fanny M. (Hawley), 136
Gertrude, 377
Hannah, 248
Hannah (Coles), 255
Hannah (Fairchild), 136
Helen Hunt, 120, 123
Henry, 135, 185, 243
Henry M., 252
Hester Ann B. (Miller), 255
Jane, 250
Janie (Hodge), 378
Jeremiah, 356
Jesse, 135, 136
John, 15, 135, 136, 246
John Jacob, 377
Joseph, 230
Julia, 185
Lucy, 135, 136
Lucy (Terrell), 136
Madyn A., 378
Margaret A., 256
Martha (Crofts) Brown-, 91
Mary, 15, 16, 135
Mary (Betts), 252
Mary (Peck), 135, 136
Mary Ann W., 255
Mary Louisa, 256
Mary Malvina (Baum), 377
Mary S., 253
Melville, 378
Merine, 378
Minnie (Vosler), 378
Nancy, 250, 252
Niram, 136
Norma, 377
Patty, 135, 136
Polly, 135, 136
R. Lambert, 157
Rachal, 135, 136
Rachel, 136
Reuben, 136
Richard, 193
Robert, 15
Ruth, 15
Ruth (Smith), 15
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 193
Sophia (Leach), 136
Susan (Fish), 248
Thomas, 86
Townsend, 248
William C., 383
William E., 191
Jacobs, Jan Tysse Willemptje, 74
Jacson, Abel A., 228
David, 228
Jonathan, 228
Matthew, 228
Jagger, Julia, 295
Serron H., 295
Jaguish, Ellen (Smith), 17
Richard, 17
James, Albert S., 256
Clara A. (Smith), 388
Ella M., 104
Mary A. (Smith), 250
Mary L. (Whitaker), 256
William Z., 388
Zechariah R., 250
Jameson or Jamison, Alexander, 293
David, 22, 23
Eleanor, 293
Jansen, Annetje (Arians), 73
Annetjen (Ariaens), 74
Jacob, 71-4
Jan, 74
Sytie, 74
Jaques, Daniel, 359
Jarvis or Jervis, ——, 69
Andrew, 151
Betsey Adeline, 151
Carlton, 245
C. E., 151
Chauncey G., 151
Delaney (Ellwood), 8, 151
Diana (Hendrickson), 241
Elizabeth (Decker), 151
Eli Samuel, 151
Ester Jane, 151
Francis W. H. C., 151
Hannah A. (Hendrickson), 253
John F., 253
Levi Merrit, 151
Lucinda C., 151
Lucius B., 151
Lyman Gage, 151
Margaret A., 151
Oliver Green, 151
Polly, 151
Robert De Witt, 151
Samuel, 8, 151, 241
Susanna (Everit), 245
Susannah (Mott), 247
Whitson, 247
Jay, John, 331
Mary (——), 222
Peter, 222
Jefferery, John, 364
Jeffers, Vivian, 158
Jefferson, Gertrude Imogene, 262, 271
Thomas, 202
Jenkins, Amy, 131
Daniel, 131
Nathaniel, 131
Thomas, 131
Jenks, Alfred L., 103
Emily H. (Preston), 103
Otis, 226
Jenney, Robert, Rev., 237
Jennings, Bertha (Stalbird), 158
Catherine (Failing), 11, 158
Clarissa E. (Fuller), 158
Elva A., 158
Glen E., 158
Guy A., 158
Hazel, 158
Joseph, 220, 222
Lester G., 158
Lewis J., 11, 158
Lewis S., 158
Merton F., 158
Mila (Shampine), 158
Nina M., 158
Perley W., 158
Reuben J., 158
Jernegan, Henry, 62
Jerom or Jerome, Chancy, 231
Edward Jackson, 256
Harriet (Gildersleeve), 256
John, 230, 231
Lawrence, 205
Leonard, 205
Levi, 230
Mary Sophia, 205
Timothy, 360
Jerrume, Aaron, 230
Jessopp, Augustus, Rev., 302
Jewett, Helen D., 80
Maudana, 80
William, 80
Job, Mary, 249
Johnes, Elizabeth (Sayres), 167
Timothy, Rev., 167
Theodosia, 167
Johnson, ——, 45
—— (Spencer), 47
Abraham, 188, 257
Abram H., 81
Ada (Olson), 213
Addie Luella, 348
Albert A., 387
Alnora (Ryerson), 385
Amanda (Swan), 47
Amy, 188
Andrew, 47
Andrew Jackson, 298

Johnson, Angeline (Halstead), 246
Anna I., 387
Asa Dexter, 347
Ben, 193
Calvin, 47
Caroline, 257
Catharine Everit, 391
Catherine, 381
Celintha (Jones), 47
Charles, 398
Charles Henry, 385
Charlotte (Bedell), 244
Charlotte Maria, 104
Christeen, 298
Cornelia, 208
Daisy, 156
Danll., 18
David, 47
Deborah (Preston), 47
Delia Mc Daniel (Kissam), 37
Donald Maxwell, 348
Ebenezer, 81
Edson, 214
Elbert, 253
Eleanor, 400
Elihu Spencer, 47
Eliphalet, 47
Elisha, 362
Eliza Ann, 249
Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth (Hults), 241
Elizabeth (Losea), 247
Elizabeth (Noble), 221
Elizabeth Ann (Poland), 257
Elizabeth F., 87
Ellym, 81
Emma Louisa, 348
Emma Rosabell, 347
Emmeline, 254
Ernest Van Valkenburg, 182
Estelle Rosetta, 369
Fannie, 45
Flora (Cooper), 47
Frank Asa, 348
Gardner, 47
Garrett, 207
Gerome, 216
Grove Rockwell, 347
Guy, 214
Harriet, 182
Harriet (Williams), 47
Henry, 47
Henry Clay, 348
Honor (Preston), 47
Ida, 391
Isaac, 47, 251
Isadore Augusta, 348
Jacob, 24, 229
James F., 87
Jane, 193, 249, 253
Jarvis, 241
Jennie Maria, 348
Jeremiah, 366
Joannah, 400
Johanna (Nillson), 386
John, 57, 213, 244, 357, 386
Joseph, 298
Joseph H., 37
Judy (Dixon), 257
Julia, 207
Kathena (Haugh), 348
Katherine Kissam, 37
Laura (Wilson), 47
Laura Emeranca (Ayers), 214
Letitia, 248
Louisa (Halstead), 347
Lucy (Morton), 347
Maggie (Mahan), 387
Maggie H., 387
Maria, 47
Maria (Halstead), 214
Maria Polly, 47
Mariah L. (——) Platt-, 381
Martha Amelia (Cowles), 47
Mary (Combs), 242
Mary Ann (Loomis), 206

Johnson, Mary Elizabeth (McGill), 348
Mary Harriet, 207, 208
Mary Lureta (Cooper), 213
Melinda, 214
Melissa, 214
Molly (Bedell), 240
Olive (Edison), 214, 216
Oscar, 213
Peter, 233, 234, 400
Peter D., 193
Phebe Ann (Gritman), 247
Philip Kissam, 37
Rachel (Combs), 251
Rhoda (Carman), 253
Richard, 18, 321
Ro., 67
Robert, 66
Rossiter Preston, 206
Roy Donald, 348
Sadie Belle, 208
Sallie J. (Graham), 207
Samuel, 394
Sara (Fishe), 57
Sarah, 193, 394, 398
Satira M., 397
Scinderella N., 81
Solomon, 214, 216
Spencer, 47
Stella May (Maxwell), 348
Stephen, 247, 353
Steven, 242
Stites, 240
Thomas, 221, 234, 286, 397
Timothy, 354
Valentine, 385
William, 2
William Henry, 247
William W., 81
Wm., 182, 364, 391
Wm. Henry, 381

Jobnston, Alonzo, 266
Annie, 266
Asa, 266
Catherine (Ellwood), 266
Charles, 328
Daniel S., 252
Edna, 266
Ellen (Hall), 252
George L., 266
Gladys, 266
Isabel (Guion), 328
James, 266
Mary, 247
Rita, 266
Roy Delbert, 266
Sadie, 266

Jones, ——, 161
Amos B., 311
Ann, 338
Ann (Jones), 338
Annie C. L. (——), 385
Asenath, 308, 309
Benjamin, 227
Celintha, 47
Daniel, 233
Ebenr., 365
Eleanor D. (Althouse), 250
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth (Seaman), 251
Emily Louise (Spencer) Silliway-, 7
Evan P., 338
Frances A., 314
Frederick E., 388
Israel, 381
Israel S., 251
James, 365
Jane, 103
Jemima P., 253
John, 356
John J., 7, 338
Jonathan, 243
Joseph, 227, 232
Julia Esther (Wood), 388
Laura Ward, 339
Levi, 194
Lydia (Ward), 338, 339
Marrietta, 381
Mary (Ockley), 243

Jones, Mary Ann W. (Jackson), 255
Nancy, 52
Peter, 132
Roger, 308, 309
Sally, 132, 133, 308, 309
Samuel, 225, 226
Samuel S., 250
Sarah, 287
Sarah (Foord), 161, 162
Thomas Wm., 255
Jonston, David, 401
Sarah, 401
Jopper, Margery, 86
Jorissen, Burger, 272
Joslin or Joslyn, Frances Wetmore, 50
Josling, Joseph, 171
Sarah (Foord), 171
George, 90
George M., 90
Pamelia, 209
Thomas Edwin, 90
Josslin, Joseph, 174
Sarah (Foord), 174
Joy, David, 361
Joyce, Charles, 362
Judd, Alveny, 360
Anna, 396
Daniel, 226
Daniel C., 226
Eleanor, 396
Giles, 360
Jacob, 396
Ozias, 233
Juderias, Julian, 120
Judkins, Clyde Hollingsworth, 94, 97
L. Ada (Hollingsworth), 94
Judson, Ephm., 361
June, Angeline, 395
James M., 395
Julia Ann, 395
Sally Ann, 395
Soloman, 395
Soloman F., 395
Soloman T., 395
Stephen B., 395

Kalish, Joseph, 143
Richard, 90, 138, 143, 144
Kalloch, Magdalen, 116
Kane, Anzonella, 35, 40
Edith Brevoort, 35, 39
Grenville, 34
Margaret Adelaide (Wolfe), 34
Margaret Dorothy, 35
Marian Sybil, 35, 39
Rose O'Niell, 35, 40
Karst, Louisa, 385
Valentine, 385
Kealer, James H., 248
Susan (Beaty), 248
Kearney, ——, 130
Keating, C. A., 201
Keator, Chauncey, 17
Jane (Smith) Sands-, 17
Keeby, ——, 266
Ethelinda (Ellwood), 266
Otto, 266
Keeler, Coleman I., 357
Daniel, 357
Electa, 339
Elijah, 232, 357
Jeremiah, 232, 248
Martin, 360
Mary Ann (Wiggins), 255
Mathew, 255
Phebe (Brown), 248
Philenia, 6, 12
Viola, 36
Keen, Mary, 133
Keep, Caleb, 362
Helen E., 197
John, 362
Martin, 363
Keiffer, Florence, 217
Howard Perry, 217
Kelam, Elizabeth (Smith), 241
Tredwell, 241

Kelchie, Louisa, 185
Nathaniel, 185
Sarah, 185
Kelley, Charles, 232
Kellogg, Aaron, 324
Abigail, 324
Jesse, 354
Kellum, Ebenezer, 388
Eliza, 392
Eliza (Cummings), 246
Emily (Powell), 255
Ezra, 246, 392
Georgianna, 384
Hannah (Raynor), 248
John, 248, 256, 384
Mary Dater (Springer), 388
Mary J. (Raynor), 384
Mary Jane (Raynor), 256
Phineas, 255
Kelly, Abraham, 400
Fanny, 218
John, 400
Sarah, 400
Kelsay, ——, 132
Kelsey, John B., 251
L. H., 399
Nathan, 354
S., 399
Samantha, 399
Sarah (Scudder), 251
Kelsh, Rebecca, 133
Kemble, Peter, 326
Samuel, 328
Kemp, Elisha, 49
Louisa Belinda (Ford), 49
Mary Jane (Russell), 50
Zenophon Nathan, 50
Kendall, Asa, 225
Kennedy, Jacob, 324
Lucretia, 289
Rachel, 76
Robert, 289
Sarah Ann, 289
Kenney or Kenny, Amos, 360
Cyrus, 356
Darius, 362
Elijah, 359
Ethel, 358
Ezra, 358
Jesse, 361
John, 166
Moses, 362
Prentice, 358
Russell, 360
Sarah (Ford), 166
Silas, 228
Simon, 360
Thomas, 361
Zacharias, 356
Kensings, Tryntje, 273
Kerkum, Huldah, 189
Levi, 189
Kerr, Edith, 376
Frank M. Rev., 239
Kerwin, Mrs. Andrew, 91
Ketcham, Charity, 250
Charity (Ketcham), 250
Charity (Terry), 246
Edgar, 387
Elizabeth, 242
Elsie, 37
Isaac, 194
Mary (Powell), 387
Mary Ann, 246
Nathaniel, 250
Platt, 194
Ruth A. (Sprague), 257
Thomas, 246
Thomas B., 257
Ketchum, Alanson, 254
Henry E., 383
Ruth (Powell), 254
Sarah Jane (Tilley), 383
Keteltas, Abraham, Rev., 238
Keylor, Joseph, 360
Keyne, Samuel, 362
Zebulon, 362
Keyser or Kisor, James G., 189
John, 189
Margaret, 189
Kiader, John, 231
Kidder, ——, 10
Anna (Halsey), 375
Dora Malinda, 375
Elizabeth (Ager), 375
Elmer, 375
Elton Maynard, 375
Ernest, 375
Ethel (Morse), 375
Harold Halsey, 375
Lawrence, 375
Libbie (Ager), 10
Marion Maynard, 375
Mary Evelyn, 375
Tressa (Hartman), 375
Violetta, 113
Waldo Elton, 375
Wellington, 375
Kieft, ——, 237
William, 235, 236, 282
Kierstede, Blandina, 274
Hans, 273
Jannetje, 273
Kiff, Elizabeth, 85
Kiles, Mary, 249
Kimball, Allyn W., 311
Caroline, 311
Daniel, 356
Delos, 311
Dwight, 311
Elisha D., 311
Elizabeth Christophers, 89
Garra, 311
Harriet Belle (Preston), 103
Isaac A., 311
Jesse, 288
Lois, 311
Louisa J., 311
Lucena, 311
Lucy, 311
Lucy Allyn, 311
Orville, 311
Shuhael, 311
William Frank, 103
Kincaid, Mary E., 33
King, A., 86
Abigail, 324
Amanda Thompson, 86
Amos, 287
Apollas, 228
Bedee Tyler, 86
David, 33
Eldorah G., 86
Elizabeth, 86
Emelene (Rulison) Smith-, 287
Emily (Rulison) Smith-, 287
Fanny, 291
Fanny Ann, 291
Francis, 86
Frederick, 166
George W., Mrs., 143
Harmonius, 187
Henry, 187
Hester, 187
Horace, 291
Irene, 269
James, 291
James D., 86, 291
John, 353
Katherine May, 154
Lucinda, 324
Margaret, 187
Marinda, 324
Martin, 324
Mary, 86
Mary E., 86
Moses, 86
Orange, 228
Paul, 228
Peggy, 291
Peggy Casady, 86
Rachel M., 86
Reuben, 324
Rufus, 197, 202
S. B., 86
Sarah J., 31, 33
Violet, 371
Kingman, John, 365
Kingsley, Angeline, 217
Bela, 352
Peras, 360
Kingsley, Simeon, 360
Kinman, David, 80
Kinne, Theodore, 229
Kinney, Hepzibah, 311
Jennie, 45
John, 311
Kinsey, Edmond, 251
Jane (Buckbee), 251
Kinyon, Christopher, 324
Dorcas, 321
Ira, 256
James, 321
Jared F., 321
John M., 324
Mareda, 321
Mary (Smith), 256
Sarah, 324
Kipers, Kiphers or Kuyphers, ——, 390
W. P., 390
Kirbie, Richard, 58
Kirby, Isaac, 245
Mary (Lawrence), 245
Kirk, Mary, 251
Kirkendall, Austin, 77
George, 77
Mary, 77
R. A., 77
Kirker, Carrie Belle (Foster), 268
Edward J., 268
George David, 268
Irene Beatrice, 268
Louisa Elva, 268
Margaret Ruth, 268
Warren Edwin, 268
Kirkpatrick, Judith, 221
Samuel, 221
Kirkum, James, 352
Kirstead, Joseph G., 248
Mary (Crafts), 248
Kirwan, Mary Ann Frances, 257
Kissam, ——, 18
Albert Ward, 37
Anna Jewett, 37
Benjamin Adrian, 38
Charlotte Snyder, 38
Delia Mc Daniel, 37
Grace Bartlett, 38
Henry Snyder, 34, 99, 138, 196, 197, 203
James Benjamin, 37
Laura Ethel (Mattison), 37
Lillian Easton, 38
Margaret Clarke (Woolley), 37
Nathalie Wardell, 37
Sara Ella, 37
William Mattison, 38
Kitchell, Abraham, 167
Charity (Ford), 167
Grace, 167
Susannah, 166, 167
Kitchen, Martha, 78
William, 78
Kitching, George, 37
Jamison N., 37
Lawrence, 37
Loreign, 37
Lucinda Jane (Fursman), 37
Sara Ella (Kissam), 37
Kitson, Daniel, 251
Sarah (Wandsor), 251
Klass, Willemtje, 275
Kliff, Joseph, 233
Kline, Elizabeth, 182
Godfrey, 183
Henry, 182
Henry B., 183
Jacob M., 182
John H., 182
Julia Ann, 183
Maria A., 182
Mary E., 183
Philip, 182
Rosa, 212
Samuel, 183
Kling, Eva Viola, 340
Julia (Mansfield), 340
Norman, 340

Klipfel, Elizabeth Handy (Ellwood), 8
Ludwig Paul, 8
Klock, Almira (Fox), 262, 368
Bert, 368
Elizabeth (Ellwood), 8, 153
Evy Ann, 11, 262
Frank P., 368
Hiram, 262, 368
Jacob, 8, 153
Mary, 10
Mary E., 11, 158
Melissa, 153
Knapp, Aaron, 363
Agustus T., 321
Arthur, 155
Charles, 321
Cyrus, 396
Daniel, 363
Ella, 321
Emily Elizabeth (Ellwood), 155
George H., 396
Helen, 396
Jesse, 228
Mary, 396
Minnie, 321
Moses, 227
Nathl., 363
Newcomb, 396
Nehemiah, 321
Phebe, 321
Polly, 396
Susan, 321
Knight, David, 361
Knolton, Joshua, 356
Knowlton, Alta M. (Failing), 156
Diademia, 47
Ross, 156
Kolb, ——, 209
Henrietta Eliza (Satterlee), 209
Konchrite, James, 357
Konkle, Daniel, 81
Mary Ann, 81
Korts, Dorothy, 81
Jacob, 81
Mary, 81
Polly, 81
Robert, 81
Sarah E., 81
Seymour, 81
Zimri, 81
Krake, Oliver, 8, 154
Sally (Merservey), 8, 154
Krandall, Christopher, 360
Krankhite or Kronkhite, Abraham, 328
Hercurleus Johnse, 328
Jacobus, 328
John, 328
Kratzer, Abidah A., 311
Daniel P., 311
Julia Ann, 50
Mary W., 311
Kromenaker, Jacob, 212
Julia (Smack), 212
Julia Josephine (Grant), 212
William, 212
Kruger, George Edward, 201
Krum, Sara D., 262
Krumbhaar, Jane Butler (Mo Cutcheon), 115
Mary Alice Caroline, 115
William Frêge, 115
Kumler, Cornelia Juliet (Preston), 107
Daniel Beary, 107
John, 107
Juliet Preston, 107
Mrs., 106
Preston, 107
Sarah (Landis), 107
Kuypers, William P., 240
William P., Rev., 239
Kyckuyt, Jan, 274

Labar, Amanda, 183
Elijah, 183
Ira M., 183
Labar, Jane G., 190
Jefferson, 183
John, 190
L., 183
Silas S., 183
La Clare, Mary, 103
Lacey or Lacy, Aaron, 294
Emily, 293
John R., 293
Mary, 294
Laden, Sadie, 288
Ladroux, Peter, 21
Lager, Thomas, 359
Lagow, Anna (Wise), 107
John, 107
Martha, 107
Laimbeer, Francis Effingham, 91
Laird, Anna Augusta (Buckman), 154
George Morgan, 154
Glen Royal, 154
Guy Morgan, 154
Katherine May (King), 154
Leah Florence, 154
Loraine King, 154
Lottie Caroline, 154
Rae Lawrence, 154
Ruth E. (Boot), 154
Viola (Marwel), 154
Wm., 232, 233
Lakin, Wm., 366
Lam, Solomon, 361
Laman, D. J., 186
Emma A., 186
Jane, 186
Sarah J., 186
Lamar, Thomas Jefferson, 98
Lamb, John, 26, 230, 238
Joseph, Rev., 238
Lamberson, Hannah (Parker), 240
Herman, 240
Jane (Box), 246
John, 246
Lambert, Barbara Arden (Murlless), 35
Frank, Rev., 35
Joseph, 194
Levi, 194
Mary, 194
Rachel, 136
Lamont, Archihald, 393
Jane W., 393
Loretta, 393
Robert, 393
Lamphere, ——, 104
Susannah (Gilbert) Gamble-, 104
Lamsen, Emma (Bogardus), 385
Roger, 385
Landis, John Tannehill, 303
Katherine (Beary), 107
Philip, 107
Sarah, 107
Lane, Elizabeth Ann (Simonson), 253
John H., 383
Julia C., 383
Margarette Ann, 383
Mary E. (Lewis), 383
Sarah, 31
William H., 253
William R., 253
Langdon, Ann, 247, 251
Elizabeth, 251
Hannah (Abrams), 245
Margaret, 241
Maria, 256
Mary, 242
Phebe, 248
Phebe (Brewer), 246
Polly, 240
Sarah, 241, 251
Silvanus, 246
Stephen, 245
Woodbury G., 306
Lanier, Henry Wysham, 195
Lanning, Anna, 75
Eliza, 31, 32
Isaac, 32
Syble, 191
Lanning, William, 75
Lansing, John, 361
L. S., Mrs., 402
La Perouse, ——, 124
Larabee or Larrabee, Ella Robbins, 386
Seth, 363
Larcom or Larcum, Bradly, 75
Job, 75
Luther P., 75
Rebecka, 75
Rebeckah, 75
Sarah Rolfe, 75
Silas C., 75
Lardner, James Francis, 113
Mabel Marie, 113
Nora (Gilmore), 113
Larkin, James, 233
Latham, Marcia, 197
Lathan, Danl. R., 382
Emma J. (Pullis), 382
Lathrop, Hezekiah, 229
Laurence, Asiel, 234
David, 233
Elijah, 234
Laurenszen, Aeltje (Van Loenen), 273
Maryken, 273
Willemtje, 273
Zacharius, 273
Laures, Catherine, 287
Law, Andrew Monroe, 51
Benedict Arnold, 51
Caroline Louisa, 51
Eugene Bernadotte, 51
Louisa (Humphreyville), 51
Mary Emeline, 51
Sidney Smith, 51
Smith, 51
Susan Alvira (Goodsell), 51
Thankful (Smith), 51
Lawrance, Jacob, 391
Martha, 391
Lawrence, Antoinette (Colyer), 385
Calvin, 353
Charity, 222
Elmira Osborn, 219
Fanny (Bedell), 242
Gilbert, 242, 392
Isaac, 24, 25
Jarvis W., 385
Job, 353
John, 235
Keziah (Pell), 326
Levi, 353
Lydia (Brower), 249
Mary, 245
Patty, 241
Peter, 353
Richard, 222
Rufus, 353
Sylvanus, 249
Layhe, Anna, 344
Layton, Elbert, 385
Sarah A. (——) Grant-, 385
Layworthy, Mercy, 166
Leach, Alexander, 365
Arthur C., 264
Elsie Parks (Ellwood), 264
Jonathan, 365
Sophia, 136
Lear, Susan, 197
Learn, James, 151
Lucinda C. (Jarvis), 151
Leavenworth, Eliza Jane (Henderson), 31, 33
Elmira Josephine, 33
Horace, 31, 33
Leavitt, Emma Hart, 34
Susan, 250
Ledyard, Henry, 101, 102
Matilda (Cass), 102
Susan Livingston, 101
Lee, Abigail, 90
Abijah, 365
Austin, 90
Daniel, 296, 355
General, 27
John, 90
Levi, 363

Lee, Lucy (Hatch), 90
Robert E., 112
William, 90
Leek, Elias, 244
Sarah (Cornell), 244
Leenderez, Adriana (Cornelis), Swits-, 275
Albert, 275
Lefferts, Roletta, 246
Leggett or Legitt, Elizabeth, 26
Gabriel, 26, 222
Joshua, 224
William, 24, 26, 222
Leib or Lipe, Casper, 5, 150
Peggy, 8, 150
Polly (Ellwood), 5
Leigh, John, 90
Leininger, Elizabeth (Palmer), 215
Israel, 215
Miranda, 215
Leitch, Bertha (Ellwood), 369
John, 369
Lendrieth or Lendrith, Willempje (Uyten Bogaert), 274
William, 274
Leonard, Christina, 77
E. W., 77
Ebenezer W., 77
Isabella, 189
Levi, 189
Solomon, 229
Lequette, Caroline (Reinhart), 381
Joseph, 381
Lermon, Elen, 87
William, 87
Lesee, Harriet Amelia, 149, 264
Leslie, Agnes (Parsons) Morgan-, 19
Arthur C., 19
Lesslet, Charles, 358
Lester, Abby, 312
Adella C., 312
Albert, 311
Amanda, 312
Amey J., 312
Ann, 312
Austin, 312
Catherine Ferris, 312
Charles, 312
Charlotte Amanda, 318
Claud F., 91, 97, 307
Cynthia, 312
Cynthia A., 312
Daniel, 312
Della A., 313
Ebenezer, 312
Edwin, 312
Edwin A., 311
Elias, 312
Emily, 312
Emily Cordelia, 312
Erastus, 312
Ersula F., 312
Eva M. (Conklin), 312
Fred V., 312
George W., 312
Henry L., 312
J. Allyn, 312
L. A., 312
Lucy, 312
Lucy A., 312
Lucy Ann (Young), 311
Mary, 312
Mary H., 312
Mary J., 312
Mary Jane, 312
Nellie Isabel, 312
Orrin, 312
Parmelia, 312
Philena, 312
Polly Kimball, 312
Sabra, 312
Solon, 312
Thomas, 312
Volney, 312
Lethbridge, Melvin W., 304
Lever, Joshua, 366
Leverage, Caleb, 232
Leveredge, William, 282
Leverich, Rev. Mr., 68
Lewis, —— (Livingston), 306
Abel, 230
Aden, 293
Alice Madeleine, 35
Alpheus, 242
Benjn., 229, 230
Celia, 298
Charles E., 183
David John, 250
Edmund, 98
Elisha, 232, 233
Elizabeth, 246
Elizabeth (Pine), 242
Euretta S., 158
Frances Amelia (Smith), 52
Francis H., 293
George, 293
Harriet Southworth, 90
Henry, 243
Henry Martyn, 52
Ira Oscar, 298
James, 298, 381
Jennet S., 293
Jordan, 245
Lucinda, 300
Luther, 6
Lydia, 293
Lydia W., 293
Margaret, 298
Margaret (Ellwood), 6
Maria, 381
Martha (Fowler), 245
Mary, 168
Mary Ann (Platt), 243
Mary E., 383
Nancy (Jackson), 250
Nathan, 358
Nicholas, 359
Olive, 293
Oliver D., 298
Phebe, 298
Phoebe, 240
Russel, 293
Sally, 298
Thomas, 293
Thomas G., 300
Truman, 231
William, 297, 298, 303
Lewless, Mary, 375
Lidner, Margaret, 257
Ligenfelter, Adelbert, 153
Catherine, 262
C. A., 153
Hazel, 153
Irving Elwood, 153
May Evelyn (Ramsey), 153
Sarah (——), 262
Liggett, L. K., 110
Lilly, Moses, 231
Silas, 225
Lincoln, Elisha, 173
Israel, 173
Joseph, 173, 174
Nehemiah, 173
Prudence, 174
Prudence (Foord), 173
Lindenberry, Anthony, 182
Grace, 182
John, 182
Linderman, Anna, 186
Cornelius, 186
Elizabeth, 188
Isaac, 188
Julia, 188
Lindly, Elizabeth (Freeman) Ford-, 165
John, 165
Lindsley, David, 168, 362
Eleazer, 178
Eleazr, 167
Eunice (Halsey), 178
John, 167
Maria, 178
Linger, Elizabeth, 193
Lingren, Eleanor Dorthe, 388
Linington, Florence R., 386
Linn, Mary A., 291
Linsley, Elijah, 366
Isaac, 366
Lisdell, Maud, 268
Little, Amanda, 341
Clark, 341
Eliza (Dakey), 383
Eliotte, Mrs., 98
Jerusha (Allen), 341
Joseph, 229
Thos., 383
Livingston, Alexander, 286
Alida, 305
Alida (Schuyler), 305
Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer-, 116
Alice (Swift), 116
Catharine, 178
Catherine (Van Brugh), 116
Charles James, 116
Charlotte Lucia, 90, 116, 117, 138, 144
Charlotte Lucia (Merry), 116
Edward, 306
Edwin Brockholst, 286
Gabriel, 286
Gilbert, 305
Henrietta, 286
James, 286
James Duane, 116, 117, 401
Janet (Dundas), 286
Jean (Cranstoun) Macclesfield-, 286
John Henry, 98
Margaret, 306
Margaret (Beekman), 306
Margaret (Graham), 286
Mary (Tong), 116
Mary K., 117
Michael, 286
Minna, 117
Molborne, 358
Philip, 116
Robert, 116, 159, 305, 306
Robert Cambridge, 116
Robert R., 306
Sarah, 134
Sarah (Swift), 116
William, 286
Locke, N. C., Rev., 256
Nathaniel C., Rev., 239
Lockwood, Amah J., 312
Amey, 312
Betsey, 312
Henry, 312
Henry J., 312
James, 360
Jesse, 365
John, 353
Jonathan, 360
Lucy A., 316
Loesa, Mary, 394
Logan, Sheldon, 367
Long, Catharine (Van Cott), 251
David R., 251
Sarah Edith, 265
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 7
Longstreet, Diana, 312
George, 312
Guilbert, 312
Sabrina, 312
Loockermans, Govert, 273
Jannetje, 273
Marritie, 273
Loomis, Augusta (Houk), 219
Dell Fannie, 219
Elizabeth, 78
Esther, 46
Hannah (Baird), 206
Jane Ann, 78
Joseph, 302
Mary Ann, 206
Oliver, 206
Samuel, 78
Stephen B., 219
Loomison, Nichs., 366
Loop, ——, 288
Loper, Charles G., 382
Elmira, 250
Sarah, 255
Sarah B. (Van Cott), 382
Lord, Ephraim, 230

Loree, Elizabeth, 137
Ezra C., 137
Ezra Condit, 137
George H., 137
George Harvey, 136, 137
Harriet, 137
Henry D., 136, 137
Jane, 137
Leonor Fresnel, 196, 203
Mary, 137
Nancy D., 137
Phebe, 137
Phebe (Axtell), 136, 137
Phebe Ann, 137
Samuel, 136, 137
Sarah, 137
Sarah (Price), 136, 137
Sarah Price, 137
Stephen, 137
Timothy, 137
Timothy L., 137
Loring, Josiah, 172
Losca, Abigail, 241
Amietta, 381
Daniel, 241, 384, 389, 390, 392
David Sammis, 390
Eliza, 391
Eliza (Gildersleeve), 243
Elizabeth, 241, 247, 248, 389
Elizabeth (Bedell), 247
Hannah, 244, 390, 392
Hannah (Bedell), 241, 389
Hannah (Smith), 382
James, 243, 391
Lavina, 250
Leander, 384
Leonard, 252
Lizzie (Conklin), 384
Lydia Ann (Smith), 252
Mary Ann, 246
Mary Elizabeth, 252
Phebe Ann, 392
Phebe D. (Hinman), 384
Polly (Cornwell), 240
Richard Edgar, 382
Richard P., 247
Valentine, 240, 392
Washington, 391
Losee, Alanson, 382
Albert, 383
Eliza, 391
Esther Hinman, 257
Hester Ann (Doxey), 382
James, 257, 391
Maggie (Walker), 383
Mary, 243
Mary Elizabeth, 391
Phebe A., 257
Phebe Ann, 253
Rachel (Abrams), 257
Losey, Charles Irving, 41
Mary Estella, 41
Vera Millie, 41
Lothrop, Azariah, 356
Lott, Jacob, 226
Jennie, 17
Lounsbery, Belona, 297
Bowen, 297
Newton, 297
Love, John, 367
Loveland, Gad, 230, 231
Loveless, Alpheus, 184
Catharine A., 184
George, 353, 356
Mary Ann, 184
Lovell, Aaron, 76
Amy, 80
Eleanor, 160, 164, 170
Elizabeth (——), 170
Elleans, 170
Ellyn, 170
F. H., Mrs., 199
Hannah (Magoun), 164
James, 170, 172
Louise Lewis, 199
Moses, 80
Susannah, 80
Lovener or Lovenor, Margaret, 295
Lovener or Lovenor, Robert, 298
Thomas, 295
Lovejoy, Theodor, 357
Lowden, Esther A. (Wood), 382
Washington, 382
Lowell, —— (Flemming), 151
E. E., 151
Lower, Conrad, 356
John, 356
Lowyshibry, Betsy, 313
Charles H., 313
David R., 313
Wm., 313
Loyles, Rev., 70
Lucas, Grazetta (Wilson), 348
John Ezra, 348
Minnie Isabel, 348
Wm., 362
Luce, Harvey, 231
Luckhurst, Charlotte T., 201, 304
Luddington, Andrew, 400
Asa, 400
Jerh., 358
Polly, 400
Sarah, 400
Ludlow, Frances (Fraser), 144
James Bettner, 90, 138, 144, 145
J. M., 87
Louisa (Geary) Wood-, 145
Mary, 87
Stephen, 87
Thomas W., 144
Ludlum, Ann, 243
Clarence Allen, 402
Elizabeth, 390, 391
Elizabeth (Sweet), 242
John, 242, 390, 391
Libby, 381
Mary (Monfortt), 241
Mary Ann, 252, 390
Nicklas, 390
Rulef, 241
Sarah, 253, 391
Ludsthorp, Elizabeth (Chetwoode) Woodhull-, 260
William, 260
Luin, Henry, 299, 393
Patience, 393
Lull, Angeline, 313
Leonard, 313
Polly, 313
Lumbard, Philip, 230
Lummis, Charles F., 120
Luse, Israel, 182
Mary, 182
Lush, Anna, 252
Dewitt C., 313
James, 240
Mary (Carman), 240
Luther, Elizabeth, 281, 282, 285
John, 285
Samuel, 285
Lüttgen, Walther, 301
Lux, Adolf, 385
Annie Mary (Stoffel), 385
Henry, 385
Lyell, David, 85
Sally, 85
Sarah Caroline, 85
Lyllie, Zenas, 363
Lynch, James, 306
Janet (Tillotson), 306
Margaret Augusta, 142, 306
Lynn, John, 356
Lynser, Elizabet, 278
Lynsley, Wm., 366
Lynsse, Abraham, 278
Catharina (Rutgers) Thong-, 278
Lyon, Charles, 313
Eunice, 135
Ira W., 313
Monmouth, 326
Rufus, 230
Samuel, 326
Lytle or Lyttle, Alexr., 359
Leonard, 93, 97, 199
William Haines, 93
Mabee, Nicholas, 242
Sarah (Monfortt), 242
Mabey, Abner C., 86
N. T., 86
Sarah, 86
Mablethorp or Mablethorpe, John, 258, 260
Margerie, 258
Margery, 258-60
Mac Allaster, Ellen H., 313
Macclesfield, Jean (Cranstoun), 286
Peter, 286
Mac Farling, James, 224
Jane, 326
Robert, 224
Mac Fayden, Mary, 150
Mac Gillioray, Chauncy, 81
Chestina, 81
George, 81
Mary, 81
Olive, 81
Mack, Eliza A., 184
Elizabeth, Mrs., 158
Frances L., 184
Horace, 184
John, 313
John A., 313
Joshua F., 184
Lillian, 313
Maria, 313
Mackay, Clarence H., 196
Mackie, Peter, 167
Mac Rae, Ellen, 266
Mac Wethy, Lou D., 93, 98
Macy, V. Everit, 301
Mader or Maider, D. Ellwood, 149
Elizabeth (Ellwood), 7, 149
Harvey, 7, 149
H. Carlton, 149
Harriet E., 149
Sarah C., 149
Sarah F. (Ellwood), 7, 149
Maebert, Ann (Garritson), 253
Edward, 253
Magee, Royal, 367
Magoon, Stephen L., 19
Magoun, Hannah, 164
Isaac, 164
James, 164, 171
John, 163, 164
Rebecka, 164
Sarah, 164, 171
Magune, Isaac, 163
Mahan, Maggie, 387
Mahew, Lemuel, 357
Main, Abigail, 324
Amos, 324
Cyrus, 313
Esther, 313
John, 313, 321
Joseph, 313
Nancy, 324
Sally, 321
Silas G., 321
Stephen, 321
Wm., 324
Major, Drusilla (Drew), 255
William, 255
Maker, Artemas, 226
Malick, ——, 7, 149
Angelina (Ellwood) Bates-, 7, 149
Augusta E., 149
Fannie E., 149
Hannah A., 149
Sarah M., 149
Susan L., 149
Mallery, Burr, 356
Elmira Caroline, 344
Malloon, John, 232
Mallory, Austin D., 82
Harry, 82
Sarah M., 82
Maloney, Timothy, 194
Malthy, Alice, 324
Byron, 324
Caroline, 324
Clayton, 324
Lester, 324

Maltby, Manson T., 187
Mrs. ——, 187
William, 324
Man, Alrick Hubbel, 91
Manchester, Charles W., 31
Sarah M. (Henderson), 31
Maning, James, 177
Mann, Ella Wells, 201
Mannel, Harriet (Potter), 212
Louise, 212
Wilder, 212
Manning, Abram, 182
Cyren, 183
Eleanor, 183
Henry, 84
Isaac, 183
James, 176
Jeremiah, 177, 180
John, 182
Luther, 182
Mary (——) Ford-, 177
Mary (Foord), 176
Rachel (Ford), 180
Rebekab, 182
Sariah, 182
Mansfield, Julia, 340
Manzer, Elize (Wood), 263
Frances, 148, 263
James, 263
March, Emiline Mc Gowen, 190
James H., 190
Stephen, 190
Marchall or Mareschall, Margery, 61
William, 56
Marquet, Elizabeth, 35
Mariner, Lillie, 155, 269
Marion, Henry, 398
Markle, Abigail, 84, 85
Adam, 84, 85
Jacob, 85
Sarah, 85
William C., 84
Marks, Adelia May, 313
Joseph, 313
Markum, Erastus, 229
Marriat or Marriot, Dorothy (Fish), 59
Edward, 59
Marschall, Tho', 258
Marsh, Adilene (Baldwin), 383
Allen, 356
Clarissa, 218
Elnathan, 227
Eugene Vincent, 383
James, 42
John, 188
Katherine, 146
Laura Caroline, 43
Lucy, 42
Mary, 296
Mary J., 296
Royal, 296
William, 225
Marshall, Albert L., 313
John, 4
Lavina, 76
Lyman, 313
Moses, 76
Moses H., 76
Rachel (Van Alin), 4
Rachel (Van Allen), 4
Sarah, 313
Sarah Brooks, 76
Thomas, 75
Marston, Edward, 57
Elizabeth (Fishe), 57
Maude L., 91
Marte, Ernestine, 376
Martense, Maria, 274
Van Thomas, 274
Martin, Amaziah, 233
Anna (Right), 177
Catherine (Goodman), 7
C. B. H., Rev., 107
Charles E., 7
Delavan, 7
James, 177
Jane, 214
Thomas Mills, Rev., 115
Martindale, Eliza, 298
Emily M., 298
Olive, 266
William, 298
Martyn, Charles, 93
Marvin, Abbie, 42
Joseph, 380
Samuel, 233
Marwel, Viola, 154
Mase, Mary, 137
Masiker, Clarissa, 321
Jacob, 321
Mason, Anna (Tharatt), 376
Arthur, 376
Bernard, 376
Jesse, 376
Lowell, 313
Lydia Jane, 38
Mary E., 313
Preston, 376
Mast, Ethel May, 215
George, 215
George Alvin, 215
Mary Elizabeth (Halstead), 215
Matthias, 215
Susanna (Rose), 215
Mastin, Della A. (Lester), 313
Robt., 313
Mather, James, 362
Mathews, Daniel, 49
Eunice Lucina (Wood), 49
Matthews, Edmund, 246
Elizabeth (Raynor), 249
Hamilton, 249
Irving Augustus, 387
James S., 382
Joseph, 247
Lavina (Watters), 246
Mary (Nichols), 247
Phebe D. (Harrington), 387
Rhoda (Blydenburgh), 382
Matoke, Robert, 56
Matross, Dianna, 241
Mattison, Jane Angestella (Dow), 37
Laura Ethel, 37
William Henry, 37
Matty, Corinne R., 158
Edna M., 158
Henry B., 158
Marvin H., 158
Minnie A. (Failing), 158
Vivian (Jeffers), 158
Mauduit, Alice (——), 61
Will, 61
Maurice, Charles Alfred, 38
Julia Frances (Heiberger), 38
Lillian Kissam (Ely), 38
Maxon, Elizabeth, 215
John, 215
Lydia (Sweet), 215
Maxwell, Charles Burt, 348
Emma Louisa, 348
Grant Sheldon, 348
Isadore Augusta (Johnson), 348
John D., 324
Joshua, 228
Levi, 324
Minnie Isabel (Lucas), 348
May, Augusta Lucene, 7, 149
John, 202
Richard, 353
Maybee, Mary Jane, 249
Mayhew, Almay W., 381
Mary W., 381
Mayo, ——, 9
Harriet (Ellwood), 9
Samuel, 282
Mead, John, 192
Mary Ann, 192
Nathl., 233
Michael, 360
William S., 192
Meader, Edward, 346
Helena (Eastman), 346
Julia A. (Whitaker), 346
Laura E., 346
Robert Dexter, 348
Meader, Sally, 324
Sarah Emeline (Taylor), 348
Sheldon, 348
Stella May, 348
Mears, James, 361
Meekes, Ann, 247
Meert, Frederic William, 196
Meginn, Adaline (——) Ficken-, 388
John H., 388
Meikleham, Agnes D. (Dash), 35
Fanny (Cassidy), 35
Frances Louise, 35
Louise Scott, 35
Martha Randolph, 35
Thomas Mann Randolph, 35
William, 35
Melass, Jacob, 366
Mellis, Ida, 265
Melven, Caroline (Cady), 103
L. B., 103
Ment, Asa, 297
Clarissa, 297
Lucina B., 297
Mercer, Alfred, 212
Joseph, 212
Lucy (——), 212
Mary Elizabeth (Thompson), 212
Merchant, Ann R., 77
Bethiah, 77
Wm., 77
Mereness, Ida (Fox), 367
Norman, 367
Merriam, James, 192
Merrick, David, 363
Merrill, Abel, 101
Almira, 296
Amanda L., 296
Charlotte, 101
Eliza (Roberts), 341
Franklin, 253
George Frank, 341
Hannah (Goodwin), 101
James, 296
Luke T., 296
Mary (Gildersleeve), 253
Roxana, 341
Roxey, 341
Sylvia Ida, 264
Merrills, Elias, 355
Merriman, Benoni, 357
Charles, 357
Merritt, Douglas, 97, 99, 197, 203
Edward, 21
Elizabeth, 313
George, 1
James G., 313
Mary, 1, 255
Mary (Kirk), 251
Samuel, 251
Thomas, 21
Merry, Charlotte Lucia, 116
Susan Maria (Taylor), 116
Thomas Henry, 116
Merserean, Fannie E. B., 384
John B., 384, 385
John W., 387
Josephine L., 385
Mary R., 383
Nora L. (Garvey), 387
Sara Emma, 387
Merservey, Sally, 8, 154
Merwin, Eunice, 43
Eunice (Smith), 43
Hally, 42
Joseph, 380
Phoebe, 43
Samuel Miles, 43
Mesnard, Aaltje (Van Deursen), 273
Francis, 273
Messenger, Daniel, 227
Elias, 359
Martin, 359
Peter, 227
Metcalf or Metcalfe, Eva, 374
Henry, 201
Metley, Richard, 56
Metselaer, Barbara, 74

Meyer, Hendrica (Hermans), 274
Martin Jansen, 274
Ruttie, 274, 275
Meynderson, Elsje, 274
Michaelson, Frederick, 25
Ryer, 25
Tunis, 25
Michelfelder, Edward, 39
Harry Howard, 39
Mabel Irene (Butler), 39
Raymond Theodore, 39
Theodore Robert, 39
Mickles, Nichs., 366
Middaugh, Catharine, 87
Elizabeth, 83
Joseph, 83
Joseph W., 396
Martha, 396
Soloman, 87
Wessels S., 396
Middleton, George Hancock, 205
Margaret, 90
Margaret Lee, 138, 145, 205, 206
Mary Sophia (Jerome), 205
Milby, ——, 218
Emeline L. (Townsend), 218
Miles, Anna, 313
Denny, 362
Julett, 313
Mae, 270
Nathaniel, 361
Sabra, 313
Sally, 313
Stoddard, 313
Thomas, 361
Millard, Achsah, 17
Milleman, Amelia, 38
Miller, ——, 6
—— (Combs) Ellwood-, 9
Abigail (——), 132
Abraham, 5, 132
Adison, 295
Amos, 77
Andrew J., 184, 190
Ann Jeanette, 255
Arthur, 380
Arthur Scott, 9
Byron C., 263
Charity, 10, 155
Charlotte (Baldwin), 382
Christopher, 249
Delia, 77
Diantha, 321
Dyo, 5
Edward W., Rev., 97
Elen, 249
Elizabeth, 296, 321
Elizabeth (Wilson), 6
Emily, 77
Emma (Comes) Ellwood-, 380
Gad, 358
Gaspar, 296
Harriet, 9
Henry, 232, 296
Hester Ann B., 255
Ida (Roof), 263
Isaac, 295
James, 321
John, 5, 232, 252
John W., 321
Jonathan, 326
Judah H., 253
Julia, 243
Levinah, 240
Lucina, 48
Lydia Jane, 253
Malvina Martha, 346
Margaret, 244
Maria (Treadwell), 249
Mary, 254
Nancy (Ellwood), 5
Nathan, 132
Norchy Ann, 255
Rachel, 395
Rev., 69
Richard B., 382
Sarah, 190
Sarah (Flower), 253
Stephen, 232
Miller, Susan, 190
Susan (Golder), 252
Thomas A., 354
William, 230, 321
Milligan, Thomas, 232
Millner, Michael, 18
Mills, Albin Daniel, 50
Amy, 136
Blanche, 377
Caty, 313
Clamenza Marilla, 50
Cleo, 136
Cornelia E. M., 169
Daniel, 50
Dotha (Ford), 50
Edward H., 256
Elizabeth, 241
Emeline, 50
Emerett Lonisa (Russell), 51
Esther Hinman (Losee), 257
Frances Melora (Joslyn), 50
Hannah, 137
Jane Arabella, 50
Jedediah, 136
John, 50, 136, 137, 313
Julia Ann (Kratzer), 50
Laura E., 313
Lestina Rhoanna (Bishop), 50
Luke, 313
Mahlon Day, 50
Marvin Ford, 50
Mary, 50, 137
Mary (Dunbar), 50
Mary A., 387
Mary Ann (Pine), 256
Nancy A. (Geer), 313
Nehemiah, 136, 137
Phebe, 137
Phebe (——), 136
Quartus F., 313
Robert Sidney, 257
Sarah, 137
Sarah (——), 136
Sarah Ann, 50
Seth Barstow, 51
Theodora (Ford), 50
Timothy, 136, 137
Wallace Sheldon, 50
Zedediah, 137
Zenas, 137
Mineah, John, 393
Margaret, 393
Miner, David, 194
Harriet L., 42
Orrin, 194
Polytha, 194
Minor, Ada T. (Hovey), 267
Asa, 352
Asel, 363
Charles Smith, 42
Chloe (Dutton), 42
Daniel, 362
Elbert, 42
George Preston, 42
Hiram, 42
James A., 267
Mary Eloise, 42
Maurice Ensign, 42
Sarah Caroline (Preston), 42
Minshull, Augusta, 386
Mintonye, Jacob, 296
Minturn, Olive C. (Conklin), 321
Smith, 321
Mise, ——, 149
Fannie E. (Malick), 149
Mitchell, Catharine (Osterhout), 84
Charity, 242
Charles, 83
Daniel, 228
Eliza, 84
Eliza (Hall), 84
James, 84
John, 83
John R., 84
Julia, 84
Mitchell, Lyna, 84
Mary, 241
Priscilla Hutchinson, 83
Rachel, 83
Rachel Lindsay, 84
Samuel, 84
Samuel R., 83, 84
Wm., 367
Mitchill, Mary Elizabeth, 253
Moe, E. H., 313
Lodelia A. (Arnold), 313
Moffat, Ann, 300
Laura M., 300
Maria, 295
Samuel, 295, 300
Thomas M., 300
William, 300
Molineaux, Elizabeth A. (Smith), 257
Franklin H., 257
John J., 257
Lydia Louisa (Fowler), 257
Molley, Ebenezer, 225
Mollineaux, Eliza D., 382
Phebe, 381
Sarah Ann, 254
Moltrop, Moses, 225
Monfortt, Mary, 241
Sarah, 242
Mong, Mrs. W. H., 131
Monk, Richard, 65
Montague, Thomas, 275
Montanje, Sara, 279
Montfort, Garret, 252
Mary (Sammis), 252
Montgomery, —— (Livingston), 306
Elizabeth Phillips, 142, 306
Elmiria, 393
Henry E., Rev., 142, 306
Jane, 189
J. W., 393
Lora Tifft, 313
Louisa Jane, 393
Lydia, 393
Margaret Augusta (Lynch), 142, 306
Thomas E., Mrs., 298
William S., 313
Mony, Barnet, 356
Moody, Deborah, 18, 281
Henry, 281
Lady, 282
Moon, Elizabeth (Rooleson), 288
Jacob, 288
Margaret, 288
Mooney, Anna F., 34
Moony, John, 231
Moore or More, Abia, 192
Andrew, 202
Calista Emiline, 192
David, 192
Esther, 191
Eunice (Ford), 167
Ezra, 191
George, 381
Harriet Emily, 373
Hazel (Van Heusen), 267
Helen (Fargo), 108
Howard W., 267
James, 362
James Hobart, 108
John, 191
Josiah, 360
Lora Josephine (Small), 108
Matilda (Mc Gill), 381
Roger, 313
Stephen, 167
William E., 192
Wm., 353
Morehead, John Motley, 198
Morehouse, Benj., 357
Burt, 270
Burton Lafayette, 270
Emma Grace White, 270
Ida May (Ellwood), 270
Morey, Ada J., 324
Arretta, 324
Caroline, 324
Caroline L., 324
Ebenezer, 324

Morey, Gideon, 324
John, 324
Rebecca, 324
Morgan, Agnes (Parsons), 19
Amy, 294, 397
Charles, 233, 329
Daniel, 294, 397
Harriet, 294, 397
I., 294
Isabella, 294, 397
John, 227
John Hill, 91
J. J. A., 381
J. J. A., Rev., 239
J. P., 140
Wm. F., Rev., 108, 114
Susannah (Guion), 329
T., 294
Thomas, 294, 397
William O., 397
William S., 19
Morice, Ann, 248
Morrell, George S., 385
Mary L., 385
Phebe A. (Burt), 385
Morris, ——, 222
Catharine Willard (Ford), 178
Charles H., 379
Cordelia, 373
Earl Halstead, 346
Emory, 50
Gracia (Sweet), 346
Hannah (Ford), 167
Hattie Arabella (Baum), 379
Ira, 346
Isabella (——), 222
John, 183
Joseph, 167
Juliette Amanda (Halstead), 346
Lewis, 221, 222
Lewis Nelson, 178
Mary, 136, 183
Mary A., 137
Rhoda, 183
Rhoda M., 183
Robert, 364
Sarah Ann (Mills), 50
Sarah L., 137
Scott, 346
Wistar, Mrs., 97
Zimri, 183
Morrison, Alex, 30
Hannah (Bushnell) Ellwood-, 7
Hugh, 30
John, 7
Lucretia (Henderson), 30
Sarah (Henderson), 30
Morrow, Hannah Elizabeth (Ford), 169
Samuel, 169
William Horace, 169
Morse, ——, 6
Abel, 4, 6
Althea, 158
Amos, 45
Anna (——), 45
Benjamin R., 6, 148
Caroline, 6
Catherine, 6, 148
Charles B., 6, 148
Charles E., 148
Charles L., 313
Corinne R. (Matty), 158
David, 360
Elaine, 158
Eliza A., 45
Ella (Caldwell), 148
Ella C., 148
Ethel, 375
Eulalia P., 313
Hannah M., 148
Hubert E., 158
Huldah, 44
James L., 148
Jane M. (Davidson), 148
John, 234, 363
John D., 148
Morse, Joshua, 360
Josiah L., 313
Kate E., 148
Lula Maude, 313
Margaret (Ellwood), 4, 6
Marilla B., 313
Mary E. (Stuart), 148
Richard A., 148
Richard E., 6
Stoughton, 228
Morton, Lucy, 347
Mosely, Seth, 30
Möser, Susan, 159
Mosher, ——, 288
Adaline, 314
Anna, 314
Arvid, 314
Caroline, 314
Carrie C., 314
Catherine Leonard, 314
Dolphus C., 314
Elvey H., 314
Fanny, 314
Garner, 314
Hannah, 314
Herman, 314
Hettie C., 314
Heziah Pearsall, 314
Hopy, 314
Jonathan, 314
Layton G., 314
Lydia, 314
Marahuh, 314
Martha J., 314
Mary J., 314
Maryetta, 314
Nellie M., 314
Nelson, 314
Nettie J., 317
Phebe, 314
Philomelia, 314
Sabra Lester, 314
Samuel, 314
Samuel C., 314
Smith, 314
Wilson, 314
Mott, —— (Bowne), 26
Abby (Coos), 249
Abigail (Hendrickson), 249
Adam, 14, 26, 282
Amelia, 251
Amelia (Abrams), 246
Amelia (Smith), 249
Ann (Bedell), 247
Anne, 14
Benjamin, 244, 247
Caleb, 242
Catharine (Carman), 244
Catharine J. (Gray), 381
Charity (Mitchell), 242
Charles, 242
Cornelia, 26
Deborah Louisa (Burtis), 255
Edward, 255
Elijah, 255
Eliza, 249, 252
Elizabeth, 15, 246
Elizabeth (Cornell), 249
Elizabeth (Williams), 26
Emeline, 248
Frances Ann (Fowler), 250
George, 249
George W., 253
Gershom, 26, 27, 97
Hannah, 245, 247
Hannah (Carman), 242
Hannah (Sopus), 242
Hattie L., 387
Henry, 249, 250
Hopper Striker, 99, 196, 197, 203, 402
Jacob, 15
James, 23, 26
Jerusha, 241
John, 240, 249, 253
Joseph, 242
Lewis, 246
Lucinda, 254
Lucy (Nicolls), 240
Margaret, 249
Mott, Martha Jane (Wright), 253
Mary, 26
Mary (Holmes), 26
Mary Ann, 254
Mary E. (Brown), 249
Morice, 249
Nancy (Valentine), 249
Nancy (Wood), 241
Patrick, 241
Phebe, 242, 252
Phebe (Noostrand), 241
Phebe L., 254
Richard, 241
Richbell, 14
Rosina (Bennet), 247
Sally (Pearsall), 240
Sammis, 249
Samuel, 242
Sarah (Clayton), 26
Sarah (Hicks), 253
Sarah Ann, 249
Sarah Elizabeth, 383
Susan, 255
Susan (Gautier), 242
Susannah, 247
Sylvanus D., 381
Thomas, 247
Moulton, Lloyd, 377
Mary (Dockstader), 377
Mounts, Helen Irene, 36
Irene Marie (Butler), 36
Wallace Herbert, 36
Movers, Catharine, 186
Jonathan, 186
Mary, 187
Phebe, 186
Samuel, 186, 187
Mowbray, —— (Whitson), 252
Elphalet, 252
Julia A., 386
Mower, Benjamin, 195
Charles F., 195
Harell A., 195
Mowerson, Elizabeth (Failing) Augsbury-, 11, 157
S. T., 11, 157
Moyer, Augusta (Timmerman), 153
Emily (Timmerman), 153
Hannah, 19
Mary, 5, 11
R. B., 153
W. A., 153
Mudge, Amy, 31
Jarvis, 15
Muir, Margaret, 340
Mulford, Susan, 404
Mullet, James P. A., 232
Mullhullen, Daniel, 358
Mulline, Horsman, 23
John, 23
Mullineux, Hannah (——), 21
John, 21
Moses, 21
Munger, Benj., 353
George H., 291
Harriet M., 291
James, 83
Margaret, 83
S., 290
Sylvester, 290
Tillotson, 83
Munn, Adeline E., 193
Charles T., 193
Israel, 230
Stephen B., 193
Munro, Capt., 350
James, 349, 350
Munroe, Esquire, 365
Munson, E. Frances (Thayer), 387
Fred. Tracy, 387
Hiram, 230
Mary, 48
Sarah Ann, 150, 151, 265
Stephen, 168
Munz, Elizabeth, 341
Murdock, Harriet, 394
Otis, 394
Samuel Dutton, 394

Murlless, Barbara Arden, 35
Ellen (Perrin), 35
Frederic T., 35
Margaret Butler, 35
M. Leonora Maria (Ferreira), 35
Murray, Catharine, 240
William H., 304
Murry, Ann (Brewer), 244
James, 244
Muskett, Joseph J., 302
Myer, Andrew, 81
Elizabeth, 81
Myers, Sarah C., 387
Sophie, 321
Stephen, 321
Mc Accrout, Jessie, 386
Mc Adoo, Anne Preston, 111
Ethel Preston (Mc Cormack), 111
Francis Huger, 111
Sara Fleming, 111
Sara Hazelhurst (Fleming), 111
William Gibbs, 111
Mc Afee, ——, 115
—— (——), 115
John A., 98
Mabel, 115
Mc Arthur, Daniel, 296
Margareta, 277
Mary, 296
Mc Avee, Catharine (Outen Bogart), 277
Margareta, 277
Martin, 277
Mc Avey, Margaret, 279
Martin, 279
Mc Caleb, Carribel Stone (Nichols), 36
David Nichols, 36
Hunt H., 36
Mc Call, Magdalen (Kalloch), 116
Mc Cann, Libbie, 212
Mc Cartney, Katharine S., 181
Mc Carty, Polly, 360
Mc Chain, James, 194
Mercy, 194
Mc Clave, Julia, 110
Mc Clellan, ——, 148
Mc Clintock, Diannah (Barns), 246
Samuel, 246
Mc Clung, Charles V., 190
Mc Clure, Frank, 33
James, 230
Madalene (Henderson), 33
Sarah Elizabeth, 134
Mc Cohn, Ann, 176
Mc Collum, Ann, 176
Mc Connell, Rebecca Hastings, 108
Mc Cormack, Anne Rebecca (Preston), 111
Ethel Preston, 111
John Gibson, 382
William, 191
Winnefrid (Garner), 382
Mc Crea, Jane, 30
Mc Crillis, James, 365
Mc Crum, Jennie E. (French), 381
William, 381
Mc Cullom, Kate, 387
Mc Curdy, Eloise, 52
Mc Cutcheon, Elizabeth, 182
George, 398
Jane Butler, 115
Mary Ann, 398
Mary Snyder, 182
Nancy, 398
Mc Cutcheon, Robert, 182
Mc Dermott, Katie, 386
Mc Donald, Alexander, 328
Allen J., 36
Freeman Mc Kinney (Butler) Bullard-, 36
Susannah (——), 328
Mc Dowell, Arabella, 384
Daniel, 188
Hannah, 188
Margaret, 188
Robert, 188
Mc Dugal, John, 364
Mc Elheney, James, 401
Mc Evers, James, 231
Mc Evie, Catharina (Uyt den Bogaart), 277
Martin, 277
Mc Farland, Alexander, 29
Jane (Harper), 29
Rachel, 28, 29
Mc Gee, Amelia (Allen), 251
Thomas, 251
Mc Gill, Mary Elizabeth, 348
Matilda, 381
Mc Gourck, Jeremiah, 252
Margaret (Canaway), 252
Mc Gowen, Ann M., 190
James, 190
Rosannah, 190
Mc Graw, George L., 293
John, 294
Joseph, 293
Nancy, 294
Rhoda C. (Southworth), 294
Sally, 293
Sally Ann, 293
Thomas, 293
Thomas D. J. S., 293
Mc Gray, Thomas, 293
Mc Greger, Andrew, 153
Andy, 153
Beulah Belle, 153
Grace, 153
Melissa (Klock), 153
Mc Hann, Mary, 249
Mc Harry, John, 366
Mc Inburgh, Elihu, 357
Mc Intyre, Sarah, 29
Mc Intosh, Daniel, 183
Hannah Ann, 183
Mc Kabie, Patrick, 234
Mc Kee, Andrew George, 36
Ann, 300
Axsena, 394
James, 394
James R., 394
Margaret, 394
Mary, 300, 394
Maud Drummond (Nichols), 36
Nancy, 394
Robert, 300
Thomas, 394
Wm., 357
Mc Keige, Cornelia M. (Douglas), 387
Ferdinand, 387
Mc Kinley, ——, 265, 332
Catherine (Ellwood), 265
Oliver, 265
Wilfred, 265
Wilmina, 265
Mc Kinney, David, 182
E., 182
Elizabeth, 182
J., 182
Jacob, 182
Jesse, 182
Sarah, 182
Mc Kiven, Catharina (Uit den Bogert), 279
Martin, 279
Mc Knight, Robert, 364
Mc Kryen, Cathleen, 264
Mc Laughlin, Mary Ann, 254
Mc Lean, Hiram, 297
Irene, 297
Melinda, 297
Obadiah, 353
Mc Leod, Huldah, 33
Mc Loughlin, Mrs. J. C., 135
Mc Mann, Harriet J., 213
Jeremiah, 213
Maria Ellen (North), 213
Mc Nair, Janet, 150, 265
Mc Namara, Kate, 386
Mc Namee, Abram, 361
Mc Narrin, Barbara (Herron), 135
Peter, 135
Mc Narron, Elizabeth, 135
Jennette, 135
Mary, 135
Mc Neal, Helen, 148
Henry, 6, 148
James, 148
John, 148
Polly (Wilson), 6, 148
Mc Neil, Elizabeth, 139
Euphius, 189
Mc Night, ——, 69
Mc Nish, Margaret, 86
Mc Nulty, Agnes, 92
Mc Pherson, Elizabeth (Craft), 250
George, 250
Mc Queen, Mary Ann, 49
Mc Vickar, Anzonella (Kane), 35, 40
Henry Kane, 40
Henry Lansing, 35, 40
Mc Vie, Catharina (Uitden Bogart), 278
Marten, 278
Mc Whorter, Harriet, 185
Helen, 185
J. C., 185, 187
John, 365, 397
John H., 188
John S., 397
Lydia, 397
M., 185
Martha, 187
Sarah A., 397
Mc Williams, Hannah (Wilson), 12
James, 12
S., 12

Napoleon, the First, 95, 97
the Third, 95
Narramore, Susie, 43
Nash, George W., 201
Navin, Blanche Leona (Heth), 375
Robert Elwood, 375
Thomas Randall, 375
Nean, Elias, 22
Negurs, Isaac, 361
Nellis, ——, 4
Catherine (Bell) Ellwood-, 4
Catherine (Pell) Ellwood-, 4
David, 5
Margaret, 3, 5
Nelson, Alexander, 269
Allie Alpha, 211
Elsie (Scott), 211
Esther, 222
George, 185
Louisa (Wright), 269
Margaret, 294
Mary Ann (Baker), 255
Robert, 294
Samuel, 255
Sarah, 133
Uretta, 154, 269
William, 211
Nestell, Daniel, 263
Mary Catherine (Roof), 263
Nettleton, D., 314
David B., 314
Frances A. (Jones), 314
G. D., 314
S., 314
Susan B. (Richardson), 314
William, 226
William H., 314
Neville, Andrew, 156
Emma R. (Failing), 156

Nevius, I. Manning, 255
Sarah (Loper), 255
Newbury, Abigail, 78
Archibald, 79
Diantha, 79
Egbert, 79
John, 78
Maria, 78
Pamelia, 78
Sarah, 79
Newell, Ira, 185
Ira N., 185
Nelson G., 185
Susan, 185
Newkirk, Chas., 321
Ettie M., 321
Mary, 321
Nelsey, Clyde, 374
Nellie Elwood (Whitfield), 374
Newman, ——, 289
Amos, 226
Bethiah, 77
Chas. Henry, 382
Eliza (Albin), 245
Emily F. (Ashdown), 382
Hannah, 77
Harman, 82
James, 77
Jared, 77
John, 226, 245, 284, 285
Levi, 289
Lucy, 77
Lyman S., 289
Margaret, 82
Mary Ann, 289
Nathaniel, 77
Richard M. J., 77
Samuel G., 77
Sarah, 289
Sarah M., 82
Sarah S. L., 289
Susan M., 289
Newson, Eli, 248
Jannette (Gildersleeve), 248
Newton, Bethia B., 211
Hannah (Weekes), 245
John, 245
R. Heber, Rev., 37
Samuel, 225
Newtown, Austin, 395
Tabitha A., 395
Neyhart, Anna, 289
Henry, 289
Nichols, Carribel Stone, 36
Catherine (Yager), 345
Cecil Arminda, 37
Cecil Gray, 37
Dexter Edmund, 345
E. B., 183
Ella, 378
Evelyn, 153
Hannah, 183
Henry, 249
Horace, 183
Jennie Eliza (Halstead), 345
John Humiston, 345
Jonathan, 228
Mary, 247
Mary (Brush), 248
Maud Drummond, 36
Nellie (Fullerton), 37
Phebe, 245
Phebe (Seaman), 249
Ruth Ann, 256
Samuel, 248
Sarah, 345
Tudor Butler, 37
Nicholson, John, 26
Nickells, Albertia (Strong), 387
Wm. P., 387
Nickerson, Abigail, 294
Daniel, 294
Hannah, 294
Rachel, 294
Stephen, 294
Nickol, Col., 236
Nicoll, Annys (——), 261
De Lancey, 258, 260, 402
De Lancey, Mrs., 258
Nicoll, John, 261
Matthias, 258, 260
Maud (Churchill), 258
William, 260, 261
Nicolls, Elizabeth, 241
Lucy, 240
Niggers, Samuel, 361
Niles, Ralph, 314
Ralph H., 314
Susannah, 314
Nillson, Andrew, 386
Johanna, 386
Niver, David, 189
Sally, 189
Nix, Adeline Bertha (Davidson), 385
George Wasbington, 385
John, 385
Nixon, Emmet P., 290
George H., 290
Susan J., 290
Noble, Betsey, 213
Elizabeth, 221
Franklin, Rev., 239
——, Rev., 384
Robert, 221
Nobles, John, 228
Nodine, Peter, 326
Nolan, Mary (Riley), 253
Michael, 253
Noon, A. Jennie (Cox), 388
Alfred, 388
Henry, 247
Mary Ann (Seaman), 247
Minnie Davis, 388
Sarah Ann, 257
Noorstrand, Noorstrandt, Daniel, 241
Elizabeth, 240
John, 389
Justice, 241
Justice (Noorstrand), 241
Peter, 241
Sarah (Pettit), 389
Sukey (Powell), 241
Noostrand, Nostrand or Nostrant, Dorethy, 243
Drucilla (Watts), 247
Elisabeth, 254
Margaret, 246
Martha, 249
Mattie S., 388
Phebe, 241
Susan, 243
Timothy, 247
Norris, Lorranna G., 185
North, Asel, 354
Joel, 354
Lord, 331
Maria Ellen, 213
Thomas, 354
Northop or Northup, Abraham, 225
Job, 290
Mary Ann, 290
Moses, 225
Oliver Ellsworth, 290
Northrop or Northrup, Amos, 183
Ann, 324
Anson D., 183
Caleb, 228
Charles, 228
Cynthia (Blakeslee), 48
Emily, 48
Eve, 183
Jerusha, 324
Job, 192
John, 324
Joseph, 48
Julia, 103
Julius, 187
Mabel, 183
Moses, 183
Sophia, 187
Northway, Cynthia, 189
Rufus, 189
Norton, Carroll Fred, 387
David, 81
Diantha, 194
Norton, Elijah, 358
Esther H. (Gildersleeve), 382
Hattie, 46
Howel, 194
Irene M., 105
John, 359
John E., 382
Laura (Hotchkiss), 46
Margarit, 194
Orson B., 105
Phinehas, 357
Sara Emma (Mersereau), 387
Sarah, 81
Solomon, 185
Thomas, 46
Notyngham, John, 259
Mary (Talbot) Greene-, 259
Noyes, Eliza Cheever, 344
Nugent Jonathan Jennings, 49
Roxanna Eunice (Ford), 49
Nutt, Jane, 49
Nye, Amy, 314
Benj., 355
Jared, 314
Martha, 314
Orrin P., 314
Sally, 314
Sally Shimer, 314
Sarah A., 314
Seth, 314
Seth F., 314
Oakes, Charles Thomas, 214
Edward Albert, 214
Fannie Blanche (Griffiths), 214
Lillian Elizabeth (Cooper) Hayte-, 214
Oakley, Abigail (——), 21, 24
Hannah (Robinson), 22
Isaac, 221, 326
Jane, 252
Miles, 21, 22, 24, 221, 327
Nehemiah, 24
Patience, 248
Thomas, 21, 23, 24
Oaks, Anna (Sammis), 241
Simon, 241
O'Briant, John, 329
Leah (——), 329
O'Brien, David, 44
Gertrude (Crowley), 44
Madeleine Hortense, 109
Mary, 44
Michael J., 94, 97
Morgan Joseph, 109
Rose Mary (Crimmins), 109
Ochiltree, Charlotte Irene, 35
Clara E. (Butler), 35
Helen Frances, 36
John Wilson, 35
Mildred, 36
Ockley, Israel D., 231
Odell, Elizabeth, 168
Eunice, 168
John, 168
Sarah, 44
Temperance (Dickinson), 168
Ogden, Almeron, 296
Charlotte, 87
Daniel, 297
Huldah, 296
John, 235
Joseph, 24
Mary, 141
Nathan, 87
Phebe, 297
O'Herrian, Leda, 270
Olcot or Olcott, Abel, 231
Hezekiah, 231
James, 225
Noadiah, 231
Thoms, 231
Olds, James, 365
Timothy, 225
Olin, Dr., 305
John, 304

Oliver, Clara M., 185
George E., 185
Henry, 185
Martha A. (Whaley), 382
Thos. S., 382
Olmstead, David, 357
Olney, Charles, 289
Daniel, 361
Sarah, 289
Olp, Bessie (Banker), 208
George Alvin, 208
Harriet Lamira (Gott), 208
Jacob, 208
John A., 208
John Hudson, 208
Maggie Starkey, 208
Nora Luella, 208
William Watson G., 208
Olson, Ada, 213
Onan, Betsey, 84
Eliza, 84
Samuel, 83, 84
Onderdonk, Abraham S., 250
Phebe S. (Remsen), 250
Oneal, Hugh, 222
Mary (——), 222
Oppenheim, Samuel, 70, 71, 73
Orman, Thomas, 233
Orr, Charlotte (Powley), 249
William H., 249
Orton, Maria Lindsley (Ford), 178
Milton Pardee, 178
Osborn or Osborne, Amos, 43
Edna (Young), 44
George Sherman, 44
John, 231
Laura Caroline (Marsh), 43
Nellie Augusta, 44
Phoebe Cornelia (Preston), 43
Sarah, 215
Sidney Marsh, 43
Osburn, John W., 187
Osgood, John, 359
Osman, Catherine, 4
Osterhout, Catherine, 50, 84
James, 84
Ostrander, Abraham, 83
Catharine, 83
Elias, 186
Elias S., 83
Ira, 83
Margaret, 83
Margaret P., 256
Maryetta, 83
Rachel, 186
Ostrum, Mary, 49
Otis, Courtlandt, 143
Isaac, 226
Nicholas, 352
Stanley Lyman, Mrs., 143
Winthrop Markham, 143
Ott, Alice (Waugh), 372
Doris, 372
Edwin, 372
Outen Bogart, ——, 68
Aaltje, 276
Abraham, 70, 277-79
Ann, 279
Ann (Smith), 279
Ann Fink, 69
Anna (Bagley), 279
Anna Bogert, 279
Annatje (Becklie), 279
Annatje (Beglir), 279
Beelitje, 276
Belitje, 276
Bregje (Van den Berg), 277, 279
Catharina, 276-79
Catharina (Hunter), 275
Catharina (Paalding), 276
Catharine, 277, 278
Charlotte, 69, 278
Christina, 276
Christina (Persil), 276
Cornelia (Van den Berg), 278
Daniel, 279
Outen Bogart, Dirck, 276
Dirk, 276, 277, 279
Easter, 69, 278
Elisabet, 276
Elizabet, 276, 278
Elizabet (Lynser), 278
Elizabeth, 68-70, 276, 278, 279
Elizabeth (Eckerszen), 276
Elizabeth (Skinner), 278, 279
Esther, 278
Geishert, 275
Gysbert, 276-78
Hetty, 69, 278
Isaac, 276
Jan, 276-79
Jane Ann, 69
Jane (Fink), 279
Jannetje, 276
Johannes, 276-78
Johannis, 279
John, 277-79
John Skinner, 69, 278
Joost, 276
Josep, 277
Joseph, 68-70, 278, 279
Josephine, 68, 70
Lea, 276
Margaret, 278
Margareta, 278
Margarita, 277, 279
Margreitje (Paalding), 276-78
Margrietje (Paalding), 278, 279
Maria, 276, 279
Martha, 69, 278
Martha (Hadden), 278
Martinus, 276
Mary, 279
Nicholaes, 275
Nicolaas, 276
Nicolaes, 276
Phebe Skinner, 68, 278
Richard, 279
Ruttie (Meyer), 275, 276
Sarah, 70
Outterkeg, Nichs., 366
Overacker, Albert, 396
Anna, 396
Isaac, 396
Jacob, 396
John W., 396
Mary, 396
Michael, 396
Syntha, 396
Overstreet, Lillian, 374
Owen, Abel, 364
David, 359
John, 314, 363
Joshua, 229
Eliphalet, 229
Lewis, 363
Mary, 183
Morbray, 183
Rhoda, 314
Rodrick, 363
Owens, ——, 139
David, 361
Solomon, 229, 360
Owings, Oliver, 357

Paalding or Palding, Abraham, 276, 277
Caatje, 275
Catharina, 276, 277
Catharina (Hans) (Duyts), 276
Joost, 275-77
Margareta, 277, 278
Margarita, 279
Margrietie, 70, 275, 278
Margrietje, 277-79
Margrita, 277, 278
Maria (——), 276
Paddock, Abram, 366
Ephraim, 76
Isaac, 364
John, 366
Moses C., 76
Paff, Madeline, 254
Page, John, 55
Pahde, Frank H., 387
Paige, ——, 28
Maggie H. (Johnson), 387
Paine, Carrie, 287
Robert, 65
Stephen, 199
Thomas, 65
Palmer, Aaron, 224
Ann Maria, 321
Benjamin, 328
Charlotte Mary, 207
David, 321
Drake, 224, 327
Elihu, 327
Elizabeth, 215
Fannie Abigail, 44
Jane (Drake), 224
Johanna (——), 327
John, 25, 223, 328
Jonathan, 367
Joseph, 328
Lewis, 328
Lockwood, 321
Marcus, 223
Nathan, 326, 327
Nehemiah, 224, 326, 327
Noah, 230
Phebe, 25
Phebe A., 137
Philip, 223
Sarah (——), 328
Wellington, 321
William Lincoln, 97
Palmerter, Amos, 229
Daniel, 229
Palou, ——, 121, 122
Palsey, Elizabeth Ann (Belknap), 383
William, 383
Pane, Mahalael, 244
Margaret (Miller), 244
Pangburn, Wilhelmina, 250
Pantier, Charles, 378
Dona, 378
Howard, 378
Jennie, 378
Nellie (Baum), 378
Parcel, Lea, 276
Remington, 83
William, 398
Pardee, James R., 50
Julia Charlotte (Wood), 50
Pardy, Aaron, 355
Ebenez., 355
Pareot, Peter, 222
Parish, Nellie, 373
Park, Edward A., 98
George S., 98
Parker, Alexander, 243
Bethiah (Foord), 162
Elisha, 166
Eliza Mary (Ward), 338
Elizabeth (Abrams), 243
Esther, 88
George, 338
Gertrude (——), 328
Hannah, 240
James, 328
Mary, 88, 180
Mary (——), 338
Olive Emina, 50
Samuel 180, 338, 354
Sarah (Ford), 180
Thomas, 88
Parkhurst, Lucy, 48
Parks or Parkes, Betsy, 315
Carrie C. (Booth), 315
Ebenezer, 315
Eliza, 315
Ida May, 315
Jenett, 315
John, 315
Joseph, 315
Juliette L., 7, 150
Seymour M., 315
Thearon J., 315
William M., 315

Parmely, Frances, 314
James, 314
Mary J. (Threlkeld), 314
Richard, 314
Parr, Elizabeth Ann, 40
Parsons, Aaron, 19
Abigail (Cooley), 19
Agnes, 19
Agnes (Turnbull), 19
Anne, 60, 66
Bertha, 20
Daniel, 19
Edith (Stevens), 20
Elijah, 19
Elizabeth (Strong), 19
Ella W. (Woodruff), 20
Eunice (Cadwell), 19
Fannie (Griscom), 19, 20
Hannah (Moyer), 19
Harriet, 7
Henrietta Grace, 19
Henry, 19, 20, 90, 138, 145
Henry Griscom, 19
Howard Crosby, 20
James, 19
Jeffrey, 58
John, 20, 232, 234
Joseph, 19, 20
Mary (Best), 19
Mary (Bliss), 19
Maude, 20
Mercy (Atkinson), 19
Walter Wood, 402
William Decatur, 97
Partenheimer, Amelia (Hargin), 289
P. J., 289
Patchen, Daniel Nelson, 347
Esther (Huntington), 347
Flora Ada (Halstead), 347
William Eugene, 347
Paterson, ——, 152
Rose (Ellwood), 152
Patrick, Arvilla (Poler), 342
Charles, 342
Elizabeth Ann (Clement), 342
Elosia Pauline (Halstead), 342
Hattie, 342
Henry, 342
Herbert S., 342
Minnie Irene, 342
Simeon, 342
Patten, Thaddeus, 356
Tryphena, 340
Patterson, Betsey S., 298
Elizabeth, 4
Elsie, 4
Emily M., 298
James W., 298
Reuben, 232
William J. F., 232
Wm., 359
Pattison, Sarah Ann Elisabeth, 254
Patty, John, 289
Pauls, Margaret, 273
Paulse or Paulze, Hendrick, 273
Johannes, 273, 275
Neeltje (Van Deursen), 273
Tryntje (Van Deursen), 273
Paulusse, Johannes, 276
Payne, Anna, 395
Anthony, 395
Daniel, 227
Nathaniel, 354
Peabody, Sarah Ann, 140
Peachy, Hannah M. (Smith), 256
William, 256
Peale, ——, 69
Charles Wilson, 19, 20
Henrietta, 19
Rembrandt, 19, 20
Pearce, Henry, 275
Margaret, 150, 264
Sara (Brout) Higgeson-, 275
Sara (Brout) Hugesson-, 275
Pearley, Dudley, 225
Pearsal or Pearsall, Abigail (Losca), 241
Andrew, 241
Ann Maria, 256
Bates, 243
Benjamin, 242
Catharine (Abrams), 251
Catharine (Murray), 240
Catherine, 242
Charles, 250
Clarkson, 382
Daniel, 241
Elizabeth (Hawkins), 242
Hannah, 244
Hannah Eliza (Smith), 257
Henry, 248
Jeremiah, 251
Katie E. (Abrams), 386
Martha (Flower), 247
Mary, 244
Mary (Carman), 248
Mary Ann, 382
Miram, 244
Oliver, 247
Pamelia, 245
Phebe, 246, 250
Phebe (Pearsall), 250
Phoebe (Rodgers), 241
Samuel, 242
Sarah (Langdon), 251
Sarah (Wright), 242
Sarah Ann (Shaw), 243
Sarah Elizabeth, 257
Sidney B., 257
Susan, 242
Thomas, 240
Thomas W., 386
Treadwell, 251
Pearson, John, 18
James, Rev., 43
Philip, 321
Sally, 321
Pease, Abner, 228
William, 230
Peck, Angoleme, 391
Daniel, 360
Elihu, 230
Emeline, 391
Enos, 230
George, Rev., 190
Henry, 136
Hulda Matilda, 391
Jared B., 391
Jered B., 391
Maria, 391
Mary, 135, 136, 190
Polly Maria, 391
Rachel (Lambert), 136
Reuben, 357
William Fletcher, 190
Peckham, Annie, 108
Cora May, 346
Malvina Martha (Miller), 346
William Harrison, 346
Pecure, Sarah (Wanzer), 257
William, 257
Peebles, ——, 107
Peek, Merry, 288
Peers, Henry, 275
Sara (Brout) Higgeson-, 275
Sara (Brout) Hugesson-, 275
Peersel, Anna, 277
Pell, Abraham Smith, 390
Ann (——), 329
Benjamin, 390
Caleb, 224, 326
Catherine, 3, 4
Howland, 97
John, 21, 23, 220, 221, 223, 327, 329
Joseph, 223, 326
Joshua, 25
Josiah, 327, 329
Keziah, 326
Mrs., 3
Phebe (Palmer), 25
Philip, 223
Thomas, 21, 220, 223, 224, 326
Pelton, Caroline, 112
Charles, 290
John, 366
William S., 290
Penn, William, 2
Perdy, William, 229
Perkins, Aressa Kinyon, 321
Arthur, 371
Augustus, 186, 187
Elizabeth, 194, 321
James, 353
Lucy, 187
Lucy H., 187
Mary (Mills), 50
Rebecca H., 186
Rebecca P., 187
Russell Lewis, 50
Simeon, 187, 194
Verna (Bartlett), 371
Walter, 321
Perrin, Ellen, 35
Perry, Anne (——), 132
Anne (Harris), 132
Anne Mary, 132
Arthur L., 315
Asa, 315
Asa B., 315
Asenath, 315
Caroline (Elton), 217
Caroline Wallace, 217
Carrie May, 217
Charles, 308, 315
Clarinda A., 315
Cynthia B., 315
Eliza, 251
Eunice, 132
Ezra, 197
Grace R., 308
Hannah, 308, 315
Harriet (Gaze), 217
Hosea, 132
Hosea Harris, 132
James Elton, 217
James Knox, 217
Jeanetta (Jack), 217
Jemima (Titus), 197
Joshua, 232
Lucy L., 315
Mary, 132
Mary E., 315
Mary Minerva, 217
Minerva (Crandell), 217
Morgan L., 315
Moses, 132
Phebe, 132
Polly, 132
Ralph, 217
Ruliff, 315
Ruliff I., 315
Sarah, 132
Thankful, 315
William, 217
Persell, Lea, 276
Thomas, 276
Persil, Christina, 276
Jan, 276
Lea, 276
Lea (Van Alstyn), 276
Thomas, 276
Peters, Charles, 15
George, 15
Sarah (Smith), 15
Peterson, Mary, 382
Mattie, 90
Petie, Timothy, 233
Petit or Petitt, Andrew, 256
Benjamin, 241
Esther (Cochran), 256
Mary (Smith), 241
Melly (Combs), 241
William, 241
Pettigrove, Wm., 293
Pettit, Abbigail (Elderd), 240
Abigal (Raynor), 244
Ann Augusta, 382
Ann Eliza, 252
Anna, 252
Benjamin, 390
Caroline Simmons, 389
Deacon, 382
Edward Lawrence, 389

Pettit, Elbert, 255
Elcy Golder (Smith), 250
Eliza, 243
Elizabeth, 252
Elizabeth (Gritman), 242
Elizabeth (Powell), 255
Elizabeth Lawrence, 389
Increase, 240, 241
James, 240, 389
Joel, 251
John, 249
Joseph, 244
Julia Elmore (Baker), 248
Julian, 248
Lewis, 250
Margaret F. (Teacham), 253
Marletty (Sutton), 241
Martha (Sealey), 251
Mary Ann, 389
Mary L., 251
Mary Lawrence, 389
Mott, 246
Nathaniel Simmons, 389
Phebe, 248, 390
Phebe (Pearsall), 246
Phebe (Shaw), 245
Phoebe (Gritman), 240
Robert, 389
Sally Anne, 389
Sarah, 389
Sarah (Pine), 248
Sarah V. (Hendrickson), 249
Skidmore W., 248
Thomas, 253
William, 242, 248, 389
Zadock, 245
Pew, Ann, 83
Anna, 83
Dan, 83
Hannah, 83, 84
Hannah Jane, 84
James M., 84
John, 83
Margaret R., 83
Phebe Ann, 83
Richard, 84
William, 83
Peyri, Antonio, 130
Peyslon, Amasa D., 185
Anthony, 185
Myra, 185
Phealt, Benjamin, 234
Phelps, ——, 148
Clarissa (Barnes), 148
Clarissa (Barrus), 148
Emon, 362
Fanny N., 299
Jedediah, 299
Jennie, 378
John, 361
Lydia A. G., 299
Mindwell, 208
Phillips or Philips, Abby, 193
A. M. T., 300
Archibald, 393
Asa, 300
Carlos, 46
Caroline (Gaylord), 46
Conrad, 356
Daniel J. T., 300
Elijah, 358
Frederick, 326
George M., 193
G. W., 300
Huldah, 393
Isaac, 393
John, 166, 358, 393
John B., 393
John Henry, 381
Joshua, 393
Levi, 363
Margaret, 300
Margaret H., 300
Maria (Lewis), 381
Nicholas, 172, 356
Phebe (Ford), 167
Phebe (Ford) Arnold-, 166
R., 381
Philmore, Cyrus, 357
Phinney, Louisa, 194
Samuel, 194
Susan, 194
Phraner, Mary Alice, 384
Phyfe, Annie, 49
Pico, ——, 130
Piedmont, Jennie, 385
Pierce, Ann Jennette, 210
Catherine (Fuller), 219
Clarence William, 219
Daniel D. T., 315
Dell Fannie (Loomis), 219
Dewitt Clinton, 219
Eliza, 298
Gertrude, 270, 372
Harmon, 340
Hattie Irene, 219
James, 231
John, 219
Joseph, 355
Marietta (Spencer), 219
Olive Tryphena, 339
Tryphena (Patten), 340
William Griffith, 219
Pierie, Ida L. (Failing) Young-, 156
Samuel H., 156
Piersall, David, 252
Phebe (Mott), 252
Pierson, Chas., 315
Harvey, 315
Joel, 315
Joseph, 315
Mary A., 315
Mercy, 315
Phebe, 315
Timothy, 315
Pike, Amanda (Sornburger), 12
Angeline, 263
Benjamin L., 12
Byron, 12
Edith M., 12
Emily (Rose), 12
Jarvis D., 6, 11
John E., 12
Mary J., 12
Ruth (Stover), 6, 11
Samantha L., 12
Sarah E. (——) Wilson-, 12
William S., 12
Pilmore or Philmore, Rev., ——, 69, 70
Pinckney, Gilbert, 234
Justice, 224
William, 223
Pine, Abby, 388
Abby S., 256
Abigail, 391
Abigal (Hendrixson), 243
Ann, 253
Ann Maria (Pearsall), 256
Catharine (Edwards), 249
Charles Mills, 250
Elias, 388
Eliza Ann, 388
Elizabeth, 242
Elmira (Loper), 250
Emily (——) Duryea-, 382
Frances (Gildersleeve), 251
Jacob, 243, 388, 391
James, 243, 255
Jane (Carman), 253
John B., 94
Lois A., 248
Lois Almy, 392
Mahum (Smith), 388
Maria, 255
Mary (Losee), 243
Mary Ann, 256
Mary Emma, 386
Nicholas, 388
Raynor, 249
Reuben, 253
Rhodie (Seaman), 388
Ruth, 389
Samuel M., 251
Sarah, 248
Sarah Ann, 244
Smith, 256, 382
Stephen, 391
Pine, Susan A., 381
Pinkney, Israel, 223
Stephen Bartim, 194
William, 194
Pitcher, Anna (Sherman), 371
Cleo, 371
Eno, 371
Ernest, 371
Esther, 371
Giffie, 371
Harvey, 371
James, 328
Leola, 371
Orr, 371
Stella, 371
Pitts, Levi, 232
Pixley, Obed, 361
Place, Eliza C., 383
Jane, 249
Phebe Ann, 250
Richard, 246
Samuel, 250
Sarah, 250
Sarah (Place), 250
Zippora (Verity), 246
Plato, Parma, 337
Platt, David, 132
Edith Clare (Ellwood), 268
Eldred, 247
Eliza Ann, 252
Emmet P., 268
Maria Louisa, 257
Mariah (Bedell), 247
Mariah L. (——), 381
Mary Ann, 243
Nathaniel S., 354
Stephen, 356
Pletcher, John, 31, 32
Matthew, 32
Rhoda (Henderson), 31, 32
Plum, Caleb, 187
Delia, 187
Edmund M., 187
John Gilbert, 187
Martha A., 187
Mary, 187
Polly, 187
Pluvier, Cornelius, 273
Pocklinton, Catherine (Weaver), 223
Poland, Elizabeth Ann, 257
Poler, Arvilla, 342
Polley, Prosper, 234
Pollock, Almira, 34
Arabella, 34
Elizabeth Andress, 39
Flora (Andress), 34
Flora Marguerite, 34, 39
Grace Elizabeth, 34
John Frederick, 34, 39
Mable Frances (Craigne), 34, 39
Mirianne Hemmingway, 39
Mary Ann (Van Nostrand), 383
Sylvia Craigne, 39
William Arthur, 34
William Griffith, 34
Wm. Alex., 333
Pomel, Antoine Jean, 346
Louise (Halstead) Eastman-, 346
Marie Rose (Robert), 346
Pool, Daniel, 86
Hannah H., 86
Martha (Abrahams), 242
Richard, 242
Thomas, 232
Pope, ——, 152
Bertie Mae (Ellwood), 152
Portal, Hannah (Caust), 247
Henry, 247
Porter, Andrew W., 98
Cynthia L., 315
David, 361, 364
Edward L., 187
Ephraim, 193
Harriet E., 41, 42
James, 354
John, 161, 302

Porter, Joseph, 315
Margaret (Foord), 161, 162
Mercy, 30
Moriah, 315
Miss, 205
Nathan C., 315
Nathaniel, 225
Rebecca P. (Perkins), 187
Sarah, 193
Porterfield, Nancy, 240
Post, Abigal (Heges), 245
Abigal (Heyes), 245
Amelia (Dodge), 246
Ann B., 251
Ann B. (Seaman), 250
Annie (Harvey), 156
Christopher, 156
Cornelia (Covert), 386
Daniel, 246
Elinor, 245
Frances, 387
George, 244
George W., 315
James, 315
John B., 250, 256
Joham, 386
Maria (Seaman), 256
Mary, 254
Mary (Pearsall), 244
Sally, 315
Samuel, 245
Potter, Albert M., 191
Delia Adelaide (Jackson), 388
Elizabeth, 276
Elizabeth (Eckerszen) Uyten Bogaert., 275
Gabriel Fillmore, 388
Grace, 179
Harriet, 212
Julia A. (Sage), 191
Nathl., 360
Neeltje, 276
Nellie, 275
Nelly, 275
Raef, 275
Roelof, 276
Poulten, George R., 149
Helen Laura (Corser), 149
Powel, Abraham, 251
Eliza (Seaman), 251
Rachel, 242
Powell, Andrew, 248
Alice, 386
Alice (Powell), 386
Anna (Pettit), 252
Anna B., 382
Anna Maria, 257
Charles, 254
Charles C., 384
Clyde Frazier, 90
Conklin, 245
Cornelia E. (Davis), 388
Eliza A. (Smith), 254
Elizabeth, 255
Emily, 255
Esther, 249
George E., 386
Hannah (Fowler), 245
Hester (Wandsor), 245
James, 245
Jane (Duryea), 248
Jesse, 347
John B., 252
Louise Frances, 347
Margaretta, 382
Maria (Baldwin), 256
Mary, 256, 387
Rachel Ann (Bradley), 347
Ruth, 254
Samuel H., 388
Sarah Gertrude (Burt), 384
Sukey, 241
Thomas L., 384
William, 256
Power, Samuel, 366
Powers, Chloe M., 324
H., 324
Hiram, 324
Martha, 245
Mary Josephine, 109
Powers, N., 324
William, 230
Powley, Charlotte, 249
Poyet, C., 101
Pratt, Banoah, 230
Cobb, 357
Hannah, 172
Jemima, 252
Mary Ann, 248
Mary Emma (Fleet), 386
Noah, 228
Sarah, 197
Sidney, 386
Preish, Burton Allen, 217
Florence (Keiffer), 217
Franklin, 217
Mary Minerva (Perry), 217
Prentice, Adelia, 192
Benager, 192
Charles N., 192
Prentiss, Adaline M., 339
Electa (Keeler), 339
George Lewis, 98
Orlando, 339
Preston, —— (——) Baldwin., 45
—— (Johnson), 45
Adaline (Camp), 47
Adeline Belle, 47
Albert, 43
Alice Bonford (Stauffer), 107
Alice Gertrude, 44
Amelia Juliet, 107
Andrew Jackson, 112, 113
Angela (Tilghman), 115
Ann Eliza (Duncan), 114
Anna Hibbler (Tatum), 112
Anne Rebecca, 111
Annie Fargo, 109
Annie Stuart (Fargo), 108
Arthur Dwight, 44
Aurelia, 45
Aurelia Marium (Bancroft), 45
Blanche Crane, 47
Byron Dewitt, 106
Calvin Johnson, 105
Caroline, 48
Caroline (Cady), 103
Caroline Georgiana, 42
Catlin, 105
Chandler Bristol, 337
Charles Drury, 106
Charles Hastings, 104
Charles Willard, 106
Charline (Willard), 106
Charline Isabelle, 106
Charlotte Mary, 103
Chloe (Mallory), 43
Clara Maria, 104
Clara S. (Burell), 103
Cyprian, 107, 114
Deborah, 47
Diademia (Knowlton), 47
Dora Hazel, 113
Duncan Catlin, 112
Edson Arthur, 44
Edward M., 43
Edward Woodruff, 114
Edwin Stiles, 45
Eileen Dixon, 109, 110
Eli Dewey, 43
Eliza A. (Morse), 45
Eliza Ann (Ward), 337
Eliza Buckingham (Raguet), 113
Eliza Jane (Upson), 48, 104
Elizabeth (Bryant), 47
Ella Dixon, 109, 110
Ella Jane, 104
Ella Jane (Dews), 44
Ella M. (James), 104
Elma Smythe, 114
Elmer James, 104
Elsie (Cheney), 104
Emily, 103
Emily (Northrop), 48
Emily H., 103
Eunice (Merwin), 43
Preston, Eunice Loraine, 44
Evangeline Elnora Eliza, 45
Fannie (Johnson), 45
Florence Dixon (Farley), 109, 110
Florence Isabelle, 110
Florence Isabelle (Willard), 106
Frank Stiles, 45, 46
Frederick Augustus, 106
Frederick Donavin, 112
Frederick Gardner, 44
Frederick Merwin, 44
Frederick Willard, 106
Gad, 45
Gardner, 43
Garner, 43
George, 42
George Cuyler, 114
George Leonard, 113
George Riley, 109, 110
George Rutledge, 115
George Spencer, 104
Gilbert Chandler, 209, 337
Gilbert Hamilton, 103
Giles Gardner, 44
Hallie Osborn, 44
Hamilton Gilbert, 103
Hannah (Broadhead), 103
Hannah (Churchill), 44, 46
Hannah Rumsey (Wright), 48
Harriet Belle, 103
Harriet Lucretia (Satterlee), 209, 337
Hastings Cyprian, 48, 104
Helen, 105, 108
Helen Mary, 103
Henrietta Estelle, 103
Henry, 43
Henry Atwater, 106
Henry Malthy, 106
Herbert Arthur, 44
Herbert Fargo, 109
Homer Montcalm, 103
Honor, 47, 104
Honor (Rossiter), 337
Honor Hannah, 103
Huldah (Morse), 44
Hull, 44
Isabella Alice (Aitken) Wilkinson., 104
James Chandler, 113
James Hubert, 47
James Jackson, 46, 47
James Raguet, 113
Jane (Jones), 103
Janett, 209, 337
Jarrett, 209, 337
Jennie (Eichelberger), 113
Jennie Maria, 104
Jerome, 103
John, 48
John Dixon, 106
John Hull, 45
John Lagow, 108
John Morford, 114
John Stiles, 44-6
Julia (Northrop), 103
Juliet (Cook), 105
Julius Curtis, 103
Junius, 103
Junius Upson, 104
Katharine Mills (Hutchens), 113
Kenneth Vernon, 109, 110
Leo Livingston, 113
Lewis Butler, 115
Lillie Buckingham (Raguet), 113
Lillie Livingston, 114
Lillie Raguet, 108
Lizzie (Robinson), 108
Lorenzo, 103
Louise Fisk (Hatch), 109, 110
Lucy (Marsh), 42
Lucy Adaline, 42
Mabel (Mc Afee), 115
Mabel Marie (Lardner), 113

Preston, Madeleine Hortense (O'Brien), 109
Margaret Atwater, 106
Margaret Watson (Thorington), 114
Maria, 48, 104
Martha (Lagow), 107
Mary Adaline, 43
Mary Alice, 115
Mary Alice Caroline (Krumhhaar), 115
Mary Ann (——) Hitchcock., 45
Mary Eleanor, 47
Mary Hamilton (Stockwell), 107, 114
Mary Stockwell, 108
Minerva (Griswold), 42
Minerva Louise, 44
Morgan, 109
Moses, 47
Nellie Augusta (Osborn), 44
Nelson, 47, 48
Noah, 42, 43, 337
Olive, 104
Ollie Amelia, 105
Pamelia, 45
Paul Raguet, 113
Phoebe (Merwin), 43
Phoebe Cornelia, 43
Rebecca (Duncan), 107
Riley, 48
Riley Ashbel, 104
Rossiter Johnson, 104
Sarah Ann, 112
Sarah Caroline, 42
Sarah Crane, 109
Sarah Elizabeth (Tuttle), 105
Stockwell Barnes, 114
Stuart Duncan, 109
William, 114
William Duncan, 108
William Riley, 106, 107
Zelia Krumhhaar, 115
Preswick, Algernon, 188
Franklin, 188
John B., 188
Mary G., 188
Mary G. (Snyder), 188
Price, Elisha, 290
Edwin, 290
Hulda, 290
Samuel, 229
Sarah, 136, 137
Prime, Claudius B., 385
S. Louise, 385
Primrose, Emma E., 294
Lewis, 295
Lydia, 295
Prince, Clara, 169
Prindle, Obedience, 16
Printz, Johan, 200, 403
Proctor, William Ross, 99, 196, 203
Prouty, Monroe, 371
Violet (Holbrook), 371
Pruyn, Erving, 195
Puel, Daniel, 361
Puffer, Julius, 86
Sally, 84
William, 84
Pugsley or Puksley, Cornelius Amory, 196
John, 24, 221, 328
Reuben, 229
Pulling, Mary, 185
Samuel, 185
Washington, 185
Pullis, Emma L., 382
Purdy, Alice Gertrude, 44
Catherine Ellen (Gerjun), 44
Cornelius Lester, 44
Daniel, 23, 24
David, 24
Elizabeth, 23
Elizabeth (——), 24
Francis, 24
George Washington, 44
Purdy, Helen E., 77
Jonathan, 24
Joseph, 23, 24
Lewis, 78
Mary (O'Brien), 44
Minerva Louise (Preston), 44
Obadiah, 23, 24
Rachel, 78, 220
S. D., 77
Samantha, 77
Samuel, 23, 24
Samuel D., 77
Sarah Rohenia (Sherwood), 44
Solomon, 23
Still John, 24
Purple, Edwin R., 275
Putnam, George Haven, 202
G. P., 200, 201
Peter, 354
Pyncheon or Pychon, Nathaniel, 353
William, 205
Pyne, Alhertina Shelton (Taylor), 145
Margaretta (Stockton), 146
Moses Taylor, 138, 145, 146
Percy Rivington, 145, 146

Quackenhoss, Elizabeth, 8
Emily E. (Wood), 155
Flora (Franks), 155
Florence R. (Linington), 386
Hattie (Gibson), 155
Henry, 5, 8
Henry Marcus, 155
Isaac, 8, 155
Leslie R., 155
Lillie Mariner, 155
Magdalena (Ellwood), 4, 5, 8
Mary Ann (Rasbach), 8, 155
Mary E., 155
Quackenhush, Amy, 269
Bronson A., 269
Bruce W., 269
Camilla, 269
Daisy, 269
Edna M., 269
Emily E. (Wood), 269
Flora (Franks), 269
Franks, 269
Hattie (Gibson), 269
Henry M., 269
Henry Marcus, 269
Leslie R., 269
Leslie S., 269
Lillie (Mariner), 269
Louise W. (Atwell), 269
Mary, 269
Mary E., 269
Paul H., 269
William E., 386
Quade, ——, 218
Mary A. (Townsend), 218
Quayle, Alexandros S., 92
Mary Elizabeth (Terrill), 92
Queal, Henry, 76
Jane, 76
Michael, 76
Queen, Charlotte, 116
Mary, 117
Quick, Emma Amelia, 339
Fanny, 78
Henry, 78
John H., 79
Joseph, 193
Martha, 193
Mary Amelia (Bennett), 339
Sarah, 193
Stephen D., 78
William Jay, 339
Quiggley or Quigley, Betsey B., 82
John G., 82
Laura B., 82
Mary Pierce, 315
Quimba, Martha, 298
Sylvester, 298
Quinby, Josiah, 23
Quinn, Adelia, 342
Austin Aliaire, 347
Clarissa, 341
Emily (Halstead), 341
Hugh, 341
Louise Frances (Powell) Graves-, 347
Rosanna (Cassidy), 341
Thomas, 341
Quintard, Peter, 221

Ragland, Antouise, 36
Raguet, Eliza Buckingham, 113
James Michel, 113
Lillie Buckingham, 113
Margaretta (Thompson), 113
Rainer, Amy (Smith), 243
Stephen, 243
Rally, Elizabeth, 28
Ramsdale, John, 232
Ramsay or Ramsey, Barbara, 153
Bertha (Sewey), 154
Cuthbert, 153
Doris, 153
Elizabeth, 153
Evelyn (Nichols), 153
George, 8
George Gibson, 153
Henry, 153, 380
Horatio, 154
Isaac Cuthbert, 153
Iva (Brooks), 153
John, 153
Lizzie (Turner), 153
Lucinda (Ellwood), 8
Magdalena (Ellwood), 153
Magdalena (Laney), 8
Mahlon, 153
Mary, 153
Mary (Sweetland), 153
May Evelyn, 153
Ralph, 153
Ruth, 153
S., 8
Randall, Charlotte E., 381
Mildred, 374
Zadock, 352
Randle, Jesse, 81
Rachel, 81
Randlett, Charles Edwin, 271
Esther Jeanette (Ellwood), 271
Herbert, 271
Herbert Eldridge, 271
Jean Elizabeth, 271
Mary Etta, 271
William Elwood, 271
Randolph, ——, 132
Henry, 4
John, 202
Rankin, Jonathan, 364
Rapalee, Marie (Westbrook), 33
Marietta, 32, 33
Miles G., 33
Rapelje, Rem, 241
Sarah (Allen), 241
Rapelye, Alletta, 245
Rapelyea, Adelaide (Abrams), 387
Wm. W., 387
Rasbach, Mary Ann, 8, 155
Rasco, Amanda Malvina, 251
Rathbone or Rathborne, James, 353
Saxton, 352
Rawpool, John, 356
Rawson, Abner, 233
Ray, Fred H., 41
George Henry, 41
Jessie (Elton), 216
Julia Cora, 41
Julia Frothingham (Griffin), 41
Nellie G. (Duffer), 41
Rayhnor, Martha, 166
Raymond, Abraham, 227
Emily Amelia, 309
Fredericka H., 7

Raymond, Lovicy, 309, 315
Mary, 270, 371
Squire, 309, 315
Zaruel, 365
Raynard, Polly, 240
Rayner, Adell, 322
Angenette, 321
Ann, 241
Arlie May, 321
David, 321
Eliza, 243
Hannah, 321
Hannah (Cornwell), 240
Hattie, 322
Ida Loretta, 322
Joseph, 244
Lucy, 321
Nancy (Smith), 244
Paul D., 322
Phebe, 242
Sally A., 321
Smith, 240
Sophie, 321
Raynor, Abigal, 244
Adelaide (Smith), 387
Alice, 386
Allen, 250
Alletta (Golder), 252
Amy, 241
Ann, 244
Ann (Rhodes), 254
Benjamin, 255
Benjamin R., 256
Caroline, 257
Catharine Elizabeth (——), 386
Catherine G. (Smith), 256
David, 246
Elijah, 241, 387
Eliza, 245, 247, 253
Eliza (Bedell), 245
Eliza (Raynor), 245
Elizabeth, 249, 257, 388
Elizabeth (Raynor), 257
Elizabeth (Whaley), 245
Emmeline, 254
Fanny, 244
Francis, 257
George, 245
Hannah, 248, 250
Harriet, 247
Jacob, 245
James, 254
Jane, 252
Jane (Watts), 250
Jeanette, 382
John C., 254
Joseph, 245, 252
Maria, 255
Mariah, 246
Mary Ann (Southard), 255
Mary J., 384
Mary Jane, 256
Mary Jane (Wilson), 383
Mary Louisa (Jackson), 256
Miriam (Smith), 249
Moroni, 383
Phebe, 246, 250
Phebe (Smith), 241
Phebe (Whaley), 245
Phebe L., 383
Rebecca, 252
Sarah (Biggs), 246
Sarah (Golder), 245
Sarah (Whaley), 254
Sarah J. (Carman), 381
Thomas, 245, 249
William, 245, 256
W. M., 381
Reanm, Emma, 374
Reddick, Albert, 379
Esther Alberta, 379
Nile Edwin, 379
Vivian J. (Shepard), 379
Redfield, Martha, 394
Redman, Abram, 366
Redway, James, 226
Reed, Abigail, 83
Charles, 35
Daniel, 227
Elijah, 357
Reed, Madeleine M. (Carey), 35
Millin, 182
Reel, Christian, 355
Reeve, B. F., 385
Sarah Jane (Hendrickson), 385
Walter Franklin, 385
Reeves, Abr'am, 132
Abraham, 132
Eunice, 132
Joanna, 244
John, 132
Johnson, 132
Jonathan, 132
Joseph, 132, 133
Lemuel, 132
Mabel, 132, 133
Mabel (——), 132
Sally (Jones), 133
Stephen, 132
Thomas, 132
Reichard, Madame, 117
Reilley, Francis, 255
Maria (Pine), 255
Reinhart, Caroline, 381
Reiter, Joseph, 384
Kate (Hoffner), 384
Remsen, Eliza (Beadle), 253
John, 249
John D., 253
Mary (Kiles), 249
Phebe S., 250
Rendell, Phebe (Covert), 253
William S., 253
Reppert, Louisa, 207
Reynolds, Alfred, 315
Annie Buckingham (Dorrance), 179
Asa H., 398
Caroline, 315
Caroline E., 315
Constance, 179
Dorrance, 179
Edgar T., 315
Edward W., 399
George H., 315
Helen W., 304
Isaac, 315
Jane Holburton (Smith), 179
Mabel (Dondge), 179
Mary, 398, 399
Nancy, 179
N. Enoch, 398
Patricia, 179
Phebe, 185
Seth, 315
Spencer, 185, 399
Susan A. (Townlee), 315
Ursula T. (Greene), 315
William Champion, 179
William D., 315
Rezean, Jacob, 85
Lucy, 85
Peter R., 85
Rhinelander, Thomas Jackson Oakley, 195
Rhoades, John, 240
Nancy (Porterfield), 240
Nelson Osgood, 402
Rhodes, Alexander, 251
Allie, 211
Amelia Ann (Wright), 252
Amietta (Losea), 381
Ann, 254
Ann (Charlick), 251
Ann E., 250
Catherine A. (Bennett), 386
Christian, 398
Cornelia, 398
Cornelius, 245
Daniel, 388, 390
Elizabeth, 245, 247
Elizabeth (Hutchins), 246
Eunice, 211
George William, 387
Grace, 211
Harvey J., 398
Irene (Ronk), 387
Isaac, 224
Jacob, 381, 398
Rhodes, Jessie, 210, 211
John, 81, 224
John P., 252
Jones, 210, 211
Joseph, 228
Joseph Messenger, 390
Lewis Jones, 211
Margaret, 81, 244, 398
Mary, 81, 295, 398
Mary (Hendrickson), 245
Mary Lester, 383
Molly (Thurston), 388
Nancy, 295
Phebe (Foster), 247
Rebecca, 254
Richard, 247, 386
Roana, 295
Ruby Maud (Halstead), 211
Sarah, 244
Susan (Foster), 248
Susan (Stephenson), 210, 211
Thomas, 190
William, 246, 248
Riano, Senor Don Juan, 118, 195
Rice, Aaron, 225
Asa, 367
Charles, 225
Elijah, 234
Eliphalet, 362
Elisha, 228, 358
Josiah, 397
Moses, 363
Nabby Adams, 397
Noah, 364
Samuel, 353
William, 227
Rich, Catherine, 341
Polly, 51
Richards, Adaline M. (Prentiss), 339
Charles, 339
Ellis Gray, 301
Phebe A. (Losee), 257
William H., 257
Richardson, A. C., 148
George, 286
Gershom, 229
Hannah M. (Morse), 148
Henrietta (Livingston), 286
Nellie, 156
Susan B., 314
Richè, Mary, 116
Richmond, Thomas, 363
Rider, Daniel, 250
Eliza (Jackson), 246
Emeline (Fish), 250
John, 246
Riggs, Marcus C., 291
Mary (Ackley), 291
Sarah (Day), 291
Right, Anna, 177
Catharine, 177
David, 177
Righter, S. Ward, Rev., 201, 304
Rightmire, A. Wood, 82
Daniel, 82
Gilbert L., 82
Tamer, 82
Riker, James, 404
Riley, Ann (Dolan), 383
Catherine Florence, 155
James, 383
Mary, 253, 257
Patrick, 232
Philip, 233
Rinehart, Rhinehart or Rhinehard, Amanda Lavinia, 384
Rachel H., 384
Sarah (Hulse), 384
Sarah W., 384
Willis, 384
Ringo, Albertus, 274
Ripley, ——, 158
Maria H., 256
Nina M. (Jennings), 158
Risley, Judith (Chapman), 219
Lemuel, 219
Lucy Ann, 219

Ritchee, Catherine, 250
Ritchie, Anna, 252
Arabella (Mc Dowell), 384
John Henry, 384
Thomas, 112
Ritter, Marie, 336
Roat, Fanny M., 81
Hiram, 81
Sarah, 81
Theodore, 81
Robbins, Antoinette, 383
Benjn., 233
Elizabeth Jane, 383
Phebe, 250
Sarah Ann, 249
Sarah W., 383
William Alfred, 197
Robbinson, Andrew, 354
Benjn., 233
Jonathan, 354
Martin L., 250
Nathaniel, 354
Sarah A. (Terry), 250
Robert, Marie Rose, 346
Roberts, Bernard James, 341
Clarke Foland, 341
Eliza, 341
Frances Stocking, 341
Hattie Amelia (Foland), 341
James, 341
John, 356
Noah, 366
Ruth Marie, 341
Sarah Ann (Stocking), 341
Stanley, 341
Robertson, Capt., 350
Dorcas, 390, 391
George, 294
Henry Martin, 391
Samuel, 390
Samuel, Rev., 239, 390, 391
Sarah Ann, 390
Robinson, Benj., 357
Charles C., 316
Doane, 52
Douglas, Mrs., 196
Eliza A., 316
Hannah, 22
Isabella (Hard) Halstead-, 210
James, 184
Jane, 184
Jay Madison, 210
J. E., Mrs., 403
John, 398
Joseph, 22
Julia Ettie, 261, 271
Lizzie, 108
Nellie, 155
Polly, 398
Thomas, 66, 398
Robison, Abraham, 296
Robson, Almeda, 298
Elween (?), 298
Louis, 298
Rochester, John, 92
Nicholas, 92
William, 92
Rockwell, Charles, 75
Eben, 77
Ezra, 365
Hannah, 77
Hannah J., 75
Humphrey, 77
Reuben, 76
Thoms, 365
Urania, 76
Rodgers, Jannet, 250
Mary Ann, 251
Phebe, 241
Rodman, Samuel, 224
Roe, Amelia, 152
Charles, 147
Charles Francis, 146
Charles Francis, Mrs., 138, 147
Josephine Augusta (Foster), 146
Josephine Bissell, 146
Roe, Katherine Bissell (Bogert), 146
Sarah, 241
Stephen Bogert, 146
Stephen Romer, 146
Susan, 384
Roelfson, Nancy, 296
Rhoda, 296
Roelofson or Rulofson, Ann, 288
Celsa, 288
Christian, 288
Clarissa, 288
Elizabeth, 288
Sarah, 288
Sarah (Smith), 288
Seltsey, 288
Roelson or Rooleson, Elizabeth, 288
John, 288
Merry (Peek), 288
Rogers, ——, 69
Elisha Allison, 344
Elisha E., Mrs., 181
Ellen (Bishop), 344
Ellis, 344
Flora, 379
Gazelle (Halstead), 344
Howard, 344
James, 357
Maretta, 252
Mary E., 157
Samuel, 233
William Earl, 344
Roha, Elizabeth, 36
Meichel, 36
Scholastika (Deller), 36
Rolfe, Chester, 76
Ephraim, 76
Hannah, 76
Matilda, 76
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 76
Rollins, E. H., 271
Romans, Harriet, 255
Ronk, Irene, 387
Roof, Anna Maria, 263
Charles, 263
Cora Dell, 263
Daniel, 263
Emily (Geesler), 263
Guy, 263
Harvey, 263
Homer, 263
Ida, 263
John, 263
John A., 263
Josiah, 11, 263
Lydia, 263
Mary Catherine, 263
Maude, 263
Nancy (Ellwood), 11, 263
Nellie, 263
Peter Ellwood, 263
Reuben, 263
Webster, 263
Rooney, Julia Ann (Boyd), 384
Patrick, 384
Roosa or Rosa, David, 400
Jan, 74
John, 399
Levania (?), 399
Phebe, 399
Roosevelt, Theodore, 196
Root, Andrew J., 294
Elihu, 330, 332-34, 402
Hannah (Sweet), 247
Hiram A., 294
J. Sherman, 9
Maud (Ellwood), 9
Milo, 247
Noah, 357
Rhoda R., 294
Ruth, 50
Rose, A. J., 298, 299
Abraham J., 298
Benivilant S., 299
Caty, 396
Emily, 12
Gilbert, 366
James, 366
John H., 298
Rose, Lucy, 298
Peter I., 396
P. S., 298, 299
Phebe S., 298
Wealthy J., 184
William, 298
Rosebery, Lord, 331
Rosecrauch, Abraham, 362
Rosekrains, Joshua, 324
Sarah, 324
Rosenberg, Ethel, 201
Rosenberger, Jesse Leonard, 303
Rosier, Nathan, 366
Ross, Sarah, 181
Rossell, John, 26
Rossiter, Honor, 337
Rounds, Comfort, 227
Daniel, 227
Elizabeth, 197
Hezekiah, 197
Nathaniel, 197
Rouse, Martha Matilda, 344
Simon, 229
Row, Charles, 230
David, 357
Rowe, Benjamin, 215
Catharine, 85
Cora Ellen, 215
John, 85
Louisa (Bickel), 215
Rowland, Joseph H., 83
Rowley, Martha Elizabeth, 267
Matilda, 324
Pliny Fisk, 324
William, 324
Royce, Amy (Mudge), 31
Caleb C., 31
David Llewellyn, 31
Eliza, 31
Elizabeth (Townsend), 31
Harvey, 31
Huldah (Haynes), 31
James H., 31
Jane (Henderson), 30, 31
John, 31
Matthew, 30, 31
Mehetable, 30, 31
Mercy (Porter), 30
Sarah (Lane), 31
Simeon, 31
Royeroft, Mary A., 149
Rozel, Thomas, 363
Rudd, Frances (Beardsley), 178
Frances Deming, 178
George R., Rev., 178
Rude, Gemima, 325
Jason, 325
Mary, 325
Susanna, 325
Ruggles, Theodosia, 109
Rugraff, Annie Helen (Swanson), 345
Clark Seraphin Halstead, 345
Edith Lestine, 346
Helen Louise, 346
Joseph, 345
Joseph Clark, 346
Lestine Sophia (Halstead), 345
Ruhbaum, Mary (Powell), 256
Rudolph, 256
Ruland, Ann Catherine (De Mott), 256
Charles T., 256
Ruliffson or Ruloffson, Abraham, 287
Anna, 287
Carel, 287
Catharine (Shuman), 287
Christian, 287
Cornelius, 287
Elizabeth (Barnhart), 287
Harmon W., 288
Henry, 287
Isaac, 287
Jane Ann, 287
John, 287
Laurence, 287
Laurens, 287
Lea, 287

Rulison, —— (Mosher), 288
Abraham, 287
Ada C., 268
Alida M., 268, 288
Anna (Herder), 287
Caroline, 151, 267
Catharina (Stahring), 287
Catherine (Ellwood), 8, 151
Catherine (Laures), 287
Charles Henry, 288
Charles J., 288
Cornelius, 8, 151
Earl, 288
Edna D., 268
Elizabeth, 287
Emeline, 287
Emily, 287
Ethel Belle, 288
Hannah (Van Horne), 287
Harmon, 287
Harmonis, 287
Hattie (Eason), 288
Hazel B., 288
Henry Flagler, 268, 287
Herman, 287
Jane Ann, 287
Jean, 288
John, 287
Leslie, 288
Margaret (Fleming), 151, 268
Margrieta, 287
Maria, 287, 288
Martin, 287
Mary, 287
Mercy, 288
Mery Ann, 288
Mildred, 288
Nelson J., 151, 267, 268
Sadie (Laden), 288
Sarah, 287
Sarah (Jones), 287
Spencer, 287
Rull, John, 84
Rumford, Count, 140
Rummings, Sarah A., 267
Rumner, Abigail, 298
Addison, 298
Nelson, 298
Peter, 298
Rundell, Anna B., 322
Deborah, 322
Jonathan, 322
Margaret B., 322
Rundle, Anna, 316
Lavisea, 373
Lockwood, 316
Lyman M., 316
Rupp, I. Daniel, 304
Rushmore, Ann, 389
Ann (Gildersleeve), 246
Carman, 389
Lorenzo, 246
Ruth (Pine), 389
Russ, Abel, 225
Jedediah, 225
Russel, Catherine (Ellwood), 4, 6
Isaac, 4, 6
James W., 6
Samuel, 234
Russell, Albert Fitzroy, 50
Abigail, 76
Catharina (Onten Bogart), 278
Charles Lambert, 50
Elisha, 234
Ella (Hotchkiss), 50
Ellen Harriet, 50
Emeline, 381
Emerett Louisa, 51
Emily Marilla, 50
George, 164
Harriet Newton, 50
Henry H., 362
James, 278
Joel, 76
John, 50
Marilla Amanda (Ford), 50
Mary Jane, 50
Ruth (Root), 50
Rust, Azel, 357
Elijah, 357
Jehiel, 355
Samuel, 357
Rutgers, Catharina, 278
Rutledge, Ann, 150, 264
Rutsen, Alida (Livingston), 305
Catherine, 305
Catherine (Beekman), 305
Jacob, 305
John, 305
Rycke, Abraham, 276
Ryder, Alletta (Hendrickson), 247
Ann, 246
Eliza, 244
Elizabeth, 248
Hugh, 224
Jacob, 247, 257
Joseph, 223
Mary, 252
Mary Ann, 257
Robert, 223
Ryerson, Alfred, 385
Alnora, 385
Ryley, Phebe (Harris), 132

Sabin, Israel, 353
Sabra, Hester, 274
Safford, Shubell, 226
Sage, Charles, 191
Charles G., 191
Julia A., 191
Russell, Mrs., 304
Sally, 191
Sager, Charaty, 85
Charles W., 88
Edna, 10, 155
George, 85
Hannah, 85
Henry, 85
John, 88
Margarett, 85
Phebe, 88
Sales, Wm., 358
Salmon, George O., 32
Katherine (Henderson), 32
Samuel, 226
Sammis, Alexander, 249
Anna, 241
Catharine, 392
Daniel, 390
David, 390, 392
Edwin, 390
Eliza Ann (Johnson), 249
Elizabeth (Seaman), 384
Francis Henry, 391
Henry, 384
Lydia, 390, 391
Mary, 252
Mary A. (Abrams), 384
Nehemiah, 238
Phebe, 390, 392
Rachel (Hentz), 250
Samuel, 250
Seaman, 384
Silvanus, 391
Sylvenus, 390
Sample, David, 359
Sampson, Luna, 379
Sams, Sarah Ann, 214
Sandbach, Margaret, 34
Sanders or Saunders, Betsy, 6, 12
Christopher, 175
George, 175
Joseph, 80
Rachel, 5, 10
Sands, Edward, 15
George, 15
George H., 17
Grace, 141
Hannah (Baldwin), 242
Jane (Smith), 17
Jemima (Smith), 15
John, 15
John Jackson, 242
Mahala, 246
Sanford, Ezekiel, 297
Lyman, 295
Phebe, 17
Sanford, Rachel, 295
Rebecca, 297
Santes, Daphne Ann (Coos), 249
Oscar, 249
Santons, Abraham, 242
Ann (Chapple), 242
Sargeant or Sargent, ——, 368
Beatrice Anna (Ellwood), 380
B. Felton, 97
Raymond, 380
Sartoris, Emily, 117
Saterlee, Walter, 117
Satterlee, Albert Robinson, 209
Florence Minnie, 209
Galen Bristol, 209
Harriet Lucretia, 209, 337
Henry, 209, 337
Henrietta Eliza, 209
Janett (Preston), 209, 337
Jarrett (Preston), 209, 337
Nelson Harding, 209
Pamelia (Joslin), 209
Savery, Cornelia (Delano), 343
Hannah (Cornish), 343
Patience Maria (Halstead) Forward-, 343
Phineas, 343
Richard Gurney, 343
Sawin, Ann Eliza, 208
John, 208
Oriel (Tenuant), 208
Sawyer, Benjn., 230
Saxton, A. M., 79
Frances A., 79
John, 79
J. A., 79
Ledra P., 80
Orpha, 79
Sayles, Emmy, 184
Henry, 184
Mary E., 184
Sayres, Elizabeth, 167
Schack-Mur, Minna (Livingston), 117
Schapes, Cornelius, 243
Elizabeth (Hanford), 243
Scheffner, Louisa, 369
Schenck, Ann (Wright), 251
Johannes, 251
Sarah Ann, 253
Schiehel, Barbara (Berger), 376
Elmer, 376
Fred, 376
Victoria, 376
Schieffelin, Anna Maria (Grant), 115
Edgar, 115
Eugenia Leonie, 115
Schofield, Ellen (Buckley), 37
Nathalie Wardell (Kissam), 37
William Henry, 37
Scholey, ——, 7
Elizabeth H. (Gold) Ellwood-, 7
Scholl, Elizabeth Smalley (Stringham), 385
Jacob, 385
Schoonmaker, Charlotte, 399
Garret, 399
Schott, Joseph, 282
Mary (——), 282
Schultz, Emma J., 388
Jackson S., 16
Schulze, Chls. H., 381
Christiana (Apler), 381
Schuyler, Alida, 116, 305
Annatje (Fort), 289
Anthony, 291
Colfax, 155, 380
Eleanor, 291
Eleanor Johnson, 291
James C., 155, 380
James H., 155, 380
John H., 289
Lucy M. (Dix), 192
Margarita (Van Schlecteuhorst), 116, 305
Mary (Sixbury), 155, 380
Philip, Mrs., 305

Schuyler, Philip C., 192
Philip Pieterse, 116, 305
Sally, 188
Schweitzer, George H., 12
Samantha L. (Pike), 12
Scisco, Louis Dow, 225, 352
Scott, —— (——), 108
Amos, 367
Catharine, 295
Elsie, 211
Eunice (Ford) Moore-, 167
Everett E., 108
George, 257
Helen E., 108
James, 363
John, 167
Mary Ann Frances (Kirwan), 257
Thomas, 229
Wm., 295
Scouton, ——, 3
Margaret (Ellwood), 3
Scovill, David, 228
James, 226, 228
Silas, 354
Scrivan, Benj., 359
Thomas, 359
Scudder, Elizabeth, 322
Isaac, 322
Sarah, 251
Scutt, Ermina, 398
Mary, 398
William, 398
Seabrook, C. Ernest, 270
Charles C., 270
Edna Grace, 270
Emily Jane (Ellwood), 270
Jesse Saul, 270
Leda (O'Herrian), 270
Mae (Miles), 270
Seabury, Albert H., 383
Eliza C. (Place), 383
Mary A. (Hendrickson), 386
Robert, 386
Samuel, Rt. Rev. 116
Seacord, Daniel, 186
Harriet, 186
Susan M., 186
Sealey, Elizabeth, 392
James, 253
John, 392
John Edward, 383
Lydia Jane (Miller), 253
Mariah, 392
Martha, 251
Phebe Elizabeth (Cox), 383
Sealy, Anna, 391
Daniel, 252
Eliza (Mott), 252
Elizabeth, 391, 392
John, 391, 392
Sarah, 392
Seaman, Abigail, 241, 254
Ann (Duryea), 247
Ann B., 250
Ann Mariah (Bunting), 247
Anna R. (Coon), 383
Armina (Duryea), 257
Daniel P., 383
David, 255, 257
David Sands, 247
Delia C. (Smith), 257
Eliza, 251
Eliza (Box), 254
Eliza (Carman), 244
Eliza (Pettit), 243
Elizabeth, 251, 384, 387
Elizabeth (Baxter), 241
Elizabeth (Lewis), 246
Elizabeth (Mills), 241
Elizabeth A. (Howell), 382
Elizabeth Jane (Robbins), 383
Ella, 156
Emeline (Smith), 257
Emma (Henderson), 382
Enoch, 254
Ephraim, 244
Ester P., 252
Ezra U., 257
Seaman, Frances, 255
Gideon, 246
Gilbert, 186
Harriet (Romans), 255
Helen Cook, 186
Henrietta, 384
Hester Jane (Gardiner), 381
James, 251, 256, 257
James M., 250
Jane, 245
Jane Elizabeth (Althouse), 251
Jervis, 241
John, 383
John Gilbert, 251
John M., 249
Jordan, 241
Julia C. (Lane), 383
Lattin, 243
Maria, 256
Maria Louisa (Eldred), 257
Maria Louisa (Platt), 257
Maria P. P., 255
Mariah, 244
Martha A., 250
Martha A. (Seaman), 250
Mary, 251
Mary (Seaman), 251
Mary (Smith), 241
Mary Ann, 247
Mary L. (Pettit), 251
Nancy, 240
Phebe, 249
Phebe W. (Valentine), 246
Polly (Raynard), 240
Rhodie, 388
Richard Jackson, 247
Richard N., 251
Samuel, 240, 241
Sarah Ann (Mott), 249
Sidney, 246
Susan (Duryea), 256
T. Edward, 383
Thomas H., 382
William T., 381
Wm. H., 382
Zebulon W., 257
Searing, Agnes, 249
Angeline Harrison, 48
Daniel, 245, 249
Harriet, 246
Lewis, 248
Nancy, 241
Rebecca S. (Baker), 249
Ruth (Valentine), 245
Susan (Treadwell), 248
Sears, David, 353
Sebra, James, 274
Secart, Daniel, 222
Peter, 222
Seckerley, Anna (Peersel), 277
Anthony, 277
Secord, Catherine (——), 327
Daniel, 327
James, 327
Secher, Elizabeth Arnold, 316
Gasper, 316
Seeley or Seely, Alfred, 336
Daniel, 391
Eleasa Vera, 369
Gideon, 234
John, 391
Louisa (Wheeler), 336
Martha, 391
Martha A. (Willets), 383
Mary Euena, 338
Morris, 338
Rebecca, 391
Sarah Elizabeth (Euen), 338
Sarab Emily, 336
Sylvester, 383
Seger, Clarey (Jackson), 136
John, 136
Selah, Mary, 355
Selden, Benjamin B., 84
Jane, 84
Selleck, Nancy Catherine, 219
Selovir, Abraham, 242
Mary (Demodt), 242
Sergeant, Phins. 365
Seward, Josiah Lafayette, Rev., 198
William H., 6
Sewey, Bertha, 154
Seydam, Catharine (Sprag), 243
John, 243
Seymour, Alfred, 6
David, 355
Ephraim, 226
George, 299
Lydia (Stover), 6
Lyman, 225
Minerva, 299
Sarab, 109
Shampine, Mila, 158
Shank, Sarah, 214
Shannon, Huldah (Mc Leod), 33
Ida, 33
Lewis M., 33
Mary Elizabeth, 387
Sharp, A. A., 296
D. P., 296
Eliza Ann, 183
Elizabeth, 182, 183
Jacob, 182
John, 182, 183
Lucy, 296
Peter, 182, 367
Sharts, Esther, 294
John, 294
John A., 294
Mary, 294
Shattuck, John, 351
William, 351
Shaul, Andrew, 156
Nina (Waterman), 156
Shaurman, Emily L., 17
Shaver, Elizabeth C. S., 84
Eve M., 84
Helen, 17
Jacob, 84, 401
Jacob I., 84
John C., 401
Maria B., 401
Mary, 84
Orille I., 84
Shaw, Ann, 244
Elizabeth (——), 223
Ephm., 361
Hannah, 248
Jane (Abrams), 245
Justice, 325
Lavina (Watts), 246
Lydia, 252
Margaret, 248
Maria Louisa (Abrams), 256
Mary, 240
Mary (Abrams), 249
Michael, 223
Nancy, 325
Phebe, 245
Phoebe (Cornwell), 240
Phoebe (Wanser), 240
Rebecca A., 325
Reuben, 240
Richard, 256
Samuel, 240, 246
Sarah, 170, 240
Sarah Ann, 243
Seth, 362
William, 245, 249
Sheern, Emily Mary, 210
Sheffield, Eleanor, 81
Jonathan, 81
Shelleux, Elizabeth (——), 23
Isaac, 23
Shelley, Elizabeth (Smith), 241
Robert, 241
Shelp, Catherine, 368
Shelton, Marie, 38
Shepard or Sheperd, Adella, 270 379
Augusta May, 379
Charles, 92, 97, 301
Clarence, 379
Clifford, 379
Dean, 379
Elton, 270, 379

Shepard or Sheperd, Elwood, 379
E. W., 190
Florence (Hall), 379
Florence (Valalstine), 379
Fred Jay, 212
George, 270, 379
George Hall, 379
Harriet (Wells), 270
Harvey, 155, 270, 379
Hattie (Wells), 379
Hazel Mary, 379
Helen (Cook), 379
Helen May, 379
Herbert Edgar, 212
Homer, 212, 379
Howard, 212
Iva, 379
Jennie, 379
Jessie L., 379
John, 193
Joseph, 212
John M., 86
Jonathan, 193
Lavinia, 193
Leon H., 379
Lucy (Vose), 212
Luna (Sampson), 379
Marshall, 379
Mary, 86
Mary Augusta (Ellwood), 155, 270, 379
Mildred, 379
Myron D., 379
Nellie (Irwin), 212
Orlando Jay, 212
Peter S., 86
Rhoda, 379
Sarah Maria (Smack), 212
Stella (Everson), 379
Vivian J., 379
Shephard or Shepherd, Emiline, 397
Giles, 397
John, 354
Joseph, 354
Philip, 397
Sheppard, Toll, 131
Sheriden, Anna (Ritchie), 252
Franklin, 252
Sherman, ——, 147
Alice A. (Holbrook), 270, 371
Anna, 371
Caswell, 270, 371
Daniel, 353
Geo. W., 80
Gilbert, 371
Hannah, 162
James, 229
Jenkins, 356
John, 371
Lydia, 371
Mason, 371
Nett W. (Hoyt), 80
Samuel, 357, 371
Serena, 371
Shirley, 371
Sidney, 371
Stanley, 371
Stella (Piteher), 371
Sylvia (Holbrook), 371
Thomas T., Mrs., 205
Thomas Townsend, 99, 197, 203
Violet (King), 371
Sherrill, Amanda, 189
Joseph, 189
Joseph Patillo, 189
Sherwood, Amanda, 297
Asa, 363
David, 398
Nathan, 363
Osborne, 44
Peter, 297
Samuel, 229
Sarah (Odell), 44
Sarah L., 297
Sarah Rohenia, 44
Shields, Ada, 69
Ann Fink (Outen Bogart), 69
Charles, 69
Shields, Charles W., Rev., 239
Eliza Ann, 194
Henry, 194
Shiels, Charles W., Rev., 256
Shirts, Jane, 88
William, 88
Shuman, Catharine, 287
Shumway, Emily Charlotte (Ford), 179
George Randall Howe, Rev., 179
Shupert, Ellen (——), 215
Emma Jane, 215
William, 215
Shute, John, 21
Lucy Ann, 135
Rachel (Jackson), 135, 136
Samuel, 28
Thomas, 24, 135, 136
Shutter, Mabel E., 33
Sickles, ——, 112, 113
Sierra, Father Junipero, 118, 120-24, 126, 127
Signor, Amelia M. (Humphreys), 316
Emma, 322
George O., 322
Mildred, 322
Simeon, 316
Sikes, Amosi, 322
Johannah, 296
Russel, 296
Susan, 322
Silcirk, Chancy A., 322
Hannah, 322
Jesse, 322
Silcox, Ann, 322
Zephaniah, 322
Silleck, Elizabeth (Losea), 248
Thomas Adrian, 248
Silliman, Benjamin, 141, 306
Silliway, Emily Louise (Spencer), 7
Hosea, 7
Simkins, Elizabeth (Weekes), 284, 285
Nicholas, 284, 285
Simmons, Abram, 156
Elizabeth, 403
Simons, Benjamin, 298, 394
Betsey, 298
Isabel, 298, 394
Joseph, 360
Mary, 394
Nancy J., 394
Simonson, Abraham, 250
Ann, 391, 392
Anne, 390
Benjamin, 255
David, 243
David Bedell, 390
Elizabeth, 391
Elizabeth (Downing), 250
Elizabeth (Valentine), 389
Elizabeth Ann, 253, 391
Esther (Whistson), 249
Hannah, 250, 390
Isaac, 390
John, 242, 390-2
Laton, 243, 389, 391
Lillian, 385
Lydia, 391
Mary, 246, 392
Mary Ann, 246
Mary Jane (Maybee), 249
Mott, 249
Norchy Ann (Miller), 255
Phebe (Bedell), 243
Phebe (Rayner), 242
Polly Ann, 389
Richard Losey, 390
Sarah (Smith), 243
Valentine, 391
William, 249
Simpson, A., 87
Alexander, 87
Elizabeth, 87
Hannah M., 87
Jeffrey, 87
John, 366
Joseph, 361
Minerva, 87
Sinclair, Henry, 289
James, 289
Thomas, 289
Sinnamon, Harriet Helen, 106
Sinsebaugh, D. E., 316
Hattie L., 316
Sisson, Alfred, 316
George B., 316
Minnie Bowers, 316
Sixbury, —— (Ainly), 380
—— (Dexter), 155
Anna, 155
Carl Elwood, 378
Carmalite, 378
Chauncey, 155, 380
Fred, 378
Herald, 378
John, 155
Joseph, 8, 155, 380
Malinda (Ellwood), 8, 155, 380
Mary, 155, 380
Mary Belle (Baum), 378
Skeels, Simon, 352
Skellenger, Chrisn, 360
Skidmore, Abiathar, 388
Abraham, 253
Ann, 136
C. Fred, 385
Charles, 256
Henrietta, 386
Jemima P. (Jones), 253
Lillian (Simonson), 385
Lucy J., 136
Margaret P. (Ostrander), 256
Mary Tyson, 384
Mary H. (Ellison), 384
Phebe (Wood), 249
Samuel, 384
Sylvester, 249
Willets, 384
Zardis, 136
Skillman, Frances, 253
Sarah Ann (Schenck), 253
Skilton, Henry, 404
John Davis, 404
Skinner, ——, 376
Alvenia (Stanley), 376
Anna (Fitch), 139
Beriah, 360
Cort, 177
Cortlandt, 328
Elizabeth, 68, 70, 278, 279, 328
Elizabeth (——), 68
Elizabeth (Cutter), 278
Elizabeth (Foord), 176
George Ernest, 375
Hiram, 10, 377
Jay D., 375
John, 68, 176, 278, 328
Jonathan, 228
Mary (Ellwood) Bennett-, 10, 377
Mary Evelyn (Kidder), 375
Polly (Elwood) Bennett-, 377
Stephen, 328
William, 328
Zacharias, 357
Slade, Charles Francis Roe, 146
Josephine Bissell (Roe), 146
Katherine, 147
Prescott, 146
Slate, Thomas, 359
Slater, Aaron, 316
Mary, 316
Richard, 223
Ruth Soper, 316
Slingerland, Lancy, 5, 11
Sloan, Esther, 299
Hugh, 299
Slocum, Elishu, 316
Elizabeth, 316
George, 228
Mary Harris, 316
Peleg W., 316
Slot, Jan Janse, 272
Sluffield or Sheffield, Jonathan, 81
Olive, 81

Sly, Henery, 361
Robert, 59
Smack, Allen Elroy, 212
Charles, 211
Cora (Hill), 212
Dudley, 212
Edgar, 211
James, 211, 212
Jay W., 212
Jessie, 212
John, 212
John Pascal, 212
Julia, 212
Libbie (Mc Cann), 212
Lizzie Irene (Swarthout), 215
Louise (Manuel), 212
Melinda (Halstead), 211, 212
Nellie, 212
Oceanic, 212
Rosa (Kline), 212
Rosalie (Henderson), 215
Sarah Maria, 212
Stephen, 211
Wallace, 212
Wheeler, 212
William Henry, 211
Small, Eugene Rulison, 288
Hazel B. (Rulison), 288
Lora Josephine, 108
Smalley, Henry, 132
Smalling, Annie M., 386
Smeallie, Mildred (Rulison), 288
Ralph, 288
Smiley, Sarah, 316
William, 316
Smillie, Olive Louise (Ellwood), 265
William R., 265
Smith, ——, 11, 263
Abbie (Marvin), 42
Abby, 316
Abby (Charlick), 255
Abby (Ellison), 251
Abel, 12-16, 247
Abel L., 14
Abell, 13
Abigail Ann, 251
Abigal, 243
Abram, 354
Abraham, 230
Achsah (Millard), 17
Ada (Eccleston), 52
Adah Jane, 325
Adelaide, 387
Albert N., 294
Alice Bergner, 42
Alice E., 316
Alletta, 251
Almay W. (Mayhew), 381
Amanda (Bridges), 384
Amelia, 249
Amy, 243, 244
Amy (Raynor), 241
Amy M., 247
Amy M. (Smith), 247
Ann, 242, 244, 279, 388, 390
Ann (Carman), 253
Ann (Meekes), 247
Ann (Watts), 240
Ann B. (Post), 251
Ann E. (Rhodes), 250
Ann Eliza, 254
Ann Jeanette (Miller), 255
Ann Maria, 254
Ann Maria (Story), 381
Anna, 45, 262, 369
Anne E., 12
Annie A., 385
Annie Morrill, 200
Annie Samuella, 265
Augusta George, 340
Benjamin, 14-16, 243, 249, 251, 252, 384
Benjamin F., 384
Beverly, 189
Bridget (Fish), 60
Burr, 42
C., 294
Capt., 351
Smith, Caroline (Carman), 249
Caroline (Hendrickson), 255
Caroline Ann, 252
Catharine, 75, 181, 255
Catharine (Smith), 255
Catherine (Bedell), 255
Catherine (Forshee), 200
Catherine G., 256
Charity, 16
Chas. A., 325
Charles D., 388
Charles Frederick, 42
Charles Wesley, 388
Chloe A., 316
Christina, 290
Clara A., 388
Clarinda, 325
Cora Belle, 210
Cordelia, 257
Cordelia (Smith), 257
Corey, 227
Dabrow, 14
Dabrow (——), 14
Daniel, 14, 238, 240, 243, 251, 253
Daniell, 13
David W., 381
Deborah, 14, 244
Deborah (Udall), 14
Deborah B., 247
Delia Ann, 255
Delia Ann (Smith), 255
Delia C., 257
De Mott, 254
Dianna (Matross), 241
Edmond, 245
Edward Francis, 253
Edward Leodore, 94, 98
Edward U., 257
Elbert, 250
Eley Golder, 250
Eleanor, 316
Eleanor Dorthe (Lingren), 388
Eleanor J., 98
Elijah, 241
Elijah A., 250
Elinor (Post), 245
Eliza, 246, 316
Eliza (Allen), 243
Eliza (Bedell), 248
Eliza (Raynor), 247
Eliza (Smith), 246
Eliza A., 254
Eliza Ann, 86
Elizabeth, 14, 189, 241, 243, 247, 252, 253, 384
Elizabeth (Dixon), 248
Elizabeth (Mott), 15
Elizabeth (Nicolls), 241
Elizabeth (Smith), 253
Elizabeth (Thurston), 247
Elizabeth (Treadwell), 246
Elizabeth (Vanderbilt), 242
Elizabeth A., 257
Elizabeth M. (Havens), 247
Elizabeth Mitchell, 84
Elizabeth S. (Steele), 17
Elkanah, 16
Ellen, 17
Ellsworth, 16
Emeline, 257, 384
Emeline (Rulison), 287
Emily (Rulison), 287
Emily L. (Shaurman), 17
Emma, 17
Emma Jane (Ward), 340
Emmeline (Johnson), 254
Emory, 250
Ephraim, 253
Ester P. (Seaman), 252
Esther, 316
Eugene, 263
Eunice, 43
Eva M., 157
Everett D., 294
Ezekiel, 245
Fanny, 244
Fanny Broomhall, 262, 370
Frances, 387
Frances (Smith), 387
Frances Amelia, 52
Smith, Francis William, 265
Frank Burr, 43
Frederick, 385
Frederick B., 316
Freelove (Whaley), 245
Garrett, 255
George, 181, 221, 245, 246, 255, 316, 355
Geo. F. 257
George W., 17
George Washbourne, 17
George Washington, 52
Gilson, 252
Gladys Evelyn, 265
Hannah, 243, 382, 386, 396
Hannah (Bedell), 247
Hannah (Mott), 245, 247
Hannah (Raynor), 250
Hannah Bertha (Ellwood), 265
Hannah Eliza, 257
Hannah M., 256
Hannah Maria, 194
Hannah T., 316
Harriet (Humphreyville), 52
Harriet (Raynor), 247
Helen, 290
Helen (Shaver), 17
Helen M., 309
Henry, 3
Henry E., 257
Henry Montgomery, 200
Herbert, 387
Herman E., 17
Hetty, 240
Hewlet, 247
Horace, 189, 265
Hubert Charles, 43
Huclett, 251
Hugh M., Mrs., 200
Irving C., 17
Isaac, 16, 316
Isaac S., 84
Israel, 241
Izetta May, 265
Jackson, 16
Jacob, 228, 250, 255
Jacob Earl, 89
James, 14, 247, 250, 254
James D., 247
Jane, 17, 179, 316
Jane (Raynor), 252
Jane Holburton, 179
Jared, 353
Jemima, 15
Jemima (Golder), 251
Jennie (Lott), 17
Jennie L., 316
Jesse, 240
Job, 14
Joel, 241
Johanna, 388
John, 13, 16, 86, 248, 280, 327, 356
John H., 75, 383
John N. 384
Joseph, 16, 228, 316, 388
Joseph (?) F., 284
Joseph U., 256
Joshua, 243
Joshua B., 88
Josiah, 13, 296
Julia (Wandsor), 251
Lanah, 183
Latten, 253
Lavina, 10, 156
Lemuel, 52
Leonard, 255
Leslie, 17
Letitia, 247
Lewis J., 316
Lillian Velma, 265
Lorety K., 88
Louis R., 316
Louisa Humphreyville, 52
Lucinda (Baldwin), 247
Lucy Adaline (Preston), 42
Lydia Ann, 252
Mabelle Agnes, 265
Mahum, 388
Margaret, 75, 186, 390

Smith, Margaret (Beaty), 248
Margaret (Langdon), 241
Margaret (Van Cott), 246
Margaret (Watts), 240
Margaret Ann (Southard), 254
Margaretta (Powell), 382
Margarette Ann (Lane), 383
Maria (Langdon), 256
Marian, 253
Martha (Wilmot), 248
Martin, 316
Martin H., 316
Mary, 14, 16, 240, 241, 244, 256, 316, 388
Mary (Baldwin), 240
Mary (Jackson), 15, 16
Mary (Merritt), 255
Mary (Post), 254
Mary (Shaw), 240
Mary (Southard), 253
Mary (Yaple) Gunn-, 17
Mary A., 250
Mary Ann, 254
Mary Ann (Pratt), 248
Mary Ann (Sprague), 252
Mary Elizabeth (Losea), 252
Mary J., 181
Mary Rhodes (Dikeman), 250
Matilda, 255
Maurice, 15-17
Maurice J., 17
Miles, 60
Milton, 256
Miriam, 249
Morgan L., 16
Morrell, 255
Moses, 262, 369
Mott, 255
Nancy, 86, 242-4
Nancy (Jones), 52
Nancy Helen (Ellwood), 262, 369
Nathan, 23
Nathaniel, 232
Nehemiah, 255, 361
Nellie (Horsefall), 388
Nellie Louise (Hine), 340
Nellie Tingue, 369
Nelson, 17
Nicholas, 390
O., 294
Obedience (Babbitt), 15-17
Obedience (Prindle), 16
Oliver, 247, 251, 352
Parker, 234
Patty (Burr), 244
Peggy, 242
Perry G., 290
Peter, 16, 183
Phebe, 241, 247, 253
Phebe (Raynor), 246, 250
Phebe (Robbins), 250
Phebe (Sanford), 17
Phebe A. (Howell), 257
Phebe Ann (Place), 250
Phebe Cora, 382
Philetus, 253
Philip, 16, 186
Phineas, 248
Phoebe (Baldwin), 243
Phoebe (Spragg), 243
Phoebe (Tredwell), 240
Phoebe (Vandeveer), 388
Polly, 240
Rachel, 246
Rachel (Smith), 246
Rachel (Yaple), 17
Ralph, Rev., 94, 98
Ray G., 316
Rayner, 240
Raynor R., 248, 381
Rebecca, 245, 250
Rebecca (Kelsh), 133
Rebecca (Smith), 245
Rhoda, 16
Richard, 245, 252
Robert, 58, 248
Robert Kitchener, 265
Robt., 365

Smith, Roderick, 230
Roger, 353
Ruth, 15
Ruth (Jackson), 15
Ruth (Whaley), 240
Salmon Blakeslee, 340
Samuel, 15-17, 241, 246, 358, 389
Samuel Addison, 252
Samuel Bruce, 265
Samuel G., 254
Sara (Montanje), 279
Sarah, 13-16, 242-4, 256, 288, 329
Sarah (——), 13, 14
Sarah A., 257
Sarah A. (Smith), 257
Sarah (Carman), 243
Sarah E. (Howell), 256
Sarah Elizabeth (Baldwin), 253
Sarah Grace, 369
Sarah (Gildersleeve), 389
Sarah (Tuthill), 246
Schultz, 17
Simeon, 228, 232, 233
Susan, 247
Susan Maria, 253
Susan Maria (Smith), 253
Susie (Narramore), 43
Sylvester, 382
Sylvia J., 271
Tangier, 98
Thankful, 51
Theodotia, 244
Thomas, 242, 246, 250, 326, 329
Torrey, 287
Tristram, 16
Valentine, 246
William, 16, 238, 243, 244, 246-8, 279
William Hooker, 326, 329
William M., 396
Wm. Arrow, 240
Wm. Hazlitt, 17
Zophar, 246

Sneden, Robert, 222
Samuel, 222, 234

Snediker, Bertha Chase (Hendrickson), 387
Emma, 383
Frances, 383
Isaac, 387
Lois A. (Pine), 248
William, 248

Snell, Alfred, 4
Catherine (Ellwood), 4, 8
Coonrad, 4
Daniel, 4
Eliza, 4
John Adam, 4
Mary, 4
Nancy, 4
Peter, 4
Peter P., 4
Simon, 4
Solomon, 4
Thomas, 172

Snewden or Snedden, Robert, 24

Snider, Henry, 395
Jacob, 395
Mary, 395

Snitaker, William, 228

Snow, Abigail, 161
H. Edgar, 76

Snyder or Schneider, A. B., 296
Abner G., 398
Abraham, 398
Albina C., 295
Ann, 395
Anna, 294
Arthur H., 294
Chauncey, 398
Darius, 316
David, 398
E. B., 296
Eliza Lason, 295
Elizabeth, 156
Euretta D., 316

Snyder or Schneider, Eugene B., 296
Eylinder, 398
George, 233, 398
Hendrik, 277
Hollen, 316
Ira, 294
Jacob, 395
Joseph M., 395
Joseph S., 188
Magdalena, 3, 4
Martha, 188
Mary, 395
Mary Ann, 398
Mary Ann (Mc Cutcheon), 398
Mary G., 188
Perry, 294
Phebe, 295, 395
Phebe E., 395
Phebe Robertson, 295
Phineas E., 395
P. V., 295
William, 395

Soden, Caroline, 375

Solomon, Irene (King), 269
Violet, 269
William, 269

Soper, Amelia A. (Brower), 257
Amy M., 249
Ann, 247
Elbert, 253, 257
Elizabeth (Smith), 252
George, 252
Henry, 387
Joseph, 254
Marian (Smith), 253
Mary A. (Mills), 387
Mary Ann (Smith), 254
Richard, 175, 176

Sopus, Hannah, 242
James, 240
Levinah (Miller), 240
Phoebe (Lewis), 240
Richard, 240
Sally, 240
Sarah (Smith), 244
Thomas, 244

Sornburger, Amanda, 12

Souder, H. J., 303

Souls, William, 230

Southard, Abigail (Stephens), 248
Addie, 32, 33
Amelia, 247
Amy, 246
Angeline (Carman), 382
Anna E., 257
Annie M. (Smalling), 386
Augusta (Bedell), 253
Charles Wesley, 386
Daniel, 240
Daniel Franklin, 384
Eliza, 250
Emeline (Smith), 384
George, 248, 250
Henry, 253
John Henry, 382
Margaret Ann, 254
Maria (Thomas), 250
Mary, 253
Mary (Story), 240
Mary Ann, 247, 255
Merrium, 388
Morris, 240
Pamelia, 253
Phebe, 249
Phebe (Southard), 249
Polly (Smith), 240
Rebecca, 248
William, 249

Southerland, Moses, 227

Southmayd, Emily Frances, 138, 141
Mary (Ogden), 141
Samuel D., 141

Southworth, Constant, 170, 202
Harriet M., 85
John, 294
Nancy, 294

Southworth, Rhoda C., 294
William T., 85
Space, Laura Griswold, 300
Thomas, 300
Spader, Mary Ann, 247
Spague, William, 395
Spalding or Spaulding, Bessie Belle, 316
Coit, 234
Helen Lockwood, 316
John, 316
John S., 316
Lucy, 316
Lucy A. (Lockwood), 316
Sparlin, Richard, 358
Speedling, Sarah Ann, 252
Spence, Nathan, 358
Spencer, ——, 47
Annie C. L. (——) Jones-, 385
Austin, 4, 7
Belle, 336
Carl Harvey, 336
Catherine Melissa, 7, 149
Charlotte (Brown), 7, 149
Claude Jesse, 336
Clarence, 336
C. S., 186
Cynthia (Webster), 218
David D., 186
Delia Albina, 336
Della May, 336
Ellwood, 149
Emeline (Mills), 50
Emily Louise, 7
Erastus S., 385
Fred Ward, 336
Frederick Anson, 186
Gen., 349
George, 186
Gilbert, 336
Harriet, 218
Harvey, 218
Harvey Lyman, 336
Henrietta Laura, 7, 149
Henry Edwin, 186
Jesse, 218
Jesse Ward, 219, 336
Libbie Jennie, 336
Lottie (Barr), 336
Lucy Ann (Risley), 219
Marietta, 219
Martha (White), 336
Mary Elizabeth (Yeager), 336
Melina, 186
Nathaniel Elton, 219
Nellie (Ver Valen), 219
Nellie Roxana, 336
Nelson Ellwood, 7
Polly (Ellwood), 4, 7
Riley Austin, 7, 149
Roxana, 218
Roxey, 218
Sarah Ann, 218
Sarah Emily (Seeley) Clark-, 336
Sarah V., 186
Serena, 219
William Tomlinson, 50
Wilson Doolittle, 186
Sperry, Bazley, 363
Hotchkiss J., 300
Lemuel, 399
Lucy, 300
Mary, 399
Philomelia, 104
Rexford, 300
Sarah P., 399
Speyer, ——, 281
Spicer, Susanna, 281
Thomas, 281
Spier, Harriet, 373
Spofford, Cecelia (Haws), 147
Joseph Louis, Mrs., 138, 147
Sprag, Catharine, 243
Lawrence, 243
Nancy (Smith), 243
Spragg, Amelia (Southard), 247
David, 247
Spragg, Henry, 245
Jane, 248
Phoebe, 243
Rebecca (Southard), 248
Sarah (Combs), 245
William, 248
Sprague, ——, 7
Catherine (Ellwood), 7
Christiana, 383
Delia, 370
Dillus, 361
Elwood, 251
Ephm, 361
Jennie, 384
John, 361
Mary (Terry), 251
Mary Ann, 252
Phebe Ann (Wright), 251
Ruth A., 257
Samuel, 251
Sarah E., 385
Spratt, Sarah E., 267
Sprigg, E., 398
Eliza, 82
Henry, 82
Mary, 61
William, 82, 398
Spriggs, Mary, 61
William, 61
Springer, Martha, 11, 263
Mary Christina, 11, 262
Mary Dater, 388
Squier, Augusta, 387
Squires, Salmon, 230
St. John, Alvan, 226
Ancel, 189, 194
Charles, 194
Elijah, 360
Howard, 189
Isabella, 189, 194
Nathan, 225
Staats, Samuel, 274
Stackpole, James, 93
Everett S., Rev., 93, 97
Stacy, Beryl, 371
Harry, 371
Irena (Bartlett), 371
John, 371
Ruth, 371
Stafford, Henry C., 32
Stage, Thomas, 366
Stagg, Emily Somers, 1
Stahring, Catharina, 287
Stalbird, Bertha, 158
Stanhilher, Lydia C., 157
Standand, Mary (——), 24
Thomas, Rev., 24
Stanley, Albert A., 376
Alice (Harrington), 375
Alvenia, 375, 376
Barnard B., 376
Benjamin, 376
Caroline (Soden), 375
Catherine (Ellwood), 10, 375
Colett, 376
Dorothy E., 376
Edith (Kerr), 376
Eli, 78
Elijah, 375
Elsie E., 376
Ernestine (Marte), 376
Fanny (Gillette), 376
George W., 376
Ida, 376
Iva (Gasco), 376
James Monroe, 376
Joanna, 376
Lillets, 78
Lorin M., 376
Lorine, 376
Louis E., 376
Mary, 10
Washington, 10, 375
William F., 78
Stanton, Alfred, 371
Amos, 227, 229
Anita, 371
Daniel, 228
Stanton David, 371
Edith (Calkins), 371
Emmet, 371
Isaac, 228
John, 227
Polly, 316
Thomas, 316
Starkes or Starks, Abel, 357
Jasper, 361
Starkweather, Asa, 231
Starr, Abijah, 290
Daniel, 77
Frank Farnsworth, 302
Gurnsey, 77
Mary Ann (Bedell), 255
Rathsheba, 77
Samuel, 255
Staudt, Elizabeth (Munz), 341
George, 341
Minnie Maria (Foland), 341
Peter, 341
Stauffer, ——, 106
Alice Bonford, 107
Isaac H., 107
Marie Celeste (Bonford), 107
Stearns, Elizabeth C. (Duryea), 256
Isaac, 256
Stebbins, Abiel, 361
Titus, 363
William, 229
Steel, David, 243
Edward Anthony, 404
Elen (Miller), 249
Esther (Carll), 244
J. P., 404
Julia (Miller), 243
Stephen, 249
Steele, Elizabeth S., 17
John, 303
Solomon G., 354
Steenburgh, ——, 9
Malinda (Bowman), 9
Steer, ——, 117
Steers, ——, 384
Amanda Lavinia (Rinehart), 384
Steinhilber, George W., 157
Helen (Holcomb), 157
Laura C. (Dillenbeck), 157
Nina M., 157
William D., 157
Steinsieck, Ella Robbins (Larrabee), 386
Louis Richard, 386
Stephens, F. M., Dr., 201
Henry, 365
Jacob, 189
Moses, 362
Phinehas, 357
Sarah, 189
Wm., 366
Stephenson, Susan, 210, 211
Sterling, James, 80
Sternberg, Elias, 83
Emily A. 83
Gitter (?), 83
H., 83
Moses, 83
Ophelia A., 83
S., 83
Stephen, 83
Stetson, Robert, 163, 170
Steven, Alexander, 325
Isabella, 325
Stevens, Abbey A., 193
Abigail, 248
Archelaus, 185
Augusta, 377
Benevolent, 300
Charles M., 193
Edith, 20
E. L., 193
Emma A. (Fish), 105
Freddie L., 316
George, 185
Grace Irene, 105
Hattie E., 316

Stevens, Helen (Preston), 105
Helen Martha, 105
Henry Dwight, 105
Irene M. (Norton), 105
Isaac, 194
James A., 316
John, 230
Lavina Marinda, 185
Martin, 105
Martin Henry, 105
Nancy B., 194
Sally, 185
Saloma Harriet, 193
Samuel S., 149
Sophronia Johnson, 185
Susan, 300
Susan L. (Malick), 149
Thirza (Tyrrell), 105
Walter Tyrrell, 105
Stevenson, Hannah, 317
James, 317
Stever, Eva Caroline, 212
Steward, Eunice Jones, 169
Stewart, Charles, 360
Eluster, 229
Helen, 396
Henry, 296
Hugh, 364
James, 396
Lydia, 296
Stickerman, Mary, 379
Stickland, John, 235
Stickle, Andreas, 295
Cordelia, 295
Huldah, 295
Jacob, 295
John A., 295
Sticklon, Elisabeth, 254
Stickney, Ellen (Waugh), 372
George, 372
Stile, Rachel, 176
Stiles, Henry, 97
Janas, 364
Still, Clara M., 262, 369
Stillman, Mary Angeline, 343
Mary H., 195
Thomas, 195
William, 195
Stillwell, Anna, 281
Elias, 358
John, 244
John Edwin, 99, 196, 197, 203
Nicholas, 281
Phebe Ann (Losee), 253
Samuel, 253
Sarah Ann (Pine), 244
Stilwell, James, 251
Lavina (Gritman), 251
Lavina (Losea), 250
Samuel, 250
Stimpson, Enos, 362
Stimson, Henry A., Rev., 195
Stinard, Frank Histley, 322
Halsey, 322
Phebe, 322
Stivonsson, Catharine, 251
Stockhauer, Annie, 269
Stockbridge, Joseph, 163
Stockham, John, 361
Stocking, Sarah Ann, 341
Stockton, Margaretta, 146
Stockwell, Albert S., 369
Anna Eliza (Duncan), 107
Charles Ellwood, 369
George E., Rev., 369
George Smith, 369
John Morford, 107
Mary Hamilton, 107
Sarah Grace (Smith), 369
Stodard or Stoddard, Hannah, 361
Merritt M., 81
Stoffel, Annie Mary, 385
Sabrina (Weyrich), 385
William, 385
Stokes, Helen (Ellwood), 9
Helen Blanche (Ellwood), 380
Stokes, W. E. D., 9, 380
Stol, Jacob Jansen, 73
Janse, 73
Stolp, Frances Julia, 261, 271
Stone, Albert C. 294
Ann Olivia 188, 290
Daniel, 136
Eber, 363
Hephzibah, 317
Huldah, 209
John James, 188, 290
John R., 317
Mary E. (Crittenden), 294
Phebe Jane, 317
Polly, 397
Polly (Jackson), 136
Sally Ann, 188, 290
Sarah Elizabeth, 188, 290
Silas, 397
William P., 188, 290
Stoothoof, Emma E. (Duryee), 383
Wm., 383
Storey, ——, 266
Mary J. (Ellwood), 266
Maud, 266
Ralph, 266
Ruth, 266
Storm or Storms, Abram, 322
Annie, 322
Eliza, 322
F. Eugene, 322
Mary E., 322
Rebecca, 322
Story, Ann Maria, 381
Deborah (Traverse), 245
George Henry, 301
Hewlett, 245
Huldah (Terry), 253
Jacob, 253
James, 250
Jane (Jackson), 250
Mary, 240
Stoutenberg, Stoutenburg, Stoutenborch, Stoutenburgh, Stoughtenburg,
Anna (Van Rollegom), 274
Anneke (Dayle), 275
Anneke (Dayly), 275
Eva, 274
Gysbert, 274
Hanna, 274
Isaac, 273-6
Isaacq, 274
Jacob Jansen, 73
Jacobus, 274, 276
Jannetie, 274
Lucas, 274
Luykas, 274
Margarita (Varik), 274
Maria, 274
Maria (Turk), 276
Marritie (Hansen), 73
Marytje (Turk), 276
Neeltie, 274
Neeltje, 273
Neeltje (Uyten Bogaert), 273
Peter, 274
Pieter, 274
Tobias, 274
Willemtie, 274
Wyntie, 274
Wyntje, 274
Stover, Averina (Briggs), 6
Benjamin, 6
Burt, 12
Catherine, 6
Elizabeth (Ellwood), 4, 6
John A., 6
Lydia, 6
Philenia (Keeler), 6, 12
Richard, 6, 12
Ruth, 6, 11
Sarah (Garlock), 6
Susan, 6
William, 4, 6, 12
Strang, Charles Henry, 189
Cleantha, 189
Strang, Henry, 21
William B., 189
Strange, Amabilla (Greene) Chetwoode-, 259
Eugene J., 194
Samuel, 194
Thomas, 259
Strathorn, Priscilla (Harris), 132
Straton, Elizabeth (Thackary), 132
Strayer, Mary, 218
Streeter, Emma (Smith), 17
John, 366
Luther B., 17
Stringham, Benjamin, 249, 257
Elizabeth Smalley, 385
Hannah (Brewer), 247
Mary (Mc Hann), 249
Mary (Riley), 257
Rebecca Jane, 257
Stephen, 247
Stroble, Mary C., 345
Strong, ——, 143
Albertia, 387
Aner, 251
Benjamin, 140
Bernatah, 399
Clara M., 319
Elisha, 366
Elizabeth, 19
Francis, 363
Joseph, 361
Katherine P. (Converse), 140
Mary Ann, 244
Zadok, 363
Stroud, Jasper, 359
Thomas, 359
Strough, Anne (Wiswell), 154
Daniel, 154
Nancy A., 8, 154
Strowbridge, George, 365
Stryker, Eliza B., 325
James O., 325
Julia Ann, 325
Stuart, Alonzo, 317
Betsey Ann, 317
Dorcas, 317
Fannie Parsons, 108
Jesse, 317
John, 108
John, Rev., 98
Mary E., 148
Orrin, 317
Stubbs, Mary, 250
Studwel, Amy R., 322
Luke, 322
Stull, Henry, 383
Mamie G. (Thompson), 383
Sturgeon, Robert, 222
Sturgess, Hilda, 264
Stuttle, Aris, 322
Bertha L., 322
Clifton L., 322
La Fayette Amelia, 322
Ralph, 322
Stymus, Christopher, 386
Hannah (Cornelius), 386
Sarah F. (Cornelius), 386
William, 386
Stuyvesant, Governor, 305
Suckley, Arthur Rutsen, 142, 306
Catherine (Rutsen), 305
Catherine Bowne, 306
Catherine Murray (Bowne), 305
Elizabeth Montgomery, 142, 306
Elizabeth Phillips (Montgomery), 142, 306
George, 305
Henry Montgomery, 306
Katherine Bowne, 142
Katherine Murray (Bowne), 141
Margaret Lynch, 142, 306
Robert Bowne, 138, 141, 142, 305, 306, 402

Suckley, Rutsen, 306
Thomas Holy, 305
Thomas Haley, 141
Suire, Cezar, 21
Summers, Abisha B., 296
Süs, Lineau, 40
Sussex, Alexander, 152
Christina (Ellwood), 152
Minerva (Ellwood), 152
Stephen, 152
Sutfin, Gilbert, 294
Jane, 294
Sutberland, Ellen, 192
Isabella, 150, 264
Sutliff, David, 399
Jane, 293
Lucy, 293
Silva, 399
Susan, 399
Uriah, 293
Uriah G., 293
Sutphen, Elizabeth, 81
Job, 81
Sutphin, Benjamin, 246
Elizabeth (Wiggins), 246
Sutton, Benjamin, 226
Henry, 177
John, 188
Lorany E., 192
Marletty, 241
Nancy, 188
Robert, 226
Rozel, 226
Sally (Schuyler), 188
Seth W., 192
Suydam, Ann Eliza (Fish), 246
Eliza, 385
John L., 385
Margaret, 245
Peter, 246
Swain, Helen M. (Follett), 207
Lillie I., 207
Thomas H., 207
Swan, Amanda, 47
Eliza Ann Delano, 115
William L., 283
Swanbrough, Lucy, 296
William, 296
Swanson, Annie Helen, 345
Carl John, 346
Caroline Josephine (Berkman), 346
Swart, Ann, 213
Swarthout or Swartout, James, 85
Julia A., 11, 156
Lizzie Irene, 211
Roelof, 71, 72
Stephen, 84
William, 85
Sweet, Clara May, 377
Elizabeth, 242, 249
Gracia, 346
Hannah, 247, 391
Lydia, 215
Oliver, 227
Stephen W., 225
Timothy, 230
Sweetland, Joseph, 360
Mary, 153
Sweezey, Calvin, 70
Sarah (Outen Bogart), 70
Swervel, Catharina, 277
Sweting, John, 356
Lewis, 356
Swift, Alice, 116
Charles, 116
Eben, 91
Fred Joel, Mrs., 133
John, 116
Magdalen (Kalloch) Mc Call., 116
Martha (Crofts) Brown-Jackson., 91
Mary (Riché), 116
Sarah, 116
William Demick, 91
Swits, Adriana (Cornelis), 275
Cornelia, 275
Swords, Henry Cotheal, 402
Robert S., 195
Symonds, Henry P., 376

Taber, Albert, 185
Alfred, 185
Alfred A., 317
Alfred A. S., 185
Ann, 185
Anna, 194
Antha, 194
Augustus, 317, 322
Austin, 317
Barnard, 185
Benj., 185
Carlis B., 185
Cassius Newton, 185
Charlotte, 317
Delia Y., 317
Diadamia, 322
Eliazer, 194
Esther, 322
George, 317
Hannah, 317
John H., 317
John M., 317
Kittie, 317
Lloyd, 290
Lodowick, 322
Louisa, 185
Lucy, 322
Lydia, 317
Marietta, 317
Mary A., 185
Nancy, 317
Olive Jane, 185
Oscar, 194
Philip, 317
Polly, 317
Record, 317
Sarah A., 318
Sarah E., 317
Tabor, Benjamin, 227
Tack, Aert Pietersen, 72, 73
Annetje (Arians), 73
Annetje (Adriansen), 73
Annetje Ariaens, 72
Cornelis, 73
Grietjen, 73
Grietjen (Vooght), 73
Tafft, Grace Irene (Stevens), 105
Robert, Rev., 105
Tahash, Almedia, 156
Talbot, Ankaret (——), 259
Mary, 258-60
Richard, 259
Talcott, John, 205, 303
Tallmadge, Hanford W., 75
Tallman, Briton, 354
Tanner, Abraham, 298
Asenath, 298
Mary, 299
Mary A., 299
Nathan, 353
Thomas, 352
Wm. T., 299
Tanzer, Bertha Avis (Gates), 372
Guy Joseph, 372
Tappan, Edward, 252
Harriet (Allen), 252
Tappen, Edgar, 382
Hattie (Fanning), 382
Helen, 114
Tarby, Catharine, 392
Elcy, 392
Elcy (Gildersleeve), 243
Kate, 255
Mary Adaline, 392
Mary Adeline, 255
William, 243, 255, 392
Tarlcott, Dorothy (——), 303
John, 303
Tarp or Tarph, Abigail, 275
Apalonia (Uyten Bogaert), 275
Apolony (Uitdenbogaart), 277
Tarp or Tarph, Cornelis, 275, 277
Daniel, 275
Dirk, 275
Elisabet, 275
Elizabeth, 275
Johannes, 275
Tatum, —— (——), 112
Anna Hibbler, 112
Charles A., 112
Tauhman, Henry, 263
Maude (Roof), 263
Taylor, Benjamin, 186
Harriet, 186
Taylor, ——, 69
Aaron, 354
Anna, 317, 325
Arad, 317
Caleb, 325
Clarissa, 317
Elizabeth, 317
Fanny (King), 291
Frances E., 317
Henry, 317
Horace, 325
Hull, Rev., 317
John, 225
Lewis A., 317
Luke, 317
Martha Outen (Bogart), 69
Noah, 317
Noah K., 317
O. F., 291
Sally M., 317
Sarah Emeline, 348
Susan Maria, 116
Thomas, 317
William, 325
Zerab, 317
Teacham, Margaret F., 253
Teal, Timothy, 358
Tears, John, 85
Matilda, 85
Nancy, 85
Teeter, Elizabeth, 81
Emma L., 81
George W., 81
Jacob, 81
Nettie J. (Mosher), 317
Will B., 317
Tefft, George W., 189
Maria A., 189
William, 189
Tehan, Timothy, 317
Templeton, Charles Edwin, 89
Eva (Cunning), 89
Ten Broeck, Annatje, 273
Ten Eycke, C. B., 381
Susan (Thompson), 381
Tennant, Oriel, 208
Terp, Apolonia (Uittenbogard), 276
Cornelis, 276
Terrel, ——, 249
Betsey (Abrams), 243
Nathan, 243
Terrell, Jacob, 356
Lucy, 136
Terrill, Elizabeth, 240
Mary Elizabeth, 92
Walter, 92
Terry, Ann, 289
Charity, 246
Charles, 289
Ebenezer, 289
Huldah, 253
Jacob, 185, 186
Mary, 251
Phebe, 248
Polly, 240
Sarah 185, 186
Sarah A., 250
Tetter, Elson, 182
George W., 182
Sarah, 182
Teunissen, Dirck, 272
Teyea, Eli, 325
Emma, 325
Marshfield, 325

Thackary, Elizabeth, 132
Tharatt, Anna, 376
Diana (Stanley), 376
John, 376
Julia, 376
Loran, 376
Robert, 376
Tharp, Apolonia (Uitenbogard), 277
Cornelis, 277
Thatcher, Adelia, 75
Daniel, 75
Ebenezer, 75
Edmund, 75
Edmund W., 75
Eunice, 75
Eunis, 75
Gitty, 75
Henry, 75
Julia Hubbell, 114
Martha Ann, 348
Mary Helen, 75
Parvasa, 75
Thayer, E. Frances, 387
Thomas, Agnes (Searing), 249
Amy, 250
C. S., 36
Daniel, 229
Eliza (Bedell), 255
Eliza (Henderson), 30
Elizabeth (Treadwell), 246
Freeman Mc Kinney (Butler) Bullard- Mc Donald-, 36
George, 249
Isaiah, 249
John, 246
John, Rev., 235, 237
Lewis, 243
Lydia A., 382
Maria, 250
Maria (Bedell), 249
Mercy (Foord), 161, 162
Milton, 97, 201
Priscilla (Wandsor), 243
Reuben, 30
Sarah Ann (Fowler), 249
Seth, 44
Thomas, 161
William, 249, 255
Wm., 354
Thomaszen, Appolonia Cornelis (Swits), 275
Elizabeth, 275
Jan, 275
Sarah, 275
Thompson, ——, 107
Alexander R., 201
Andrew, 291, 358
Benjamin F., 12, 15
Eleanor, 85
Elkanan, 251
Esther Elizabeth, 152
Hannah (Tinoline) Ellwood-, 264
Harriet, 290
Henry, 297
Ida Ann (Hendrickson), 251
John, 353
Juliett S., 186
Louisa, 85
Lucy (Woodbridge), 212
Mamie G., 383
Margaretta, 113
Mary, 249
Mary Ann, 289, 290
Mary E., 382
Mary Elizabeth, 212
Mary Elizabeth (Shannon), 387
Melinda (Halstead) Smack-, 212
Moses, 400
Nancy, 400
Ransome Noble, 212
Royal, 85
Sally, 186
Samuel, 186, 212
Thompson, Susan, 381
Thomas, 289, 290
Walter, Rev., 114
William, 221
William F., 387
Thong, Catharina (Rutgers), 278
Thorington, —— (——), 114
James, 114
Margaret Watson, 114
Thorn, Mary (Mitchell), 241
Oliver, 233
Samuel, 21-3, 241
Thornall, Experience, 177
Lewis, 177
Thorne, Joel Wolfe, 196
Joseph, 18
Leander, 218
Leverne, 218
Martha M. (Townsend), 218
Sarah (——), 18
Susannah (——), 18
William, 18
Thornell, Miribah, 176
Thorp, Benj., 359
David, 317
Julia Ann, 317
Threlkeld, Mary J., 314
Throckmorton, John, 259
Matilda, 259
Thurber, Harriet Lois, 213
Mary (Condon), 213
Seth, 213
Thuring, Mary, 211
Thurston, Bekky, 240
Edith D. (Webster), 381
Elizabeth, 247
Franklin E., 387
Hannah, 243
Joseph, 381
Molly, 388
Nancy, 241
Sarah C. (Myers), 387
Tibbetts, George, 228
Tichenor, Caleb, 84
Caroline Eliza, 186
Charles H., 84
Clarissa, 84
Eliza, 186
Isaac, 83
Joseph, 186
Joseph S., 186
Mary, 83
Phebe, 83
Tiffany, Jacob, 227
Tifft or Tift, Eliza J., 318
Elmira Josephine (Leavenworth), 33
John, 317, 318
Lucy R. 310
Martha, 317
Mary Hurlbut, 318
Oscar, 33
Polly, 317
Sophronia, 318
Wiatt R. 318
Tilden, John Packwood, 91
Tilghman, Angelia, 115
Richard, 115
Susan P. (Toland), 115
Tilley, Sarah Jane, 383
Tillotson, —— (Livingston), 306
De Witt C., 184
Hiram, 289
Janet, 306
Margaret (Livingston), 306
Sarah E. 184
Thomas, 306
Timmerman, Adella, 153
Augusta, 153
Catherine, 4
Charlotte, 153
Charlotte (Ellwood), 8, 152
Clair, 153
David Henry, 153
David T., 8, 152
Eliza, 153
Timmerman, Emily, 153
Emma (Wilkes), 153
Harold, 153
John, 153
Manley Edwin, 153
Marvin S., 153
Mary, 153
Menzo, 152
Nancy, 4
Ray, 153
Willard, 153
Williard E., 153
Tingue, John, 262
Margaret Anne, 11, 262
Margaret Scrofford (Hughen), 262
Tinker, John, 360
Tinkham, Abijah, 354
Tinne, John A., 34
Margaret (Sandbach), 34
Margaret Stuart, 34
Mary Stuart (Butler), 34
Philip, 34
Theodore Frederic Sandbach, 34
Tinoline, Hannah, 264
Titus, Jemima, 197
Mary W. (Hopkins), 253
Robert, 253
Todd, Amos, 363
Dan, 363
Doughty, 397
Elmira, 397
George, 397
Harriet N., 318
Jarred, 400
Lydia, 400
Phoebe, 339
Toland, Susan P., 115
Toles, Solomon, 367
Tollman or Tolman, Diana, 336
Rosanna, 8, 152
Tomkins, Jemima (——), 22
John, 22, 132
Tomlinson, John Canfield, 301
Tompkins, Abigail, 197
Charlotte (Merrill), 101
Daniel, 197
David, 197
Edmund, 22
Enoch, 197
Eunice, 75
Fortunatus, 197
Frederick, 102
Hamilton Bullock, 101, 102, 138, 147, 195
Hannah, 197
Isaac, 197
John, 76, 197
Joshua, 22
J. Roy, 89
Lawrence, 76
Lucy Blanche, 216
Lydia, 76
Maria, 295
Marrietta, 384
Nathaniel, 197
Polly, 197
Rhoda, 197
Susan Livingston (Ledyard), 101
Susannah (Booth), 197
Tillinghast 101
Wethby, 76
Wm., 295
Tonans, Eva Caroline, 213
Tong, Mary, 116
Tooker, Jonah, 184
Martha (Powers), 245
Rachel, 184
Richard, 245
Theodosia, 184
Tool, David, 361
Toomey, Noxon, 98
Thomas Noxon, 92, 199
Totten, Elizabeth Swan (Townsend), 115
Elma Smythe (Preston) Van Voorhis-, 114
James, 114

Totten, John R., 1, 19, 41, 91, 97, 99-101, 103, 114-16, 159, 195-8, 202-4, 206, 301, 304, 336, 401-3
Julia Hubbell (Thatcher), 114
Tourneur, Charity (Lawrence), 222
Isaac, 222
Towner, Eugene, 194
James O., 194
Louisa Strang, 194
Townlee, Benjamin, 322
C., 322
G., 322
Hiram, 322
Susan A., 315
Townsend, Andrew, 218
Angeline (Kingsley), 217
Ann, 257
Anna S., 392
Ann S. (Valentine), 245
Ann Smith, 392
Catherine (Hendrickson), 241
Charles, 218
Cornelia, 392
Eliza Ann Delano (Swan), 115
Elizabeth, 31
Elizabeth Swan, 115
Emeline L., 218
Francis, 218
George, 285
Hannah M. (Bond), 381
Henry, 284
Ira, 16
James, 245, 392
James L., 381
John Drake, 115
J. T., 392
Louisa, 218
Martha M., 218
Mary, 250
Mary (Smith), 16
Mary A., 218
Rhoda (Smith), 16
Salem, 218
Sarah, 218
Theodore, 218
Thomas, 217
Travis, 16
William, 241
Townshend, Charles H., 302
Tozer, Nancy, 4, 6
Tracy, Esther, 185
John, 185
Jonas, 354
Tracey, Bridget, 110
Trapp, Catherine B., 297
David R., 297
Martha M., 297
Nancy A., 297
William, 297
Traverse, Deborah, 245
Travis, Charles, 88
Elizabeth (——), 326
James, 25
John, 25
Philip, 223, 328
Phillip, 223
Robert, 326
Schurman, 326
Traviss, Hannah Jane Boman, 216
Hannah Maud, 216
Joshua Barnes, 216
Mary Ann (Draper), 216
Nathan, 216
Sophia (Coomer), 216
Treadwell, Benjamin, 252
Betsey (Brown), 244
Daniel, 245
Elisabeth (Doty), 252
Elizabeth, 246
Elizabeth (Cornell), 244
Hannah, 244
Hannah (Dorlin), 248
Loranah (Carman), 254
Maria, 249
Morris, 244
Treadwell, Susan, 248
Susan (Ellsworth), 245
Timothy, 254
William, 244, 248
Treat, Ashbel, 289
Timothy, 363
Treckmans, Judith, 274
Tredwell, Benjamin, 240
Cornelia S., 255
Daniel, 240
Elizabeth, 241
Hannah (Barker), 242
Hetty (Smith), 240
Jennie (Piedmont), 385
Mary (Smith), 240
Peter H., 385
Phoebe, 240
Roger Culver, Mrs., 97, 139, 147, 195
Samuel 242
Treman, Almira, 291
Dan., 291
Leonard, 291
Trim, Benjamin, 232
Tripp, Charles M., 299
David, 228
Fannie L., 393
Hiram, 393
James, 393
Maryett, 393
Minerva, 299
R. W., 299
Thirza, 393
Trotter, Mary A., 76
Mary E., 76
Robert, 76
Sylvenia E., 76
Trowbridge, Joseph, 355
Rhoda, 364
Wm., 359
Trubey or Truby, Alexr., 227
Alexander, 231
Truesdell, Frances A., 84
Harriet A., 84
J. T., 84
Trumand, Jonathan, 393
Mary, 393
Trumbull, Asaph Marsh, 104
Child, 104
Daughter, 104
George, 104
Honor (Preston), 104
James, 104
Jane (Watson), 104
Trussell, Isabel, 260
William, 260
Tuhbs, Cyprus, 227
Joseph, 360
Tucker, Andrew, 401
Ann, 401
Barbara A. 401
Benj., 297
Benjamin, 297
Benjamin H., 297
C., 75
Caroline, 401
Catharine, 297
Charles A., 75
Chloe, 297
Ezra, 75
E. D., 75
George, 401
George W., 401
Huldah Ann, 300
Mary, 300
Orvil, 300
Richard L., 300
Ruth, 297
Ruth Adelia, 297
Samuel, 226
Stephen, 300
Tufts, Wm., 357
Tunis, Jane, 137
Sarah Price, 137
Tunison, Mary Vermule, 37
Tuppenny, Mary, 343
Tupper, Lewis, 318
Turk, Maria, 276
Marytje, 276
Turnbull, Agnes, 19
Clara Maria (Preston), 104
Elizabeth (Whitside), 19
Turnbull, Hermon, 104
John, 19
Turner, Charles Lee, 208
Frank G., 208
Hannah (Gott), 208
Hezekiah, 352
John, 357
Lizzie, 153
Nora Luella (Olp), 208
Thomas, 208
Turrell or Turril, Frances (Post), 387
Franklin, 387
Huldah, 385
Stephen H., 385
Zalmon, 354
Tuthill, Isabel (Drake), 166
Jane (Ford), 166, 167
John, 166
Joseph, 166
Mary C., 250
Moses, 166, 167
Samuel, 166, 167
Sarah, 246
Sarah (Ford), 167
Sarah (Ford) Kenny-, 166
Tuttle, C. B., 193
Clarissa, 41
Esther (Ives), 41
Jemimaette, 253
Lyman, 105
Martha Abbie, 51
Sarah (Hungerford), 105
Sarah Elizabeth, 105
Stephen, 165
Tyrannus, 41
Wealthy C., 193
Wm., 365
Twibille, Catherine M., 257
Twogood, Deborah, 300
Eliza M., 300
James, 300
Tygert, Henry, 356
Peter, 233
Tyler, Abigail, 299
Ezra, 366
Jennie (Pantier), 378
John, 299
Laura, 299
Le Roy, 378
Moses, 394
Samuel, 353
Tylor, Comfort, 233
Tyrrell, Sarah, 31
Sarah Ann (Mollineau), 254
Stephen, 254
Thirza, 105
Tyson, Mary, 384
Tyssen, Jan, 72

Udall, Deborah, 14
Uline, —— (Fake), 11
I. G. 11
Underhill, Abraham, 220
A. C., 381
Adonijah, 385
Eliza (Suydam), 385
Humphrey, 223
Marietta (Jones), 381
Nathaniel, 22, 220, 221
Rebecca, 246
Thomas, 22
Underwood, Artemas, 234
Byron E., 18
Updike, Abram G., 393
Jacob, 393
John C., 393
Olive (Cook), 393
Upmorehouse, Jacob, 229
Upson, Angeline, 48
Angeline Harrison (Searing), 48
Ashbel, 48
Eliza Jane, 48, 104
Julia Maria (Claflin), 48
Lent Munson, 48, 104
Lucina (Miller), 48
Lucina Jane (Holden), 48
Lyman Davis, 48
Maria, 48
Maria (Preston), 48, 104

Upson, Mary (Munson), 48
Miles, 48
Nancy Berthena, 48
Spencer Johnson, 48
William, 48
William Nelson, 48
Utley, Melinda, 189
Uyt den Bogart, Uyt den Bogert, Uyten Bogaert, Uytenbogert, Uyttenbogert, Uyttenbogaert, Utten Bogert, Uittenbogaard, Uitdenbogard, Uiten Bogart, Uitdenbogaart, Uitenbogaert or Uy den Bogard,
Abraham, 279
Aeltje, 273, 274
Altje, 273
Apalonia, 275
Apolonia, 276, 277
Apolony, 276, 277
Brechje (Van den Berg), 279
Bregje (Vanden Berg), 278, 279
Catharine, 277-9
Catharina (Hunter), 277
Catharina (Paalding), 277
Catharina (Palding), 277
Catharina (Swervel), 277
Catharina (Van Dyk), 277
Claes, 273, 274
Cornelia (Vanden Berg), 277, 278
Cornelia (Vanden Burg), 277
Dirck, 70, 274, 275
Dirk, 273, 274, 277-9
Dorothea (Bogard), 277
Elisabeth, 277
Elizabet, 279
Elizabeth, 273
Elizabeth (Eckerszen), 275
Elizabeth Ekkerson, 70
Geisbert, 274, 277
Gritie, 274
Gysbert, 272-5, 277
Isaak, 277
Jacobus, 274
Jan, 70, 275, 277, 278
Johannes 277, 278
John, 278
Joseph, 277-9
Margareta (Paalding), 278
Margareta (Palding), 277
Margarita (Palding), 279
Margrietie (Paalding), 275
Margrita (Palding), 277, 278
Margritha, 278
Maria, 274, 279
Maria (Vredenburg), 277
Marritje, 274
Martinus, 275
Mary, 279
Neeltje, 273
Nicolaas, 277
Nicolaes, 273, 274
Richard, 279
Ruttie (Meyer), 274
Thomas, 275
Willempje, 274
Willemptje (Claes), 272-5
Willemtje (Klass), 275
Utter, Achsah, 322
Adelia, 322
Anna, 322
Daniel W., 322
Olive, 322
Polly, 322
Robert, 322
Wm., 322

Vador, Aaron, 364
John, 364
Nichs., 364
Vail, Arter, 21
Charles Delamater, 90, 138, 147
Eleanor Louisa, 115
George Price, 107
Helen Holbrook (Bogart), 107
Vail, John, 21
Nathaniel, 354
Valalstine, Florence, 379
Vale, Daniel, 366
Valentine, Abby, 255
Albert, 242
Alice (Hendrickson), 384
Ann S., 245
Charlotte, 246
David, 242
Elizabeth H., 251
Ester, 242
Harriet, 241
John B., 384
Mary (Cock), 249
Mary (Langdon), 242
Mary Ann (Bedell), 247
Nancy, 249
Phebe W., 246
Rachel (Powel), 242
Richard, 282
Ruth, 245
Susan (Roe), 384
William, 247
William Benjamin, 384
Van Allen or Van Alin, Abraham, 4
Catherine, 4
Catherine (Osman), 4
Catherine (Timmerman), 4
Elizabeth (Patterson), 4
Elsie (Patterson), 4
Francis, 4
H., Rev., 4
Isaac, 4
Jacob, 4
James, 4
John, 4
Mary (Ellwood), 3, 4
Nancy (Timmerman), 4
Olive (Forbes), 4
Olive (Forbesch), 4
Peter, 3, 4
Rachel, 4
Richard, 4
Susannah, 4
Van Alstyne, Lea, 276
William Becker, 197
Van Balen, Helena, 274
Van Bragh, Catharine, 274
Van Brug, Tryntje, 274
Van Brockel, Ira, 178
Susan (Ford), 178
Van Brocklin, Alice (Reid), 157
Anna (Martin), 157
Arthur B., 157
Claude Elwood, 157
Donald R., 157
Dorothy, 157
Elmer I., 157
Eunice E. (Failing), 157
George Arnold, 157
George B., 157
Harvey, 157
Harvey Elmer, 157
Harvey S., 157
Kermit Elmer, 157
Van Brugh, Catherine, 116
Peter, 116
Sarah (Cuyler), 116
Van Buskirk, John, 82
Margaret, 82
Van Camp, Abram D., 6, 148
Calista, 148, 263
Catherine (Diefendorf), 148
Clare, 264
Cornelius, 5, 11, 148, 264
Elizabeth, 5, 11
Eva Eliza, 263
Eve (Wilson), 6, 148
Florence (Bush), 148, 264
Frances (Manzer), 148, 263
Ida Evelyn, 263
James, 148, 263
James Abram, 263
John, 148
Rene, 264
Robert W., 263
Russell W., 263
Van Cortlandt, Abraham, 329
Frederick, 222
Gertrude, 329
Van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 220, 222
John, 329
Johannis, 329
Philip, 329
Pierre, 329
Stephen, 329
Stephanis, 329
Van Cott, Ann (Smith), 242
Catharine, 251
Deborah (Smith), 244
Henry, 242
Margaret, 246
Mrs., 386
Nicholas, 257, 382
Sarah, 252
Sarah B., 382
Sarah Maria (Baylis), 255
William, 244
Van Couvenhoven or Van Cowenhoven, Aeltje, 273
Gerrit Wolphertson, 272
Johannes, 273
Neeltje, 274
Van Dam, Rip, 116, 274
Sara (——), 274
Saratje, 274
Van de Burgh, Dirck, 274
Van den Berg, Bregje, 277-9
Charlotte E., 9
Cornelia, 277, 278
Vanderbilt, Elizabeth, 242
Vanderheyden, Susan, 179
Vanderhoof, Effey, 289
Elijah, 399
Isaac, 289, 399
Marandy, 399
William, 289
Vanderlynn, Peter, 362
Vanderpoel, Mary Van Buren, 195
Vanderveer, Phoebe, 388
Van Deursen, Van Derse, Van Deurse or Van Duesen, Aaltje, 273
Abraham, 273
Aeltje (Uytenhogert), 274
Aeltje (Van Loenen) Laurenszen, 273
Annatje (Ten Broeck), 273
Gysbert, 273
Helena, 273
Helena (Van Deursen), 273
Jacob, 273, 274
Jacobus, 273
Margaret (Pauls), 273
Matheus, 273
Matthews, 273
Neeltje, 273
Tryntje, 273
Van de Voort, Annetje, 276
Vandewater, Carrie (Denton), 386
David, 245
Jacob L., 247
James, 386
James V., 385
Jane (Place), 249
Jessie (Mc Acront), 386
John, 249
Lillie, 385
Martha (Walker), 245
Mary (Johnston), 247
Mary J., 388
Phebe, 248
Robert, 386
Van Dorn, Anna Eliza, 296
Mary Irwin, 79
Peter, 79
Weyburn, 296
Van Dyke, Catharine, 277
Jannetje, 275
Van Ette, Annetie Adriaandr, 74
Emanuel, 74
Jacob Janz, 74
Van Etten, Adriaen, 74
Annetie (Adriaanz), 74
Annetie (Adriaens), 74
Annetie (Gelvins), 74
Geesje, 74
Heiltie, 74

Van Etteo, Jacob, 74
Jacob Jansen, 70, 72-4
Jacob Jansse, 74
Jacob Yansen, 74
Jacobus, 74
Titie, 74
Van Gelder, Annetje (Van de Voort), 276
Hendrik, 276
Van Heusen or Van Husen, Allie May, 267
Anna (Barnes), 267
Beatrice, 267
Caroline (Rulison), 151, 267
Cornelius, 151, 267
Edith, 2, 147, 261, 267, 288, 367
Frank, 267
George Henry, 267
Harold Rulison, 267
Hazel, 267
Helen E. (Wright), 267
Herman, 267
Marian, 267
Martha Elizabeth (Rowley), 267
Maude, 267
Nelson Eugene, 267
Sadie E. (Spratt), 267
Sarah A. (Rummings), 267
Sarah Armitta, 267
William Anderson, 267
Van Horne, Hannah, 288
Van Houter, Peter, 88
Sally Ann, 88
Van Houton or Van Houtten, Anny, 87
Betsey, 81
John R., 81
Peter, 88
Rachel, 87
Van Iuwagen, C. Wesbrooke, 86
Eliza, 86, 87
Lewis, 86
Mary Francis, 86
Wm. Edgar, 87
Wm. H., 86, 87
Van Kleck, Ann Mary, 279
Brechje, 279
Catharina (Outen Bogart), 279
John, 279
Peter, 279
Van Kortryk, Bastian, 404
Van Loenen, Aeltje, 273
Gysbert Elbertz, 272
Van Marter, Nelson, 401
Van Noostrand, Elizabeth (Tredwell), 241
Richard Hewlett, 241
Van Nortwick, John, 400
Polly, 400
Rebecca, 400
Rebecca M., 400
Rebecah, 400
Sally, 400
Sarah, 400
Simeon, 400
Van Nostrand, Abigal, 245
Annie Hopkins (De Mott), 388
Caroline (Bradshaw), 257
David L., 386
Jacob, 252
Temima (Pratt), 252
John, 257, 388
Mary Ann, 383
Mary Emma (Fleet), 386
Patience (Oakley), 248
Robert, 248
Samuel, 246
Sarah (Frost), 246
Vanorder, Charity, 194
Perry, 194
Peter, 194
Van Orman, Clara A., 88
Margaret, 88
Peter, 88
Van Rensselaer, Alida (Schuyler), 116
Nicholas, Rev., 116
Van Rollegom, Anna, 274
Van Ronk, Cornls., 382
Mary E. (Thompson), 382
Van Schaick, Claasje, 273
Van Schlectenhorst, Brandt, 116
Margarita, 116, 305
Van Sicklen, C., 252
Charles Webster, 392
Cornelius, 245, 392
Emeline (Augusta), 244
Isaac, 245
Jane, 392
Jane (Barto), 245
Van Size, Dorothy (Nostrand), 243
Evert, 243
Martha (Nostrand), 249
Robert, 249
Van Slicke, James, 355
Vanslyck, James T., 194
Van Slyke, Amelia, 367
Cornelius Leslie, 370
Earle Elwood, 370
Grace Eliza (Ellwood), 262, 370
Grace Virginia, 370
James, 262, 370
Olive (Beller), 370
Victor Tingue, 370
Van Thienhoven, Jannetje, 274
Vantile, Clarey (Jackson), Seger-, 136
John, 136
Van Veen, Jan, 274
Van Veghten, Rebecca, 382
Van Velsor, Amy (Thomas), 250
Charles, 250
Losee, 250
Susan L. (Brown), 250
Van Vleck, Garret, 357
Isaac, 233
Van Vliet, ——, 7
Lucy (Ellwood), 7
Van Voorbis, Arthur Stoddard, 114
Bartow White, 114
Elma Smythe (Preston), 114
Helen (Tappen), 114
Van Wickler, Foster, 252
Henry Ellsworth, 388
John H., 383
Mary (Ryder), 252
Mary J. (Van De Water), 388
Sarah E., 383
Sarah E. (Van Wickler), 383
Van Wyke, Samuel, 243
Sarah (Denton), 243
Van Zant, Caroline A., 248
Varian, Daniel, 225
Varik, Margarita, 274
Vawn, Rodrick B., 364
Vedder, Eleanor, 9
Veeley, Alonzo, 288
Barney V., 288
Mercy, 288
Mery Ann, 288
Velsor, Antoinette (Robbins), 383
Samuel D., 383
Venton, Samuel, 233
Verger, ——, 121
Verin, Joshua, 280
Verity, Bedell, 245
Eliza, 244
Pamelia (Pearsall), 245
Zippora, 246
Vermenle, Cornelius C., 98
Ver Mille, Isaac, 329
John, 329
Susanna (——), 329
Verplanck, Gertrude (Van Cortlandt), 329
Gulian C., 302
Philip, 329
William E., 302
Verrity, Elizabeth, 243
Hannah, 243
Versteeg, Dingman, 70, 72, 73
Ver Valen, Abraham, 219
Nancy Catherine (Selleck), 219
Nellie, 219
Vesey, ——, 237
Vicary, Abner, 227
Capt., 351
Vickery, Benjamin, 187
Ebenezer, 187
Eliza, 187
Esther K., 187
Phebe, 187
Vicory, Henry, 367
Vinal, Cologies, 228
Vincent, Charles, 329
Hester (Gnion), 329
James, 360
Vine, Joseph, 185
Vining, John, 365
Jonas, 365
Saml., 365
Virgil, Henry, 361
Wm., 361
Visscher, Fred'k, 287
Volk, Grace, 378
Vollmer, Mary, 387
Von Romberg, Baron, 140
Baroness, 140
Vooght, Grietjen, 73
Voorhees, Jane Ann (Rulifson), 287
Jane Ann (Rulison), 287
Spencer, 287
Vos, Cornelis Brantsen, 71
Vosburch, Royden Woodward, 99, 197
Vose, Lucy, 212
Vosler, Minnie, 378
Vossen, Hans, 273
Vredenburg or Vreedenburg, Aletta, 390
Annatje (Blom), 277
Augustus Gillett, 391
Eliza, 390
Elizabeth, 390, 391
Garret Dyckman, 391
Isaac, 277
Jane, 390
Jannetje, 277
Jannetje (Woedert), 277
Johannes, 277
John, 390, 391
John Simonson, 390
Julia E., 381
Maria, 277
Sarah, 326
Wm. Dyckman, 390

Wadsworth, William, 303
Wafer, Abigail, 79
James, 79
Mary, 79
Mary Elizabeth, 79
Moses, 79
Waggoner, Addie Luella (Johnson), 348
George Joseph, 348
George Wesley, 348
Martha Ann (Thatcher), 348
Virginia, 348
Wagner, ——, 368
William, 82
Wait, Benjamin, 395
Mercy, 395
Walbridge, Eleazer D., 290
Henry D., 290
Henry S., 290
Susan H. (Dana), 290
Waldo Cornelius, 173
Deborah, 173
Hannah (Cogswell), 173
Waldon, Latitia Ann, 253
Mary, 254
Waldron, John, 400
Waley, Caroline (Eldred), 254
Catherine (Eldred), 254
James, 254
Walker, Alexander, 301
Alexander Stewart, 35
Alexander Stuart, 39
Armie Caroline, 184

Walker, Catharine (Movers), 186
E. G., 184
Emma (Bailey), 383
Francis, 166
Greenough Sydney, 184
Grenville Kane, 39
Henry Harrison, 112
Jemima, 178
Laure (Chittenden), 288
Maggie, 383
Marian Sybil (Kane), 35, 39
Martha, 245
Mary Emma, 388
Mary Mercer, 112
Samuel, 178
Sybil Alexandra, 39
Thomas, 178
Timothy, 359
Wellington, 288
William, 186
William Isaac, 99, 196, 197, 203
William R., 383
W. S., Rev., 184
Wallace, Cornelius, 227
John, 227
Mary, 217
Michael, 364
William, 76
Wallan, Rozel, 361
Wallans, John, 360
Walover, Henry, 150
Mary (Ellwood), 150
Walrath, ——, 148
Helen (Baum), 148
James, 8
Joseph, 8
Maria, 8, 154
Nancy (Ellwood), 8
Walters, Anna I. (Johnson), 387
Deborah (Concklin), 240
Henrietta (Seaman), 384
Henry, 387
Jackson, 384
James, 384
James D., 257
Mary Ann (Ryder), 257
Philip, 240
Rachel H. (Rhinehart), 384
Waltre, Josiah, 248
Miriam (Weekes), 248
Waltse, Jacob, 5
Maria (Ellwood), 5
Wandser, Daniel, 244
Eliza (Verity), 244
Maria, 244
Wandsor, Eliza (Perry), 251
Hannah (Verrity), 243
Hester, 245
Julia, 251
Mary Ann (Baisly), 245
Phineas, 243
Priscilla, 243
Richard, 245
Sarah, 251
Townsend, 251
Wanser, Gilbert W., 382
Phebe Cora (Smith), 382
Phoebe, 240
Wanzer, Sarah, 257
William David, 92, 97
Ward or Warde, Adrian Denys Somerset, 38
Alexander, 363
Allen Dean, 338
Amy Bacon, 338
Artemas, 93, 97
Caleb, 326
Charlotte Snyder (Kissam), 38
Cora Virginia (Wooster), 340
Cornelia, 339
Edith (Drake), 38
Edmund, 23, 25, 326
Eliza Ann, 337
Eliza Mary, 338
Elton, 338
Emma Jane, 340
Eva Viola (Kling), 340
Ward or Warde,
Frank Augustus, 340
Frank Roscoe, 340
Imogen, 338
James Bacon Nathaniel, 338
Jelora Higby, 340
John, 58-60, 224, 326, 329
Levi, 358
Lucina, 337
Lydia, 338, 339
Margaret (Muir), 340
Mary, 25
Mary (——), 224
Mary Elizabeth, 338
Mary Euena (Seely), 338
Mary Jane, 339
Muriel Rosalys Julien, 38
Nathaniel, 340
Phebe (Hunt), 25
Reginald Somerset, Rev., 38
Richard, 38
Rosa Alla, 340
Rosetta Philena (Higby), 340
Roxana, 218
Roxey, 218
Sarah Maria (Bacon), 338
Sarah Mary, 338
Stephen, 25, 326
Wardwell, Arthur Soper, 343
Charles Edward, 343
Julia Emeline (Halstead), 343
Margaret Halstead, 343
Mary Angeline (Stillman), 343
Samuel, 343
Warner, Amy, 186
Catharine (Ritchee), 250
David, 225
George M., 186
James, 297
Joseph, 232
Lester, 297
Lucinda, 269
Lydia, 297
Seth, 186
Whitman, 250
Warren, Belinda, 191
Charlotte, 191
Elizabeth, 191
Epaphras, 191
E. Walpole, Rev., 37
John Calvin, 191
Samuel, 25
Washington, George, 258
Harriet, 190
Jane, 190
John, 190
Waterhouse, Henry Statpole, 49
Waterman, Belle, 46
Caroline (Ellwood), 156
Chester, 228
Isaac, 46
Lucy (Loomis), 46
Nina, 156
Washington, 156
Waters, Henry F., 302
Irene (Wilmot), 352
Isaac, 252
John, 363
John T., 252
Maretta (Rogers), 252
Watkins, Ann Elizabeth (Bloomfield), 257
Carrie Amelia (Buckingham), 41
Daniel Jefferson, 219
Edna Buckingham, 41
James, 185
Mabel H., 41
Robert Henry, 41
Serena (Spencer), 219
Serena Marian, 219
William D., 41
William H., 257
Watrous, Charles S., 250
Mary C. (Tuthill), 250
Wats, Ann, 240
Watsan, William, 227
Watson, Alexander, 177
Amanda Lavinia (Rinehart) Steers-, 384
James, 30, 88, 354
James Henry, 384
Jane, 104
Jane Elizabeth, 383
John Wesley, 384
Sarah, 88
Watters, Lavina, 246
Sarah, 243
Watts, Albert, 257
Caroline (Johnson), 257
Drucilla, 247
Eliza (Carman), 250
Elizabeth, 67
Frances, 246
Jane, 250
Lavina, 246
Mary, 389
Richard, 59
William, 250
Waugh, Alice, 372
Ellen, 372
Lulu, 372
Nora (Holbrook), 270, 372
Ruth, 372
William, 270, 372
Way, Asa, 354
Weaver, Ann, 223
Catherine, 223
David, 367
Eliza, 295
Elsie (Fox), 367
Gilbert, 297
H. B., 295
Julius, 295
Lucinda, 318
Lucius, 295
Smith, 318
Thomas, 223
Webb, Elizabeth (Carman), 250
George, 250
Hannah, 241
Webber, Aernout, 274
Richard, 98
Weber, Eva Elisabeth, 74
Jacob, 74
Webster, Aaron, 359
Abiel, 359
Abijah, 361
Ashbel, 359
Benj., 360
Charles, Rev., 239, 391, 392
Cynthia, 218
Daniel, 70
Daniel Atley, 68, 70
Edith D., 381
Edward, 392
Eliza, 250
Elizabeth, 392
Ephraim, 233
Frances Neshit, 392
James, 208
Jane W., 391, 392
Joseph O., 68-70
Joseph Outen, 68
Joseph Outen Bogart, 68
Josephine Outen (Bogart), 68, 70
Josephine Outen Bogart, 68
Maggie Starkey (Olp), 208
Margaret (——), 68
Marion Elizabeth (Weston), 208
Mary Adaline, 392
Mehitable (Haynes), 70
Philester, 90
Pliny, 208
Salmon, 360
Samuel, 359, 360
Stephen, 231
William Henry, 391
Weed, Celestia A., 295
Edward, 295
Elijah, 226
Henry R., Rev., 390
Weekes, Alice Delano, 280
Alice Hathaway (Delano), 280

Weekes, Alice Howland (Delano), 142
Ann, 284, 285
Anna, 281
Arthur Delano, 280
Caroline (Edwards), 256
Daniel, 282-5
Davis, 252
Elizabeth, 281, 284, 285
Elizabeth (Luther), 281, 282, 285
ffrancis, 284, 285
Francis, 142, 280-5
Frederic Delano, 142
Frederick Delano, 280
Hannah, 245
Henry, 280
Henry de Forest, 138, 142, 280
Jacob, 280
James, 282, 284, 285
Jennie B., 388
John, 281, 284, 285
John A., 142
John Abeel, 142, 280, 283
Joseph, 280, 281, 284, 285
Jotham, 280
Mary, 280
Miriam, 248
Richard, 280
Samuel, 281, 283-5
Sarah (Burtis), 252
Sarah Carnes, 280
Simon, 280
Thomas, 281, 284, 285
Thomas C., 256
Wilmot (Coffin), 280
Weeks, Charles, 284, 381
Cornelia, 295
Elizabeth, 390
James, 280
John S., 383
Josiah, 295
Josie (Foster), 383
Margaret Ann, 295
Margaret Provost, 252
Nancy M., 384
Oliver, 384
Phebe (Mollineaux), 381
Robert Doughty, 280
Samuel, 390
Sarah W. (Rinehard), 384
Stephen C., 364
Stephen Snedeker, 390
Thomas, 364
Weimar, Bernhardt, 341
Catherine (Rich), 341
Eva, 341
Weingartner, Mabel, 267
Weitbacher, Anna M. (Butler), 36
Walter, 36
Weks, ffrancis, 283
Welch, Alexander Mc Millan, 99, 197, 203
Ashbel, Mrs., 97
John, 86
Mary, 86
William, 86
Welcher, Abigail (Lee), 90
J. P., 90
Manfred P., 90, 402
Welden, Harriet Ellwood, 264
Mary Barnes, 264
Mary Stuart (Ellwood), 264
William Thomas, 264
Welles, Abigail, 134
Apollos, 134
Benjamin, 133, 134
Benjamin Franklin, 133, 134
Betsey, 134
Deborah (Burdge), 133
Elihu Smith, 133, 134
Henry, 133, 134
James, 134
James N., 133, 134
Julia, 133, 134
Mary Jane, 134
Noah, Rev. Dr., 134
Sarah, 134
Welles, Sarah (Nelson), 133
Sarah Elizabeth, 133
Sarah N., 134
Sarah Nelson, 134
Silvester, 133, 134
Theodosia, 134
Theodosia Irwin, 134
Thomas, 205
William, 134
William Edwin, 133, 134
Wellman, Emily (Preston), 103
Josiah, 364
William D., 103
Wells, Alfred A., 192
Caroline, 188, 290
Catherine (Ford), 168
Ebenezer, 232
Elizabeth C., 188, 290
George, 252
Harriet, 270
Hattie, 379
Joshua, 168, 169
Julia, 169
Lucius, 188, 290
Martha (Bedell), 253
Mary, 188
Mary Porter, 290
Sarah A., 192
Sarah Mariah, 337
Thomas, 58
Wellton, Caroline, 299
H. B., 299
Welsch, Elizabet, 276
Welsh, Joseph, 186
Mary Alphensine, 186
Theodolia, 186
Wemple, Maria, 341
Wentworth, John, 202
Werner, Frederick W., 385
Josephine L. (Mersereau), 385
Werthman, Alta May (Ellwood), 270, 373
Elwood Vincent, 373
Evelyn Ruth, 373
Frederick, 270, 373
Wesener, James, 366
West, Benjamin, 322
Celecty, 401
Ebenezer, 325
Harvey Augustus, 393
Jane, 393
John P., 401
Mehitable, 325
Polly, 322
William, 393
Westbrook, Marie, 33
Westcott, Mark, 132
Mary (Perry), 132
Polly (Perry), 132
Westman, Amon, 154
Charlotte Jane (Buckman), 154
Weston, Elijah, 227
Hezekiah, 227
James Albert, 157
Jonathan, 355
Marion Elizabeth, 208
Mary Elizabeth (Augsbury), 157
Nathan, 227
Nathaniel, 227
Stephen, 227
Wetmore, James, 22, 223, 327
Wetteran, Jennia Adeline (Ellwood), 262
John, 262
Weyrich, Sabrina, 385
Whaley, Elizabeth, 245
Elizabeth (Rhodes), 245
Freelove, 245
James, 245
Letty, 241
Martha A., 382
Mary (Allen), 242
Michael, 242
Morrell, 254
Phebe, 245
Ruth, 240
Whaley, Sarah, 254
Sarah Ann Elisabeth (Pattison), 254
Wheadon, Samuel, 352
Whealey, Mary Elizabeth (Burt), 384
Stephen M., 384
Wheaton, Daniel, 233
Wheder, Rebecca, 298
Seth, 298
Wheeler, Abner, 233
David, 189
Elijah, 364
Eunice, 189
Frances Almira, 38
Jacob, 226
John, 226
Joseph John, 47
Louisa, 336
Maria Polly (Johnson), 47
William, 352
Wm., 353
Whipple, Charles C., 318
Charlotte Amanda (Lester), 318
Daniel, 354
Henry, 325
May R., 322
Syrenna, 325
W. W., 322
Whiston, Hannah, 325
Mary, 325
Sally, 325
Samuel, 325
Samuel W., 325
Stephen, 325
Whistson, Esther, 249
Whitaker, Betsey (Henderson), 30
E. B., Miss., 97, 98
John, 30
Julia A., 346
Mary L., 256
Whitcomb, J. Fred, 198
Moses, 293
White, Anna, 401
Asa, 362
Daniel, 401
Elizabeth, 302
Elizabeth (Hopper), 336
Esther, 401
George, 336
George K., 401
Henry, 364
James, 362
Jared, 231
John, 302
Levi, 364
Loretty C., 401
Martha, 336
Mary Jane, 155, 270
Noah, 228
Olive Louisa, 370
Robert, 401
Sally, 400
Samuel, 363
Sylvester, 299
William, 21
Zeph., 360
Zilpha, 299
Whitehead, Andrew J., 167
Richard, 62
Whitfield, Ida May (Elwood), 373
Margaret, 374
Nellie Elwood, 374
Ruth Ann, 374
Walter, 373
Whiting, Edward Mc Kinstry, 91, 196, 203, 301, 304, 402
John, Rev., 205
Margaritta E., 257
Melzar, 357
William, 205
Whitlock, Amy, 182
Morris, 182
Whitman, Agnes, 318
Bessie, 318
Clark, 318
Dorr, 318

Whitman, Fred E., 318
Howard, 318
John, 366
Marie, 318
Mary, 174
Mary (Foord), 171
Ruth, 318
William F., 318
Whitmarsh, Abijah, 171
Alice, 170
Amos, 360
John, 172
Lydia (Foord), 171
Marcy, 170
Mary (Foord), 171
Richard, 171
Ruth, 171
Whitmore, John, 297
Margaret (Cox), 382
Willard, 382
Whitney, Amos, 322
Bela, 364
Burnett, 318
Cristopher, 364
Delmer B., 318
Edward P., 318
George, 318
Martha, 318
Mary, 322
Matilda, 318
Nancy, 322
Sanford, 318
Sanford B., 318
Seth, 328
William, 322
Whiton, John, 189
Luther, 189
Mary, 189
Nancy Cooper, 189
Whitside, Elizabeth, 19
Whitson, ——, 252
Whitten, Abby, 318
Alida E., 318
Ann (Townsend), 257
Benjamin, 318
Eliza, 318
Ezra, 318
Frank C., 318
James, 257
Job, 318
Sarah A. (Taber), 318
Whitwell, William, 59
Whore, Leonard, 227
Whybern, John, 356
Wickham, Andrew, 85, 86
Andrew C., 85
David L., 86
George A., 85
Henrietta Cone, 82
James D., 85
Jeanette C., 81
Mary, 86
Robert U., 82
Russel, 82
Sally, 85, 86
Wigent, John, 366
Wiggins, Elizabeth, 246, 248
Isaac, 245
Jane, 243
Martha (Suydam), 245
Mary Ann, 249, 255, 392
Wightman, David, 184
Polly, 184
William, 184
Wilbur, Amanda Elnora, 219
Wilcox, ——, 148
Alice (Zoller), 148
Catherine (Ellwood), 6
Elizabeth, 298
Enoch, 231
Hezekiah, 359
John, 225
Joseph, 227
Lyman, 298
Mary, 298
Russel, 6
Stephen, 234
Susan (Ellwood), 6
Thomas, 363
Thomas L., 6
William, 227
Wilde, William Raymond, 97
Wilder, ——, 161
Barbara, 135
Frank J., 202
Mary (Foord), 161, 162
Wildes, Tilden, 90
Tilton, 90
Wileman, Eysor, 364
Joseph R., 364
Wilkes, Emma, 153
francis, 283
Wilkey, Phebe Ann, 251
Sarah, 251
Wilkinson, Edward, 166
Isabella Alice (Aitken), 104
John, 104, 166
Thomas Alexander, 265
Vera Isabel (Ellwood), 265
Willard, Ann, 392
Ann (Evins), 244
Ann Louisa, 392
Catharine (Livingston), 178
Charles Francis, 106
Charline, 106
Elias, 178
Florence Isabelle, 106
George, 244, 392
John, 231
Margaret Ellen, 257
Mary (——), 106
Renette Mc Carthy, 178
Richard, 392
Willemz, Hillegoud, 74
Willets, Eliphalet, 247
Martha (Hageman), 248
Martha A., 383
Martin, 256
Mary (Gildersleeve), 247
Mary Emma (Coon), 256
Platt, 248
Willett, Cornelius, 223
Gilbert, 22
Jeanette (Raynor), 382
John, 382
William, 22, 223
Willetts, George, 255
Phebe (Gildersleeve), 255
Willey, Eleazer, 296
Rhoda, 296
Williams, Amos, 49
Amos D., 244
Anna (Hubbs), 386
Benjamin, 240
Benjamin Franklin, 339
Charity, 384
Charlotte M., 399
Christina, 87
Clarisa L., 323
C. S., 79
Daniel, 323
David, 230
Elizabeth, 26, 80
Emiline, 79
Eunice (Ford), 49
Francis, 49
G. A., 399
George Washington, 169
Gershom Mott, 26
Hannah, 249
Hannah (Dodge), 240
Harlon Page, 339
Harriet, 47
Helemus, 356
Henrietta, 79
Hiram, 49
Isaac, 80
James, 49
Jefferson, 87
Job, 357
John, 87, 220, 233, 323
John R., 26
Joseph, 230, 358
Laura Ward (Jones), 339
Lavinia, 49
Lemuel, 226
Leora Pearle, 339
Louisa, 49
Lydia Leonetto, 339
Lyman, 88
Marilla Amanda, 49
Williams, Mary, 79
Mary (——) Fisscher-, 387
Mary (Mott), 26
Mary (Smith), 244
Mary Frances (Ford), 169
Mercy, 323
Milton Claude, 339
Ormole Luana, 339
Peter S. A., 387
Phebe, 246
Polly, 87
Roger, 142, 280, 281
Samuel, 394
Sarah, 257
Stephen, 358
Thomas, 26, 87
William, 49, 356
William H., 386
Williamson, Eliza, 255
Fidealy, 78
Harold Martin, 368
James S., 78
Nelsen, 78
Pernal M. (Fox), 368
Robert Lynn, 368
Sally, 78
Thomas, 368
Thomas F., 368
Thomas Hunter, 368
Willis, Alfred R., 253
Alpheus Augustus, 383
Benjamin, 69
Charles Henry, 69
Jane Ann Outen, 69
John, 75
John A., 69
Latitia Ann (Waldon), 253
Mary (Waldon), 254
Mary R. (Merscreau), 383
Mary S. (Jackson), 253
Polly (Denton), 241
Richard J., 254
Samuel, 241
Townsend C., 253
Willits, Eliphalet, 243
Hannah (Thurston), 243
Isaac, 246
Phebe (Williams), 246
Willitt, Catherine, 243
Willmore, Lawrence, 58
Maurice Dixe, 58
William, 58
Wills, Catherine (Berger), 376
Mary (Coles), 241
Mike, 376
Townsend, 241
Wilmot, Dense (Haff), 244
Irene, 252
Martha, 248
Nathaniel, 244
Willson or Wilson, ——, 266
Amelia, 148
Amy (Dorlon), 241
Anna, 4, 8
Aurilla, 154, 269
Barbara Ann, 6, 148
Benajah T., 294
Betsy (Sanders), 6, 12
Catherine, 6
Elizabeth, 6
Elizabeth (Coroelius), 246
Emeline, 294
Eve, 6, 148
George, 251
Gertrude A. (Emens), 12
Grazetta, 348
Hannah, 12
Henry, 6
Jacob, 269
Jacob H., 147
James, 6, 8, 191
James A., 12
John, 4, 6, 12
John Ellwood, 12
Joseph, 366
Laura, 47
Lillie M., 12
Lucinda (Warner), 269
Luella Pearl (Ellwood), 266
Margaret, 257
Martha (Bigs), 242

Willson or Wilson,
Mary Ann, 6
Mary Jane, 383
Myra, 148
Nancy, 6, 148
Nellie, 266
Phebe Ann (Wilkey), 251
Polly, 6, 148
Richard, 6
Robert, 241, 242, 357
Sammis, 246
Samuel T., 294
Sanders, 12
Sarah E. (——), 12
Sarah R., 294
Susan, 12
Susannah, 6
Susannah (Ellwood), 4, 6
Ursula, 191
Willard J., 12
William, 234
Wm., 232
Woodrow, 111
Wimant, Richard, 57
Winslow, Carroll D., 35, 40
Frances, 38
Mary A., 157
Penelope, 40
Rose O'Neil, 40
Rose O'Neill (Kane), 35, 40
Winthrop, Governor, 280, 281
John, 160
Wintworth, Henry, 352
Wire, Dudley W., 299
Wise, Anna, 86, 107
Charlotte, 86
George, 86
Henry, 86
Jacob, 86
Wisner, Abigail Smith, 87
Asa, 87
Clarissa, 87
Wiswell, Anne, 154
Witherbee, Frank Spencer, Mrs., 196
Withington, Lothrop, 302
Witmoser, Henry, 8
Mary, 4, 8
Polly, 4, 8
Wock, Alice (Dievendorf), 11
Oscar, 11
Wodyll, Elizabetha, 260
Thome, 260
Woedert, Jannetje, 277
Wolfe, Christopher, 34
Emma Hart (Leavitt), 34
John, 34, 39
Margaret Adelaide, 34
Mary B. (Hudson) Coffin-, 34, 39
Mary Emma, 34
Maud, 34
Maude, 39
Quilda (D'Pestigia), 34, 39
Wood, Abraham, 82
Alahias, 191
Albert D., 323
Allen Ford, 50
Ann (Pine), 252
Ann (Smith), 244
Ann Elizabeth, 318
Arabella F. (Carman), 247
Austin, 318
Catharine, 81
Catherine (Osterhout), 50
Charles H., 318
Clara, 323
D. R., 81, 82
Daniel R., 82
Edward, 253
Elbert, 382
Eliza (Cregier) Barnard-, 402
Eliza Jane (Abrams), 251
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth (Simmons), 403
Ella L. (Haley), 318
Emily, 155
Emily E., 269
Emma, 263
Emmeline M., 318
Wood, Esther A., 382
Eunice Lucina, 49
Frances (Fisher), 402, 403
Fred E., 318
Frederick, 188
George A., 82
George S., 317
Harriet, 318
Harriet Marilla, 50
Harriet N. (Todd), 318
Harry, 49
Henrietta, 191
Henry, 49
Hezekiah, 79
Horace, 81
Ida Mae (Brunson), 214
Israel, 82
Jacob, 188
James, 49, 234, 318, 323
James H., 323
Jane (——) Bedell-, 382
Jane (Martin), 214
John, 251, 403
John Henry, 49
John R., 194
Jonas, 235, 318
Joseph, 166, 382
Joseph A., 318
Julia (Ford), 49
Julia Charlotte, 50
Julia Esther, 387
Lewis, 247
Livonia, 318
Louisa (Geary), 145
Luman E., 318
Luther, 234
Maria, 323
Martin Luther, 214
Mary, 79, 81, 82
Mary (Ostrum), 49
Mary Dorlon, 387
Mary I., 83
Mary Jane (Brown) Elsbree-, 50
Mary L., 319
Mary L. (Grant), 318
Miles, 244, 247
Nancy, 241
Nancy J., 188
Olive Emina (Parker) Andrews-, 50
Orson, 81
O. S., 83
Phebe, 82, 249
Phebe (Hendrickson), 247
Phebe (Mott), 242
Phebe Ann, 81
Rhoda, 243
Rhoda (Holdredge), 244
Rueann, 188
Sally, 323
Samuel, 242
Sarah, 323
Sarah (Wilkey), 251
Sarah Ann, 318
Sarah J., 81
Sarah P., 323
Solomon, 326
Stephen, 244, 352
S. M., 81, 82
Susan Emily, 49
Susannah (Elmer), 49
Sylvina, 319
Theddeus M., 232
Valentine, 251
W. Minnie, 318
Warren Marvin, 50
Wealthy Ann, 50
William Romayne, 402
William Wallace, 214
Wm. H., 323
Woodbridge, Lucy, 212
Sylvester, Rev., 239, 252
Woodbury, Catherine, 325
Luther, 325
Luther A., 325
Luther D., 325
Woodcock, Benj., 353
David, 186
Oliver, 354
Woodhouse, Jennie (Boon), 210
Woodhouse, Mary Cecelia, 210
Worthy, 210
Woodhull, Elizabeth, 260
Elizabeth (Chetwoode), 260
Isabel (Trussell), 260
Lawrence, 260, 261
Marian, 260
Martin, 260
Thomas, 260
Woodmacy, David, 293
David A., 293
Esther, 293
Mary Jane, 293
Woodruff, Agnes, 398
C. E., 290
Charles R., 290
Daniel, 398
Ella W., 20
Ellen, 340
Elvina Belcher, 290
Martinus, 359
Minerva J., 290
Woods, James, 326
Nancy, 218
Woodward, Alvin, 290
Charles, 289
Eunice Loraine (Preston), 44
H. W., 44
John H., 290
Ketura, 289
Reuben, 357
Woodworth, Ezra, 356
Joseph, 231
Samuel, 230
Solomon, 230
Woolever, Jacob, 401
Wooley or Woolley, John, 328
Margaret Clarke, 37
Mary Vermule (Tunison), 37
Wardell, 37
Woolsey, Benjamin, Rev., 238
John, 22, 353
Jonathan, 22
Richard, 22
Ruth (——), 22
Thomas, 22
William, 22
Wooster, Cora Virginia, 340
Ellen (Woodruff), 340
Timothy, 340
Worden, Dora Pope, 75, 97, 181, 288
George C., 395
John, 193
Paul, 227
Peter, 395
S. A., Mrs., 199
Statira, 395
Statira Ford, 395
Walter, 358
Worthen, Samuel C., 98
Worthington, Louis Palmer, 51
Louisa Abigail (Cooke), 51
Wray, James, 375
Katherine Irene, 375
Ruth Emily (Elwood), 375
Wray Elwood, 375
Wright, Amanda Elnora (Wilbur), 219
Amelia, 391
Amelia Ann, 252
Amos, 229
Ann, 251
Ann Augusta (Pettit), 382
Butler, 34, 39
Charles J. A. A., 299
Clamenza Marilla, 50
D. Grovenor, Rev., 37
Daniel Kenney, 50
David, 367
Dennis, 14
Ebenezer, 230
Elizabeth, 253
Emma Adelia, 219
Enos, 227
Hannah, 242
H. P., 28
Hannah Rumsey, 48
Helen E., 267

Wright, Isaac, 391
James, 249, 363
Jeremiah, 231
Jesse, 242
John, 242, 290
John David, 219
Julia, 284
Letitia, 249
Letitia (Wright), 249
Louisa, 269
Lucretia, 325
Luther, 229
Margaret (Bennet), 242
Maria, 290
Martha Jane, 253
Marvin, 299
Maud (Wolfe), 34, 39
Peter, 282
Phebe Ann, 251
Rhoda, 289
Robert, 173
Sarah, 242
Susan (Pearsall), 242
Tobias Alexander, 99, 197, 203, 404
Wilhelmina (Pangburn), 250
William, 250
Wm. H., 382
Zenas, 365
Wyckoof, Jesse, 182
John, 182
Levi, 182
Susannah, 182
Wynn, Rachel Ann, 169

Yager, Catherine, 345
Yaple, Charity Beers, 86
Harriet, 86
Jacob, 84
Mary, 17
Neltje (Dumond), 17
Patience, 86
Yaple, Peter, 86
Philip, 17
Rachel, 17
Yates, James, 401
John, 401
Mary, 401
Yeager, Abraham, 336
Marie (Ritter), 336
Mary Elizabeth, 336
York Jabez, 358
Young, ——, 9
Abbie, 9
Abram Ramson, 382
Albert E., 156
Alida L. (Ellwood), 9
C. E., 319
Callie, 319
Caroline M., 319
Catharine (Duryea), 382
Charles J., 301
Charlotte, 319
Clara M. (Strong), 319
Cordelia, 319
Delmart, 319
Edna, 44
Eliza (Williamson), 255
Elizabeth (Harris), 132
Frank E., 319
George S., 319
George W., 319
Gilbert, 319
Gilbert A., 319
Hannah, 319
Ida L. (Failing), 156
Jerusha, 319
James, 319
Jennie S., 319
Jessie B., 319
John, 255, 277, 358
John G., 319
J. H., 319
Joseph, 132, 358
Young, Kitty, 9
Laney Lidia (Ellwood), 9
Lucinda, 319
Lucy Ann, 311
Lucy M., 319
Marriett L., 319
Mary, 111
M. L., Mrs., 152
Muriel May, 156
Nancy, 319
Orlando, 319
Philura, 319
Phineas, 319
Thomas, 319
William H., 319
Youngs, Catharine, 243
Catharine (Youngs), 243
Daniel, 243
Ella, 262
Peter, 232
Yreson, Jacob, 55

Zabriskie, Charles Frederick, Mrs., 401
Zander, Phillipene (Asslar), 257
Zeublin, Isaac Newton, 169
Mary Elizabeth, 169
Rachel Ann (Wynn), 169
Zoller, Abraham, 148
Alice, 148
Barbara Ann (Wilson), 6, 148
Eugenia, 157
Henry C., 6, 148
James, 148
Jane, 148
John W., 148
Marchius, 148
Martha, 148
Zopher, Anna (Lush), 252
Anthony, 252
Zuck, Hattie, 210

Manuscripts Wanted

FOR PUBLICATION

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

WILL CONSIDER FOR PUBLICATION IN THE

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE SOCIETY

1st. Manuscript genealogical records of New York City or State families, embodying record of the original settler in New York and the first five (5) succeeding generations of said settler's descendants.

2nd. Manuscript genealogical records of families not of New York origin, embodying record of the original settler and the first five (5) succeeding generations of his descendants—provided that such material submitted for acceptance has not been previously published elsewhere, or where such articles make material and unquestioned corrections in matter previously published.

3rd. Articles on family Coats-of-Arms giving authentic demonstration of the right of American families to use such Arms. Colored or engraved plates of such demonstrated Arms will be taken under consideration for publication to accompany such articles.

4th. Verified and complete records of old churches in New York City and State, and in territory contiguous thereto, including vital records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and burials.

5th. Verified and complete transcriptions of old burial ground inscriptions from New York City and State burying grounds, and from territory taken contiguous thereto.

6th. Biographical and genealogical sketches of individual ancestors, to be accompanied by a reproduction of portrait and signature of such ancestors.

7th. Auto-biographical sketches, with genealogical addenda, of living Americans of national reputation. These articles are intended to permit living men of reputable prominence to secure the publication of sketches of themselves which bear the authority of their personal sanction.

Manuscripts submitted for approval must be in form to go to press, and must be written in easily deciphered writing—preferably type-written—on but one side of the paper with a margin of one inch at top and left hand side of page.

Purely genealogical manuscript must be arranged in the proper genealogical order and sequence and numbered as to generations, &c., after the manner adopted by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Those who have any such manuscripts, and who desire to have the same published, are invited to submit the same to this Society before making arrangements for publication elsewhere—as if the material submitted for consideration is original and of value an arrangement for the publication of the same satisfactory to the compiler can undoubtedly be made with this Society.

Address all communications to the

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,

Editorial Department. **226 West 58th Street, New York City.**

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

PUBLICATIONS OF
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

Published quarterly, in January, April, July and October. This quarterly has been in continuous publication since 1870, and is a standard authority on genealogical matters. Subscription price $6.00 per year, payable in advance January first of each year. Current single numbers $1.50. Price of back numbers and advertising rates quoted upon application. Queries published and charged at the rate of twenty-five cents a line or portion of a line. A limited number of full sets of the RECORD are on hand for sale; price of full sets quoted upon application; full sets are very rare.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City, being the Transcripts of Marriages and Baptisms in that church:

Vol. I. **Marriages,** 1639-1801, pp. 351, published in 1890 (very rare). Price on application.

Vol. II. **Baptisms,** Vol. I, 1639-1730, pp. 664, published in 1901 (rare), price . $20.00

Vol. III. **Baptisms,** Vol. II, 1731-1800, pp. 634, published in 1902 (rare), price . $20.00

Vol. IV. **Staten Island Church Records,** pp. 335, published in 1909 (rare), consisting of:
Reformed Dutch Church, Baptisms, 1696-1722.
Moravian Church, Births and Baptisms, 1749-1853; **Marriages,** 1764-1863; **Deaths and Burials,** 1758-1828.
St. Andrews Church, Births and Baptisms, 1752-1798; **Marriages,** 1724-1803 . . . . . Price $20.00

Vol. V. **Minisink Valley Reformed Dutch Church Records,** 1737-1830, pp. 349, published in 1913, consisting of:
Minisink-Machackemeck Church Records: Baptisms by Dominie Vas, 1716 to 1719; **Baptisms and Births,** 1737 to 1803; **Marriages,** 1738 to 1797; **Church Members,** 1745 to 1791.
Minisink Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1805 to 1816.
Machackemeck (Deer Park) Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1803 to 1827; **Marriages,** 1804 to 1825.
Walpeck Church Records: Baptisms and Births, 1741 to 1830; **Marriages,** 1741 to 1769 . . . . . Price $15.00

The above five volumes were issued in limited editions of 100 copies, which were largely subscribed for in advance of issue. Only a few copies of each of the above volumes remain in the Society's hands for sale.

Vol. VI. **New York Genealogical and Biographical Society's Register of Pedigrees. Vol. I,** pp. 79, published in 1913, edition of 150 copies Price on application

The volume contains 78 full pedigrees of its various subscribers and is illustrated by 10 full page colored coats of arms and 16 full page portraits of ancestors. The pedigrees in this volume have been carefully scrutinized and the information contained therein is invaluable. They contain authoritative information regarding ancestors of the following surnames: Adams, Allerton, Armstrong, Baldwin, Bowen, Bowne, Brewster, Broucard (Brokaw), Christophers, Coles, Cornell, Davenport, Drowne, Dudley, Durant, Dwight, Fauconnier (Falconer), Fitch, Field, Gardiner, Giddings, Gooking, Gould, Greenleaf, Hance, Hazard, Hedden, Hoppe (Hopper), June, King, Kirby, Lamson, Livingston, Lockwood, Lyddall, Manning, Mott, Mumford, Osgood, Palmer, Perry, Penfield, Plympton, Preston, Prver (Prvoeur), Ruggles, Saltonstall, Sandys (Sands), Schuyler, Sherman, Stafford, Strycker, Symonds, Thacher (Thatcher), Tuttle, Ufford (Uffoot), Vail, Van Salee, Van Wyck, Walker, Welles, Williams, Wilson, Woolley and Woodward.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

Vol VII. **Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing, Ulster County, New York.** Amplified and enhanced in value by the inclusion therein of an excellent history of this extinct church, which history was compiled by the Society's Historian, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, who has had editorial supervision of the work. The volume is illustrated with six full page plates and has an exhaustive name index, including a genealogical index of baptisms Price $15.00

Subject Index of the First 38 Volumes of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, limited edition (rare), pp. 47, published in 1907 . Price $3.50

REPRINTS FROM "N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD"

King Family Heraldry, pp. 36, with 7 full page illustrations . . . . Price $3.50

Dutcher Family, pp. 68, including index . . . . . Price $3.50

Treadwell Family, pp. 119, including index . . . . . Price $3.50

Warnaer Wessells and his Descendants, pp. 15 . . . . . Price $1.50

Machackemeck Graveyard Inscriptions, Port Jervis, N. Y., pp. 8, illustrated, Price $1.00

The Tromper Family of Rotterdam in the Netherlands, pp. 16, with coat-of-arms in color (11x14 inches) . . . . . Price $3.50

A Check List of Biographical Directories and General Catalogues of American Colleges . . . . . Price $1.00

New York Marriage Licenses, pp. 44 . . . . . Price $3.50

Early Settlers West Farms, Westchester County, N. Y., pp. 117 . . Price $3.50

Salmon Records: Marriages and Deaths of Southold, Long Island. N. Y., 1696–1811, pp. 115 . . . . . Price $3.50

Coats of Arms in colors, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing, of the following families: Thacher-Thatcher, Davenport, King, Pryer (Pryoeur), Sandys (Sands), Symonds, Coles, Field, Saltonstall, Avery . . . . . Price, each $2.00

Pictures, 11x14 inches, suitable for framing: Exterior of St. Barnabas' Church, Queen Camel Co., Somerset; Interior of same; Vicarage (1574-1624); Exterior of St. James Church, Milton-Clevedon, Co. Somerset; Details of Mural Tablet to memory of John Thacher, Milton-Clevedon, County Somerset; Interior of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, Co. Wilts, Eng.; Tomb of Rev. Peter Thacher, St. Edmunds Churchyard, Co. Wilts . . . Price, 75 cents each or $4.50 per set

Thacher-Thatcher Genealogy, English origin of the family and record of the ancestry and descendants of Anthony[1] Thacher of Yarmouth, Mass., being a reprint of the Thacher Genealogy which appeared in THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1910, to July, 1918, in 34 parts, 842 pages, continuously paged, illustrated with illuminated Thacher Coat-of-Arms and other plates of family interest, very rare . . . . Price $35.00

Descendants of Gabriel Ludlow of New York City, being a reprint of the articles appearing on this subject in the January and April, 1919, issues of THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD . . . . Price $3.50

Christophers Family Genealogy, being a record of Jeffrey and Christopher Christophers, of New London, Conn., and their Descendants; a reprint of articles appearing in the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD from April, 1919, to July, 1921, inclusive, by John R. Totten. Octavo, paper, pp. 164, plus full name index, with 3 full page portrait illustrations . Price, $6.00

REGISTERS OF PEDIGREES

Form Copyrighted and recommended by this Society

This Society has copyrighted and has for sale a printed blank genealogical chart called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" registers, respectivley. They are each bound volumes, 11 × 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of the names and vital records in successive generations of ancestors of the individual using the forms.

The "single" Registers consist of 17 leaves (34 pages), and when filled in will give all of the ancestors of the individual in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents of the individual occupies a full page. Family names appear on the marginal index, which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the correspondingly numbered individual on the front of same leaf.

The "double" Registers are practically two "single" Registers combined, consisting of 34 leaves (68 pages). The object being to permit the individual to devote the first half of the Register to the registration of the complete record of his male line of ascent; the second half for a like registration of his female line of ascent. The "double" Register therefore provides for the registration of 10 full generations in both the male and female lines.

These Registers have been revised and improved in form and a new edition of the same is now ready for sale. In this new edition we have issued one-half in the old form of permanent binding in paper and cloth as heretofore; and one-half in "*loose leaf*" cloth binding. The loose leaf cloth binding is an improvement on the old form of permanent binding as it permits the indefinite extension of the "Register" to include the recording of as many generations of ascent as the individual can establish.

The entire edition is printed on extra quality of linen ledger paper.

PRICE LIST:

To Members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	$1.50
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.00
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	2.50
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	2.25
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.75
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.25

To those who are not members of this Society:

Single Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	$1.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover	2.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.00
Double Charts, permanent binding, flexible paper cover	2.75
" " " " stiff cloth cover	3.25
" " loose leaf binding, stiff cloth cover	3.75

Extra leaves for working purposes and for use in extension of loose leaf binder—to members or others:

Lots under 25	5 cents a piece
Lots of 25 or more	4 cents a piece

Individuals who purchase these Registers and fill them in carefully and as fully as possible, may present the same to this Society, and if found to be properly recorded they will be filed amongst the manuscript records, and the individual will receive a new blank Register in exchange for the same gratis. It is the desire of the Trustees that members of the Society supply themselves with these Registers, fill them out as fully as possible, and file them with the Society. They will be bound from time to time in volumes fully indexed and will thus form a record of great value to genealogists. Those who have in their possession information relative to their individual ancestry are urged to secure these Registers, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing such information to record the same in recognized depositories provided for that purpose.

INDIVIDUAL GENEALOGICAL RECORD BLANKS: These blanks are printed by the Society for the purpose of furnishing genealogists a means of recording on a single sheet all of that which may properly be regarded as the genealogical record of an individual.

Price, 2 cents each or $2.00 a hundred.

These Registers and Blanks may be purchased from

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City.

(In answering advertisements, please mention this Publication.)

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

Printer, Publisher and Bookseller

FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, ETC.,
BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street

EST. 1872

NOTICE.

All subscribers to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, and all Annual Members of the Society who receive the Record, are hereby cautioned that, if their summer address is to be different from that of the winter, notice of such change must be made to this Society in due season to insure the proper delivery of the July and October issues of the "Record." The Society will not hold itself responsible for loss in the mail of copies of the "Record" sent to wrong addresses during the summer vacation period.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS

VOLUME VII

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Wawarsing, Ulster County, New York

Amplified and enhanced in value by the inclusion therein of an excellent history of this extinct church, which history was compiled by the Society's Historian, Royden Woodward Vosburgh, who has had editorial supervision of the work.

The volume is illustrated with six full page plates and has an exhaustive name index, including a genealogical index of baptisms.

READY FOR DELIVERY TO SUBSCRIBERS MARCH, 1922

Issued in Binding Uniform with Previous Volumes of the Collections

PRICE - - - $15.00

Subscriptions, payable in advance, to be sent to

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 West 58th Street, New York City.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

PRINTERS AND BINDERS

GENEALOGIES AND TOWN HISTORIES

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK, BINDING

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices . . .

SAMPLES OF WORK GLADLY SUBMITTED

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited . . .
References given and required

Linotype, Monotype and Hand Composition

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Book

Genealogy. Are you Interested in Your Ancestry?

Our Free Catalogue of FAMILY & TOWN HISTORIES (145 pages) will be sent you on receipt of 5 cents for cost of mailing.

Goodspeed's Book Shop, Boston, Mass.

PHONE. COLUMBUS 8768 CABLEGRAM, VIROCAM

VIOLA ROOT CAMERON

GENEALOGIST
ARTISTIC STATIONER
ANTIQUES

MEMBER
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL
AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

116 WEST 74th STREET
NEW YORK CITY

LIVINGSTON WRIGHT
(Magazine Writer and Author)

EXPERT GENEALOGICAL SEARCHING

Kingman Ave., Revere (near Boston), Mass.

APR 17 1950

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 107 060 5